SpC
72
1984-89
v. 3
c. 1

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

UREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
ESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
101 K STREET, N.W.
ASHINGTON, D.C. 20230

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

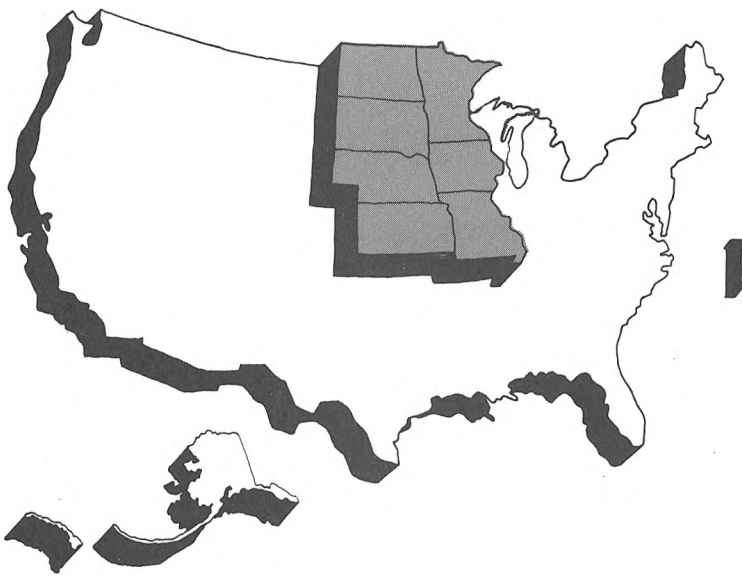
VOLUME 3 • PLAINS REGION

1984-89



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION / BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230



LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME 1984-89

VOLUME 3

PLAINS REGION

- *Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota*

By • *Major Source*

For • *Counties and Metropolitan Areas*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Robert A. Mosbacher, *Secretary*

ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION
Michael R. Darby, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Director*
Carol S. Carson, *Deputy Director*

July 1991

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402

ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION
Michael R. Darby, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Director*
Carol S. Carson, *Deputy Director*

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Local Area Personal Income, 1984–89.* Volume 3: *Plains Region.* Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1991.

Acknowledgments

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of Linnea Hazen, Chief, with general guidance from Hugh W. Knox, Associate Director for Regional Economics.

Estimates of nonfarm labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch under the supervision of Carol E. Evans, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Sharon C. Carnevale, C. Brian Grove, Michael G. Pilot, and James M. Scott. Contributing staff members were E. Frances Bake, Elizabeth P. Cologer, Kathryn A. Comins, Susan P. Den Herder, Eddie L. Key, Russell C. Lusher, Richard A. Lutyk, Lisa C. Ninomiya, Michael Phillips, Adrienne T. Pilot, William E. Reid, Jr., John A. Rusinko, Victor Sahadachny, and Jaime Zenzano.

Estimates of farm earnings (wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income) and the residence adjustments were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch under the supervision of Robert L. Brown, Assistant Division Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to James M. Zavrel. Contributing staff members were Elaine M. Briccetti, Daniel R. Corrin, Richard H. Grayson, and Daniel Zabronsky.

Estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income, dividends, interest, rent, transfer payments, and personal contributions for social insurance were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch under the supervision of Bruce Levine, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley. Contributing staff members were Kirk Fox, Marian B. Sacks, Michael S. Wagner, Ellen M. Wright, and Marianne A. Ziver.

The assembly of public-use tabulations and data files and the preparation of the text and tables for this publication were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. Major responsibilities were assigned to Kathy A. Albetski, Wallace K. Bailey, Kenneth P. Berkman, and Gary V. Kennedy. Secretarial support was provided by Hilda G. Tolson. Contributing staff members were Louise T. Johnson, Susan J. Lease-Trevathan, Lela S. Lester, Jeffrey L. Newman, Michael J. Paris, Elizabeth R. Self, Albert Silverman, Monique B. Tyes, and Mary C. Williams.

Production coordination and text editing services were provided by M. Gretchen Gibson under the supervision of Leland L. Scott, Chief, Publication Services Branch, Current Business Analysis Division.

Although the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State employment security agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the National Agricultural Statistics Service, the Internal Revenue Service, the Social Security Administration, the Health Care Financing Administration, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Department of Veterans Affairs, and the Association of American Railroads.

Subject Assignment Directory

For information about the availability of data (see also Appendix B), call the Regional Economic Information System staff at (202) 254–6630. For additional information about State and local area personal income, call Linnea Hazen, Chief of the Regional Economic Measurement Division (REMD), at (202) 254–6631. For information about a specific subject, call the REMD specialists listed below.

Subject	Specialist	Number
Disposable State personal income	Robert L. Brown	(202) 254–6632
Dividends, interest, and rental income	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Farm proprietors' income and employment	James M. Zavrel	(202) 254–6638
Methodology	Wallace K. Bailey	(202) 254–6635
Nonfarm proprietors' income and employment	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Other labor income	Carol E. Evans	(202) 254–6633
Personal contributions for social insurance	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Quarterly State personal income	Isabelle B. Whiston	(202) 254–6640
Residence adjustments	Daniel Zabronsky	(202) 254–6639
Transfer payments	Bruce Levine	(202) 254–6634
Wage and salary income and employment	Carol E. Evans	(202) 254–6633

Contents

Text:

Acknowledgments iii

Subject Assignment Directory iv

Introduction ..... M– 1
A brief history of the estimates ..... M– 1
Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates ..... M– 2
Estimating schedule for the major regional series ..... M– 2
Availability of the State and local area estimates ..... M– 2
BEA User Group ..... M– 3

Overview ..... M– 5
Differences between the national and subnational estimates ..... M– 5
Sources of data ..... M– 5
Controls and the allocation procedure ..... M– 6
Place of measurement ..... M– 6

Sources and Methods for the 1984–89 County Personal Income Estimates ..... M– 7

Wage and Salary Disbursements ..... M– 7
Wages and salaries covered by the UI program ..... M– 7
Wages and salaries not covered by the UI program ..... M– 9
Wages and salaries paid in kind M–10

Other Labor Income M–10
Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds M–10
Private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance M–10
Privately administered workers' compensation M–11
"All other" OLI M–12

Proprietors' Income M–12
Nonfarm proprietors' income M–12
Farm proprietors' income M–13
Farm gross income M–14
Production expenses M–14
Adjustments for interfarm intrastate transactions M–14
Adjustment to exclude the income of corporate farms M–15

Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons M–15
Personal dividend income and personal interest income M–15
Rental income of persons M–15

Transfer Payments M–16
Government payments to individuals M–16
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments M–16
Medical Payments M–17
Income maintenance benefit payments M–18
Unemployment insurance benefit payments M–18
Veterans benefit payments M–19
Federal education and training assistance payments M–19

Other government payments to individuals M–19
Payments to nonprofit institutions M–20
Business payments to individuals M–20

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance M–20

Residence Adjustment M–21
Residence adjustment procedure (excluding border workers) M–21
Residence adjustment procedure for border workers M–23

Technical Notes **M–25**
Industry classification M–25
Per capita personal income M–25
Comparison of personal income with other income measures M–25
Electronic edit procedures M–26
Interpolation and extrapolation M–26
Disclosure avoidance M–27

List of Abbreviations **M–28**

Glossary **M–29**

Statistical Section:

United States and Plains Region 1
Metropolitan Areas 6
Iowa 13
Kansas 41
Minnesota 70
Missouri 95
Nebraska 127
North Dakota 153
South Dakota 169

Appendixes:

Appendix A: Members of the BEA User Group 191

Appendix B: Availability of Tables from the Regional Economic Information System 199

Introduction

THIS volume is part of a five-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas for 1984–89, as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. Thus, these volumes present much more than can be presented in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, in which BEA annually publishes 3 years of estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas. The series of local area personal income estimates extends back through 1969; the estimates for 1969–83 can be obtained as explained under "Availability of the State and local area estimates" on the next page.

The tables in these volumes are supplemented by maps and charts. The maps show the outlines of counties and metropolitan areas in each State. The charts show the distribution of personal income among the metropolitan areas of each State and the percent change in personal income from 1984 to 1989 for these areas. These volumes also present a detailed description of the source data and estimating methods used in making the 1984–89 estimates. This statement of methodology is intended to help users to determine the suitability of the estimates for various applications and to evaluate their reliability. The methodology is supplemented by a glossary and by technical notes.

Volume 1 of the set presents estimates for the United States as a whole, for the regions and States, and for metropolitan areas. The estimates of labor and proprietors' earnings are presented at the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) two-digit level. In addition, volume 1 contains the methodology statement and tables that show the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; its appendixes provide the list of the members of the BEA User Group, present examples of the tables available—either directly or through the user group—from the BEA Regional Economic Information System, and show the county definitions of metropolitan areas and the metropolitan area classification scheme.

Each of the other four volumes present estimates for one or more of the eight BEA regions: The New England, Mideast, and Great Lakes regions in volume 2; the Plains regions in volume 3; the Southeast region in volume 4; and the Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West regions in volume 5. Volume 5 also presents estimates for Alaska and Hawaii, which are not included in any BEA region. Each regional volume includes the methodology statement, the list of the members of the BEA User Group, the list of available tables, and estimates for the following: The United States; the region(s); and the States, the metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), the primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and the counties of the region(s). The earnings estimates in these volumes are at the SIC division level, but tables at the SIC two-digit level are available as explained on the next page. Estimates for consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's) appear only in volume 1.

The estimates in these volumes are prepared for States and counties; estimates for all other geographic areas are made by aggregating either the State or county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the wide variety of users of local area estimates. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as metropolitan areas—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years. The estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties or county equivalents, but the MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's of the New England States are defined in terms of cities and towns. Therefore, the BEA metropolitan area estimates for New England are for the alternative New England county metropolitan areas (NECMA's) developed by the Office of Management and Budget. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in Appendix C of volume 1.)

Since the publication of the first regional estimates of income in 1939, substantial improvements have been made in the estimates of personal income and its precursors. These improvements are part of BEA's ongoing efforts to ensure that the estimates provide the best possible quantitative view of economic developments in each metropolitan area and county as measured by personal income and its components. To provide the reader with a perspective on the estimates presented in these volumes, a brief history of the State and local area personal income estimates is presented in this introduction. The introduction also describes the major uses of the local area estimates, the schedules and formats in which they are available, and the BEA User Group.

A brief history of the estimates

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the mid-1930's with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of (1) wages and salaries, (2) other labor income and relief, (3) entrepreneurial withdrawals, and (4) dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties. The estimates were produced as part of an effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the 1930's. During the 1940's and early 1950's, extensive work in locating data sources and revising methodology resulted in the production of a more comprehensive annual measure—State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in five important ways:

(1) Personal income, in contrast to income payments, consists of six, rather than four, major components (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other labor income and relief," and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction);

(2) Personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items;

(3) Personal income includes the income of nonprofit institutions and of certain kinds of funds as well as the income of individuals;

(4) Personal income includes employer contributions to private pension funds instead of the benefits paid by the funds; and

(5) Personal income includes transfers by business.

During the 1960's, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of these estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the SURVEY.

BEA began work on local area estimates in the mid-1950's, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the Mideastern and Plains States. This work was expanded in the mid-1960's and resulted in a historical personal income series for selected years of 1929–62 for metropolitan areas and for nonmetropolitan counties. Estimates for counties within metropolitan areas were developed in the early 1970's and published for the first time in the April 1975 SURVEY.

BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and of employment for all the metropolitan areas and all the counties and county equivalents for which reliable source data are available. For the small independent cities of Virginia—generally those with fewer than 100,000 residents—and for Kalawao County, Hawaii, the Montana portion of Yellowstone National Park, and Menominee County, Wisconsin, the geographic coding of essential source data has proved to be unreliable. Accordingly, the source data for each of these areas are combined with the source data for an adjacent county, and the personal income estimates are prepared for the combined areas.

Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates

The county and metropolitan area estimates are widely used by both the public and private sectors to measure and track levels and types of income received by persons living or working in a county or metropolitan area. These estimates provide a framework for the analysis of each local area's economy, and they serve as a basis for decision making. Personal income and employment are also among the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of public- and private-sector initiatives; for example, they are widely used in preparing the environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

Federal agencies use these estimates in econometric models for projecting program needs and as a framework for economic analysis.

State governments use the estimates to measure the economic base of State planning areas and in econometric models developed for various planning purposes. They also use the estimates to project tax revenues and needs for public utilities and services.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, use the BEA local area estimates for theoretical and applied economic research. Some of these schools reproduce BEA personal income data in abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals.

Businesses and labor organizations use the estimates, for example, to evaluate markets for new or established products and to determine areas for the location, expansion, and contraction of their activities. Trade associations and labor organizations use them for product and labor market analyses.

Estimating schedule for the major regional series

The annual estimates of State and local area personal income for a given year are subject to successive refinement. Preliminary State estimates, based on the current quarterly series, are released 4 months after the close of the reference year and are published in the April SURVEY. In the August SURVEY, more reliable annual estimates are published. These estimates are developed independently of the quarterly series and are prepared in greater component detail, primarily from Federal and State government administrative records. The annual estimates published in the August SURVEY are subsequently refined to incorporate newly available information used to prepare the current local area estimates. These revised State estimates, together with the current local area estimates, are published in the following April SURVEY. The annual estimates emerging from this three-step process are further revised for several succeeding years (the State estimates in April and August and the local area estimates in April), as additional data become available. The routine revisions of the local area estimates for a given year are normally completed with the third April release. After that, the estimates will be changed only to incorporate a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts—which takes place approximately every 5 years—or to make important improvements to the estimates through the use of additional or more current State and local area data.

Annual estimates of State disposable personal income—that is, personal income less personal tax and nontax payments—are released in April on a preliminary basis and in August on a revised basis.

Quarterly estimates of State personal income, which are released approximately 4 months after the close of the reference quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the SURVEY. In October and the following April, the quarterly series for the 3 previous years is revised for consistency with the revised annual estimates. In January and July, the estimates for at least the quarter immediately preceding the current quarter are revised.

Availability of the State and local area estimates

The personal income tables in this five-volume set, as well as the other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from the Regional Economic Information System (REIS), which is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional database. REIS operates an information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. For a list of standard tabulations available through this system and through the BEA User Group, see Appendix B. In volume 1, Appendix B also includes a sample set of the standard tabulations. These tabulations are available from REIS in magnetic tape, computer printout, CD-ROM, and microcomputer diskette forms; for further information, call (202) 254–6630. Some of the tabulations are available electronically on the Department of Commerce's Economic Bulletin Board. (The Bulletin Board is available from the National Technical Information Service; to subscribe, call (703) 487–4630.) Summary tabulations of the State and local estimates are published regularly in the SURVEY; the local area estimates are usually presented in the April issues.

An extensive set of State-level historical estimates is available in *State Personal Income: 1929–87*.[1]

BEA User Group

In addition to responding to specific data requests, BEA also makes its estimates of income and employment for States, metropolitan areas, and counties available through the BEA User Group, whose members include State agencies, universities, and Census Bureau Primary State Data Centers (see Appendix A). BEA provides its estimates to these organizations with the understanding that they will make the estimates readily available. Distribution in this way encourages State universities and State agencies to use data that are comparable for all States and counties and that are consistent with national totals; using comparable and consistent data enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development programs and improves the recipients' ability to assess local area economic developments and to service their local clientele.

1. *State Personal Income: 1929–87* (stock no. 003–010–00197–6) is available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402–9325 (or call (202) 783–3238) for $16.00. The 1986–87 estimates in this publication have been superseded by revisions.

Overview

THIS section provides an overview of the sources and methods used to prepare the current years' estimates—that is, the estimates for the 6 most recent years—of local area personal income. It highlights the relationships among the national, State, and local area estimates of personal income.

The personal income of an area is defined as the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It consists of the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is measured as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is measured as the personal income of the residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area.

In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals."

At the national level, personal income is part of the personal income and outlay account, which is one of five accounts in a set that includes the national income and product account. Such accounts do not now exist below the national level; however, personal income has long been available for States and local areas. In addition, gross state product (GSP), which corresponds to the national measure gross domestic product, and some elements of personal outlays (personal tax and nontax payments) are available for States but not for local areas. GSP is estimated separately from State personal income, but the two measures share most of the elements of labor and proprietors' earnings by State of work.[2]

Differences between the national and subnational estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates of personal income are essentially the same as those underlying the national estimates of personal income. However, the national estimates of personal income include the labor earnings (wages and salaries and other labor income) of residents of the United States temporarily working abroad, whereas the subnational estimates include the labor earnings of persons residing only in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Specifically, the national estimates include the labor earnings of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and of residents who are employed by U.S. firms and are on temporary foreign assignment. An "overseas" adjustment is made to exclude the labor earnings of these workers from the national totals before the totals are used as controls for the State estimates.

One classification difference between national and subnational estimates relates to border workers—that is, residents of the United States who work in adjacent countries (such as Canada) and foreigners who work in the United States but who reside elsewhere. At the national level, the labor earnings of border workers and those of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States are included in the measurement of the "rest-of-the-world" sector. At the State and local area levels, however, only the latter portion of the "rest of the world" is treated as a component of personal income. Border workers are treated as commuters, and their earnings flows are reflected in personal income through the residence adjustment procedures. Another classification difference between the national and subnational series relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national estimates, farm income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the State and local area estimates, it consists of farm earnings.

Statistical differences between the national and subnational series may reflect the different estimating schedules for the two series. The State and local area estimates usually incorporate source data that are not available when the national estimates are prepared. The national estimates are usually revised the following year to reflect the more current State and local area data.

Sources of data

BEA uses information collected by others to prepare its estimates of State and local area personal income. Generally, two kinds of information are used to measure the income of persons: Information generated at the point of disbursement of the income and information elicited from the recipient of the income. The first kind, referred to as "administrative record data," is a byproduct of the administration of various Federal and State government programs; the second kind is survey and census data.

The following are among the more important sources of the administrative record data: The State unemployment insurance programs of the Employment and Training Administration, Department of Labor; the social insurance programs of the Social Security Administration and the Health Care Financing Administration, Department of Health and Human Services; the Federal income tax program of the Internal Revenue Service, Department of the Treasury; the veterans benefit programs of the Department of Veterans Affairs; and the military payroll systems of the Department of Defense. The two most important sources of census data are the censuses of agriculture and of population. The data obtained from administrative records and censuses are used to estimate about 90 percent of personal income. Data of

2. For a tabular representation of the relationships among gross national product, gross domestic product, State earnings, and gross state product, see table A in Vernon Renshaw, Edward A. Trott, Jr., and Howard L. Friedenberg, "Gross State Product by Industry, 1963–86," SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 68 (May 1988): 31.

lesser quality, scope, and relevance are used for the remaining 10 percent.

When data are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, interim estimates are prepared using the previous year's State or county distribution. The interim estimates are revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the newly available data.

Using data that are not primarily designed for income measurement has several advantages and disadvantages. Using administrative record data and census data, BEA can prepare the estimates of State and local area personal income on an annual basis, in considerable detail, at relatively low cost, and without increasing the reporting burden of businesses and households. However, because these data are not designed primarily for income measurement, they often do not precisely "match" the series being estimated and must be adjusted to compensate for differences in content (definition and coverage) and geographic detail. Alternatively, if BEA were to conduct surveys of income recipients, the data provided could be precisely tailored to subnational income estimation in terms of content and geographic detail. However, because a large sample would be required to obtain statistically reliable data below the national level, the cost of the annual preparation of the estimates in comprehensive detail would be prohibitively high.

Controls and the allocation procedure

Because detailed geographic coding is not available for all source data and because more comprehensive and more reliable information is available for the Nation than for States and counties, the estimates of personal income are first constructed at the national level. The subnational estimates are constructed as elements of the national totals, using the subnational data. Thus, the national estimates, with some adjustment for definition, serve as the "control" for the State estimates, and the State estimates, in turn, serve as controls for the county estimates.

The State estimates are made by allocating the national total for each component of personal income to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. Similarly, the county estimates are made, in somewhat less component detail, by allocating the State total. In some cases, the related series used for the allocation may be a composite of several items (for example, wages, tips, and pay-in-kind) or the product of two items (for example, average wages times the number of employees). In every case, the final estimating step for each income estimate is its adjustment to the appropriate higher level total. This procedure is called the allocation procedure. (Because of the comprehensiveness of the subnational data used to estimate most components of wages and salaries and of transfer payments, which together account for about 75 percent of total personal income at the national level, the allocation procedure causes only minor changes to the State and county data for these components.)

The use of the allocation procedure imparts the accuracy of the national totals to the State and local area estimates and allows the use of subnational data that are related but that do not always precisely match the series being estimated. The use of this procedure also yields an additive system wherein the county estimates sum to the State totals and the State estimates sum to the national total.

Place of measurement

Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, estimates of State and local area personal income should reflect the residence of the income recipients. However, the data available for regional economic measurement are frequently recorded by the recipients' place of work. The data underlying the estimates can be viewed as falling in four groups according to the place of measurement.

(1) For the estimates of wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance by employees, most of the source data are reported by industry in the State and county in which the employing establishment is located; therefore, these data are recorded by place of work. The estimates based on these data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure.

(2) For nonfarm proprietors' income and personal contributions for social insurance by the self-employed, the source data are reported by tax-filing address. These data are largely recorded by place of residence, but the estimates based on them are presented—without adjustment—as part of both place-of-work earnings and place-of-residence earnings. In effect, the place of business of the proprietorship is assumed to be in the same county as the place of residence of the proprietor. When this assumption is incorrect, place-of-work earnings is more likely to be misstated than is place-of-residence earnings; it is the latter measure that is included in personal income.

(3) For farm proprietors' income, the source data are reported and recorded at the principal place of production, which is usually the county in which the farm has most of its land. Because most farm proprietors live on or near their land, the source data are assumed to be a valid representation of both place of work and place of residence.

(4) For military reserve pay, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, transfer payments, and personal contributions for supplementary medical insurance and for veterans life insurance, the source data are reported and recorded by the place of residence of the income recipients.

Sources and Methods for the 1984–89 County Personal Income Estimates

Wage and Salary Disbursements

WAGE and salary disbursements are defined as the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipient. They are measured before deductions, such as social security contributions and union dues. The estimates reflect the amount of wages and salaries disbursed during the current period, regardless of when they were earned.

As shown in table A, wage and salary disbursements accounted for almost 59 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989. Table A also shows the relative importance of the major industrial components of wages and salaries to total personal income.

The following description of the procedures used in making the estimates of wage and salary disbursements is divided into three sections: Wages and salaries that are covered under the unemployment insurance (UI) program, wages and salaries that are not covered under the UI program, and wages and salaries that are paid in kind.

Wages and salaries covered by the UI program

The estimates of about 95 percent of wages and salaries are derived from tabulations by the State employment security agencies (ESA's) from their State employment security reports (form ES-202). These tabulations summarize the data from the quarterly UI contribution reports filed with a State ESA by the employers subject to that State's UI laws. Employers usually submit reports for each "county reporting unit"—that is, for the sum of all the employer's establishments in a county for each industry. However, in some cases, an employer may group very small establishments in a single "statewide" report without a county designation. Each quarter, the various State ESA's submit the ES-202 tabulations on magnetic tape to the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), which provides a duplicate tape to BEA. The tabulations present monthly employment and quarterly wages for each county in Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) four-digit detail.[3] Under the reporting requirements of most State UI laws, wages include bonuses, tips, gratuities, and the cash value of meals and lodging supplied by the employer.

In making the wage and salary (and employment) estimates, BEA annually adds several million administrative records received from the States and the District of Columbia to its database. Although these records are usually reviewed as they are

3. The ES-202 tabulations through 1987 reflect the 1972 SIC, and those for 1988 and 1989, the 1987 SIC. To maintain the continuity of the estimates, BEA converted the 1988 and 1989 ES-202 data to the 1972 SIC basis. BEA will convert its estimates to the 1987 SIC in a later estimating cycle.

Table A.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Wage and Salary Disbursements, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income [1]	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Wage and salary disbursements [2]	**2,562,601**	**58.68**
Farm	8,404	.19
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other [3]	12,832	.29
Mining	24,468	.56
Construction	133,386	3.05
Manufacturing	541,424	12.40
Nondurable goods	202,522	4.64
Food and kindred products	39,134	.90
Textile mill products	13,852	.32
Apparel and other textile products	16,052	.37
Paper and allied products	22,132	.51
Printing and publishing	40,130	.92
Chemicals and allied products	40,350	.92
Petroleum and coal products	6,230	.14
Tobacco manufactures	2,047	.05
Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	20,255	.46
Leather and leather products	2,340	.05
Durable goods	338,902	7.76
Lumber and wood products	15,195	.35
Furniture and fixtures	10,342	.24
Primary metal industries	24,768	.57
Fabricated metal products	38,305	.88
Machinery, except electrical	66,576	1.52
Electric and electronic equipment	61,953	1.42
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	42,380	.97
Motor vehicles and equipment	31,541	.72
Stone, clay, and glass products	16,028	.37
Instruments and related products	23,209	.53
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	8,605	.20
Transportation and public utilities	168,123	3.85
Railroad transportation	11,811	.27
Trucking and warehousing	38,125	.87
Water transportation	5,478	.13
Other transportation [4]	35,866	.82
Communication	42,498	.97
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	34,345	.79
Wholesale trade	182,025	4.17
Retail trade	254,110	5.82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	196,826	4.51
Services	574,656	13.16
Hotels and other lodging places	24,158	.55
Personal services	17,218	.39
Private households	10,042	.23
Business services	127,284	2.91
Auto repair, services, and garages	16,889	.39
Miscellaneous repair services	8,546	.20
Amusement and recreation services	15,663	.36
Motion pictures	6,947	.16
Health services	179,438	4.11
Legal services	37,471	.86
Educational services	29,072	.67
Social services	21,641	.50
Museums, botanical, and zoological gardens	906	.02
Membership organizations	27,496	.63
Miscellaneous services	51,885	1.19
Government and government enterprises	466,347	10.68
Federal civilian	93,929	2.15
Military	44,641	1.02
State and local	327,777	7.51

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. Includes adjustments for border workers: Income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

2. Includes wages received by border workers employed in the United States.

3. Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

4. Includes local and interurban passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

coded and processed by the State ESA's, errors do occur. Consequently, BEA has developed a number of computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source data. For example, in one routine, county data for the current quarter are checked for invalid SIC four-digit codes, for duplicate records, and for records that contain no data. A quarter-to-quarter comparison is made between average quarterly wages and employment and absolute quarterly differences in total wages and employment. If either measure exceeds established parameters, it is identified for further review. Anomalies that remain unreconciled after this review are referred back to BLS for further investigation.

The BEA estimates of wage and salary disbursements are made, with a few exceptions, at the SIC two-digit level. However, the availability of the ES-202 data in SIC four-digit detail facilitates the detection of errors and anomalies; this detail also makes it possible to isolate those SIC three-digit industries for which UI coverage is too incomplete to form a reliable basis for the estimates. In this case, the SIC two-digit estimate is prepared as the sum of two pieces: The fully covered portion, which is based on the ES-202 data, and the incompletely covered portion, which is estimated as described in the section on wages and salaries not covered by the UI program.

The ES-202 wage and salary data do not precisely meet the statistical and conceptual requirements for BEA's personal income estimates. Consequently, the data must be adjusted to meet the requirements more closely. The adjustments affect both the industrial and geographic patterns of the State and county UI-based wage estimates. The largest adjustment is the conversion of the wage estimates from a place-of-work basis to a place-of-residence basis. The residence adjustment for wages (as well as for other labor income and personal contributions for social insurance) is discussed beginning on page M-21.

Adjustment for statewide reporting.—Wages and salaries reported for statewide units are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of the wages and salaries reported by county; the allocations for each State are made for each private-sector industry (generally at the SIC two-digit level) and for five government components (Federal civilian, State education, State noneducation, local education, and local noneducation).

Adjustment for industry nonclassification.—The industry detail of the ES-202 tabulations regularly shows minor amounts of payroll that have not been assigned to any industry. The industrial classification scheme used by BEA for its income estimates does not permit this not-elsewhere-classified category. Therefore, for each State, the amount of ES-202 payrolls in this category is distributed among the industries in direct proportion to the industry-classified payrolls. The amounts involved in this adjustment are quite small—about 0.2 percent of total payrolls nationally. No error is introduced into the total wage estimate for a county, because the adjustment involves only an apportionment within a county of the amount reported for that county.

Misreporting adjustment.—This adjustment—the addition of estimates of wages and salaries subject to UI reporting that employers do not report—is made to the ES-202 data for all covered private-sector industries. At the national level, the estimate for each industry is made in two parts—one for the underreporting of payrolls on UI reports filed by employers and one for the payrolls of employers that fail to file UI reports.[4] The source data necessary to replicate this methodology below the national level are not available. Instead, the national adjustment for each industry is allocated to States and counties in proportion to ES-202 payrolls.

Adjustments to government components.—Alternative source data are substituted for the ES-202 data when the latter series reflects excessively large proportions of Federal civilian payrolls that are not reported by county or of State government payrolls that are apparently reported in the wrong counties. In Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin, the wages and salaries of the Postal Service are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of its employment as reported by the Office of Personnel Management (OPM). In Virginia and Wisconsin, the wages and salaries of the Department of Defense are allocated to counties by OPM employment data. In Tennessee, the ES-202 data are the basis for the county estimates for the Tennessee Valley Authority; the estimates for all other agencies are based on the OPM data.

The county estimates of the education component of State government wages and salaries for all States are based on ES-202 data. However, the county estimates of the noneducation component for six States (Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin) are based on place-of-work wage data derived from an unpublished tabulation of journey-to-work (JTW) data from the 1980 Census of Population; the geographic coding of the ES-202 data for this component appears to attribute too much payroll and employment to the counties of the State capitals.

Adjustments for noncovered elements of UI-covered industries.—BEA presently makes adjustments for the following noncovered elements:

- Tips (in taxicabs, eating and drinking places, hotels, personal services, and amusement and recreation services);
- Commissions received by insurance solicitors and real estate agents;
- Payrolls of electric railroads, railroad carrier affiliates, and railway labor organizations;
- Salaries of corporate officers in Washington State;
- Payrolls of nonprofit organizations exempt from UI coverage because they have fewer than four employees (in printing and publishing, miscellaneous manufacturing, credit agencies other than banks, real estate, holding and other investment companies, hotels, and membership organizations other than religious);
- Wages and salaries of students employed by the institutions of higher education in which they are enrolled (in private education, State government education, and local government education);
- Allowances paid to Federal civilian employees in selected occupations for uniforms; and
- Salaries of State and local government elected officials and members of the judiciary.

4. Robert P. Parker, "Improved Adjustments for Misreporting of Tax Return Information Used to Estimate the National Income and Product Accounts, 1977," SURVEY 64 (June 1984): 17–25.

Except for tips, these elements are exempted from State UI coverage. Tips are covered by the various UI laws. BEA assumes that this form of income payment is considerably underreported, and it therefore makes additional estimates of tips in industries where tipping is most customary.

National and State estimates of each of the noncovered elements are made (based on either direct data or indirect indicators). These estimates are added to the ES-202 payroll amount for the industry of the noncovered element to produce the final estimates for that industry. Because of the lack of relevant data, county estimates are made by allocating the final State total by the distribution of ES-202 payrolls for the appropriate industry.

Wages and salaries not covered by the UI program

Eight industries are treated as noncovered in making the State and county estimates of wage and salary disbursements: (1) Farms, (2) farm labor contractors, (3) railroads, (4) private elementary and secondary schools, (5) religious membership organizations, (6) private households, (7) military, and (8) "other." For all these industries except farm labor contractors, railroads, and "other," wages paid in kind are estimated separately from cash wages. (See the section on wages and salaries paid in kind on page M-10.)

Farms.—BEA estimates of cash farm wages and salaries consist of the cash pay of hired farm labor and the salaries of officers of corporate farms. The farm wage estimates do not include the pay of contract farm labor, which is classified in agricultural services. For most States, the State estimates of the cash wages of hired farm labor, which are based on estimates prepared by the Department of Agriculture, are allocated to counties by distributions from the 1982 Census of Agriculture. For those States with near-complete UI coverage of farm employees (currently Arizona, California, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island), the county estimates are based on ES-202 data. The State and county estimates of the salaries of corporate officers are based on the amounts reported in the census of agriculture.

Farm labor contractors.—This industry is classified in agricultural services rather than in farms. UI coverage in Arizona and California is complete enough to permit the use of the ES-202 data, but most State UI programs only partially cover this industry. For these States, BEA makes an independent estimate of wages of contract farm labor and adds it to the ES-202 wages in agricultural services. The State and county estimates are based on the proportional distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1982 Census of Agriculture; the ES-202 amount for a county is substituted for the census-based estimate when the ES-202 amount is higher than the estimate. This substitution is made most frequently for Florida counties.

Railroads.—The railroad industry is covered by its own unemployment insurance program, which is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board, rather than by State UI programs. Suitable data for making county estimates of wages and salaries are not available from the Railroad Retirement Board. The principal basis for the BEA county estimates of wages in the railroad industry is an employment series developed from biennial reports on employment in class I railroads prepared by the Association of American Railroads (AAR).[5] These reports include information on employment by railroad company for selected metropolitan counties that account for approximately 75 percent of all railroad employment and for a residual of all other counties for each State. Employment for the years between the AAR reports is approximated by straight-line interpolation, and the most recent data are used for the subsequent year or years. Railroad wages for the selected metropolitan counties and for the State residuals are estimated as the sum of the products of employment by company for each area and of national average wages by company as reported by the Interstate Commerce Commission. This methodology is the same as that used to estimate railroad wages and salaries at the State level. The State residuals are allocated to counties by the 1979 distribution of railroad wages by county of work derived from the 1980-census JTW data.

Private elementary and secondary schools.—In about one-half of the States, the UI coverage of this industry is complete enough to permit the use of ES-202 data as the basis for the county wage and salary estimates. In the other States, the county estimates are based on the best available series chosen from (1) data on employment in private elementary and secondary schools published by State departments of education, (2) employment data from the Department of Education's 1980–81 survey of private elementary and secondary schools, or (3) relevant wage data from the Census Bureau's annual *County Business Patterns*.

Religious membership organizations.—UI coverage of this industry is inadequate, and alternative data at the county level are not available. Therefore, the State estimates for the industry, which are assembled from fragmentary data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

Private households.—For this largely noncovered industry, the county estimates of cash pay are based on place-of-work private household wages from the 1980-census JTW data. This methodology is the same as that used to prepare the State estimates.

Military.—This category consists of the cash pay (including allowances) of full-time military personnel and of the members of the military Reserves (including the National Guard). The county estimates of cash pay for full-time military personnel are based on county payroll estimates by branch of service prepared by the Department of Defense (DOD) and on the county distribution of Coast Guard military personnel prepared by the Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service are distributed to counties on the basis of these series. If a military installation extends across county boundaries, the entire payroll is usually assigned to the county that contains the headquarters.

State estimates of military reserve cash pay are based on direct data supplied by DOD. However, little information, direct or indirect, is available for estimating military reserve pay below the State level. The county distribution of military reserve pay is assumed to be in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

"Other."—In the State and local area personal income series, this category consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. The category differs from "rest of the world"—the corresponding category in the na-

5. Railroads are classified on the basis of a 3-year average of operating revenues. Class I railroads are those with revenues of $50 million or more.

tional estimates of personal income—in that "rest of the world" also includes the net flow of the wages of international border workers—that is, U.S. residents commuting across the border to work in Canada and foreign residents working in the United States. In the State and local area estimates, the wages of border workers are reflected through the residence adjustment process.

The State and local area estimates of "other" are made by allocating the appropriate national totals for all years by an estimated geographic distribution of 1968 administrative expenditures of international and foreign organizations operating in the United States. This distribution was prepared by the Balance of Payments Division, BEA. Because of the absence of related data, the reliability of the estimates for this subcomponent of wage and salary disbursements, even at the national level, is low. However, the dollar amounts involved are so small that the effect on the reliability of the wage component, even at the county level, is negligible.

Wages and salaries paid in kind

The value of food, lodging, clothing, and miscellaneous goods and services furnished to employees by their employers as payment, in part or in full, for services performed is included in the wage and salary component of personal income and is referred to as "pay-in-kind." In the national income and product accounts, pay-in-kind is depicted as a series of cash flows. For example, it is assumed that the employer, instead of furnishing free food directly to the employee, pays the employee a corresponding amount in cash and that the employee in turn uses this amount to buy food purchased by the employer. Therefore, the estimates of wages and salaries and of personal consumption expenditures are increased by equal amounts. If these imputations were omitted, the measures of personal income, personal consumption expenditures, and total output would all be underestimated. Moreover, the earnings of employees receiving part of their pay in kind would be understated when compared with the earnings of employees whose pay is all in cash.

BEA's county estimates of pay-in-kind are approximations. The lack of direct data and of reliable indirect data for the imputed transactions associated with pay-in-kind makes it virtually impossible to produce a measure that is more than an approximation even at the national level.

Providing goods and services in lieu of cash has become much less prevalent. Presently, pay-in-kind is found in nine industries: (1) Water transportation, (2) eating and drinking places, (3) hotels and other lodging places, (4) private hospitals, (5) elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliations, (6) religious membership organizations, (7) farms, (8) private households, and (9) the military services. BEA makes estimates of pay-in-kind for all but the first three industries. For these three, the State and county estimates of wages and salaries are assumed to include pay-in-kind because they are based on the ES-202 tabulations of payrolls. Accordingly, no additional estimates are made, although total wages are probably understated in these industries as a result.[6]

For private hospitals, although the estimates are derived from the ES-202 tabulations, an estimate of pay-in-kind is made to reflect the food and lodging provided to student nurses and interns and to members of religious orders working in hospitals but excluded from UI coverage. The State and county allocations of the pay-in-kind for private hospitals are based on the distribution of ES-202 employment data because of the lack of direct data.

For elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliations and for religious membership organizations, the estimates reflect the food, lodging, laundry, and miscellaneous items received by the personnel who are members of religious orders. The State allocations of pay-in-kind for both industries are based on the geographic distributions of selected categories of Catholic clergy and members of religious orders; these distributions are published annually in the *Official Catholic Directory*.[7] In the absence of more appropriate data at the county level, the county allocations for elementary and secondary schools are based on the distribution of employment, and those for religious membership organizations are based on the civilian population.

For farms and for private households, the pay-in-kind estimates reflect the food and lodging provided to employees. For farms, the State estimates, which are based on Department of Agriculture data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the number of hired farm workers who worked 150 days or more in a year as reported in the 1982 Census of Agriculture. For private households, the State and county estimates of pay-in-kind are based on place-of-work employment derived from the 1980-census JTW data.

For the military services, pay-in-kind measures the value of the food and clothing received by enlisted personnel.[8] The State estimates of pay-in-kind for full-time personnel are allocated to the counties by the geographic distribution of enlisted personnel for each branch of service as reported by the Department of Defense or by the Coast Guard. The State estimates of the pay-in-kind for the military Reserves are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Other Labor Income

OTHER labor income (OLI) consists primarily of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds; these employer contributions account for approximately 98 percent of OLI. The "all other" component of OLI consists of directors' fees, judicial fees, and compensation of prisoners. Employer contributions for social insurance, which are paid into government-administered funds, are not included in OLI; under national income and product account conventions, it is the benefits paid from social insurance funds—which are classified as transfer payments—that are measured as part of personal income, not the employer contributions to the funds.

As shown in table B, OLI accounted for about 5.5 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989.

Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds

Private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance.—The larger part of the national estimates of employer contributions

6. State UI laws require employers to estimate (if applicable) the cash value of pay-in-kind and to include the estimated cash value with cash pay when they report their payrolls. However, because employers are not required to distinguish between the two types of pay in their reports, it is doubtful that many employers comply with the requirement of including pay-in-kind.

7. (New York: P.J. Kenedy and Sons). The data are given by State and diocese.

8. Officers do not receive pay-in-kind. The clothing imputation is confined to "standard" issues; it does not include clothing and equipment designed for use on special duties or under unusual conditions.

Table B.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Other Labor Income, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Other labor income	**241,622**	**5.53**
Employer contributions to private pension funds and private welfare funds	236,829	5.42
Private pension funds, group health insurance, group life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance	203,860	4.67
Privately administered workers' compensation	32,969	.75
All other [1]	4,793	.11

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Consists of directors' fees, compensation to prisoners, and judicial fees.

to private pension and welfare funds is developed from Internal Revenue Service tabulations of data from proprietorship and corporate income tax returns published in *Statistics of Income*. However, these data are not suitable for making the subnational estimates because most multiestablishment corporations file tax returns on a companywide basis instead of for each establishment and because the State in which a corporation's principal office is located is often different from the State of its other establishments. As a result, the geographic distribution of the data tabulated from the tax returns does not necessarily reflect the place of work of the employees on whose behalf the contributions are made.

Employer contributions to private pension and profit-sharing funds are made mainly on behalf of private-sector employees; there are some private pension funds for Federal and State government employees, but most public employee pensions are provided through social insurance. Group health and life insurance are provided to most employees in both the public and private sectors. The supplemental unemployment insurance contributions are made for private-sector employees only; they stem from contracts negotiated by an individual firm with its employees or their union, and they are heavily concentrated in manufacturing industries.

For private-sector employees, the State estimates of employer contributions to private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance are made, for all types of employer contributions combined, at the SIC two-digit level, the same level of industrial detail as the wage and salary estimates. The national total of employer contributions for each industry is allocated to the States and counties in proportion to the estimates of wage and salary disbursements for the corresponding industry. The use of subnational wage estimates to allocate the national estimates of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds is based on the assumption that the relationship of contributions to payrolls for each industry is the same at the national, State, and county levels. The procedure reflects the wide variation in contribution rates—relative to payrolls—among industries (and therefore reflects appropriately the various mixes of industries among counties). It does not reflect the variation in contribution rates among counties for a given industry.

The Federal Government makes contributions to a private pension fund, called the Thrift Savings Plan, on behalf of its civilian employees who participate in the Federal Employees Retirement System (mainly employees hired after 1983). In the absence of direct data below the national level, the national estimate is allocated to States and counties in proportion to the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries.

State government contributions to private pension plans consist of annuity payments made by State governments on behalf of selected employee groups—primarily teachers. The State estimates are based on direct data from the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America/College Retirement Equities Fund. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the estimates of State and local government education wages and salaries. Local government contributions to private pension plans consist of large, nonrecurring payments made by four jurisdictions in 1985; these payments were assigned to the appropriate counties.

In the absence of direct data below the national level, the national estimates of Federal, State, and local government contributions to private welfare funds on behalf of their employees are allocated to States and counties in proportion to ES-202 employment data for each level of government.

Privately administered workers' compensation.—In estimating personal income, a distinction is made between publicly and privately administered workers' compensation programs. The workers' compensation programs that operate through government-administered funds are a form of social insurance; accordingly, the benefits that the funds pay are recorded in personal income as a component of transfer payments. (See the section on government payments to individuals beginning on page M-16.) The employer contributions to the programs that operate through privately administered funds are recorded in personal income as a component of OLI.

State all-industry estimates of workers' compensation contributions, exclusive of court-awarded benefits, are based on State data from the National Council on Compensation Insurance (for premiums paid to private insurance carriers underwriting workers' compensation) and from the Social Security Administration (for benefits paid by self-insured employers). The National Income and Wealth Division, BEA, prepares national estimates of workers' compensation contributions by SIC two-digit industry. Preliminary State estimates of contributions by industry (based on the distribution of wages) are reconciled with the State all-industry estimates and with the national industry estimates.[9] The State estimates of employer contributions for workers' compensation are completed by the addition of estimates of court-awarded payments to railroad workers—based on injury data from the Federal Railroad Administration, Department of Transportation—and to maritime seamen—based on the State distribution of water transportation wages and salaries.[10]

In the absence of direct data at the county level, the State estimates of total employer contributions by industry for privately administered workers' compensation funds are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of wage and salary disbursements by industry.

9. The reconciliation is made using a procedure in which elements of a two-dimensional matrix are alternately made to sum to geographic and industry control totals—through allocation—until the desired degree of balance is achieved. Usually only one set of control totals is designated as fixed, and this fixed set governs the final distribution. In this case, the national industry totals are the fixed set.

10. In the case of self-insured workers' compensation plans and of court-awarded compensation for injury, benefits and employer contributions are identical.

"All other" OLI

Directors' fees.—Nationally, about three-fourths of directors' fees occur in the finance, insurance, and real estate industries. For each SIC two-digit industry, the national estimates of directors' fees are allocated to States and counties in proportion to the estimates of wages and salaries.

Miscellaneous.—The remainder of OLI consists of judicial fees (mainly jury and witness fees) and compensation of prisoners. The combined national total of all miscellaneous segments is allocated to States and counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Proprietors' Income

PROPRIETORS' income is the income, including income-in-kind, of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. The imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings is included. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial business and rental incomes received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons. Proprietors' income, which is treated in its entirety as received by individuals, is estimated in two parts—nonfarm and farm.

As shown in the table C, proprietors' income accounted for more than 8.5 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989.

Nationally, nonfarm proprietors' income is shown both with and without two adjustments: The inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). The measure with the IVA and CCAdj is the measure of current production. In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, the IVA is needed because, under the accounting practices used by businesses to determine income as reported in the source data, inventories are often charged to cost of sales (withdrawn) at their acquisition cost rather than at their replacement cost; in periods of changing prices, this practice results in gains (or losses) on inventoried goods. The IVA is an estimate of the capital gain but with the opposite algebraic sign; that is, the IVA is an estimate of the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost. Thus, adding the IVA to nonfarm proprietors' income removes the capital gains, which is appropriate for a measure of current production. Analogously, the CCAdj is an estimate of the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and what is referred to as "economic" depreciation—depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost.[11] Neither adjustment is necessary for farm proprietors' income, because the estimates for inventory change and depreciation are derived from sources that value these items at replacement cost in a manner consistent with national economic accounting.

Table C.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Proprietors' Income, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Proprietors' income [1]	**372,901**	**8.54**
Farm	42,219	.97
Nonfarm	330,682	7.57
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	5,345	.12
Mining	4,903	.11
Construction	47,650	1.09
Manufacturing	8,145	.19
Transportation and public utilities	16,410	.38
Wholesale and retail trade	41,960	.96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,681	.18
Services	198,588	4.55
Business services	85,486	1.96
Professional and social services	113,102	2.59

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Shown with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

Nonfarm proprietors' income

Nonfarm proprietors' income is the income received by nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships and by tax-exempt cooperatives. A sole proprietorship is an unincorporated business owned by a single individual. A partnership is an unincorporated business association of two or more partners. A tax-exempt cooperative is an unincorporated nonprofit business organization owned collectively by its members.

At both the State and county levels, the estimates of the income of nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships are based principally on data tabulated from their Federal tax returns for tax years 1981–83. The data were drawn from Internal Revenue Service (IRS) form 1065 (for partnerships) and Schedule C of form 1040 (for sole proprietorships). The data used for the estimates are tabulations of net profit less loss (NPLL) and of gross receipts, by SIC two-digit industry, from the two forms combined. The geographic coding of the data is by tax-filing address, thus reflecting predominantly the place of residence of the income recipients. In the absence of a place-of-work series, it is a BEA convention to present the State and county nonfarm proprietors' income estimates as if place of work and place of residence were identical.

The national estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income, which are also based on tax data, include several adjustments that cannot be replicated subnationally because the necessary source data are not available. These adjustments are the IVA, the CCAdj, a defaulters' gain adjustment, and an adjustment for income misreported on tax returns.[12] The last adjustment (see footnote 4) has accounted for about one-half of total nonfarm proprietors' income in recent years. In the State and county methodologies, the misreported income adjustment is estimated explicitly for some industries; however, for most industries, all four adjustments are reflected implicitly in the State and county estimates through their inclusion in the national totals that are allocated to States and to counties.

The State methodology (described in *State Personal Income* (see footnote 1)) and the county methodology are similar, but source data problems—which tend to be more acute for counties than for States—require that less direct source data be used more

11. For a more detailed discussion, see "The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States: Revised Estimates, 1929–74," SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 56 (January 1976): Part I; and Allan H. Young, "New Estimates of Capital Consumption Allowances in the Benchmark Revision of GNP," SURVEY 55 (October 1975): 14.

12. A business loan default, as distinguished from the business losses that may have led to it, has no effect on national income; it is a loss to the creditor that is offset by a gain attributed to the borrowing defaulter.

frequently for counties than for States. The NPLL data at the county level are highly volatile for many industries; this volatility indicates that these data are unreliable. The gross receipts data for manufacturing industries have also proved to be unreliable at the county level.

The estimates for 14 nonmanufacturing industries (out of a total of 64 SIC two-digit industries) together usually account for more than 80 percent of total nonfarm proprietors' income. The 1981–83 State estimates for these industries were allocated to counties in two pieces: (1) The estimates excluding the misreported income adjustment and (2) the estimates of the adjustment. The State estimates excluding the adjustment were allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of NPLL.[13] However, NPLL is not an appropriate basis for the regional distribution of the misreported income adjustment, because NPLL is reduced by the tax evasion that the adjustment largely reflects. Therefore, gross receipts, a measure of the general level of activity of proprietors by industry and county, was used for the allocation of the adjustment. The State estimates for an additional 26 nonmanufacturing industries that together usually account for less than 15 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income were also allocated to counties in proportion to the gross receipts series. The 1983 county estimates for these 40 industries—except for two segments of health services—were extrapolated to 1984–87 by the relative change in the number of small firms by industry reported in *County Business Patterns*. The 1983 estimates for physicians and dentists were extrapolated to 1984–87 by the relative change in the number of nonhospital practitioners as reported in publications of the American Medical Association and the American Dental Association. The 1988–89 estimates for each of the 40 industries reflect the county distributions of the 1987 estimates.

In the absence of reliable direct data, the State estimates for each of the 21 manufacturing industries are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of wages and salaries for each industry. This methodology is admittedly weak; for example, it attributes too much income to counties with large manufacturing plants owned by corporations. However, the amount of proprietors' income in manufacturing is so small (in most years, less than 2 percent of the all-industry total) that no significant error is imparted either to the county earnings total for an industry or to county total nonfarm proprietors' income.

For the three remaining industries, limited partners' income presents a special estimating problem. In these industries—crude petroleum and natural gas extraction, real estate, and holding and other investment offices—limited partnerships are often used as tax shelters. Limited partners' participation in partnerships is often purely financial; their participation more closely resembles that of stockholder-investors than that of working partners. Accordingly, the usual assumption about residence—that the county from which the partnership files its tax return is the same as the residence of the partners—is unsatisfactory. No direct data on the income of these partners by their place of residence are available. The State estimates of proprietors' income for these industries are allocated to counties in the same proportion as dividends received by individuals (based on all-industry dividends reported on IRS form 1040). This procedure is essentially the same as that used to allocate the national estimates for these three industries to States. Collectively, the estimates of these industries, which accounted for −0.9 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income for the Nation in 1989, have little effect on county total nonfarm proprietors' income. (Negative estimates for real estate and investment offices more than offset the positive estimate for oil and gas extraction.) However, the State and county distribution imparted to these industries—which is independent of actual industrial activity—can have a substantial effect on the county earnings totals for these three industries.

The estimates of the net income of rural telephone and electric cooperatives are prepared separately from the remainder of their respective industries (communications and electric, gas, and sanitary services). The county estimates are based on the net margins (that is, profits) and the county distributions of the dwellings of customer-members of each cooperative as reported by the Rural Electrification Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). The net margin of each cooperative is allocated to counties by the distribution of its customer-members. The allocated amounts for the cooperatives are then summed to county totals by industry, which are used to allocate the State estimates of net income to counties.

The estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income are completed by adding adjustments for losses caused by disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. Information obtained from the Federal Emergency Management Agency is used to attribute the national adjustment for each disaster to the appropriate States and counties.

Farm proprietors' income

The estimation of farm proprietors' income starts with the computation of the realized net income of all farms, which is derived as farm gross receipts less production expenses. This measure is then modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. Tables showing the derivation of State and county farm proprietors' income in detail (see Appendix B of volume 1) are available from the Regional Economic Information System.

The concepts underlying the national and State BEA estimates of farm income are generally the same as those underlying the national and State farm income estimates of the USDA. The major definitional difference between the two sets of estimates relates to corporate farms. The USDA totals include net income of corporate farms, whereas the BEA personal income series, which measures farm proprietors' net income, by definition excludes corporate farms. Additionally, BEA classifies the salaries of officers of corporate farms as part of farm wages and salaries; USDA treats the corporate officers' salaries as returns to corporate ownership and as part of the total return to farm operators.

Further differences between the two sets of estimates relate to depreciation and to loan defaults. BEA adjusts USDA depreciation from a declining-balance basis to a straight-line basis to be consistent with BEA estimates for other industries. The defaulters' gain adjustment (see footnote 12) is added to USDA farm income in the derivation of BEA farm income.

The State control totals for the BEA county estimates of farm proprietors' income are taken from the component detail of the USDA State estimates, which are modified to reflect BEA definitions and to include interfarm intrastate sales.

The methods used to estimate farm proprietors' income at the county level rely heavily on data obtained from the 1974, 1978,

13. The 14 industries for which NPLL data are used are agricultural services, general building contractors, special trade contractors, motor freight and warehousing, wholesale trade, auto dealers, miscellaneous retailers, insurance agents, and 6 service industries (personal, business, auto repair, health, legal, and miscellaneous).

and 1982 censuses of agriculture and on selected annual county data prepared by the State offices affiliated with the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS), USDA. The NASS data are used, wherever possible, to interpolate and extrapolate to non-census years. In addition, data from other sources within USDA, such as the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, are used to prepare a fairly detailed income and expense statement covering all farms in each State and county (see Appendix B of volume 1).

For census years, BEA prepares county estimates of 46 components of gross income and 13 categories of production expenses. For intercensal and postcensus years, the component detail of the estimates for each State is adapted to take advantage of the best annual county data available for the State.

Farm gross income.—Gross income includes estimates for the following items: (1) The cash receipts from farm marketing of crops and livestock (in component detail); (2) the income from other farm-related activities, including recreational services, forest products, and custom-feeding services performed by farm operators; (3) the gain to farm operators from loan defaults; (4) the payments to farmers under several government payment programs; (5) the value of farm products produced and consumed on farms (called home consumption); (6) the gross rental value of farm dwellings; and (7) the value of the net change in the physical volume of farm inventories of crops and livestock.[14]

Cash receipts from marketing is the most important component of farm gross income. The USDA generally has annual production, marketing, and price data available for preparing the State estimates for about 150 different commodities. However, annual county estimates of cash receipts—usually for total crops and for total livestock—are currently available for only 19 States.[15] For the other States, the USDA State estimates of cash receipts from the marketing of individual commodities are summed into the 13 crop and 5 livestock groups for which value-of-sales data are reported by county in the censuses of agriculture. The aggregates for the census years are then allocated by the related census county distributions. Estimates for intercensal years are based on supplemental county estimates of annual production of selected field crops and on State season average prices available from the NASS State offices, or they are calculated by straight-line interpolation between the census years and adjusted to State USDA levels.

The county estimates of the income from other farm-related activities and of the adjustment for the gain from loan defaults are prepared jointly. The BEA State defaulters' gain estimates are based on farm loan chargeoff data from the Federal Reserve Board and the Farm Credit System. These estimates are summed with the USDA State estimates of the income from farm-related activities to derive a single set of State control totals, which are allocated to counties in proportion to census-of-agriculture data on the income from the farm-related activities.

Tabulations of total government payments to farmers by county are available from the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on an annual basis.

No direct information is available by county for estimating the imputed income items—value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings. The county estimates of home consumption are made using the distribution of the number of farms reported in the censuses of agriculture to allocate the State estimates to the counties. Gross rental value is estimated using the distribution of the census-reported value of farm land and buildings to allocate the State estimates.

The BEA and USDA estimates of total net farm income measure income from the current year's production. To arrive at this level, income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will overstate income from current production by the amount of sales from storage, the amount held in inventory will decline, and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current production than they sell from storage, cash receipts will understate income from current production, the amount held in inventory will rise, and the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. In either case, the inventory change adjustment yields a measure of farm income reflecting current production.

The value of the change in inventories by county is estimated for livestock and for crops. For those States reporting the number of cattle, swine, and sheep on farms by county on January 1, these data are incorporated into the allocating series used to distribute the State estimates of the change in livestock inventories. For the States for which livestock inventory data are unavailable, the county distribution of the number of livestock units on farms reported in the censuses of agriculture or interpolations between the census observations are used to allocate the annual State totals. This procedure is also used to prepare estimates of the value of the change in poultry inventories.

The value of the change in crop inventories is estimated by allocating the State totals to counties by annual crop production data from the NASS State offices, where available, or by census crop production data.

Production expenses.—Production expenses for a number of items are estimated by county using direct allocators from the censuses of agriculture.[16] Many expense items—including taxes, interest, and depreciation—are combined and then allocated on the basis of the "all other expenses" series reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture but not in the 1978 and 1982 censuses. A set of provisional estimates of the major components of "all other expenses" was constructed for all 3 census years, based on indirect allocators drawn from the censuses. For example, depreciation and short-term interest were allocated by the value of machinery and equipment, and taxes and mortgage interest were allocated by the value of land and buildings. The 1974 county distribution of "all other expenses" was extended forward to 1978 and 1982 by the percentage changes in the county totals of the provisional estimates. The 1982 county distributions are used to allocate the State totals for each subsequent year.

Adjustments for interfarm intrastate transactions.—Intrastate sales and purchases between farms are offsetting income and ex-

14. Recreation services income is received for providing facilities for fishing, hunting, camping, etc.

15. The States for which county estimates of cash receipts are currently available are Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Utah, and Wisconsin.

16. The following are the expense items: Purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer, agricultural chemicals and lime, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, and contract labor expenses; machine hire and custom work; animal health costs; and all other expenses (mainly "overhead" items, such as taxes, mortgage interest, electricity, telephone, and depreciation).

pense items when State estimates are aggregated; consequently, the USDA excludes these transactions in its estimates of the cash receipts from marketing livestock and the expenses for livestock purchased. However, such transactions may not necessarily be intracounty transactions; therefore, BEA estimates such transactions and distributes them among counties by two different allocators. Income is allocated by cash receipts for livestock, and expenses are allocated by value of livestock purchased.

Adjustment to exclude the income of corporate farms.—By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the net farm income accruing to proprietorships and partnerships. The foregoing procedures produce a measure of the net farm income of all farms; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including officers' salaries). The adjustment, made for each county where appropriate, is based on the ratio of noncorporate farm acreage to total farm acreage reported in the censuses of agriculture. The adjustment ratio is multiplied by the estimate of the net income of all farms to derive the initial estimate of farm proprietors' income for each county. The final county estimates of farm proprietors' income are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the initial county estimates.

Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons

DIVIDENDS are payments in cash or other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Imputed interest represents the excess of income received by financial intermediaries from funds entrusted to them by persons over income disbursed by these intermediaries to persons. Part of imputed interest reflects the value of financial services rendered without charge to persons by depository institutions. The remainder is the property income held by life insurance companies and private noninsured pension funds on the account of persons; one example is the additions to policyholder reserves held by life insurance companies.

Rental income of persons (with capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj)) consists of the monetary income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real property (including mobile homes); the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources; and the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings. The CCAdj is discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section.

As shown in table D, dividends, interest, and rent accounted for more than 17 percent of total personal income in 1989.

Personal dividend income and personal interest income

The State and county estimates of dividends and monetary interest, except for the interest from municipal bonds, are based on the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Individual Master File (IMF) tabulations of dividends and interest reported on individual income tax returns.[17] The estimates of interest paid by money market mutual funds, reported to the IRS as dividends, are based on the IMF dividends distribution. The estimates of interest and dividends for the years through 1987 are based directly on the IMF tabulations for those years. The estimates for 1988 and 1989 are based on the 1987 IMF data, which are the most current data available. The 1988 and 1989 estimates will be revised when more current IMF data become available. The estimates of interest from municipal bonds are based on the State and county distributions of the number of high-income families and individuals from the 1980 Census of Population.

The State estimates of the imputed interest from private noninsured pension funds are based on estimated employer contributions to private pension funds by State of employee residence. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to taxable monetary interest. Both the State and county estimates of all other imputed interest reflect the geographic distribution of taxable monetary interest.

Rental income of persons

Monetary rent.—The rental income component of personal income is a net measure of rent. State-level data for the net rental income of persons are available from the IRS; however these data are subject to large sampling errors for the less populous States, and the sum of these State data accounts for only 25 percent (or less) of the national BEA estimate of monetary rent. Although the IMF tabulations include only gross rent, they are prepared from the entire file of individual income tax returns, and therefore, they are not subject to sampling error. The national estimates of monetary rent, inclusive of the CCAdj, are allocated to States and counties in proportion to gross rent reported in the IMF county tabulations. Adjustments are made to reflect decreases in rental income that result from damage to real estate caused by disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. These adjustments are based on data obtained from the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

Royalties.—The State estimates of royalties are based on the State distribution of royalties reported in the IRS series *Statistics of Income*. Because data on the county distribution of royalties

17. The State estimates of dividends and monetary interest are made for receipts by individuals, receipts by nonprofit institutions, and receipts by fiduciaries. The IMF data are used only for receipts by individuals. The county estimates are made for these items combined.

Table D.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons	**765,847**	**17.54**
Personal dividend income	114,434	2.62
Personal interest income	643,167	14.73
Monetary	390,970	8.95
Imputed	252,197	5.77
Rental income of persons [1]	8,246	.19
Monetary	35,678	.82
Imputed	−27,432	−.63

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Shown with the capital consumption adjustment.

are not available, the State totals are allocated by the county estimates of monetary interest.

Imputed rent.—State and county estimates of nonfarm imputed net rent are prepared in two parts: Owner-occupied mobile homes and all other owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings. (Imputed rent for farm dwellings is classified with farm proprietors' income.)

State and county estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied mobile homes are made by allocating the national total, inclusive of the CCAdj, for each year by the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. (The proportion of trailers to mobile homes is too small to affect the distribution.)

County estimates of imputed rent for all other owner-occupied dwellings are prepared by allocating the State totals, inclusive of the CCAdj, by the estimated market value of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings. The estimated market value was derived separately for each county as the product of the number of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings and the related median value reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. The State-level methodology is a similar allocation of the national total, but it also includes data for census regions from the biennial American Housing Survey, available most recently for 1987.

As is the case with the estimates of monetary rent, the State and county estimates of imputed rent reflect adjustments for major disasters.

Transfer Payments

TRANSFER payments are payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. As a component of personal income, they are payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions. (Transfer payments from foreigners are netted against similar transfers to foreigners and entered in the national income and product accounts as part of personal outlays.) At the county level, approximately 75 percent of total transfer payments are estimated on the basis of directly reported data. The remaining 25 percent are estimated on the basis of indirect, but generally reliable, data.

As shown in table E, transfer payments accounted for almost 15 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989. For the county estimates, approximately 50 subcomponents of transfer payments are independently estimated. For organizational convenience, they may be cross-classified by source—government or business—and by type of recipient. Table E shows three major classifications: Government payments to individuals, payments to nonprofit institutions from both government and business, and business payments to individuals; it also shows the estimates for about 30 subclassifications (major subcomponents or groups of smaller subcomponents) that make up these major classifications. In addition, table E shows the relative importance of each item to total personal income. A table similar to table E—with data for 1969–89 but without percent of total personal income—is available for all States and counties from the Regional Economic Information System (see Appendix B of volume 1).

This section is arranged to follow the order in table E. It briefly explains each estimated item of transfer payments and describes how it is estimated for the county personal income series.

Government Payments to Individuals

Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments

Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI) payments.—These payments, popularly known as social security, consist of the total cash benefits paid during the year, including monthly benefits paid to retired workers, dependents, and survivors and special payments to persons 72 years of age and over; lump-sum payments to survivors; and disability payments to workers and their dependents. The State estimates of each OASDI segment are based on Social Security Administration (SSA) tabulations of calendar year payments. The county estimates of total OASDI benefits are based on SSA tabulations of the amount of monthly benefits paid to those in current-payment status on December 31, by county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Table E.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Transfer Payments, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Transfer payments	**637,134**	**14.59**
Government payments to individuals	592,968	13.58
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	334,810	7.67
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	227,348	5.21
Railroad retirement and disability payments	6,956	.16
Federal civilian employees retirement payments	29,882	.68
Military retirement payments	20,682	.47
State and local government employee retirement payments	39,530	.91
Workers' compensation benefits	7,067	.16
Other government disability insurance payments [1]	3,345	.08
Medical payments [2]	164,962	3.78
Income maintenance benefit payments	54,253	1.24
Supplemental security income (SSI) payments	14,949	.34
Aid to families with dependent children	17,958	.41
Food stamps	12,191	.28
Other income maintenance [3]	9,155	.21
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	14,838	.34
State unemployment compensation	14,314	.33
Unemployment compensation of Federal civilian employees	188	0
Unemployment compensation of railroad employees	91	0
Unemployment compensation of veterans	107	0
Other unemployment compensation [4]	138	0
Veterans benefit payments	17,203	.39
Veterans pension and disability benefit payments	14,791	.34
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors [5]	527	.01
Veterans life insurance benefit payments	1,846	.04
Other assistance to veterans [6]	39	0
Federal education and training assistance payments (other than for veterans) [7]	5,938	.14
Other government payments to individuals [8]	964	.02
Payments to nonprofit institutions	19,560	.45
Federal Government payments	4,071	.09
State and local government payments [9]	7,698	.18
Business payments	7,791	.18
Business payments to individuals [10]	24,606	.56

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. Includes temporary disability payments and black lung disability payments.
2. Consists of medicare payments, medical vendor payments, and CHAMPUS payments.
3. Consists of general assistance, emergency assistance, foster care payments, earned income tax credits, and low-income energy assistance.
4. Includes trade adjustment assistance payments.
5. Includes veterans readjustment benefit payments and educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled or deceased veterans.
6. Includes payments to paraplegics, payments for autos and other conveyances for disabled veterans, veterans aid, and veterans bonuses.
7. Includes Federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation fellowships and traineeships, subsistence payments to State maritime academy cadets, and other Federal fellowships), interest payments on guaranteed student loans, higher education student assistance, and Job Corps payments.
8. Consists of Bureau of Indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims of crime, compensation of victims of Hurricane Hugo and the Loma Prieta Earthquake, and Alaska Permanent Fund payments.
9. Consists of foster care payments to institutions, educational assistance payments, and payments for employment and training.
10. Consists of auto liability payments for personal injury, medical malpractice liability payments, railroad and miscellaneous liability payments, consumer bad debts, cash prizes, losses due to forgery and to unrecovered thefts from business, and pension benefits guaranteed by the revolving fund of the Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation.

Railroad retirement and disability payments.—This item represents payments to retired and disabled railroad employees and their survivors under the provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act of 1937. The State and county estimates are based on tabulations of the benefits disbursed by the Railroad Retirement Board.

Federal civilian employee retirement and disability payments.—This component consists of payments made to former Federal Government employees or survivors of employees covered by the civil service retirement and disability fund, by special contributory and noncontributory retirement systems (for example, for the Foreign Service, Federal Reserve Board, and Tennessee Valley Authority), or by the Basic Benefit Plan of the Federal Employees Retirement System (established in 1987). The national estimate for all these systems combined is allocated to States and counties in proportion to 1 month's payments data provided each year by the Office of Personnel Management. The data used for the county allocation are tabulations by ZIP Code area, which are summed to counties by BEA.

Military retirement payments.—This component reflects the payments received by retired military personnel, including Coast Guard retirees. The national estimate for all services combined is allocated to States and counties in proportion to 1 month's payments data provided each year by the Department of Defense. The data used for the county allocation are tabulations by ZIP Code area, which are summed to counties by BEA.

State and local government employee retirement payments.—Retirement payments to former State and local government employees and their survivors, including lump-sum payments and withdrawals, now represents a larger share of personal income than retirement payments to former Federal civilian employees and their survivors. In the absence of payments data below the State level, the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of State and local government wage and salary disbursements adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Workers' compensation payments.—Benefit payments from publicly administered workers' compensation insurance are from both the Federal and State levels of government. Federal Government employees are covered under the Federal Employees Compensation Act administered by the Employment Standards Administration, Department of Labor. In the absence of payments data for local areas, State totals are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Benefit payments made from State-administered workers' compensation funds to both public and private employees include payments made in States where workers' compensation insurance is exclusively State administered, in States where State-administered insurance for workers' compensation is competitive with private insurance, and in States having second-injury funds.[18] Benefit payments disbursed from State workers' compensation funds are published in the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances* on a State-of-work basis only. BEA adjusts these data to a place-of-residence basis for the allocation of the national estimates to States. In the absence of direct data for local areas, the State totals are allocated to counties by the sum of the estimates of private and State and local government wages and salaries adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Other government disability insurance payments.—This category consists of temporary disability payments and black lung payments.

Temporary disability payments are weekly cash benefits from State-administered programs paid to workers who are unemployed because of nonoccupational illness or accident. Such programs are in effect in only four States: California, New Jersey, New York, and Rhode Island. County estimates of benefit payments are made by allocating the State totals to counties in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

Black lung payments are the monthly cash payments authorized by the Federal Mine Safety and Health Act of 1969 and paid to coal miners who are totally disabled by black lung disease (pneumoconiosis). Payments are also made to eligible survivors of miners whose deaths were caused by the disease. Persons whose eligibility was established before July 1973 receive their benefits from SSA; those whose eligibility was established later receive benefits from the Department of Labor. Both agencies provide payments data at the State level, but only the SSA provides county-level data. The State estimates of all payments are allocated to counties in proportion to annual SSA tabulations of benefit payments for June.

Medical payments

Medicare payments.—These are Federal Government payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the provisions of the medicare program. County estimates of benefits received under the hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance provisions of medicare are based on the dollar amounts paid as reimbursement for hospital and medical expenses as reported by the Health Care Financing Administration. Because these data lag, the State and county estimates for the most recent year reflect the previous year's distribution.

Medical vendor payments.—These are mainly payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the federally assisted State-administered medicaid program. Payments made under the general assistance medical programs of State and local governments are also included. The county estimates are based on available payments data from the various State departments of social services. For States where no county data are available, the county estimates are based on the distribution of payments made under the aid to families with dependent children program.

CHAMPUS payments.—These are payments made under the Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) program for the medical treatment of dependents of active duty military personnel and retired military personnel and their dependents. Only treatment at nonmilitary medical facilities is covered. Payments data are not available below the State level; the county estimates are based on the distribution of military retirement payments.

18. Second-injury funds underwrite the risk of a subsequent work-related injury to an already handicapped worker. The liability of the employer of a handicapped worker is limited to the impairment resulting from the injury sustained during the present employment. The difference between compensation for the full impairment and the employer's liability is paid out of the second-injury fund.

Income maintenance benefit payments

Supplemental security income (SSI) payments.—This component consists of payments to the aged, blind, and disabled by both the Federal and State governments under the provisions of Title XVI of the Social Security Act. The State estimates are based on SSA State tabulations of annual disbursements for two categories of SSI benefits: Basic Federal payments and supplemental State payments. At the county level, the estimates are based on payments data reported by the SSA.

Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).—This State-administered program receives Federal matching funds to provide payments to needy families. The State estimates are based on unpublished quarterly payments data provided by the SSA. The county estimates are prepared from payments data provided by the various State departments of social services.

Food stamps.—These benefits are measured as the value of the food stamps issued to qualifying low-income households to supplement their power to purchase food. Eligibility is determined by the State authorities' interpretation of Federal regulations; the Department of Agriculture pays 100 percent of the cost of the stamps and 50 percent of the administrative expenses. The State and county estimates are based on Department of Agriculture county tabulations of the value of the distributed stamps.

Other income maintenance payments.—These are payments for general assistance, emergency assistance, foster home care, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

General assistance is aid furnished by State or local governments to low-income individuals or families who do not qualify for help under federally supported programs. The Federal Government does not participate in either funding or regulating this program. The State and county estimates for all years are prepared from payments data provided by the various State departments of social services.

Emergency assistance is a program extending assistance to families with at least one child who are not covered by AFDC. Each family is eligible only once every 12 months, and the coverage is for a maximum of 30 days. The program is optional for each State; currently, about one-half of the States have these programs. The State estimates are based on unpublished data provided by the SSA. County payments data, available from the various State departments of social services, form the basis for the county estimates in most of the States providing emergency assistance. For the other States, the State totals are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of general assistance payments.

Foster care payments are made by State and local governments to families caring for foster children. The State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Earned income tax credit, which may be claimed by low-income workers with minor children, is measured as a transfer payment component as the excess of the tax credit over the Federal income tax liability. Eligibility for the tax credit is determined by the size of the adjusted gross income or earned income and by certain household characteristics. The State estimates are derived from IRS tabulations of the amount of payments disbursed to the residents of each State. Similar data are not available for local areas. County estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by county distributions derived from the 1980 census data on earnings of families in poverty status.

Energy assistance payments provide both cash payments to needy households and vendor payments to suppliers to help defray the cost of home heating, cooling, and weatherization. The energy assistance programs are federally funded but are administered by the States. The State estimates are based on payments data published by the SSA. The county estimates are based on energy assistance payments as reported by the various State departments of social services or, for States not providing such reports, on the county distribution of SSI enrollment.

Unemployment insurance benefit payments

State unemployment compensation.—These are the cash benefits, including special benefits authorized by Federal legislation for periods of high unemployment, from State-administered unemployment insurance (UI) programs. (The State-administered Federal unemployment compensation programs for Federal civilian employees and for veterans are treated separately because local area payments data for these programs are either reported separately by the State employment security agencies (ESA's) or are not available.) The provisions governing the eligibility, timing, and amount of benefit payments vary among the States. Federal standards for benefits were not incorporated into the Federal-State system as they were for coverage and financing. State totals are allocated to counties by payments data supplied by the State ESA's. Most States report benefits directly by county, but a few report by local district office. In the latter case, local district office data are distributed among the counties within the jurisdiction of the local district office in proportion to the annual average number of unemployed persons estimated by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). When the State is unable to supply the county data in time to meet the publication deadline, a preliminary set of estimates is made and is revised the following year to incorporate the delayed county data. The preliminary county estimates are prepared by extrapolating the preceding year's estimates forward by the change in the BLS estimate of the annual average number of unemployed persons.

Unemployment compensation of Federal civilian employees.—The UI program for Federal employees is a Federal program administered by the State ESA's acting as agents of the U.S. Government. The ESA's in all States supply State data on unemployment compensation paid to Federal employees, and the ESA's in about one-half of the States now supply either county or local district office data. For the States that supply county data, these data are used to allocate State totals; for the States that supply local district office data, these data are distributed to the counties using the procedure outlined in the preceding section on State UI benefits. For the remaining States, BEA residence-adjusted estimates of Federal civilian payrolls are used as county allocators.

Unemployment compensation of railroad employees.—The railroad UI program is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board (RRB). Under a Federal formula applicable throughout the Nation, benefits are paid to railroad workers unemployed because of sickness or lack of available work. The State estimates are based on payments data provided by the RRB. The county estimates are made by allocating the State totals in proportion to the distribution of railroad wages and salaries.

Unemployment compensation of veterans.—County or local district office data on benefit payments under this program are

available from the ESA's in about one-half of the States. These data are incorporated into the estimates using procedures similar to those described for State UI payments. For States not providing these data, the State estimates, which are based on payments data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the total veteran population.[19]

Trade adjustment allowances.—These are payments to workers who are unemployed because of the adverse economic effects of international trade arrangements. State and county estimates are based on calendar year payments data tabulated by "petition" (location of plant). The tabulations are supplied by the Department of Labor, which administers the program. They are residence adjusted by BEA to approximate a geographic distribution based on place of receipt.

Veterans benefit payments

Veterans pension and disability benefit payments.—This item consists primarily of compensation to veterans for their disabilities and payments to their survivors (including indemnity payments to survivors of veterans who were in the Armed Forces on or after June 27, 1950). The veterans of all wars and those with service-connected disabilities in peacetime are eligible for benefits. Veterans with nonservice-connected disabilities who are permanently and totally disabled and who meet specified income requirements are also eligible for benefits. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates by payments data provided by the Department of Veterans Affairs (DVA).

Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors.—Educational assistance to veterans, referred to as "veterans' readjustment benefits," are the educational allowances and subsistence payments made to veterans who served between January 31, 1955, and January 1, 1977. County estimates are made by allocating the State totals, which are based on DVA payments data, in proportion to the distribution of the veterans of the post-Korean-war period as reported by the DVA.

In the absence of any direct data or of reliable indirect data at the county level, the State totals of educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled or deceased veterans, which are based on DVA payments data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Veterans life insurance benefit payments.—These are the claims paid to beneficiaries and the dividends paid to policyholders from the five veterans life insurance programs administered by the DVA. The county allocations of the combined payments of death benefits and dividends are based on the distribution of the veteran population.

Other assistance to veterans.—County estimates of DVA payments to paraplegics and to disabled veterans for automobiles and other conveyances are based on the distribution of the veteran population. State and local government payments in the forms of assistance to indigent veterans and of bonuses to veterans are estimated by using the distribution of veterans of the post-Korean-war period to allocate the State totals, which are based on fiscal year data from the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances*, to the counties.

19. The Department of Veterans Affairs periodically issues reports on the number of veterans by place of residence and by period of service (broadly classified as World War I, World War II, the Korean war, etc.). BEA estimates the veteran population between the benchmark county distributions by using straight-line interpolation.

Federal education and training assistance payments

Federal fellowship payments.—This subcomponent measures only the small portion of a fellowship that is paid directly to the individual. The large portion that is paid directly to the school is classified as a transfer payment to a nonprofit institution if the school is privately administered or as a government grant-in-aid if the school is publicly administered.

Estimates are made for the National Science Foundation (NSF) grants to outstanding science students, for payments to State maritime academy cadets, and for all other Federal fellowships. Estimates of the NSF grants are prepared from annual NSF tabulations of the number of students receiving NSF fellowships by institution. The series for distributing the national estimates to States and counties are constructed by classifying the institutions by county and by summing the number of recipients to State and county aggregates. The county estimates of the Federal Government subsistence payments to cadets attending the six State maritime academies authorized by the Maritime Academy Act of 1958 are made by assigning State estimates, which are based on direct data, to the county in which each school is located. Because of the lack of direct data, the State and county allocations of all other Federal fellowships are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Interest payments on guaranteed student loans.—These are the payments to commercial lending institutions on behalf of individuals who receive low-interest deferred-payment loans from these institutions to pay the expenses of higher education. The State estimates are based on Department of Education data on the number of persons enrolled in institutions of higher education. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Higher education student assistance.—These Federal payments, called Pell grants, provide support for the undergraduate education of persons with low incomes. The State and county estimates of payments made under the program are based on tabulations of annual county payments, by location of institution, prepared by the Department of Education.

Job Corps payments.—These are the monthly payments for the living expenses of economically disadvantaged persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who are enrolled in designated vocational and educational training programs. This category also includes adjustment allowances issued to trainees upon the successful completion of their training. The State estimates are based on Employment and Training Administration calendar year tabulations of the amount of allowances and allotments disbursed to Job Corps enrollees. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Other government payments to individuals

Compensation of survivors of public safety officers.—These are benefits from a Federal program that compensates the survivors of State and local government employees, such as police officers and fire fighters, killed in the line of duty. Through 1987, the benefit payment was a lump sum of $50,000 for each claim. In 1988, the payment was $100,000, and in 1989, it was $100,000 plus an allowance for the increase in consumer prices since 1988. Tabulations of the number of claims by city and State are avail-

able from the Department of Justice. The tabulations are used to allocate the national totals to States and counties.

Compensation of victims of crime.—These are payments made either to crime victims or to vendors on behalf of crime victims under various State programs. Currently, about three-fourths of the States have instituted such programs, and the number is increasing. The State estimates of total compensation are based on information gathered and provided by the Crime Victims Board of the New York State Executive Department. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Alaska Permanent Fund payments.—These are disbursements of dividends and interest to residents of Alaska from the Alaska Permanent Fund. The fund, which is derived from oil revenues, pays a portion of its net investment income to every Alaskan resident. The State estimate is based on the actual amounts paid that are supplied by the State. The borough and census area allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Disaster relief payments.—These are payments to the victims of disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. The estimates for 1989 reflect relief payments made to the victims of Hurricane Hugo and of the Loma Prieta earthquake. The State and county estimates are based on data provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

Other miscellaneous assistance payments.—These are benefit payments from the Federal educational exchange programs and from selected programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior. In the absence of any direct data or of reliable indirect data, the county allocations of educational exchange payments are based on the total civilian population, and those of the other payments, on the distribution of the Indian population.

Payments to Nonprofit Institutions

These are payments made by Federal, State, and local governments and by business (corporate gifts) to nonprofit institutions. Federal Government payments for work under research and development contracts are excluded. The State and local government portion includes payments for foster home care supervised by private agencies. No data for estimating payments to nonprofit institutions at the county level are available; the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Business Payments to Individuals

These payments consist of personal-injury liability payments to individuals other than employees, consumer bad debts (that is, defaults by consumers on debts owed to business), cash prizes, unrecovered losses of cash and capital assets due to thefts from business, and pension benefits financed by the revolving fund of the Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation.

The availability of data for estimating these items at all three levels (national, State, and county) is extremely limited. The national estimates are of varying quality, and the validity of the estimates below the national level is questionable. However, except for liability payments and consumer bad debts, the amounts involved are so small that their effect on the reliability of the transfer payments component of personal income is negligible.

The State and county allocations of business payments to individuals except for consumer bad debts are based on the distribution of the civilian population. State estimates of consumer bad debts are made for retail trade, for selected services, for commercial banks, and for all other businesses combined. County estimates are made only for total consumer bad debts because of the limited availability of county data. The county allocations are based on the distribution of retail sales reported in the 1982 Census of Retail Trade.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

PERSONAL contributions for social insurance are the contributions made by individuals under the various social insurance programs. These contributions are excluded from personal income by treating them as explicit deductions. Payments by employees and the self-employed (farm and nonfarm) are included in this component. Also included are the contributions that are sometimes made by employers on behalf of their employees (that is, those customarily made by the employee that, under special arrangement, are made by the employer). These contributions, although viewed as part of total earnings of employees, are not actually received by them. In the national economic accounts, they are recorded as receipts of social insurance funds in the government sector.

The employee portion covers contributions for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI); hospital insurance (HI); State unemployment insurance (UI); railroad retirement insurance, temporary disability insurance; and Federal, State, and local government employee retirement systems. Contributions by the self-employed are made for OASDI and HI. Personal contributions also include premium payments for supplementary medical insurance (SMI) and veterans life insurance. Government life insurance for veterans is classified as social insurance because the insurance program operates through a fund administered by the Federal Government. In contrast, government life insurance for Federal civilian employees is classified as a component of other labor income (employer contributions to pri-

Table F.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Contributions for Social Insurance, by Component, United States, 1989*

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income [1]	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
***Less:* Personal contributions for social insurance**	**212,117**	**4.86**
Contributions to old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	177,164	4.06
Employee contributions	158,523	3.63
Self-employed contributions	18,641	.43
Supplementary medical insurance contributions	12,805	.29
Federal civilian employee retirement contributions	4,367	.10
Railroad employee retirement contributions	1,163	.03
State and local government employee retirement contributions	13,156	.30
Veterans life insurance contributions	800	.02
State unemployment insurance and temporary disability contributions	2,662	.06

* Although personal contributions for social insurance are a deduction to arrive at personal income, the dollar amount and the percentages in this table are shown as absolute values to give an indication of the size of the personal contributions components being estimated.

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. This total is as shown in Tables A-E, that is, total personal income is shown as the sum of the personal income components in those tables less personal contributions for social insurance.

vate welfare funds) because the program operates through private insurance carriers.

For self-employed individuals, contributions are paid along with their Federal income taxes. For employees, contributions to most social insurance programs are collected similarly to individual income taxes on wages and salaries; both the income taxes and the contributions are withheld at the source of disbursement. However, such taxes, unlike contributions, are counted as part of personal income—that is, as though they were first received by the employee and then paid to the government. This treatment of taxes is consistent with the overall definition of personal income as a before-tax measure. Admittedly, the difference in treatment accorded withheld taxes and social insurance contributions is arguable.

The State estimates of personal contributions for OASDI and HI made by civilians, for State and local government employee retirement, and for State UI and temporary disability insurance are based on direct data. The State estimates for all other personal contributions, including contributions for OASDI and HI made by military personnel, are based on pertinent indirect data. No direct data for personal contributions are available at the county level. In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the appropriate wage and salary or proprietors' income series. The following are exceptions to this general procedure: SMI payments are allocated by Health Care Financing Administration tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the program; contributions for veterans life insurance, by the veteran population; and contributions made to State UI and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States), by the civilian population.

Residence Adjustment

PERSONAL income is a "place-of-residence" measure of income, but the source data for the components that compose more than 60 percent of personal income are recorded by place of work. The adjustment of the estimates of these components to a place-of-residence basis is the subject of this section.

At the national level, place of residence is an issue only for border workers (mainly those living in the United States and working in Canada or Mexico and vice versa). At the State and county levels, the issue of place of residence is more significant.[20] Individuals commuting to work between States are a major factor where metropolitan areas extend across State boundaries—for example, the Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA. Individual commuting between counties are a major factor in every multicounty metropolitan area and in many nonmetropolitan areas.

BEA's concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to where the income to be measured is received rather than to "usual," "permanent," or "legal" residence. It differs from the Census Bureau's concept mainly in the treatment of migrant workers. The decennial census counts many of these workers at their usual place of residence rather than where they are on April 1 when the census is taken. BEA assigns the wages of these workers to the area in which they reside while performing the work.[21] Similarly, BEA assigns the income of military personnel to the county in which they reside while on military assignment, not to the county in which they consider themselves to be permanent or legal residents. Thus, in the State and local area personal income series, the income of military personnel on foreign assignment is excluded because their residence is outside of the territorial limits of the United States.

Three of the six major components of personal income are recorded, or are treated as if recorded, on a place-of-residence (where-received) basis. They are transfer payments; personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons; and proprietors' income. Nonfarm proprietors' income is treated as income recorded on a place-of-residence basis because the source data for almost all of this part of proprietors' income are reported to the IRS by tax-filing address, which is usually the filer's place of residence. The source data for farm proprietors' income are recorded by place of production, which is usually in the same county as the proprietor's place of residence.

The remaining three major components—wages and salaries, other labor income (OLI), and personal contributions for social insurance—are estimated, with minor exceptions, from data that are recorded by place of work (point of disbursement). (The exceptions are wage and salary disbursements and OLI of religious membership organizations, military reserve pay, personal contributions for veterans life insurance and for supplemental medical insurance, and contributions by the self-employed for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI) and hospital insurance (HI).) Accordingly, adjustments are made to convert the place-of-work components to a place-of-residence basis. The sum of these components (wages plus OLI minus contributions) is referred to as "income subject to adjustment" (ISA).

Residence adjustment procedure (excluding border workers)

The county residence adjustment estimates for 1981 and later years are based on those for 1980. The estimation of these adjustments can be more readily understood using the example of a two-county area comprising counties X and Y. The two-county example is easily generalized to more complex situations.

For 1980, the initial residence adjustment estimate for county X (RA_x) was calculated as total 1980 inflows of earnings to X from Y (IN_x) minus total 1980 outflows of earnings from X to Y (OUT_x):

$$RA_x = IN_x - OUT_x.$$

The estimates of IN_x and OUT_x were prepared from industry-level data. The share (i_x) of total wages or OLI in a particular industry in Y that was earned by residents of X was used in the estimation of industry-level inflows to X. Analogously, the share (o_x) of wages or OLI in a particular industry in X that was earned by residents of Y was used in the estimation of industry-level outflows from X. Both i_x and o_x were calculated from journey-to-work (JTW) data from the 1980 Census of Population on the number of wage and salary workers (w) and on their average

20. The meaning of "resident" in the context of measuring personal income refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. For the State and local area personal income estimates, the "residence" of a nonprofit institution serving individuals, a private noninsured welfare fund, or a private trust fund is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiaries because the income received by these entities is received on behalf of individuals.

21. The convention of assigning the wages of seasonal migrant workers to the area of their employment is not observed for out-of-State workers in Alaska and for selected groups of border workers. The wages of these workers are assigned to their permanent place of residence.

earnings (e) by county of work for each county of residence:[22]

$$i_x = \frac{\text{income earned in Y by residents of X}}{\text{total income earned in Y}} = \frac{w_{x,y} \times e_{x,y}}{(w_{x,y} \times e_{x,y}) + (w_{y,y} \times e_{y,y})}$$

$$o_x = \frac{\text{income earned in X by residents of Y}}{\text{total income earned in X}} = \frac{w_{y,x} \times e_{y,x}}{(w_{y,x} \times e_{y,x}) + (w_{x,x} \times e_{x,x})}.$$

(Where two subscripts are used, the first identifies place of residence, and the second identifies place of work. For example, $w_{x,y}$ is the number of workers in a particular industry who lived in X but worked in Y.)

Industry-level inflows to county X from county Y (in_x) were derived by multiplying the inflow ratio by the income subject to adjustment in the particular industry in Y (isa_y); industry-level outflows from X to Y (out_x) were derived by multiplying the outflow ratio by the income subject to adjustment in the particular industry in X (isa_x):

$$in_x = i_x \times isa_y$$

$$out_x = o_x \times isa_x.$$

Summing over all industries yields total inflows to X and total outflows from X:

$$IN_x = \sum in_x$$

$$OUT_x = \sum out_x.$$

(The use of uppercase letters indicates that the variable applies to all industries combined; the use of lowercase letters indicates that the variable applies to each industry individually.)

The initial 1980 BEA estimates were modified in three situations. First, for clusters of counties identified as being closely related by commuting (mostly multicounty metropolitan areas), modifications were made to incorporate the 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 Census of Population.[23] These modifications are needed because in numerous cases the 1980-census JTW data and the source data for the BEA wage estimates are inconsistently coded by place of work. (For example, the source data may attribute too much of the wages of a multiestablishment firm to the county of the firm's main office, or the geographic coding of the Defense Department payroll data and of the JTW data may attribute a military base extending across county boundaries to different counties.) The initial 1980 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates were summed to a total for each cluster.[24] The BEA total for each cluster was then redistributed among the counties of the cluster in the same proportion as the 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 census. To facilitate the extension of the 1980 residence adjustment estimates to later years, the cluster-based modifications—derived as net additions to or subtractions from the initial residence adjustment estimates for each of the 1,287 counties—were expressed as gross flows between pairs of counties within the same cluster. In the simplest case—a two-county cluster—the additional gross flow was assumed to be from the county with the negative modification to the county with the (exactly offsetting) positive modification.

Second, modifications were made for selected noncluster adjacent counties if large, offsetting differences occurred between the initial 1980 BEA estimates and the census wage data for these counties. These adjacent-county modifications were expressed as gross flows in the same way and for the same reason as the cluster-based modifications.

Third, modifications were made for eight Alaska county equivalents (boroughs and census areas) to reflect the large amounts of labor earnings received by seasonal workers from out of State. The 1980-census JTW data reflect the "commuting" of many of these workers, and the initial 1980 residence adjustment estimates for a majority of the county equivalents did not require modifications. However, for eight county equivalents, the initial 1979 estimates yielded BEA place-of-residence wage and salary totals that were so much higher than the comparable census data that they could not be an accurate reflection of the wages of only the permanent residents.[25] The excess amounts were removed by judgmentally increasing the JTW-based gross flows to the large metropolitan counties of Washington, Oregon, and California.

For 1981 and later years, the 1980 estimates of total inflows (IN_x) and outflows by industry (out_x) are extrapolated.[26] Changes in intercounty commuting patterns are incorporated into the estimates by a ratio (CHR_x) in which the numerator is derived from BEA's place-of-work measure of earnings (ISA_x) for all industries and the denominator is derived from an independent place-of-residence measure—wages and salaries reported by individuals to the IRS (IRS_x).[27] The ratio for county X in year n (CHR_x^n) is

$$CHR_x^n = \frac{ISA_x^n / ISA_x^{1980}}{IRS_x^n / IRS_x^{1980}}.$$

Total 1980 inflows to X are extrapolated to year n on the basis of CHR_x and of the change in IRS_x since 1980:

$$IN_x^n = IN_x^{1980} \times \frac{IRS_x^n}{IRS_x^{1980}} \times \frac{1}{CHR_x^n}.$$

22. Adjustment factors and gross flows were calculated separately for subcomponents of ISA. Wages and salaries and OLI were each classified by Standard Industrial Classification division for the private sector and by level of government (with a separate classification for Federal civilian and Federal military) for the public sector. Personal contributions for social insurance—for which private sector industry detail is not estimated by county—were classified into (1) the sum of nonmilitary OASDI and HI, railroad retirement, State unemployment insurance, and temporary disability; (2) military OASDI and HI; (3) Federal civilian employee retirement; and (4) State and local government employee retirement. Residence adjustment factors for the corresponding groups were calculated from the 1980-census JTW data. However, for intercounty commuting flows with few workers, a single all-industry adjustment factor was used for all ISA subcomponents.

23. The 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 Census of Population reflects the residential distribution of the income recipients as of April 1, 1980, regardless of where they were living when they received the wages and salaries.

24. The 1980 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates were derived as place-of-work wages and salaries plus net residence adjustment for wages and salaries. For the calculation of the net residence adjustment, only the gross flows for wages and salaries were used.

25. The 1979 residence adjustment estimates, although based mainly on the 1980-census JTW data, also reflect—at the appropriate one-tenth weight—1970-census JTW data.

26. The gross flows that are extrapolated consist of those calculated with the 1980-census JTW data, those devised to express the cluster-based and adjacent-county modifications, and those derived from the Alaska out-of-State-workers modifications. To facilitate the preparation of the State estimates for the most current year of the annual series and for all years of the quarterly series, the outflows from a county to each county of workers' residence are extrapolated separately. However, the inflows to each county from all other counties are combined and extrapolated as a single unit.

27. County tabulations of wages and salaries reported to the IRS and recorded by tax-filing address are available to BEA with a 1- or 2-year lag. This series is extrapolated to the most current year by a set of equations that relate the change in IRS county wages to the changes in BEA State and county place-of-work wages and to the change in county population. For the 1989 estimates, the IRS data through 1987 were available.

For each industry, 1980 outflows from X to Y are extrapolated to year n on the basis of CHR_x and of the change in isa_x for the industry since 1980:

$$out_x^n = out_x^{1980} \times \frac{isa_x^n}{isa_x^{1980}} \times CHR_x^n.$$

The estimate of net residence adjustment for year n (the final estimate for the noncluster counties and the provisional estimate for the cluster counties) equals total inflows minus total outflows summed over all industries:

$$RA_x^n = IN_x^n - \sum out_x^n.$$

As a last step, the total place-of-residence ISA (ISA plus net residence adjustment) for each cluster is derived and then distributed to the counties of the cluster based on 1980 place-of-residence ISA extrapolated to later years by the percentage change in the IRS-based wage series. The net residence adjustment estimate for each cluster county is calculated as place-of-residence ISA minus place-of-work ISA.

Residence adjustment procedure for border workers

The term "border workers" refers to certain U.S. residents working in foreign countries and to foreign residents working in the United States. U.S. residents working abroad for U.S. firms or for the U.S. Government are not classified as border workers; their earnings are included in the measures of the earnings components in the national income and product accounts (NIPA's), but they are excluded from both the place-of-work and the place-of-residence measures of earnings in State and local area personal income.

In the NIPA's, the earnings of border workers are classified as receipts from or payments to the "rest of the world." Consequently, the "rest-of-the-world" account in the NIPA's reflects the earnings of border workers in addition to the earnings of U.S. residents employed in the United States by foreign governments and international organizations.

At the State and county levels, however, the earnings of border workers are reflected in the personal income series through the residence adjustment. In essence, border workers are international commuters, and the treatment of their earnings is consistent with that of the earnings of commuters within U.S. boundaries.

The national estimates of the earnings of border workers are drawn from the "rest-of-the-world" account. The national outflows of the earnings of Mexican and Canadian border workers are allocated to States and counties based on data provided by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Department of Justice. The national outflow of the earnings of Caribbean farm workers is allocated to States based on Department of Labor data on numbers of authorized seasonal workers by State. BEA attributes the State totals to the counties that produce the crops for which the Caribbean workers are most frequently hired.

The earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada are assigned to counties in Michigan and New York and to the New England States of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont based on fragmentary information provided by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. The New England portion is allocated to these three States and their counties based on employment in forest product industries in each border county. The small amount of "rest-of-the-world" earnings of U.S. residents working in the United Kingdom is divided evenly between New York County, New York, and Los Angeles County, California.

Other groups of border workers exist, but they are not numerous enough for their earnings to be included in the "rest-of-the-world" estimates and the residence adjustment estimates.

Technical Notes

Industry classification

The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system established by the Office of Management and Budget. In the historical series of estimates available from BEA's Regional Economic Information System, the estimates for the years 1975 forward are based on the 1972 SIC, and the estimates for the years before 1975 are based on the 1967 SIC.

Per capita personal income

This measure of income is the personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita personal income for the counties, BEA uses the Census Bureau's annual county population estimates, which are available through 1988. BEA prepared 1989 county population estimates based on the Census Bureau 1989 State estimates and on the 1986–88 trend in the Census Bureau county estimates. Except for the college student population, which is measured as of April 1, the population is measured as of July 1.

The local area per capita personal income estimates should be used with caution for several reasons. In some instances, an unusually high or low per capita personal income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop or hurricane. In other instances, the income levels of certain groups atypical of the resident population may cause a longer term high or low per capita personal income that is not indicative of the economic well-being of the area. For instance, a major construction project—such as a defense facility, power plant, or dam—may substantially raise the per capita personal income of an area for several years because it attracts highly paid workers whose income is measured at the construction site. This high per capita income is not indicative of the economic well-being of most of the residents of the area (or, in many cases, of the resident construction workers themselves, because they frequently send a substantial portion of their wages to their dependents living in other areas).

Conversely, the presence of a large institutional population—such as that of a college or a prison—will tend to keep the per capita personal income of an area at a lower level because the residents of these institutions have little income attributable to them at these institutions. This lower per capita personal income is not indicative of the economic well-being of most of the residents of the area (or, in some cases, of the institutional populations, because some of these populations, such as college students, typically receive support from their families living in other areas).

The per capita personal income estimates can also be misleading in areas where population changes rapidly. Population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in the population of an area during the year, particularly if it occurs around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita personal income estimate.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income as measured for personal income reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories are included in current gross farm income, but they are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts to regulate their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. However, this regulation of cash flows by farmers extends their earnings cycles, so it helps them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years. In addition, the per capita personal income of sparsely populated counties that are dependent on farming will react more sharply to vagarious weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than that of counties where the sources of income are more diversified.

Comparison of personal income with other income measures

Adjusted gross income and taxable income are IRS measures of income that are reported on individual income tax returns. The IRS income measures differ from BEA's personal income in a number of ways. Personal income includes transfer payments and imputed income, whereas the IRS measures exclude all imputed income and most transfer payments. Personal income includes the income of quasi-individuals as well as individuals, whereas the IRS measures include only the income of individuals who file individual income tax returns. Personal income excludes realized capital gains, whereas the IRS measures include realized capital gains, which are both reportable and taxable on income tax returns.[28]

Money income—which is prepared by the Census Bureau for States, counties, and cities—also differs from personal income. Money income, unlike personal income, excludes imputed income, lump-sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by quasi-individuals, certain in-kind payments—such as medicaid, medicare, and food stamps—and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. Money income includes—and personal income excludes—personal contributions for social insurance and income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income is prepared decennially on the basis of the "long-form" sample conducted as part of the census of population. The Census Bureau prepares postcensal estimates biennially, using IRS data and components of State and county personal income that are adjusted to a money income concept to extrapolate the estimate from the most recent census. The most current money income estimates are for 1987;

28. A more detailed discussion is presented in Thae S. Park, "Relationship Between Personal Income and Adjusted Gross Income, 1987–88," SURVEY 70 (August 1990): 24–26.

estimates for 1989 will be prepared from data collected in the 1990 Census of Population.

BEA and the Census Bureau prepare per capita estimates of personal income and of money income, respectively. In addition to the differences in income definitions, differences in the methods of computation used may cause substantial differences between these two per capita measures. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1987 per capita money income by dividing 1987 total money income by April 1988 total population, whereas BEA computes 1987 per capita personal income by dividing 1987 total personal income by July 1987 total population.[29]

Electronic edit procedures

In making the county personal income estimates, BEA uses several million administrative records annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program that generates the data (thereby reducing the cost, in terms of time and labor, to BEA), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or to accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate—either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the source data—major errors in the source materials. At some stages of the estimating process, the data are arrayed in computer-generated tables that give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At other stages, the data are screened by computer to flag items that exceed specified edit parameters for further review. For example, the "average wage check" is used to screen the ES-202 data underlying the wage and salary series and its companion employment series. This routine flags the county wage and employment data for an SIC industry division when the year-to-year change in the implicit average wage for the industry division deviates excessively from the corresponding change in the implicit average wage for that industry division at the national level.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data-processing and estimating procedures, a question may be raised with the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a substitute estimate is prepared from other source data.

Interpolation and extrapolation

In the context of the State and local area personal income estimates, interpolation and extrapolation procedures are used to extend State and county distributions for individual components for a given year to other years; statistical information on a particular type of income flow for States and counties is frequently better for benchmark years than for nonbenchmark years. Interpolation is used to derive estimates between benchmark years; extrapolation is used to derive estimates beyond benchmark years.

"Straight-line interpolation" is the simplest, but least satisfactory, procedure. It is based on the premise that any change between benchmark years has occurred in the same magnitude in each interim year. It might be used, for example, when county distributions of wages and salaries disbursed in a certain industry are available for years 1 and 4, but not for years 2 and 3. The change in the data for each county is spread evenly to the interim years 2 and 3.

Wages and salaries in thousands of dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	28	34	40	46
County B	34	43	53	62
County C	74	81	87	94

The interpolated figures are then adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

A more satisfactory interpolation can be illustrated by assuming the availability of employment data for the same industry in all 4 years. The first step is to compute average wages for years 1 and 4.

Employment and average wages

	Year 1		Year 4	
	Employment	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Average wages in dollars
County A	4	7,000	4	11,500
County B	6	5,667	10	6,200
County C	11	6,727	10	9,400

Next, average wages for years 2 and 3 are derived by straight-line interpolation.

Average wages in dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	7,000	8,500	10,000	11,500
County B	5,667	5,845	6,022	6,200
County C	6,727	7,618	8,509	9,400

Then the interpolated average wages for years 2 and 3 are multiplied by the employment data for those years to yield first approximations of wages.

Employment and wage approximations

	Year 2		Year 3	
	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	5	43	4	40
County B	7	41	9	54
County C	10	76	9	77

Finally, the first approximations are adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

Extrapolation can be illustrated by assuming that, for the example above, employment data are also available for year 5. Year 4 average wages are multiplied by year 5 employment to yield first approximations of year 5 wages.

Wage approximations

	Year 4	Year 5	
	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	11,500	5	58
County B	6,200	12	74
County C	9,400	9	85

The first approximations are then adjusted to the State totals by allocation (not shown).

29. The Census Bureau uses this method because the income question in the decennial census requests the previous year's income: In April 1980, the Census Bureau asked how much income was received in calendar year 1979. For consistency, this time relationship is maintained in the years between the decennial censuses.

Disclosure avoidance

BEA's heavy reliance on the administrative record files of other government agencies makes it particularly important that BEA be aware of, and observe, the legal requirements established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms by avoiding the disclosure of confidential information. BEA, like other statistical agencies, must balance its responsibility to avoid disclosure with its responsibility to release as much useful information as possible. This balancing has led to a policy of limiting release of estimates to the SIC two-digit level for regions, States, and local areas, although more detailed source data are available to BEA.

As described in the section on wage and salary disbursements, BEA receives ES-202 data files from the State employment security agencies (ESA's), through the Bureau of Labor Statistics, at the SIC four-digit level.[30] These aggregations by county contain information covering one or more firms in an industry classification; the disclosure of information about any particular firm is prohibited by law. Three basic techniques for disclosure avoidance are available: Suppression, rolling up, and disturbing.[31] BEA uses a combination of all three techniques.

After completing its SIC two-digit estimates of wage and salary disbursements—based mainly on the ES-202 data—BEA examines the ES-202 files to identify potential disclosures. Two types of direct disclosures must be identified. The first, termed "reporting-unit disclosure," occurs when a given cell contains fewer than a prescribed number of firms. The second, termed "dominant-firm disclosure," occurs when—regardless of the number of firms contained in the cell—a single firm accounts for some predetermined, significant percentage of the total and thus dominates the cell. For the first type, the ES-202 files that BEA receives contain reporting-unit information that permits the determination of the number of firms in each cell. For the second type, cells at the SIC four-digit level that contain dominant-firm disclosures are identified by the State ESA's; the identification is based on the individual employers' records. The ESA's also provide ES-202 tabulations stratified by size of firm for the first quarter of each year. From these files, BEA identifies the SIC two-digit cells for which a single firm might account for more than the allowable percentage of the cell wage total.

The items identified as disclosures, either by reporting-unit or dominant-firm criteria, are referred to as "primary wage and salary disclosures." To prevent direct release of this confidential information, BEA's disclosure-avoidance procedures for regions, States, and counties utilize a combination of two techniques: Systematic rolling up and dominant-cell suppression. The first technique is systematically to "roll up" wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income to the sum of the three—total earnings by industry and county. The second is to test the primary wage disclosure file against the total earnings file by county to see whether wages account for a predetermined significant portion of earnings such that the primary wage disclosure results in an earnings disclosure. Where earnings are not sufficiently large to mask or cover the primary wage disclosure, a suppression indicator appears on the earnings file. This combination of techniques—combining a systematic roll up of three types of payments to earnings and a dominant-cell suppression test of wages as a specified percentage of earnings—yields the final primary earnings disclosure file, which indicates the cell suppressions necessary to prevent direct disclosure of SIC two-digit information for counties.

Two additional types of cell suppressions—secondary and complementary suppressions—are necessary to prevent the derivation (indirect disclosure) of primary disclosure cells. Secondary suppression is the suppression of additional industry cells to prevent indirect disclosure of the primary (SIC two-digit) disclosure cells through subtraction from higher level industry totals. Complementary suppression is the supppression of additional geographic units for the same industry to prevent indirect disclosure through subtraction from higher level geographic totals. These suppressions are determined by testing a multidimensional matrix consisting of industry and county earnings cells for each State and region. Computer programs impose a set of rules and priorities in order to select additional cells for suppressions until the entire multidimensional matrix of suppressions is balanced so that indirect disclosure is impossible from any direction in the matrix.

The selection process maximizes the amount of information that can be released at higher industrial and geographic levels at the expense of the more detailed industrial and geographic information. For example, if possible, the secondary selection process will suppress additional SIC two-digit industries rather than the higher level industry division total. Likewise, if possible, additional county estimates will be suppressed rather than the State totals. In some cases, discretionary decisions are superimposed on the outcome of this process to preserve regional or national totals.

A variant of the "disturbing" technique, along with dominant-cell suppression, is used to prevent disclosures stemming from the aggregations of counties to metropolitan areas. Under this approach, the metropolitan area total for each industry represents one of three situations. (1) If there are no county-level suppressions, the actual metropolitan area total is shown. (2) If the dollar amount of county-level suppressions is small relative to the sum of the estimates for all the metropolitan area's counties, a partial metropolitan area total is shown, marked with an "*" indicator flag; in these situations, the amount shown constitutes the major portion of the actual total. In effect, the metropolitan area total is "disturbed" through the omission of the suppressed county amount(s). (3) If the dollar amount of the county-level suppressions is large enough to impair the usefulness of the partial total, the entire amount is suppressed, and a "(D)" is shown.

30. BEA also receives administrative record files based on sensitive information from the Social Security Administration, the Department of Veterans Affairs, and other Federal and State government agencies. The agencies summarize these files to aggregate totals by program and county, and each county record or cell contains information about enough individuals to preclude the disclosure of information about any single individual.

31. Suppression is the deletion of a value and its replacement with a symbol—usually (D)—to indicate that it is being withheld. Rolling up is the combination of the sensitive information in one cell with the information in another cell; this may be done systematically through the combination of entire sets of estimates to create a single set in which each cell contains the sum of the corresponding cells in the input sets. Disturbing is the alteration of a number enough to prevent exact disclosure but not enough to impair the usefulness of the information.

List of Abbreviations

AAR	Association of American Railroads
AFDC	Aid to families with dependent children
BEA	Bureau of Economic Analysis (of the Department of Commerce)
BLS	Bureau of Labor Statistics (of the Department of Labor)
CCAdj	Capital consumption adjustment
CHAMPUS ..	Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services
CMSA	Consolidated metropolitan statistical area
DOD	Department of Defense
DVA	Department of Veterans Affairs
ESA	Employment security agency (of a State government)
ES-202	Refers to the tabulations of payroll data drawn from the administrative records of the State and Federal civilian unemployment insurance programs and summarized on the Department of Labor ES-202 report.
HI	Hospital insurance (part of medicare)
IMF	Individual master file (maintained by the Internal Revenue Service)
IRS	Internal Revenue Service (of the Department of the Treasury)
ISA	Income subject to (residence) adjustment
IVA	Inventory valuation adjustment
JTW	Journey to work. Refers to intercounty commuting data from the 1980 Census of Population and particularly to an unpublished tabulation of those data that includes information about workers' industry of employment and their average earnings.
MSA	Metropolitan statistical area
NASS	National Agricultural Statistics Service (of the Department of Agriculture)
NECMA	New England county metropolitan area
NPLL	Net profit less loss (a statistic drawn from the IRS tabulations of nonfarm proprietors' tax returns).
NSF	National Science Foundation
OASDI	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (the programs popularly known as social security)
OLI	Other labor income
OPM	Office of Personnel Management
PMSA	Primary metropolitan statistical area
REIS	Regional Economic Information System (of BEA)
RRB	Railroad Retirement Board
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification
SMI	Supplementary medical insurance (part of medicare)
SSA	Social Security Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
SSI	Supplemental security income
UI	Unemployment insurance. The abbreviation is used to refer both to the UI benefit programs and to the system of employer taxation from which the benefits are paid and from which the ES-202 data originate.
USDA	U.S. Department of Agriculture

Glossary

Adjustment for residence.—This adjustment is made to wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance (with minor exceptions) to place them on a place-of-residence (where-received) basis. The adjustment is necessary because these components of personal income are estimated from data that are reported by place of work (where earned). See also **Residence, place of** and **Resident.**

Allocation.—The estimates of State and county personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each component of personal income (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series (called an allocating series). The State estimates are allocated to counties in the same way.

Capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj).—This adjustment is the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost. For example, if a proprietor claimed depreciation of $1.1 million on his tax return, and the replacement cost of the capital used up—calculated with straight-line depreciation and the specified service life—was $1.3 million, the CCAdj would be −$0.2 million. Among the components of personal income, this adjustment is made to nonfarm proprietors' income and to rental income of persons.

Corporate business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

County.—See **Geographic units.**

Disclosure avoidance.—In the context of the regional personal income estimates, disclosure avoidance is a general term used to describe the procedures used to prevent the publication or release of confidential information. Because BEA uses administrative records of other agencies, it is required to follow these procedures to comply with legislation established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. See the Technical Notes.

Disposable personal income.—Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving.

Earnings.—This income measure is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. It is often used in regional economic analysis to serve as a proxy for income generated from participation in current production. The measure "net earnings" is earnings less personal contributions for social insurance. These contributions are included in earnings by type and industry, but they are not included in personal income; therefore, they are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income as the sum of earnings, plus dividends, interest, and rent, plus transfer payments.

Extrapolation.—See the "Technical Notes".

Fiduciary.—A fiduciary is an individual or a legal entity that serves as the administrator or trustee of an estate or a trust. Fiduciaries file Internal Revenue Service form 1041 to report the income they receive on behalf of the estate of a deceased individual or on behalf of the beneficiary of a trust.

Geographic units.—BEA presents State estimates for all States and the District of Columbia, but not for the territories of the United States. The State estimates for the continental United States are often aggregated into eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. Alaska and Hawaii are not included in a region. The regional classifications, which were developed in the mid-1950's, are based on the homogeneity of the States with respect to income characteristics, industrial composition of the employed labor force, and noneconomic characteristics, such as demographic, social, and cultural factors. The Census Bureau publishes data by region using four Census regions composed of nine Census divisions. To enable the reader to compare BEA estimates with census data, BEA often publishes its State estimates aggregated to Census divisions. For examples, see the sample tables in Appendix B of volume 1.

BEA presents local area estimates for all counties and county equivalents and for all county-based metropolitan areas recognized for statistical purposes by the Office of Management and Budget except for the following areas, which are combined with adjacent counties: Kalawao County, Hawaii; the Montana portion of Yellowstone National Park; Menominee County, Wisconsin; and the smaller independent cities of Virginia. Special tabulations can be prepared for any area that can be defined in terms of counties. County equivalents include Alaska boroughs and census areas, the District of Columbia (which is also treated as a State), Louisiana parishes, and the independent cities of Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia. See Appendix C in volume 1 for a description of the metropolitan area classification scheme and a list of the metropolitan areas and their constituent counties.

Government enterprise.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Imputation.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, the term "imputation" is usually used to refer to the value of a nonmarket good or service that is added to the value of marketed goods and services in measures of production and income. The four main imputations of this type included in personal income are wages and salaries in kind (food, lodging, and standard clothing issued to the military), the net rental value of owner-occupied dwellings, food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and the value of services furnished without payment by

financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds. Imputations amount to about 2 percent of personal income at the national level and are made to obtain a better view of total output and its distribution. In addition, the term "imputation" is used to refer to the accounting entries made to include the saving of certain kinds of financial intermediaries (life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds) in personal income.

Interpolation.—See the "Technical Notes".

Inventory valuation adjustment (IVA).—In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, this adjustment is the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income as reported in the source data (often acquisition cost) and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost, which is the valuation used in the national income and product accounts. (If the sign of the IVA—which is usually negative—is reversed, this adjustment is recognizable as what is often referred to as "inventory profit.") For example, if an item withdrawn from inventory cost $5,000 when it was acquired and would cost $6,000 to replace at the time it was withdrawn, the IVA would be −$1,000. An IVA is needed only for the nonfarm component of proprietors' income; the farm component of proprietors' income is derived from sources that measure farm inventories at replacement cost.

Legal form of organization.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, businesses are classified into legal forms of organization. Corporate businesses consist of all entities required to file Federal corporate tax returns, including mutual financial institutions and cooperatives subject to Federal income tax, private noninsured pension funds, nonprofit organizations that primarily serve business, Federal Reserve banks, and federally sponsored credit agencies.

Government enterprises are government agencies that usually cover more than one-half their operating costs by the sale of goods and services to the public. Interest paid and interest received are excluded from costs and sales, respectively, in classifying the agencies.

Partnerships are entities required to file IRS form 1065 (U.S. Partnership Return of Income). Sole proprietorships are (1) entities that are required to file IRS Schedule C (Profit or Loss from Business or Profession) or Schedule F (Farm Income and Expenses) of form 1040, (2) entities that would have been required to file Schedule C or Schedule F if the proprietor had met the form 1040 filing requirements, and (3) farm housing.

Other private businesses are (1) entities that are required to report rent and royalty income on Schedule E (Supplemental Income Schedule) of form 1040, (2) entities that would have been required to file Schedule E if the individual met the form 1040 filing requirements, (3) tax-exempt cooperatives, (4) owner-occupied nonfarm housing, and (5) buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions (that is, nonprofit organizations primarily serving individuals).

Metropolitan area.—See **Geographic units.**

Other labor income.—This component of personal income consists of employer contributions to privately administered pension and welfare funds and of a few small items, including directors' fees, compensation of prison inmates, and judicial fees.

Other private business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Partnership.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Per capita personal income.—This income measure is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capita personal income is often used as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. However, this measure should be used with caution for several reasons. See the "Technical Notes" for a detailed discussion of the limitations of the per capita personal income measure and for a discussion of the differences between this measure and the Census Bureau's estimates of per capita money income.

Personal contributions for social insurance.—These contributions, which are subtracted from income to derive personal income, consist of payments by employees, the self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, and disability insurance; hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government employee retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance.

Personal dividend income.—This component of personal income measures the dividends received by persons from all sources. Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. For the State and local area estimates, this component is combined with personal interest income and rental income of persons.

Personal income.—Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources—that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is measured as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. See also **Persons, Wages and salaries, Other labor income, Proprietors' income, Rental income of persons, Personal dividend income, Personal interest income, Transfer payments,** and **Personal contributions for social insurance.**

Personal interest income.—This component of personal income is the interest income of persons from all sources. In addition to monetary interest flows, personal interest income includes flows of interest-in-kind (imputed interest). For the State and local area estimates, it is combined with personal dividend income and rental income of persons.

Persons.—In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals" and make up only a small part of the total number of persons.

These quasi-individuals are nonprofit in character and are distinguishable from business enterprises because they are organizations that either function to serve individuals directly or are established on their behalf. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, social and athletic clubs, labor organizations, and other private nonprofit agencies that furnish services to individuals. Private noninsured welfare funds include funds providing group health insurance, group life insurance, workers' compensation, and supplemental unemployment benefits. Exam-

ples of private trust funds are a decedent's estate, a trust fund for minors, and a public official's blind trust.

Personal tax and nontax payments.—These are tax payments by persons that are not chargeable to business expense and certain other personal payments to government agencies (except government enterprises) that are treated like taxes. Personal taxes include taxes on income, including capital gains; on transfers of estates and gifts; and on personal property. (Real property taxes, as opposed to personal property taxes, are subtracted as an expense in estimating the business income components of personal income.) Nontax payments include tuition and fees paid to schools and hospitals operated by government; fees, fines, and forfeitures; and donations. Personal contributions for social insurance are not included.

Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.—This component is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial businesses and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons, respectively. See also **Inventory valuation adjustment** and **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Quasi-individuals.—See **Persons.**

Region.—See **Geographic units.**

Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.—This component of personal income is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property (excluding the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business), the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings, and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. For the State and local area estimates, it is combined with personal dividend income and personal interest income. See also **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Residence, place of.—Income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). By definition, personal income is a measure of income where received, and the State and local area estimates of total personal income reflect the residence of the recipient. See also **Adjustment for residence** and **Resident.**

Resident.—In the context of measuring personal income, resident refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. (See also **Persons.**) Individuals actually residing in a county are counted as residents. This general statement is supported by several conventions. Military personnel are considered residents of the county in which they are stationed (or of an adjacent county if they commute daily), even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Civilian employees and proprietors are also counted as residents of the county in which they live and work or from which they commute to work, even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Wages that workers earn during short temporary assignments away from their usual places of work are assigned to their usual places of residence. Similarly, tourists or others in such a temporary status are not counted as residents. Seasonal migrant workers are considered residents of the area in which their work is performed; that is, wages are assigned to the county where a worker lives while earning the wages. Persons located abroad and foreign citizens employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States are not counted as residents of any county, and their income is excluded from personal income.

The concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received rather than to usual, permanent, or legal residence. This treatment differs from that of the Census Bureau, which counts many seasonal and short-term workers at their usual place of residence, even if they are living and working elsewhere at the time the information is gathered.

The income received by quasi-individuals is received on behalf of individuals; it is, therefore, measured in the county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Sole proprietorship.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).—This system is used in the classification of establishments by the type of activity in which they are engaged. An establishment is defined as an economic unit, generally at a single physical location, where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. The SIC is designed to cover all economic activity, public as well as private. Its structure consists of the following: Divisions (for example, manufacturing); major groups, or two-digit levels (for example, food and kindred products); three-digit levels (for example, meat products); and four-digit levels (for example, meat packing plants). Each establishment is assigned an industry code on the basis of its primary activity. The SIC, which is revised from time to time to reflect the changing industrial structure of the economy, is published by the Office of Management and Budget in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual.*

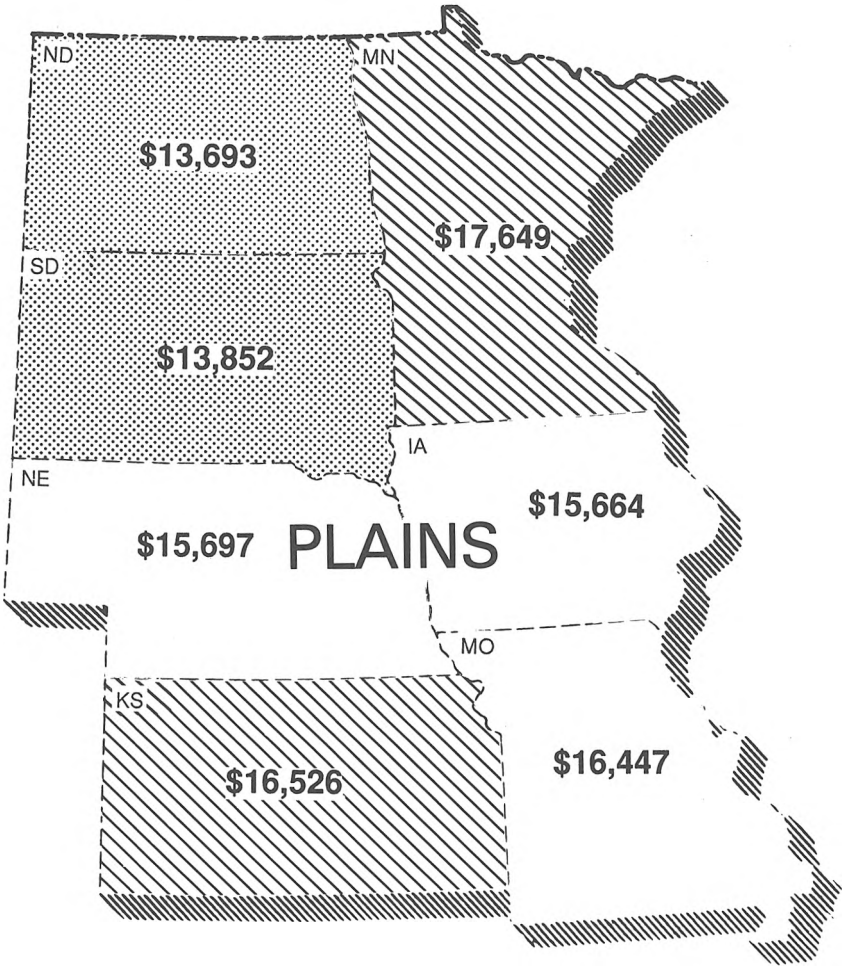
State.—See **Geographic units.**

Transfer payments.—This component of personal income measures payments to persons for which they do not render current services. Generally, they are paid in monetary form; major exceptions are food stamps and medical vendor payments. Transfer payments include payments by government and business to individuals and to nonprofit institutions serving individuals. Government transfer payments to nonprofit institutions exclude payments for work under research and development contracts.

Wages and salaries.—This income measure consists of the monetary remunerations of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. In national income, it is counted as accruals (when earned), but in personal income, it is counted as disbursements (when paid).

Work, place of.—See **Residence, place of.**

Per Capita Personal Income, 1989



UNITED STATES $17,592

Plains Region $16,353

$16,500-$17,999

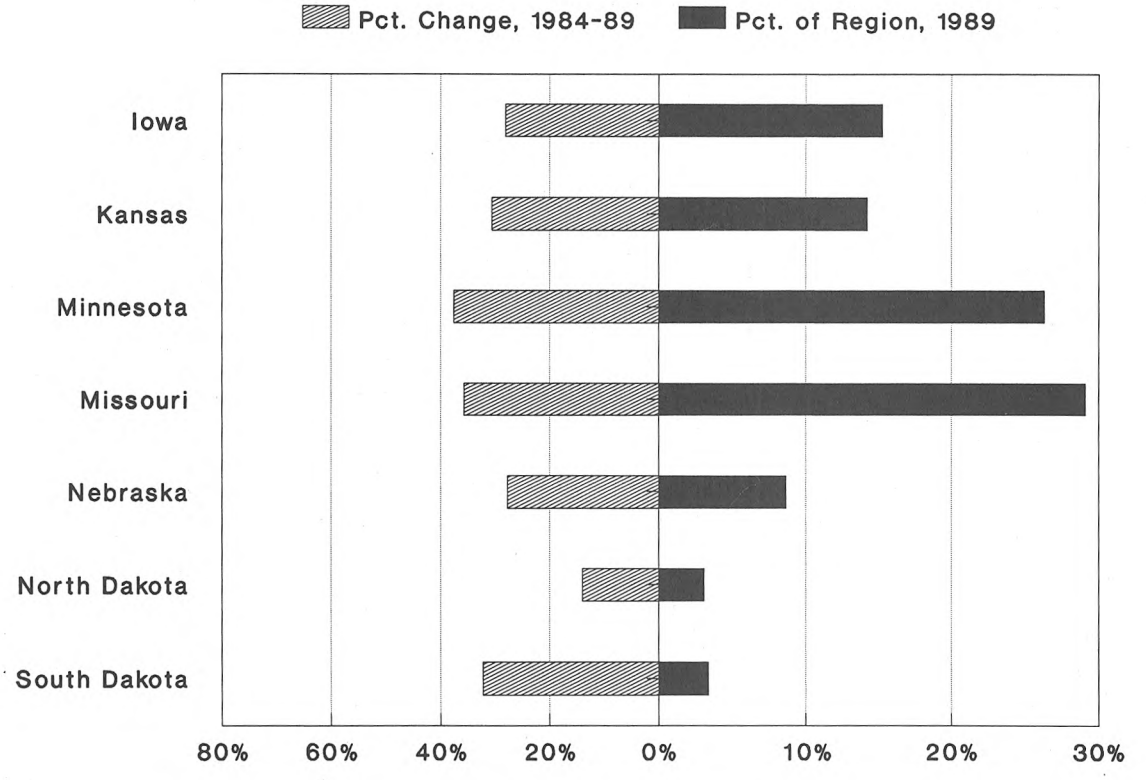
$15,000-$16,499

$13,500-$14,999

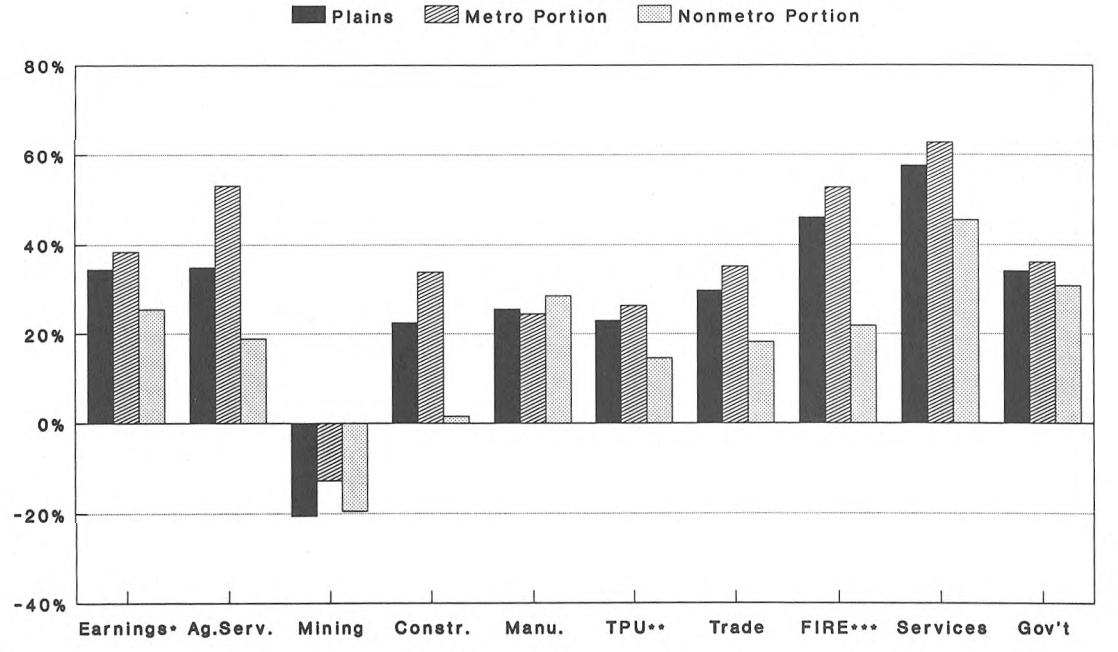
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**3,101,163,000**	**3,317,545,000**	**3,519,364,000**	**3,754,577,000**	**4,058,181,000**	**4,367,401,000**
Nonfarm personal income	3,062,893,000	3,278,621,000	3,475,076,000	3,706,744,000	4,009,918,000	4,316,147,000
Farm income[1]	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Population (thousands)[2]	236,438.9	238,697.6	241,104.0	243,416.4	245,803.3	248,257.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,116**	**13,899**	**14,597**	**15,425**	**16,510**	**17,592**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	2,247,918,000	2,410,587,000	2,568,701,000	2,770,379,000	2,997,734,000	3,177,124,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	132,182,000	148,710,000	161,241,000	172,249,000	193,383,000	212,117,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[4]	-510,000	-534,000	-515,000	-543,000	-581,000	-587,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,115,226,000	2,261,343,000	2,406,945,000	2,597,587,000	2,803,770,000	2,964,420,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	528,785,000	565,947,000	590,593,000	606,820,000	666,458,000	765,847,000
Plus: Transfer payments	457,152,000	490,255,000	521,826,000	550,170,000	587,953,000	637,134,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,831,472,000	1,967,172,000	2,086,526,000	2,241,528,000	2,422,580,000	2,562,601,000
Other labor income	182,822,000	187,427,000	199,144,000	209,289,000	225,323,000	241,622,000
Proprietors' income[6]	233,624,000	255,988,000	283,031,000	319,562,000	349,831,000	372,901,000
Farm	29,583,000	30,340,000	35,807,000	38,924,000	39,340,000	42,219,000
Nonfarm	204,041,000	225,648,000	247,224,000	280,638,000	310,491,000	330,682,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Nonfarm	2,209,648,000	2,371,663,000	2,524,413,000	2,722,546,000	2,949,471,000	3,125,870,000
Private	1,852,464,000	1,987,497,000	2,118,098,000	2,288,494,000	2,484,564,000	2,628,329,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,244,000	12,282,000	13,066,000	16,266,000	17,820,000	18,821,000
Mining	38,944,000	40,170,000	31,986,000	29,877,000	32,222,000	32,556,000
Construction	141,180,000	152,686,000	165,957,000	175,534,000	191,060,000	197,097,000
Manufacturing	507,783,000	529,291,000	545,560,000	565,037,000	604,294,000	625,534,000
Nondurable goods	184,354,000	190,626,000	199,181,000	209,473,000	224,227,000	232,631,000
Durable goods	323,429,000	338,665,000	346,379,000	355,564,000	380,067,000	392,903,000
Transportation and public utilities	164,713,000	172,146,000	179,697,000	189,698,000	201,691,000	210,714,000
Wholesale trade	145,784,000	156,910,000	164,567,000	176,587,000	193,843,000	208,020,000
Retail trade	219,754,000	234,226,000	248,963,000	264,055,000	286,591,000	301,737,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140,660,000	155,069,000	176,468,000	213,422,000	220,570,000	223,983,000
Services	482,402,000	534,717,000	591,834,000	658,018,000	736,473,000	809,867,000
Government and government enterprises	357,184,000	384,166,000	406,315,000	434,052,000	464,907,000	497,541,000
Federal, civilian	79,798,000	84,437,000	84,602,000	90,002,000	97,005,000	102,688,000
Military	36,396,000	38,786,000	40,607,000	42,380,000	43,181,000	44,641,000
State and local	240,990,000	260,943,000	281,106,000	301,670,000	324,721,000	350,212,000

	Plains					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**220,092,703**	**232,842,247**	**244,888,938**	**257,070,791**	**271,662,814**	**291,915,195**
Nonfarm personal income	213,075,731	224,073,696	234,096,586	246,275,290	262,674,518	282,133,041
Farm income[1]	7,016,972	8,768,551	10,792,352	10,795,501	8,988,296	9,782,154
Population (thousands)[2]	17,513.2	17,556.3	17,563.9	17,625.0	17,759.4	17,850.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,567**	**13,263**	**13,943**	**14,586**	**15,297**	**16,353**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	157,914,841	167,634,080	177,917,139	189,276,625	200,833,411	212,741,154
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,554,256	10,603,902	11,287,873	12,156,588	13,568,813	14,951,906
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-1,373,540	-1,518,871	-1,681,446	-1,819,847	-1,946,996	-2,052,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,987,045	155,511,307	164,947,820	175,300,190	185,317,602	195,736,498
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,664,920	43,539,016	44,621,294	44,744,437	46,960,424	53,654,027
Plus: Transfer payments	31,440,738	33,791,924	35,319,824	37,026,164	39,384,788	42,524,670
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	123,353,699	130,241,900	136,466,709	145,347,723	155,669,435	164,362,486
Other labor income	12,224,512	12,414,694	13,182,796	13,748,111	14,663,473	15,763,069
Proprietors' income[6]	22,336,630	24,977,486	28,267,634	30,180,791	30,500,503	32,615,599
Farm	5,858,395	7,642,217	9,698,435	9,673,245	7,887,444	8,697,044
Nonfarm	16,478,235	17,335,269	18,569,199	20,507,546	22,613,059	23,918,555
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,016,972	8,768,551	10,792,352	10,795,501	8,988,296	9,782,154
Nonfarm	150,897,869	158,865,529	167,124,787	178,481,124	191,845,115	202,959,000
Private	127,005,750	133,332,758	140,307,819	150,014,065	161,576,227	170,928,050
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	890,597	808,938	756,008	1,122,542	1,156,778	1,201,281
Mining	1,686,337	1,749,100	1,260,360	1,201,484	1,304,212	1,339,773
Construction	9,584,510	9,890,034	10,670,878	11,176,272	11,604,537	11,742,431
Manufacturing	33,965,986	35,122,368	36,339,790	37,947,021	40,881,002	42,628,061
Nondurable goods	13,199,104	13,698,959	14,357,698	15,146,933	16,199,403	17,131,196
Durable goods	20,766,882	21,423,409	21,982,092	22,800,088	24,681,599	25,496,865
Transportation and public utilities	13,919,404	14,206,501	14,766,404	15,244,220	16,218,865	17,113,342
Wholesale trade	11,612,677	12,090,626	12,310,312	13,229,983	14,377,258	15,276,975
Retail trade	15,629,839	16,282,658	16,877,951	17,654,985	19,186,190	20,074,679
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,987,454	9,684,338	10,763,728	12,695,611	12,825,287	13,131,740
Services	30,728,946	33,498,195	36,562,388	39,741,947	44,022,098	48,419,768
Government and government enterprises	23,892,119	25,532,771	26,816,968	28,467,059	30,268,888	32,030,950
Federal, civilian	4,574,077	4,857,926	4,889,537	5,225,366	5,606,160	5,876,650
Military	1,838,655	1,975,361	2,093,510	2,230,532	2,271,536	2,348,380
State and local	17,479,387	18,699,484	19,833,921	21,011,161	22,391,192	23,805,920

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Plains (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**134,120,841**	**142,951,962**	**150,983,523**	**160,570,426**	**171,544,647**	**184,153,886**
Nonfarm personal income	133,425,225	142,085,707	149,872,304	159,501,667	170,692,336	183,189,769
Farm income[1]	695,616	866,255	1,111,219	1,068,759	852,311	964,117
Population (thousands)[2]	9,644.0	9,733.2	9,813.2	9,916.9	10,053.6	10,170.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,907**	**14,687**	**15,386**	**16,192**	**17,063**	**18,107**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	105,805,191	113,068,905	120,144,657	128,855,384	138,299,358	146,466,380
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,632,708	7,447,231	7,984,086	8,607,258	9,587,282	10,498,758
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-4,071,907	-4,464,323	-4,881,231	-5,260,364	-5,544,000	-5,750,782
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,100,576	101,157,351	107,279,340	114,987,762	123,168,076	130,216,840
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,437,278	23,858,263	24,940,560	25,727,445	27,129,871	30,978,988
Plus: Transfer payments	16,582,987	17,936,348	18,763,623	19,855,219	21,246,700	22,958,058
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	87,938,072	94,042,844	99,484,703	106,397,858	114,238,194	120,706,286
Other labor income	8,803,782	9,049,917	9,690,119	10,103,238	10,757,355	11,551,788
Proprietors' income[6]	9,063,337	9,976,144	10,969,835	12,354,288	13,303,809	14,208,306
Farm	534,533	709,795	959,413	913,553	700,420	814,764
Nonfarm	8,528,804	9,266,349	10,010,422	11,440,735	12,603,389	13,393,542
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	695,616	866,255	1,111,219	1,068,759	852,311	964,117
Nonfarm	105,109,575	112,202,650	119,033,438	127,786,625	137,447,047	145,502,263
Private	90,302,443	96,312,752	102,336,338	109,964,391	118,413,615	125,352,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	377,237*	365,491*	367,835*	526,928*	553,021*	577,686*
Mining	696,555*	766,945*	523,528*	505,839*	575,619*	607,811*
Construction	6,217,704*	6,827,881	7,586,059	8,040,055	8,265,947	8,321,547
Manufacturing	25,086,009	26,152,985	27,073,278	27,984,419	30,087,034	31,224,163
Nondurable goods	9,207,923*	9,616,702*	10,138,495	10,698,993*	11,552,162*	12,260,522
Durable goods	15,806,602*	16,459,637*	16,934,783	17,267,704*	18,515,113*	18,963,641
Transportation and public utilities	9,565,875*	9,907,472*	10,188,907*	10,662,884*	11,368,480*	12,074,482*
Wholesale trade	8,474,022*	8,961,351	9,251,351	10,036,177	10,907,770	11,607,431
Retail trade	10,287,908	10,890,229	11,491,702	12,128,627	13,144,859	13,751,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,045,334	7,724,198	8,699,855	10,259,353	10,484,676	10,764,304
Services	22,381,653*	24,702,066	27,139,119	29,804,726	33,009,596	36,405,832
Government and government enterprises	14,807,132	15,889,898	16,697,100	17,822,234	19,033,432	20,149,526
Federal, civilian	3,363,588	3,575,436	3,586,143	3,822,937	4,125,372	4,327,280
Military	1,050,343	1,142,887	1,221,110	1,318,206	1,356,172	1,395,805
State and local	10,393,201	11,171,575	11,889,847	12,681,091	13,551,888	14,426,441

	Plains (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**85,971,862**	**89,890,285**	**93,905,415**	**96,500,365**	**100,118,167**	**107,761,309**
Nonfarm personal income	79,650,506	81,987,989	84,224,282	86,773,623	91,982,182	98,943,272
Farm income[1]	6,321,356	7,902,296	9,681,133	9,726,742	8,135,985	8,818,037
Population (thousands)[2]	7,869.3	7,823.1	7,750.7	7,708.1	7,705.7	7,680.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,925**	**11,490**	**12,116**	**12,519**	**12,993**	**14,031**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	52,109,650	54,565,175	57,772,482	60,421,241	62,534,053	66,274,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,921,548	3,156,671	3,303,787	3,549,330	3,981,531	4,453,148
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,698,367	2,945,452	3,199,785	3,440,517	3,597,004	3,698,032
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,886,469	54,353,956	57,668,480	60,312,428	62,149,526	65,519,658
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,227,642	19,680,753	19,680,734	19,016,992	19,830,553	22,675,039
Plus: Transfer payments	14,857,751	15,855,576	16,556,201	17,170,945	18,138,088	19,566,612
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	35,415,627	36,199,056	36,982,006	38,949,865	41,431,241	43,656,200
Other labor income	3,420,730	3,364,777	3,492,677	3,644,873	3,906,118	4,211,281
Proprietors' income[6]	13,273,293	15,001,342	17,297,799	17,826,503	17,196,694	18,407,293
Farm	5,323,862	6,932,422	8,739,022	8,759,692	7,187,024	7,882,280
Nonfarm	7,949,431	8,068,920	8,558,777	9,066,811	10,009,670	10,525,013
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,321,356	7,902,296	9,681,133	9,726,742	8,135,985	8,818,037
Nonfarm	45,788,294	46,662,879	48,091,349	50,694,499	54,398,068	57,456,737
Private	36,703,307	37,020,006	37,971,481	40,049,674	43,162,612	45,575,313
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	494,840*	433,426*	354,839*	536,662*	(D)	588,019*
Mining	908,725*	903,980*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,331,323*	3,058,809*	3,065,462*	3,118,020*	3,301,730*	3,384,467*
Manufacturing	8,871,510*	8,962,475*	9,260,830*	9,959,518*	10,789,028*	11,397,788*
Nondurable goods	3,685,046*	3,795,218*	3,934,430*	4,156,106*	4,390,391*	4,619,969*
Durable goods	4,609,986*	4,588,819*	4,659,414*	5,149,589*	5,782,612*	6,150,395*
Transportation and public utilities	4,283,320*	4,212,091*	4,480,780*	4,483,890*	4,717,304*	4,906,763*
Wholesale trade	3,075,379*	3,114,645*	3,044,063*	3,174,956*	3,431,188*	3,619,770*
Retail trade	5,341,931	5,392,429	5,386,249	5,526,358	6,041,331	6,323,095
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,940,550*	1,958,360*	2,059,329*	2,432,932*	2,334,173*	2,364,623*
Services	8,137,869*	8,717,645*	9,307,584*	9,807,584*	10,865,083*	11,832,984*
Government and government enterprises	9,084,987	9,642,873	10,119,868	10,644,825	11,235,456	11,881,424
Federal, civilian	1,210,489	1,282,490	1,303,394	1,402,429	1,480,788	1,549,370
Military	788,312	832,474	872,400	912,326	915,364	952,575
State and local	7,086,186	7,527,909	7,944,074	8,330,070	8,839,304	9,379,479

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Plains Region, 1989

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Perkins, Nebraska	23,700	134.7	Shannon, South Dakota	5,294	30.1
Stevens, Kansas	23,417	133.1	Todd, South Dakota	7,053	40.1
Johnson, Kansas	23,346	132.7	Shannon, Missouri	8,001	45.5
St. Louis, Missouri	22,598	128.5	Ripley, Missouri	8,294	47.1
Hennepin, Minnesota	22,584	128.4	Douglas, Missouri	8,497	48.3
Decatur, Kansas	21,502	122.2	Wayne, Missouri	8,619	49.0
Dundy, Nebraska	21,196	120.5	Oregon, Missouri	8,895	50.6
Dakota, Minnesota	20,082	114.2	Hickory, Missouri	9,665	54.9
Garden, Nebraska	20,054	114.0	Thurston, Nebraska	9,673	55.0
Washington, Minnesota	19,886	113.0	Bollinger, Missouri	9,784	55.6
Wichita, Kansas	19,646	111.7	Wright, Missouri	9,841	55.9
Grant, Kansas	19,564	111.2	Pemiscot, Missouri	10,152	57.7
Olmsted, Minnesota	19,517	110.9	Clearwater, Minnesota	10,245	58.2
Ramsey, Minnesota	19,337	109.9	Iron, Missouri	10,333	58.7
Fillmore, Nebraska	19,081	108.5	Dallas, Missouri	10,371	59.0
Carver, Minnesota	18,902	107.4	Benson, North Dakota	10,390	59.1
Polk, Iowa	18,679	106.2	Texas, Missouri	10,496	59.7
Ness, Kansas	18,579	105.6	Reynolds, Missouri	10,514	59.8
Phelps, Nebraska	18,574	105.6	Rolette, North Dakota	10,520	59.8
Platte, Missouri	18,329	104.2	New Madrid, Missouri	10,609	60.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Plains Region, 1984–89

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984	1989	1984–89
United States	3,101,163	4,367,401	40.8	13,116	17,592	34.1	100.0	100.0	236,439	248,258	5.0
Metropolitan portion	2,531,249	3,606,280	42.5	13,970	18,771	34.4	106.5	106.7	181,188	192,116	6.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	569,914	761,121	33.6	10,315	13,557	31.4	78.6	77.1	55,251	56,142	1.6
Plains region	220,093	291,915	32.6	12,567	16,353	30.1	95.8	93.0	17,513	17,851	1.9
Metropolitan portion	134,121	184,154	37.3	13,907	18,107	30.2	106.0	102.9	9,644	10,171	5.5
Nonmetropolitan portion	85,972	107,761	25.3	10,925	14,031	28.4	83.3	79.8	7,869	7,680	-2.4
Iowa	34,763	44,537	28.1	11,969	15,664	30.9	91.3	89.0	2,904	2,843	-2.1
Kansas	31,789	41,511	30.6	13,017	16,526	27.0	99.2	93.9	2,442	2,512	2.9
Minnesota	55,824	76,802	37.6	13,407	17,649	31.6	102.2	100.3	4,164	4,352	4.5
Missouri	62,525	84,864	35.7	12,491	16,447	31.7	95.2	93.5	5,006	5,160	3.1
Nebraska	19,778	25,272	27.8	12,321	15,697	27.4	93.9	89.2	1,605	1,610	.3
North Dakota	7,930	9,037	14.0	11,547	13,693	18.6	88.0	77.8	687	660	-3.9
South Dakota	7,483	9,893	32.2	10,612	13,852	30.5	80.9	78.7	705	714	1.3

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bismarck, ND (MSA)						Cedar Rapids, IA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,022,006**	**1,056,249**	**1,094,348**	**1,135,111**	**1,162,370**	**1,236,122**	**2,180,147**	**2,314,027**	**2,429,365**	**2,579,124**	**2,765,113**	**2,980,267**
Nonfarm personal income	1,005,687	1,037,505	1,065,201	1,104,414	1,139,209	1,215,601	2,165,885	2,299,406	2,402,911	2,554,751	2,750,193	2,962,438
Farm income[1]	16,319	18,744	29,147	30,697	23,161	20,521	14,262	14,621	26,454	24,373	14,920	17,829
Population (thousands)[2]	85.2	85.7	86.4	85.7	85.8	85.6	168.9	169.0	168.3	169.2	171.5	173.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,989**	**12,318**	**12,666**	**13,248**	**13,554**	**14,447**	**12,906**	**13,689**	**14,432**	**15,243**	**16,122**	**17,143**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	733,647	762,323	793,830	835,133	866,341	913,152	1,717,231	1,831,560	1,941,113	2,104,578	2,304,377	2,454,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	44,459	49,044	54,407	58,136	63,836	70,428	107,465	121,463	132,307	146,667	167,363	184,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,523	18,636	13,524	14,712	12,936	10,714	−103,022	−112,349	−118,038	−134,997	−145,610	−153,026
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	717,711	731,915	752,947	791,709	815,441	853,438	1,506,744	1,597,748	1,690,768	1,822,914	1,991,404	2,116,591
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	170,263	177,684	180,703	172,789	172,107	190,930	406,909	425,370	432,327	437,962	446,171	508,303
Plus: Transfer payments	134,032	146,650	160,698	170,613	174,822	191,754	266,494	290,909	306,270	318,248	327,538	355,373
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	589,104	610,028	622,821	654,984	684,375	724,426	1,418,549	1,522,538	1,598,799	1,740,173	1,916,916	2,037,246
Other labor income	51,936	51,272	52,013	52,710	55,054	59,233	145,136	147,658	158,532	170,265	185,086	199,773
Proprietors' income[6]	92,607	101,023	118,996	127,439	126,912	129,493	153,546	161,364	183,782	194,140	202,375	217,032
Farm	13,405	15,806	26,191	27,517	19,921	17,164	10,654	11,221	23,242	21,207	11,923	15,032
Nonfarm	79,202	85,217	92,805	99,922	106,991	112,329	142,892	150,143	160,540	172,933	190,452	202,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,319	18,744	29,147	30,697	23,161	20,521	14,262	14,621	26,454	24,373	14,920	17,829
Nonfarm	717,328	743,579	764,683	804,436	843,180	892,631	1,702,969	1,816,939	1,914,659	2,080,205	2,289,457	2,436,222
Private	573,222	588,455	603,293	634,206	667,456	703,773	1,527,525	1,633,274	1,720,257	1,875,450	2,067,850	2,199,769
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,994	2,769	2,447	3,811	3,648	3,920	6,862	5,616	5,706	10,076	10,085	11,913
Mining	8,055	8,534	8,216	8,706	9,086	9,632	8,001	9,194	5,521	5,865	5,901	5,948
Construction	57,327	51,817	52,422	51,507	52,720	50,830	80,439	89,722	93,474	108,074	128,206	133,491
Manufacturing	46,849	47,540	48,786	51,742	57,025	62,857	604,020	645,513	688,126	723,277	779,482	820,482
Nondurable goods	28,950	29,515	30,615	31,646	33,685	35,417	201,727	206,461	217,985	230,098	245,610	264,968
Durable goods	17,899	18,025	18,171	20,096	23,340	27,440	402,293	439,052	470,141	493,179	533,872	555,514
Transportation and public utilities	92,116	97,683	97,717	97,658	98,436	102,238	107,560	110,800	131,694	158,360	171,478	187,249
Wholesale trade	57,719	56,988	54,725	54,299	55,264	59,533	116,472	123,314	115,251	123,267	134,985	144,752
Retail trade	83,183	85,765	85,727	88,231	93,668	97,684	171,520	173,642	180,454	188,120	211,111	225,523
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,394	35,564	37,364	42,004	40,395	40,319	103,399	109,479	109,129	128,921	130,649	132,271
Services	190,585	201,795	215,889	236,248	257,214	276,760	329,252	365,994	390,902	429,490	495,953	538,140
Government and government enterprises	144,106	155,124	161,390	170,230	175,724	188,858	175,444	183,665	194,402	204,755	221,607	236,453
Federal, civilian	25,736	27,600	29,391	31,714	34,814	36,947	27,455	29,321	30,709	32,971	36,089	37,481
Military	3,874	4,156	3,767	3,710	3,835	4,011	3,049	3,186	3,677	4,224	4,371	4,605
State and local	114,496	123,368	128,232	134,806	137,075	147,900	144,940	151,158	160,016	167,560	181,147	194,367

	Columbia, MO (MSA)						Davenport—Rock Island—Moline, IA—IL (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,241,975**	**1,320,087**	**1,414,497**	**1,533,660**	**1,658,578**	**1,781,003**	**4,812,550**	**4,956,176**	**5,009,074**	**5,239,583**	**5,521,537**	**5,927,758**
Nonfarm personal income	1,236,034	1,308,087	1,407,483	1,524,802	1,650,558	1,771,258	4,755,583	4,906,753	4,950,723	5,170,523	5,461,746	5,867,353
Farm income[1]	5,941	12,000	7,014	8,858	8,020	9,745	56,967	49,423	58,351	69,060	59,791	60,405
Population (thousands)[2]	105.0	104.9	104.6	105.7	105.8	105.7	381.2	376.9	370.5	366.2	364.2	361.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,828**	**12,583**	**13,519**	**14,510**	**15,677**	**16,851**	**12,626**	**13,149**	**13,519**	**14,307**	**15,160**	**16,387**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	923,427	991,920	1,066,081	1,161,786	1,262,347	1,336,394	3,636,623	3,753,236	3,733,405	3,990,377	4,197,921	4,456,819
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	48,282	53,510	58,462	63,287	74,214	81,857	220,766	239,870	245,046	261,304	285,461	315,029
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,691	5,833	5,922	3,805	1,264	3,392	−193,419	−215,343	−197,346	−216,243	−215,775	−233,646
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	888,836	944,243	1,013,541	1,102,304	1,189,397	1,257,929	3,222,438	3,298,023	3,291,013	3,512,830	3,696,685	3,908,144
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	207,024	216,752	231,384	244,448	261,375	299,344	874,625	896,965	925,184	901,994	954,787	1,091,083
Plus: Transfer payments	146,115	159,092	169,572	186,908	207,806	223,730	715,487	761,188	792,877	824,759	870,065	928,531
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	766,344	819,209	874,978	947,620	1,025,770	1,081,685	2,943,488	3,048,574	3,003,142	3,186,562	3,337,760	3,531,364
Other labor income	63,375	64,846	69,943	75,793	84,502	91,456	306,114	300,966	297,667	314,733	331,085	358,403
Proprietors' income[6]	93,708	107,865	121,160	138,373	152,075	163,253	387,021	403,696	432,596	489,082	529,076	567,052
Farm	4,416	10,519	5,571	7,375	6,563	8,304	47,610	40,312	49,494	59,946	50,870	51,615
Nonfarm	89,292	97,346	115,589	130,998	145,512	154,949	339,411	363,384	383,102	429,136	478,206	515,437
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,941	12,000	7,014	8,858	8,020	9,745	56,967	49,423	58,351	69,060	59,791	60,405
Nonfarm	917,486	979,920	1,059,067	1,152,928	1,254,327	1,326,649	3,579,656	3,703,813	3,675,054	3,921,317	4,138,130	4,396,414
Private	569,048	606,013	662,205	723,054	802,547	873,830	2,956,111	3,038,782	3,019,848	3,240,525	3,432,425	3,662,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,333	2,860	2,829	4,404	4,645	4,950	18,374	17,349	15,078	21,411	22,970	27,233
Mining	5,775	5,471	3,177	2,534	2,866	2,870	10,429	13,972	9,141	6,126	8,034	8,321
Construction	56,086	63,051	77,593	75,450	79,125	75,303	158,865	159,157	162,488	173,925	185,381	206,295
Manufacturing	88,410	86,135	88,210	98,505	112,146	113,290	1,173,632	1,184,845	1,080,182	1,148,553	1,167,937	1,196,934
Nondurable goods	17,570	18,393	19,148	26,263	29,046	29,042	172,773	196,777	217,231	226,767	252,161	271,332
Durable goods	70,840	67,742	69,062	72,242	83,100	84,248	1,000,859	988,068	862,951	921,786	915,776	925,602
Transportation and public utilities	36,906	41,783	46,964	47,092	49,229	51,721	210,784	210,750	215,449	226,302	242,784	254,875
Wholesale trade	38,061	37,393	42,006	44,826	48,212	56,956	247,171	256,364	260,115	270,939	292,777	329,235
Retail trade	94,583	102,796	107,610	113,180	120,725	125,538	360,480	366,530	379,358	397,122	424,362	459,451
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72,326	77,896	83,613	97,510	103,331	106,518	152,035	152,274	163,446	193,191	194,383	196,951
Services	174,568	188,628	210,203	239,553	282,268	336,684	624,341	677,541	734,591	802,956	893,797	983,388
Government and government enterprises	348,438	373,907	396,862	429,874	451,780	452,819	623,545	665,031	655,206	680,792	705,705	733,731
Federal, civilian	54,711	58,265	60,196	65,576	69,494	72,879	319,929	344,729	321,412	336,089	347,341	367,500
Military	4,878	4,956	5,082	5,367	5,477	5,624	17,123	18,787	20,117	19,963	19,463	18,909
State and local	288,849	310,686	331,584	358,931	376,809	374,316	286,493	301,515	313,677	324,740	338,901	347,322

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Des Moines, IA (MSA)						Dubuque, IA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,240,572**	**5,514,154**	**5,776,411**	**6,155,770**	**6,641,955**	**7,203,687**	**1,024,239**	**1,053,848**	**1,077,327**	**1,151,913**	**1,209,473**	**1,298,574**
Nonfarm personal income	5,207,104	5,468,631	5,708,167	6,085,440	6,595,575	7,150,758	1,006,153	1,039,832	1,053,189	1,121,831	1,185,532	1,264,849
Farm income[1]	33,468	45,523	68,244	70,330	46,380	52,929	18,086	14,016	24,138	30,082	23,941	33,725
Population (thousands)[2]	377.1	379.6	380.4	384.9	391.8	399.3	92.1	91.9	90.7	90.6	90.9	91.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,898**	**14,524**	**15,184**	**15,994**	**16,954**	**18,039**	**11,119**	**11,473**	**11,873**	**12,715**	**13,302**	**14,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,172,800	4,388,829	4,641,507	5,028,846	5,517,384	5,920,384	855,998	877,381	877,504	977,617	1,025,993	1,073,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	257,764	284,996	310,628	343,594	392,292	436,463	53,882	58,849	60,231	68,451	75,278	81,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−188,572	−199,734	−209,483	−227,663	−249,482	−255,638	−147,448	−151,646	−139,980	−160,670	−162,763	−164,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,726,464	3,904,099	4,121,396	4,457,589	4,875,610	5,228,283	654,668	666,886	677,293	748,496	787,952	827,338
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	852,970	890,189	916,133	931,470	949,586	1,081,765	215,295	228,213	236,731	234,953	239,156	272,769
Plus: Transfer payments	661,138	719,866	738,882	766,711	816,759	893,639	154,276	158,749	163,303	168,464	182,365	198,467
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,429,208	3,604,685	3,806,490	4,110,346	4,521,796	4,850,656	689,236	713,767	703,194	785,229	827,199	856,521
Other labor income	323,403	322,148	342,074	360,538	395,527	427,333	71,402	69,836	68,857	76,636	79,571	82,542
Proprietors' income[5]	420,189	461,996	492,943	557,962	600,061	642,395	95,360	93,778	105,453	115,752	119,223	134,259
Farm	24,917	37,497	60,675	62,878	39,338	46,372	14,080	10,144	20,289	26,002	19,836	29,560
Nonfarm	395,272	424,499	432,268	495,084	560,723	596,023	81,280	83,634	85,164	89,750	99,387	104,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,468	45,523	68,244	70,330	46,380	52,929	18,086	14,016	24,138	30,082	23,941	33,725
Nonfarm	4,139,332	4,343,306	4,573,263	4,958,516	5,471,004	5,867,455	837,912	863,365	853,366	947,535	1,002,052	1,039,597
Private	3,555,719	3,724,088	3,929,897	4,260,459	4,717,855	5,072,393	772,907	794,530	782,368	873,858	922,729	957,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	34,272	27,306	24,540	41,760	44,191	44,118	4,206	3,366	2,761	3,508	3,586	3,556
Mining	8,767	11,783	5,512	8,960	10,443	11,285	1,521	1,954	980	2,722	4,069	1,714
Construction	209,824	225,524	234,986	239,984	266,587	276,893	37,736	36,380	39,098	40,237	45,517	48,549
Manufacturing	651,763	626,288	624,173	678,908	764,812	782,681	344,053	351,682	317,999	376,167	385,621	386,054
Nondurable goods	426,354	404,534	403,553	431,854	478,452	507,984	79,220	79,259	79,597	98,094	106,603	105,384
Durable goods	225,409	221,754	220,620	247,054	286,360	274,697	264,833	272,423	238,402	278,073	279,018	280,670
Transportation and public utilities	326,040	357,191	361,670	381,641	414,084	415,302	51,421	50,796	50,060	50,231	53,890	54,132
Wholesale trade	416,131	440,627	456,574	489,947	554,444	593,605	41,605	41,375	41,502	44,851	48,072	57,528
Retail trade	405,341	415,116	437,622	462,479	504,622	547,786	77,549	78,556	80,788	84,185	92,645	98,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	559,906	598,683	658,743	743,649	824,750	906,578	26,828	26,197	29,020	36,355	36,289	37,046
Services	943,675	1,021,570	1,126,077	1,213,131	1,333,922	1,494,145	187,988	204,224	220,160	235,602	253,040	270,463
Government and government enterprises	583,613	619,218	643,366	698,057	753,149	795,062	65,005	68,835	70,998	73,677	79,323	82,422
Federal, civilian	149,662	158,853	162,393	175,387	188,867	194,673	8,944	9,428	9,440	9,793	10,672	11,240
Military	13,463	14,832	16,362	17,708	17,867	17,622	2,357	2,456	2,822	2,723	2,920	2,947
State and local	420,488	445,533	464,611	504,962	546,415	582,767	53,704	56,951	58,736	61,161	65,731	68,235

	Duluth, MN—WI (MSA)						Fargo—Moorhead, ND—MN (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,744,118**	**2,799,615**	**2,866,917**	**2,979,112**	**3,161,648**	**3,442,392**	**1,756,649**	**1,831,671**	**1,919,726**	**2,001,160**	**2,084,110**	**2,251,217**
Nonfarm personal income	2,737,889	2,793,688	2,859,085	2,972,638	3,156,154	3,436,610	1,693,785	1,776,354	1,849,504	1,935,749	2,037,485	2,190,616
Farm income[1]	6,229	5,927	7,832	6,474	5,494	5,782	62,864	55,317	70,222	65,411	46,625	60,601
Population (thousands)[2]	252.3	247.5	243.6	241.7	241.4	239.6	143.0	144.7	145.7	147.1	148.4	149.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,876**	**11,314**	**11,767**	**12,325**	**13,099**	**14,367**	**12,288**	**12,654**	**13,180**	**13,606**	**14,048**	**15,070**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,789,335	1,807,707	1,859,645	1,965,121	2,120,150	2,302,462	1,321,237	1,376,950	1,463,164	1,543,127	1,621,905	1,727,776
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	117,766	124,450	127,479	135,425	153,531	174,444	79,804	88,459	99,564	107,316	118,903	130,959
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,269	−32,907	−38,461	−45,756	−48,976	−59,638	−28,705	−33,808	−39,273	−40,904	−40,609	−39,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,642,300	1,650,350	1,693,705	1,783,940	1,917,643	2,068,380	1,212,728	1,254,683	1,324,327	1,394,907	1,462,393	1,557,148
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	459,256	477,089	493,788	489,749	510,729	582,962	313,701	326,267	329,755	319,235	321,573	359,526
Plus: Transfer payments	642,562	672,176	679,424	705,423	733,276	791,050	230,220	250,721	265,644	287,018	300,144	334,543
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,499,141	1,515,556	1,559,620	1,642,653	1,769,711	1,923,518	1,050,591	1,104,478	1,159,419	1,227,065	1,304,002	1,378,515
Other labor income	148,948	145,453	150,885	156,033	169,059	187,772	90,849	92,005	95,908	98,029	103,788	111,365
Proprietors' income[5]	141,246	146,698	149,140	166,435	181,380	191,172	179,797	180,467	207,837	218,033	214,115	237,896
Farm	4,312	4,053	6,005	4,588	3,633	3,934	52,937	45,392	60,401	55,177	36,413	50,275
Nonfarm	136,934	142,645	143,135	161,847	177,747	187,238	126,860	135,075	147,436	162,856	177,702	187,621
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,229	5,927	7,832	6,474	5,494	5,782	62,864	55,317	70,222	65,411	46,625	60,601
Nonfarm	1,783,106	1,801,780	1,851,813	1,958,647	2,114,656	2,296,680	1,258,373	1,321,633	1,392,942	1,477,716	1,575,280	1,667,175
Private	1,369,082	1,366,845	1,391,826	1,488,752	1,630,430	1,782,915	1,043,249	1,090,022	1,147,617	1,219,293	1,302,611	1,379,311
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,322	4,683	2,976	4,497	4,220	4,772	5,032	5,355	4,894	7,272	7,796	8,075
Mining	198,003	178,479	140,623	149,820	190,202	216,284	3,160	3,564	2,090	1,973	1,997	1,783
Construction	87,901	91,951	129,226	142,117	120,522	135,681	93,751	95,476	100,427	102,522	108,964	113,895
Manufacturing	151,124	157,924	167,711	179,875	202,931	218,127	104,738	106,833	108,379	112,917	120,229	127,064
Nondurable goods	52,966	57,765	63,408	77,523	92,377	97,030	56,164	58,020	60,368	60,885	67,787	68,462
Durable goods	98,158	100,159	104,303	102,352	110,554	121,097	48,574	48,813	48,011	52,032	52,442	58,602
Transportation and public utilities	213,057	206,749	195,258	196,791	220,986	229,098	118,655	120,603	126,458	128,989	136,195	143,011
Wholesale trade	104,967	99,434	98,650	100,499	112,037	122,764	164,703	168,539	169,292	180,913	189,449	203,412
Retail trade	196,656	200,055	206,512	212,849	231,738	250,435	145,591	148,750	152,591	160,822	169,375	174,812
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54,364	56,459	59,744	76,562	70,763	69,610	88,976	95,330	103,345	115,120	116,487	121,180
Services	354,688	371,111	391,126	425,742	477,031	536,144	318,643	345,572	380,141	408,765	452,119	486,079
Government and government enterprises	414,024	434,935	459,987	469,895	484,226	513,765	215,124	231,611	245,325	258,423	272,669	287,864
Federal, civilian	48,178	50,061	51,014	52,575	55,001	57,953	51,533	54,620	56,116	60,100	66,640	70,057
Military	8,177	8,191	8,997	10,115	10,593	10,681	4,739	5,149	5,890	6,664	7,006	7,337
State and local	357,669	376,683	399,976	407,205	418,632	445,131	158,852	171,842	183,319	191,659	199,023	210,470

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grand Forks, ND (MSA)						Iowa City, IA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**752,377**	**790,900**	**832,070**	**880,857**	**884,823**	**955,707**	**1,116,062**	**1,174,020**	**1,258,333**	**1,326,523**	**1,429,829**	**1,571,920**
Nonfarm personal income	722,601	765,721	797,230	841,202	867,116	919,533	1,095,212	1,156,939	1,228,263	1,298,609	1,411,170	1,554,834
Farm income[1]	29,776	25,179	34,840	39,655	17,707	36,174	20,850	17,081	30,070	27,914	18,659	17,086
Population (thousands)[2]	69.1	69.3	69.7	69.9	70.5	70.7	85.3	85.5	85.2	85.6	86.7	87.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,888**	**11,412**	**11,941**	**12,598**	**12,557**	**13,521**	**13,080**	**13,738**	**14,770**	**15,501**	**16,493**	**17,890**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	606,332	632,520	672,371	718,248	725,043	776,620	879,319	919,712	993,007	1,062,151	1,165,403	1,280,961
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	33,873	37,292	41,855	44,943	49,372	53,457	41,951	45,799	49,901	54,122	61,408	70,200
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−33,188	−34,266	−39,113	−40,304	−39,763	−40,845	−5,772	−5,875	−10,242	−8,587	−12,444	−17,629
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	539,271	560,962	591,403	633,001	635,908	682,318	831,596	868,038	932,864	999,442	1,091,551	1,193,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	118,863	124,032	126,441	122,774	121,694	134,975	181,568	189,664	201,680	197,405	201,563	229,994
Plus: Transfer payments	94,243	105,906	114,226	125,082	127,221	138,414	102,898	116,318	123,789	129,676	136,715	148,794
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	501,920	529,459	555,960	590,069	612,550	639,946	698,682	736,726	785,761	840,003	927,021	1,023,138
Other labor income	33,557	34,641	36,384	38,232	40,206	43,261	72,495	73,188	79,725	86,160	96,582	107,672
Proprietors' income[6]	70,855	68,420	80,027	89,947	72,287	93,413	108,142	109,798	127,521	135,988	141,800	150,151
Farm	25,217	20,557	30,196	34,675	12,636	30,922	17,323	13,784	26,988	24,921	15,865	14,532
Nonfarm	45,638	47,863	49,831	55,272	59,651	62,491	90,819	96,014	100,533	111,067	125,935	135,619
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,776	25,179	34,840	39,655	17,707	36,174	20,850	17,081	30,070	27,914	18,659	17,086
Nonfarm	576,556	607,341	637,531	678,593	707,336	740,446	858,469	902,631	962,937	1,034,237	1,146,744	1,263,875
Private	344,734	360,448	381,965	413,713	429,695	447,477	460,010	473,210	505,491	539,897	601,033	666,108
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,813	1,906	2,529	3,503	4,134	4,036	4,391	4,659	4,163	5,472	6,224	6,004
Mining	1,390	1,321	1,065	1,994	2,198	2,509	2,627	3,075	2,240	2,401	2,400	2,517
Construction	31,568	35,064	40,942	44,091	36,897	37,907	47,374	39,233	42,732	40,612	46,979	55,236
Manufacturing	23,337	26,937	29,223	31,735	32,861	32,202	92,896	92,436	99,125	107,503	120,076	129,690
Nondurable goods	18,939	21,984	22,898	25,204	24,166	21,921	70,684	72,042	76,934	81,028	89,410	93,897
Durable goods	4,398	4,953	6,325	6,531	8,695	10,281	22,212	20,394	22,191	26,475	30,666	35,793
Transportation and public utilities	46,264	45,092	47,128	48,056	50,413	52,014	29,753	31,810	33,993	33,416	35,625	42,519
Wholesale trade	38,992	39,960	41,172	46,162	48,244	51,320	26,407	28,203	28,228	33,153	36,130	37,261
Retail trade	69,958	71,121	71,494	75,550	80,324	85,468	77,353	79,159	81,701	85,623	93,022	99,978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,447	20,693	22,914	26,953	26,379	26,913	24,033	26,263	28,925	35,551	33,386	34,460
Services	111,965	118,354	125,498	135,669	148,245	155,108	155,176	168,372	184,384	196,166	227,191	258,443
Government and government enterprises	231,822	246,893	255,566	264,880	277,641	292,969	398,459	429,421	457,446	494,340	545,711	597,767
Federal, civilian	23,823	26,803	29,072	31,957	32,922	34,578	34,350	36,179	37,018	40,989	44,075	47,554
Military	103,019	106,275	107,063	110,157	115,156	118,990	2,303	2,541	2,861	3,283	3,034	3,224
State and local	104,980	113,815	119,431	122,766	129,563	139,401	361,806	390,701	417,567	450,068	498,602	546,989

	Joplin, MO (MSA)						Kansas City, MO—KS (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,344,931**	**1,431,526**	**1,511,277**	**1,602,562**	**1,715,289**	**1,816,861**	**20,653,938**	**22,370,485**	**23,710,197**	**25,168,053**	**26,908,931**	**28,612,185**
Nonfarm personal income	1,333,704	1,416,579	1,494,479	1,585,247	1,693,570	1,793,108	20,602,250	22,278,572	23,618,111	25,087,606	26,825,165	28,524,703
Farm income[1]	11,227	14,947	16,798	17,315	21,719	23,753	51,688	91,913	92,086	80,447	83,766	87,482
Population (thousands)[2]	131.3	132.1	133.7	135.0	136.0	136.8	1,479.3	1,499.1	1,525.6	1,550.9	1,575.4	1,598.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,247**	**10,841**	**11,306**	**11,867**	**12,616**	**13,285**	**13,962**	**14,922**	**15,542**	**16,228**	**17,081**	**17,899**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	966,788	1,038,880	1,110,540	1,202,993	1,278,076	1,346,492	16,009,395	17,415,681	18,580,110	19,822,749	21,138,616	22,177,617
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	57,335	64,835	69,446	75,645	84,593	93,399	957,049	1,091,032	1,182,869	1,262,347	1,383,833	1,499,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−51,988	−70,060	−81,566	−92,825	−94,990	−101,612	−240,530	−286,435	−339,858	−377,433	−361,766	−341,576
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	857,465	903,985	959,528	1,034,523	1,098,493	1,151,481	14,811,816	16,038,214	17,057,383	18,182,969	19,393,017	20,336,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	249,707	258,219	268,339	268,431	287,116	328,986	3,401,628	3,656,762	3,806,727	3,963,072	4,249,861	4,852,383
Plus: Transfer payments	237,759	269,322	283,410	299,608	329,680	336,394	2,440,494	2,675,509	2,846,087	3,022,012	3,266,053	3,423,111
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	753,552	808,486	855,314	916,874	964,231	1,011,701	13,255,798	14,417,010	15,318,062	16,290,332	17,313,536	18,108,524
Other labor income	80,159	83,022	90,182	96,069	100,866	107,548	1,313,632	1,370,639	1,470,509	1,527,038	1,616,573	1,719,501
Proprietors' income[6]	133,077	147,372	165,044	190,050	212,979	227,243	1,439,965	1,628,032	1,791,539	2,005,379	2,208,507	2,349,592
Farm	6,086	9,929	11,880	12,205	16,651	18,677	34,575	75,557	76,409	64,567	68,386	72,593
Nonfarm	126,991	137,443	153,164	177,845	196,328	208,566	1,405,390	1,552,475	1,715,130	1,940,812	2,140,121	2,276,999
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,227	14,947	16,798	17,315	21,719	23,753	51,688	91,913	92,086	80,447	83,766	87,482
Nonfarm	955,561	1,023,933	1,093,742	1,185,678	1,256,357	1,322,739	15,957,707	17,323,768	18,488,024	19,742,302	21,054,850	22,090,135
Private	858,243	917,421	980,074	1,065,549	1,127,538	1,185,528	13,680,212	14,859,594	15,871,928	16,946,526	18,032,473	18,883,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,437	3,027	2,888	4,074	4,044	4,193	55,945	56,737	55,488	76,699	80,010	87,756
Mining	8,100	8,902	7,641	8,775	6,532	7,003	57,674	67,671	42,655	41,995	47,353	50,154
Construction	49,842	54,215	62,607	65,712	65,437	69,419	946,549	1,110,318	1,287,985	1,379,808	1,367,582	1,307,636
Manufacturing	302,964	313,881	335,924	356,337	369,196	386,055	3,317,487	3,545,862	3,583,028	3,489,754	3,680,510	3,715,679
Nondurable goods	114,584	119,073	131,397	135,875	142,481	144,275	1,273,199	1,349,892	1,445,993	1,539,073	1,671,928	1,846,255
Durable goods	188,380	194,808	204,527	220,462	226,715	241,780	2,044,288	2,195,970	2,137,035	1,950,681	2,008,582	1,869,424
Transportation and public utilities	105,650	118,799	128,187	143,344	162,626	162,403	1,739,623	1,838,855	1,921,846	2,082,598	2,200,376	2,371,276
Wholesale trade	55,866	60,078	58,864	61,312	61,660	68,337	1,414,384	1,521,083	1,626,015	1,782,197	1,901,234	2,022,040
Retail trade	114,016	121,806	126,296	137,308	145,943	148,734	1,608,504	1,694,890	1,788,091	1,874,365	2,013,549	2,072,322
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,754	29,397	32,949	38,493	37,861	40,395	1,143,365	1,266,724	1,441,597	1,693,060	1,730,314	1,735,458
Services	189,614	207,316	224,718	250,194	274,239	298,989	3,396,681	3,757,454	4,125,223	4,526,050	5,011,545	5,520,998
Government and government enterprises	97,318	106,512	113,668	120,129	128,819	137,211	2,277,495	2,464,174	2,616,096	2,795,776	3,022,377	3,206,816
Federal, civilian	10,900	11,839	12,202	13,108	13,771	14,057	780,950	813,209	828,292	887,242	981,426	1,033,494
Military	4,461	4,721	5,269	5,571	5,804	6,043	179,336	210,017	228,887	244,026	253,447	259,695
State and local	81,957	89,952	96,197	101,450	109,244	117,111	1,317,209	1,440,948	1,558,917	1,664,508	1,787,504	1,913,627

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, KS (MSA)						Lincoln, NE (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**743,985**	**804,883**	**860,244**	**918,511**	**998,532**	**1,086,599**	**2,509,249**	**2,673,099**	**2,789,104**	**2,958,411**	**3,179,872**	**3,452,214**
Nonfarm personal income	740,613	802,536	857,477	916,297	995,896	1,084,960	2,496,348	2,645,414	2,757,349	2,937,983	3,156,707	3,423,828
Farm income[1]	3,372	2,347	2,767	2,214	2,636	1,639	12,901	27,685	31,755	20,428	23,165	28,386
Population (thousands)[2]	70.1	71.3	73.5	74.8	76.5	78.3	203.5	205.3	206.3	208.1	211.6	214.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,615**	**11,283**	**11,710**	**12,273**	**13,055**	**13,886**	**12,333**	**13,020**	**13,517**	**14,217**	**15,028**	**16,067**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	504,144	534,342	586,016	623,468	685,125	740,388	1,958,389	2,094,273	2,210,746	2,380,675	2,578,092	2,764,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	27,774	31,167	35,229	38,045	39,440	44,487	120,754	136,507	144,852	166,484	189,450	208,735
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,388	50,123	53,337	61,575	59,746	61,966	−52,463	−56,907	−61,206	−66,019	−68,869	−72,205
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	518,758	553,298	604,124	646,998	705,431	757,867	1,785,172	1,900,859	2,004,688	2,148,172	2,319,773	2,483,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	130,928	146,678	155,429	163,378	175,881	199,938	424,480	443,389	443,176	452,263	474,811	541,318
Plus: Transfer payments	94,299	104,907	100,691	108,135	117,220	128,794	299,597	328,851	341,240	357,976	385,288	427,096
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	409,997	432,276	471,992	496,535	544,571	591,121	1,610,947	1,716,670	1,799,876	1,940,503	2,091,645	2,238,814
Other labor income	39,006	39,376	42,929	45,445	51,417	55,974	153,546	155,968	163,618	172,968	187,144	202,699
Proprietors' income[6]	55,141	62,690	71,095	81,488	89,137	93,293	193,896	221,635	247,252	267,204	299,303	323,227
Farm	2,109	1,143	1,621	1,061	1,528	581	9,555	24,493	28,718	17,363	20,212	25,555
Nonfarm	53,032	61,547	69,474	80,427	87,609	92,712	184,341	197,142	218,534	249,841	279,091	297,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,372	2,347	2,767	2,214	2,636	1,639	12,901	27,685	31,755	20,428	23,165	28,386
Nonfarm	500,772	531,995	583,249	621,254	682,489	738,749	1,945,488	2,066,588	2,178,991	2,360,247	2,554,927	2,736,354
Private	341,621	366,906	404,579	445,564	489,769	530,645	1,465,870	1,543,215	1,640,379	1,788,199	1,970,208	2,091,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,140	1,130	1,189	2,102	2,337	2,559	4,980	5,439	6,131	9,097	9,852	8,527
Mining	2,453	3,109	1,917	2,038	2,338	2,543	3,311	4,683	1,583	1,656	2,327	2,459
Construction	29,850	32,051	40,153	44,552	48,452	50,166	111,902	115,648	125,488	134,309	143,568	145,829
Manufacturing	106,062	108,647	115,297	120,066	127,092	130,326	299,869	314,224	331,046	352,864	388,331	403,792
Nondurable goods	82,028	82,087	86,624	88,526	93,439	98,371	156,970	166,319	185,672	200,416	222,390	230,805
Durable goods	24,034	26,560	28,673	31,540	33,653	31,955	142,899	147,905	145,374	152,448	165,941	172,987
Transportation and public utilities	28,759	28,815	30,529	31,815	31,621	32,694	198,731	193,624	196,013	203,287	215,166	226,743
Wholesale trade	13,155	14,313	13,989	14,961	16,737	20,370	112,822	117,330	113,194	121,123	133,900	143,423
Retail trade	58,513	63,635	68,786	72,767	77,392	85,727	194,731	210,059	221,267	239,011	262,015	277,010
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,474	15,974	18,608	26,130	26,894	29,071	146,656	162,559	174,178	203,881	209,787	225,324
Services	86,215	99,232	114,111	131,133	156,906	177,189	392,868	419,649	471,479	522,971	605,262	658,192
Government and government enterprises	159,151	165,089	178,670	175,690	192,720	208,104	479,618	523,373	538,612	572,048	584,719	645,055
Federal, civilian	11,089	12,437	12,742	13,157	13,713	15,268	67,082	70,452	70,380	72,647	80,784	88,207
Military	4,439	5,216	5,967	6,831	6,945	7,196	5,593	6,440	7,564	7,898	7,983	8,069
State and local	143,623	147,436	159,961	155,702	172,062	185,640	406,943	446,481	460,668	491,503	495,952	548,779

	Minneapolis—St. Paul, MN—WI (MSA)						Omaha, NE—IA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,493,543**	**37,089,059**	**39,501,252**	**42,504,204**	**45,790,341**	**49,233,970**	**8,005,980**	**8,450,919**	**8,811,895**	**9,233,832**	**9,799,701**	**10,534,219**
Nonfarm personal income	34,365,499	36,958,859	39,326,256	42,339,980	45,657,846	49,078,522	7,949,271	8,355,389	8,706,081	9,145,817	9,735,337	10,457,290
Farm income[1]	128,044	130,200	174,996	164,224	132,495	155,448	56,709	95,530	105,814	88,015	64,364	76,929
Population (thousands)[2]	2,227.3	2,261.8	2,296.6	2,334.8	2,387.5	2,434.0	606.6	611.0	612.1	613.8	621.6	628.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,487**	**16,398**	**17,200**	**18,205**	**19,179**	**20,227**	**13,198**	**13,831**	**14,397**	**15,043**	**15,765**	**16,753**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,885,999	30,114,363	32,207,564	34,922,234	37,865,295	40,108,411	6,362,422	6,749,813	7,086,038	7,476,616	7,966,007	8,438,508
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,884,566	2,135,671	2,275,356	2,450,167	2,749,593	3,002,749	422,028	471,892	496,762	550,292	612,916	670,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−577,450	−631,483	−647,227	−731,944	−737,265	−709,871	−183,236	−200,220	−222,198	−234,387	−242,405	−252,954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,423,983	27,347,209	29,284,981	31,740,123	34,378,437	36,395,791	5,757,158	6,077,701	6,367,078	6,691,937	7,110,686	7,515,468
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,222,024	5,607,318	5,986,667	6,243,485	6,511,426	7,434,268	1,231,359	1,284,312	1,312,666	1,359,916	1,423,849	1,625,551
Plus: Transfer payments	3,847,536	4,134,532	4,229,604	4,520,596	4,900,478	5,403,911	1,017,463	1,088,906	1,132,151	1,181,979	1,265,166	1,393,200
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,647,960	25,566,518	27,259,108	29,535,324	32,075,560	33,901,547	5,338,450	5,670,821	5,931,122	6,245,362	6,668,483	7,049,862
Other labor income	2,372,515	2,493,869	2,702,098	2,820,238	2,999,757	3,222,508	486,420	491,676	512,143	531,215	562,147	600,372
Proprietors' income[6]	1,865,524	2,053,976	2,246,358	2,566,672	2,789,978	2,984,356	537,552	587,316	642,773	700,039	735,377	788,274
Farm	94,688	96,899	142,118	130,110	98,562	121,265	45,847	85,293	96,163	78,464	55,319	68,468
Nonfarm	1,770,836	1,957,077	2,104,240	2,436,562	2,691,416	2,863,091	491,705	502,023	546,610	621,575	680,058	719,806
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	128,044	130,200	174,996	164,224	132,495	155,448	56,709	95,530	105,814	88,015	64,364	76,929
Nonfarm	27,757,955	29,984,163	32,032,568	34,758,010	37,732,800	39,952,963	6,305,713	6,654,283	6,980,224	7,388,601	7,901,643	8,361,579
Private	24,280,491	26,234,034	28,042,124	30,461,383	33,108,217	35,065,250	5,146,407	5,421,144	5,697,495	6,024,005	6,465,730	6,852,356
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	75,523	79,371	83,518	109,280	115,749	123,941	21,719*	20,832*	21,666*	29,290*	31,331*	33,298*
Mining	82,106	105,970	61,021	55,197	65,111	68,840	19,290*	24,378*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,632,170	1,790,604	2,001,572	2,219,420	2,242,655	2,311,099	338,951*	395,171	401,269	402,434	437,323	428,763
Manufacturing	7,542,696	7,978,873	8,277,187	8,697,656	9,577,893	9,770,642	845,719	851,738	868,059	904,261	984,859	1,019,039
Nondurable goods	2,701,851*	2,867,640*	3,035,689	3,261,765	3,548,702	3,760,392	379,169*	393,474*	425,614	441,760*	476,201*	523,332
Durable goods	4,811,178*	5,080,799*	5,241,498	5,435,891	6,029,191	6,010,250	452,025*	441,992*	442,445	444,779*	488,899*	495,707
Transportation and public utilities	2,221,901	2,337,202	2,395,185	2,553,417	2,719,604	2,983,027	827,870	841,555	840,012	833,602	859,592	884,654
Wholesale trade	2,440,988	2,581,620	2,718,480	2,919,566	3,214,538	3,415,106	551,652	554,458	573,324	620,449	691,339	722,175
Retail trade	2,655,988	2,828,096	2,997,734	3,205,510	3,523,715	3,654,637	583,986	626,936	654,921	675,998	713,240	764,268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,025,399	2,261,449	2,579,903	3,029,807	3,109,138	3,199,034	566,874	620,887	686,874	770,813	766,498	784,018
Services	5,603,720	6,270,849	6,927,524	7,671,530	8,539,814	9,538,924	1,248,423*	1,482,596	1,635,552	1,771,701	1,964,626	2,199,089
Government and government enterprises	3,477,464	3,750,129	3,990,444	4,296,627	4,624,583	4,887,713	1,159,306	1,233,139	1,282,729	1,364,596	1,435,913	1,509,223
Federal, civilian	571,561	611,238	617,305	661,134	709,289	754,700	221,425	232,818	234,147	247,969	255,439	272,664
Military	63,864	70,657	80,472	88,728	92,507	95,237	307,750	331,048	345,675	368,024	373,904	383,636
State and local	2,842,039	3,068,234	3,292,667	3,546,765	3,822,787	4,037,776	630,131	669,273	702,907	748,603	806,570	852,923

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rapid City, SD (MSA)						Rochester, MN (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**873,969**	**905,289**	**971,596**	**1,034,004**	**1,083,353**	**1,170,088**	**1,455,847**	**1,544,886**	**1,630,829**	**1,722,059**	**1,831,163**	**1,995,898**
Nonfarm personal income	857,971	898,274	956,848	1,020,776	1,074,022	1,158,313	1,433,806	1,527,637	1,598,760	1,687,212	1,807,451	1,969,855
Farm income[1]	15,998	7,015	14,748	13,228	9,331	11,775	22,041	17,249	32,069	34,847	23,712	26,043
Population (thousands)[2]	75.5	76.4	78.3	80.8	82.0	83.9	96.1	97.4	97.7	98.7	101.0	102.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,579**	**11,855**	**12,411**	**12,804**	**13,208**	**13,944**	**15,150**	**15,858**	**16,694**	**17,447**	**18,137**	**19,517**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	723,433	741,712	798,841	859,115	895,115	954,931	1,312,717	1,390,672	1,470,252	1,556,015	1,676,612	1,816,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	45,020	49,122	53,227	56,075	61,453	68,105	88,726	99,025	103,374	108,745	122,345	136,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−65,338	−68,959	−75,197	−85,237	−85,137	−92,778	−124,906	−132,634	−137,999	−144,068	−156,289	−170,473
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	613,075	623,631	670,417	717,803	748,525	794,048	1,099,085	1,159,013	1,228,879	1,303,202	1,397,978	1,508,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	138,801	148,793	158,390	164,822	172,615	200,061	217,870	230,924	238,918	241,707	251,957	287,862
Plus: Transfer payments	122,093	132,865	142,789	151,379	162,213	175,979	138,892	154,949	163,032	177,150	181,228	199,123
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	580,319	605,031	642,003	688,234	714,064	758,250	1,103,875	1,172,877	1,228,138	1,306,469	1,418,438	1,537,171
Other labor income	43,024	42,856	46,108	48,117	50,332	54,824	115,891	119,551	125,712	124,856	131,452	142,897
Proprietors' income[6]	100,090	93,825	110,730	122,764	130,719	141,857	92,951	98,244	116,402	124,690	126,722	135,983
Farm	14,763	5,851	13,658	12,153	8,318	10,834	17,672	12,845	27,682	30,259	19,116	21,361
Nonfarm	85,327	87,974	97,072	110,611	122,401	131,023	75,279	85,399	88,720	94,431	107,606	114,622
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,998	7,015	14,748	13,228	9,331	11,775	22,041	17,249	32,069	34,847	23,712	26,043
Nonfarm	707,435	734,697	784,093	845,887	885,784	943,156	1,290,676	1,373,423	1,438,183	1,521,168	1,652,900	1,790,008
Private	492,205	506,604	542,490	573,810	604,165	643,819	1,183,331	1,252,495	1,305,695	1,379,950	1,501,132	1,625,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,609	2,021	1,728	2,569	2,576	2,768	5,368	7,445	7,718	9,070	9,333	9,524
Mining	9,263	9,286	9,771	9,206	10,232	7,837	4,911	5,634	4,274	4,700	3,261	3,123
Construction	54,096	59,242	71,185	66,381	63,740	65,928	65,110	70,684	68,675	73,029	88,354	97,052
Manufacturing	61,717	60,771	61,975	68,388	71,128	80,260	383,997	399,251	412,949	417,377	442,235	477,870
Nondurable goods	14,892	15,806	16,127	17,362	17,736	18,098	39,748	41,501	43,063	43,494	45,812	50,094
Durable goods	46,825	44,965	45,848	51,026	53,392	62,162	344,249	357,750	369,886	373,883	396,423	427,776
Transportation and public utilities	51,756	53,882	53,319	53,854	55,653	58,407	50,127	48,894	45,060	42,762	49,068	52,121
Wholesale trade	42,954	43,390	44,462	46,305	52,269	55,909	30,403	30,544	30,632	32,677	35,741	38,859
Retail trade	92,021	93,310	97,439	102,395	106,038	112,199	104,421	108,149	110,978	118,084	129,838	140,311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,876	32,560	35,859	41,203	38,370	37,543	29,451	31,067	34,405	40,970	38,354	41,191
Services	146,913	152,142	166,752	183,509	204,159	222,968	509,543	550,827	591,004	641,281	704,948	765,657
Government and government enterprises	215,230	228,093	241,603	272,077	281,619	299,337	107,345	120,928	132,488	141,218	151,768	164,300
Federal, civilian	37,139	40,221	41,841	44,886	48,646	52,406	12,892	18,904	20,217	22,445	25,871	27,928
Military	115,325	119,736	126,070	148,342	149,920	158,808	2,017	2,120	2,483	2,908	2,974	3,152
State and local	62,766	68,136	73,692	78,849	83,053	88,123	92,436	99,904	109,788	115,865	122,923	133,220

	St. Cloud, MN (MSA)						St. Joseph, MO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,794,142**	**1,916,950**	**2,058,228**	**2,202,429**	**2,374,174**	**2,567,555**	**1,001,622**	**1,054,603**	**1,089,139**	**1,128,332**	**1,197,061**	**1,278,142**
Nonfarm personal income	1,749,610	1,859,610	1,975,686	2,133,432	2,303,833	2,478,546	994,288	1,040,593	1,077,850	1,117,901	1,187,777	1,271,518
Farm income[1]	44,532	57,340	82,542	68,997	70,341	89,009	7,334	14,010	11,289	10,431	9,284	6,624
Population (thousands)[2]	170.8	172.6	175.0	177.7	181.2	184.4	86.1	85.7	86.2	85.9	85.4	85.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,507**	**11,107**	**11,759**	**12,394**	**13,102**	**13,927**	**11,636**	**12,311**	**12,637**	**13,138**	**14,018**	**15,041**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,200,148	1,284,483	1,428,833	1,542,408	1,698,853	1,847,327	717,172	752,974	771,214	811,158	879,812	934,986
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	77,866	86,891	95,085	103,606	118,569	133,116	43,048	47,091	48,546	51,412	59,199	65,915
Plus: Adjustment for residence	124,600	134,979	120,645	133,536	122,973	105,881	−53,939	−53,348	−53,415	−57,870	−71,726	−85,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,246,882	1,332,571	1,454,393	1,572,338	1,703,257	1,820,092	620,185	652,535	669,253	701,876	748,887	783,321
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	281,326	298,443	314,309	319,587	332,193	379,789	200,845	207,488	212,514	211,617	226,260	259,336
Plus: Transfer payments	265,934	285,936	289,526	310,504	338,724	367,674	180,592	194,580	207,372	214,839	221,914	235,485
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	940,815	998,563	1,093,008	1,195,901	1,320,553	1,427,478	590,713	615,558	627,929	660,304	716,531	763,333
Other labor income	91,028	95,015	107,018	112,307	122,651	134,836	58,753	59,380	61,042	64,293	70,276	76,118
Proprietors' income[6]	168,305	190,905	228,807	234,200	255,649	285,013	67,706	78,036	82,243	86,561	93,005	95,535
Farm	32,798	45,696	71,044	57,017	58,410	76,959	6,256	12,985	10,310	9,445	8,334	5,710
Nonfarm	135,507	145,209	157,763	177,183	197,239	208,054	61,450	65,051	71,933	77,116	84,671	89,825
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	44,532	57,340	82,542	68,997	70,341	89,009	7,334	14,010	11,289	10,431	9,284	6,624
Nonfarm	1,155,616	1,227,143	1,346,291	1,473,411	1,628,512	1,758,318	709,838	738,964	759,925	800,727	870,528	928,362
Private	944,710	1,006,199	1,109,824	1,214,782	1,348,311	1,455,710	616,677	641,178	654,298	687,730	753,356	804,693
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,695	5,090	5,274	7,695	8,044	8,677	3,670	4,926	6,346	5,588	6,191	6,517
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,342	1,733	667	773	1,001	1,370
Construction	92,507	102,651	117,719	131,154	134,744	136,800	42,196	45,614	46,664	48,956	55,375	57,118
Manufacturing	234,800	244,407	266,862	283,202	323,800	355,735	198,050	218,549	215,959	218,860	236,920	254,440
Nondurable goods	97,375*	100,167*	110,846	120,804	138,395	145,518	123,980	133,807	135,403	132,857	140,487	151,033
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	156,016	162,398	185,405	210,217	74,070	84,742	80,556	86,003	96,433	103,407
Transportation and public utilities	103,442*	95,120*	110,736*	120,543*	130,660*	138,401*	65,237	66,022	71,038	83,483	92,136	101,274
Wholesale trade	65,913	68,724	74,058	84,103	91,572	101,457	49,418	45,470	45,664	47,968	52,350	51,336
Retail trade	170,195	186,484	203,465	220,707	253,205	273,347	74,157	76,566	78,141	81,421	85,316	88,575
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,219	39,955	45,956	53,485	54,761	57,144	42,240	43,139	45,448	44,707	46,514	49,168
Services	218,719	249,439	271,403	299,424	335,434	366,022	140,367	139,159	144,371	155,974	177,553	194,895
Government and government enterprises	210,906	220,944	236,467	258,629	280,201	302,608	93,161	97,786	105,627	112,997	117,172	123,669
Federal, civilian	42,747	43,711	43,578	46,147	50,389	53,182	14,736	15,516	15,583	19,739	18,250	18,462
Military	3,709	3,957	4,425	5,138	5,414	5,660	3,123	3,414	3,840	3,947	4,004	4,126
State and local	164,450	173,276	188,464	207,344	224,398	243,766	75,302	78,856	86,204	89,311	94,918	101,081

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Louis, MO—IL (MSA)						Sioux City, IA—NE (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,266,350**	**36,565,426**	**38,671,211**	**41,202,779**	**43,912,926**	**46,958,696**	**1,377,300**	**1,432,393**	**1,471,870**	**1,565,965**	**1,640,740**	**1,771,168**
Nonfarm personal income	34,196,037	36,493,876	38,588,684	41,102,551	43,814,010	46,808,806	1,354,805	1,406,756	1,433,295	1,515,110	1,605,896	1,736,024
Farm income[1]	70,313	71,550	82,527	100,228	98,916	149,890	22,495	25,637	38,575	50,855	34,844	35,144
Population (thousands)[2]	2,403.6	2,422.3	2,438.1	2,455.4	2,466.7	2,477.1	117.6	117.0	115.3	114.4	115.7	116.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,257**	**15,095**	**15,861**	**16,781**	**17,802**	**18,957**	**11,714**	**12,238**	**12,763**	**13,685**	**14,181**	**15,242**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,681,785	27,491,773	29,232,553	31,298,531	33,434,298	35,171,337	1,026,656	1,059,499	1,098,225	1,203,561	1,273,403	1,357,798
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,531,820	1,721,206	1,845,450	1,975,400	2,205,922	2,399,900	64,785	70,902	74,594	83,896	93,862	104,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−693,798	−755,580	−841,726	−840,509	−917,328	−917,374	−55,858	−55,435	−60,588	−66,553	−72,460	−75,330
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,456,167	25,014,987	26,545,377	28,482,622	30,311,048	31,854,063	906,013	933,162	963,043	1,053,112	1,107,081	1,177,728
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,287,760	6,669,633	7,006,180	7,314,548	7,860,827	9,011,477	245,316	257,568	257,187	252,326	258,030	293,986
Plus: Transfer payments	4,522,423	4,880,806	5,119,654	5,405,609	5,741,051	6,093,156	225,971	241,663	251,640	260,527	275,629	299,454
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,343,292	22,883,592	24,234,513	25,745,236	27,460,545	28,781,994	779,897	810,161	833,707	896,404	959,269	1,024,524
Other labor income	2,255,605	2,320,804	2,497,409	2,610,268	2,775,084	2,955,188	80,283	80,019	83,366	87,056	92,581	100,192
Proprietors' income[6]	2,082,888	2,287,377	2,500,631	2,943,027	3,198,669	3,434,155	166,476	169,319	181,152	220,101	221,553	233,082
Farm	48,790	50,719	62,379	79,604	78,831	130,214	18,339	21,557	34,563	46,705	30,735	31,045
Nonfarm	2,034,098	2,236,658	2,438,252	2,863,423	3,119,838	3,303,941	148,137	147,762	146,589	173,396	190,818	202,037
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	70,313	71,550	82,527	100,228	98,916	149,890	22,495	25,637	38,575	50,855	34,844	35,144
Nonfarm	25,611,472	27,420,223	29,150,026	31,198,303	33,335,382	35,021,447	1,004,161	1,033,862	1,059,650	1,152,706	1,238,559	1,322,654
Private	22,491,591	24,078,834	25,722,588	27,545,499	29,489,953	30,990,141	890,003	914,575	936,011	1,022,565	1,097,367	1,172,923
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	70,947	70,941	78,583	105,684	113,568	116,124	17,877	14,837	11,488	23,395	22,711	23,019
Mining	231,688	265,771	198,989	190,902	211,085	217,205	2,169	2,930	1,178	902	1,288	1,355
Construction	1,764,500	1,923,899	2,089,233	2,154,537	2,259,920	2,228,071	61,765	60,651	63,544	68,681	79,145	80,529
Manufacturing	6,878,402	7,217,307	7,577,172	7,764,740	8,267,685	8,623,692	227,162	241,314	238,915	252,368	269,776	286,803
Nondurable goods	2,489,325	2,605,698	2,760,446	2,863,619	3,052,224	3,113,818*	172,285	184,443	180,134	196,700	211,283	227,992
Durable goods	4,389,077	4,611,609	4,816,726	4,901,121	5,215,461	5,508,314*	54,877	56,871	58,781	55,668	58,493	58,811
Transportation and public utilities	2,360,725	2,412,690	2,512,240	2,555,683	2,739,068	2,883,489	102,180	100,410	104,845	103,020	110,244	117,378
Wholesale trade	1,886,036	2,033,567	2,044,460	2,297,531	2,500,913	2,667,672	67,886	68,105	69,690	73,580	79,601	86,207
Retail trade	2,375,676	2,557,732	2,751,907	2,895,698	3,075,793	3,197,429	107,044	104,424	106,015	110,531	118,199	128,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,388,180	1,519,595	1,766,649	2,239,109	2,272,721	2,278,101	56,654	59,944	63,198	73,489	70,121	71,405
Services	5,535,437	6,077,332	6,703,355	7,341,615	8,049,200	8,778,358	247,266	261,960	277,138	316,599	346,282	377,873
Government and government enterprises	3,119,881	3,341,389	3,427,438	3,652,804	3,845,429	4,031,306	114,158	119,287	123,639	130,141	141,192	149,731
Federal, civilian	974,944	1,035,443	1,006,898	1,067,048	1,128,464	1,170,063	24,146	25,730	25,214	26,370	28,393	29,807
Military	290,678	318,625	338,008	349,019	354,346	364,056	2,143	2,267	2,649	2,905	3,023	3,134
State and local	1,854,259	1,987,321	2,082,532	2,236,737	2,362,619	2,497,187	87,869	91,290	95,776	100,866	109,776	116,790

	Sioux Falls, SD (MSA)						Springfield, MO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,495,450**	**1,588,345**	**1,677,903**	**1,793,347**	**1,918,472**	**2,080,248**	**2,554,357**	**2,749,354**	**2,964,502**	**3,157,926**	**3,388,102**	**3,653,277**
Nonfarm personal income	1,479,500	1,556,320	1,646,681	1,753,986	1,884,382	2,041,812	2,540,244	2,735,509	2,946,731	3,141,123	3,368,407	3,632,846
Farm income[1]	15,950	32,025	31,222	39,361	34,090	38,436	14,113	13,845	17,771	16,803	19,695	20,431
Population (thousands)[2]	118.5	121.5	121.5	123.0	125.5	126.8	217.0	221.3	226.3	230.9	234.3	238.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,615**	**13,073**	**13,807**	**14,578**	**15,285**	**16,412**	**11,773**	**12,425**	**13,099**	**13,676**	**14,463**	**15,353**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,229,030	1,303,441	1,379,594	1,488,724	1,607,526	1,721,386	1,961,171	2,107,265	2,285,944	2,448,047	2,628,428	2,794,170
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	82,270	91,599	98,131	102,040	114,589	127,709	115,367	130,865	142,609	153,109	172,395	190,859
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−67,334	−69,791	−74,968	−80,968	−85,424	−88,896	−136,953	−142,754	−158,916	−166,035	−164,514	−167,551
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,079,426	1,142,051	1,206,495	1,305,716	1,407,513	1,504,781	1,708,851	1,833,646	1,984,419	2,128,903	2,291,519	2,435,760
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	235,885	249,906	261,597	266,956	279,036	322,809	478,131	511,320	541,370	561,427	600,158	687,490
Plus: Transfer payments	180,139	196,388	209,811	220,675	231,923	252,658	367,375	404,388	438,713	467,596	496,425	530,027
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	975,316	1,026,620	1,084,562	1,155,381	1,251,864	1,340,561	1,551,096	1,664,176	1,786,188	1,887,481	2,015,022	2,139,330
Other labor income	95,412	95,483	102,211	106,800	115,018	124,773	144,922	150,208	164,186	169,412	178,987	192,692
Proprietors' income[6]	158,302	181,338	192,821	226,543	240,644	256,052	265,153	292,881	335,570	391,154	434,419	462,148
Farm	13,662	29,778	29,018	37,048	31,785	36,118	10,983	10,853	14,886	13,862	16,831	17,634
Nonfarm	144,640	151,560	163,803	189,495	208,859	219,934	254,170	282,028	320,684	377,292	417,588	444,514
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,950	32,025	31,222	39,361	34,090	38,436	14,113	13,845	17,771	16,803	19,695	20,431
Nonfarm	1,213,080	1,271,416	1,348,372	1,449,363	1,573,436	1,682,950	1,947,058	2,093,420	2,268,173	2,431,244	2,608,733	2,773,739
Private	1,084,068	1,135,456	1,204,450	1,295,495	1,408,107	1,510,750	1,712,888	1,845,126	2,001,953	2,145,221	2,293,856	2,439,907
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,533	10,522	8,517	16,408	15,946	16,512	17,315	15,075	13,381	29,980	29,121	30,066
Mining	3,772	4,485	3,087	3,420	3,866	4,000	4,538	5,911	3,822	3,800	4,774	4,643
Construction	75,029	74,415	77,535	83,480	96,969	103,795	111,018	131,856	152,068	162,419	171,697	165,927
Manufacturing	191,489	175,095	197,135	188,633	201,488	203,237	412,351	431,590	467,909	461,874	482,660	499,034
Nondurable goods	129,631	119,760	136,994	127,235	136,596	134,221	196,792	208,457	227,235	217,049	225,865	238,794
Durable goods	61,858	55,335	60,141	61,398	64,892	69,016	215,559	223,133	240,674	244,825	256,795	260,240
Transportation and public utilities	141,254	145,528	150,361	156,694	169,257	165,355	200,329	199,655	202,980	209,781	216,999	228,478
Wholesale trade	110,750	112,807	112,560	122,257	141,296	152,059	168,217	181,283	186,883	204,877	224,382	240,343
Retail trade	138,685	146,663	145,638	156,446	169,791	187,039	242,275	258,431	267,870	291,827	314,031	329,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108,386	128,758	138,585	151,227	158,498	185,890	83,607	90,410	105,101	116,817	120,346	130,193
Services	303,170	337,183	371,032	416,930	450,996	492,863	473,238	530,915	601,939	663,846	729,846	811,391
Government and government enterprises	129,012	135,960	143,922	153,868	165,329	172,200	234,170	248,294	266,220	286,023	314,877	333,832
Federal, civilian	50,173	50,870	53,167	56,897	62,518	63,947	46,960	49,998	50,607	55,325	62,969	66,412
Military	4,140	4,377	5,050	5,626	5,798	6,060	8,011	8,739	9,659	10,296	10,901	11,317
State and local	74,699	80,713	85,705	91,345	97,013	102,193	179,199	189,557	205,954	220,402	241,007	256,103

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

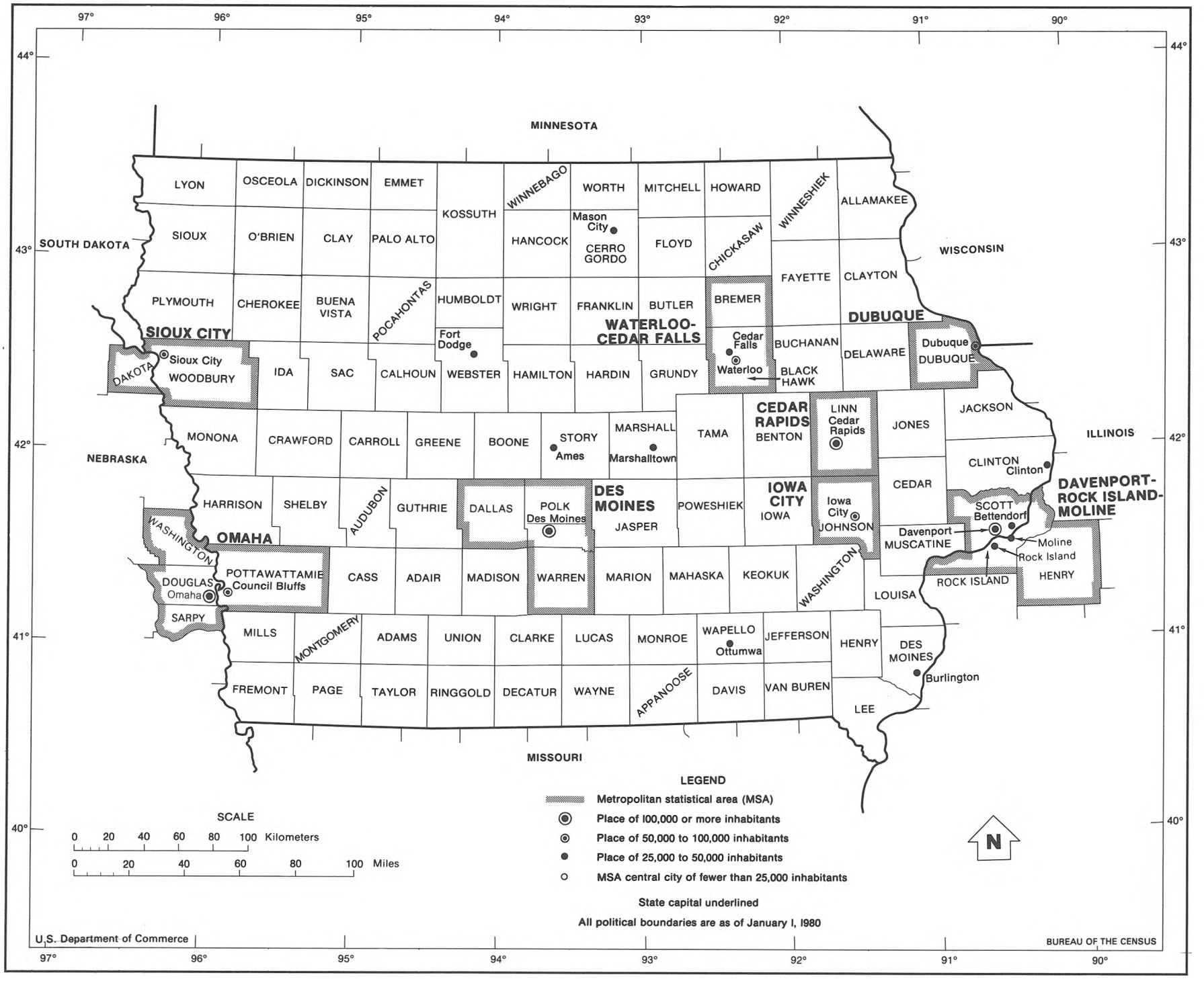
[Thousands of dollars]

	Topeka, KS (MSA)						Waterloo—Cedar Falls, IA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,222,325**	**2,357,509**	**2,473,749**	**2,607,062**	**2,771,354**	**2,977,494**	**1,856,213**	**1,858,808**	**1,853,668**	**1,933,788**	**2,059,667**	**2,232,995**
Nonfarm personal income	2,209,598	2,337,554	2,453,277	2,590,378	2,758,868	2,962,341	1,832,224	1,818,594	1,796,619	1,885,714	2,025,979	2,192,209
Farm income[1]	12,727	19,955	20,472	16,684	12,486	15,153	23,989	40,214	57,049	48,074	33,688	40,786
Population (thousands)[2]	159.2	159.7	160.7	162.4	164.8	166.5	160.0	155.8	150.9	148.3	147.8	146.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,962**	**14,761**	**15,397**	**16,055**	**16,816**	**17,886**	**11,599**	**11,934**	**12,283**	**13,043**	**13,940**	**15,248**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,796,027	1,897,950	1,997,870	2,116,674	2,249,305	2,375,229	1,392,524	1,356,132	1,326,940	1,439,819	1,573,089	1,691,949
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	106,942	118,833	129,309	136,941	142,904	155,166	84,925	86,140	85,538	95,969	110,693	123,811
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−165,048	−177,030	−194,501	−203,462	−222,934	−238,632	−97,237	−86,282	−74,610	−87,446	−100,156	−109,455
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,524,037	1,602,087	1,674,060	1,776,271	1,883,467	1,981,431	1,210,362	1,183,710	1,166,792	1,256,404	1,362,240	1,458,683
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	373,050	405,432	428,161	438,710	470,091	534,060	353,626	358,321	357,716	341,729	348,129	395,548
Plus: Transfer payments	325,238	349,990	371,528	392,081	417,796	462,003	292,225	316,777	329,160	335,655	349,298	378,764
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,503,977	1,587,174	1,667,346	1,763,018	1,872,765	1,970,511	1,140,348	1,092,670	1,044,110	1,149,913	1,270,703	1,361,910
Other labor income	140,465	142,810	149,964	157,830	167,720	179,910	121,177	108,931	104,046	114,304	126,255	137,560
Proprietors' income[6]	151,585	167,966	180,560	195,826	208,820	224,808	130,999	154,531	178,784	175,602	176,131	192,479
Farm	11,245	18,548	19,121	15,302	11,141	13,846	17,278	33,939	51,137	42,248	28,185	35,666
Nonfarm	140,340	149,418	161,439	180,524	197,679	210,962	113,721	120,592	127,647	133,354	147,946	156,813
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,727	19,955	20,472	16,684	12,486	15,153	23,989	40,214	57,049	48,074	33,688	40,786
Nonfarm	1,783,300	1,877,995	1,977,398	2,099,990	2,236,819	2,360,076	1,368,535	1,315,918	1,269,891	1,391,745	1,539,401	1,651,163
Private	1,400,887	1,472,691	1,544,350	1,652,346	1,758,064	1,844,339	1,174,966	1,110,900	1,056,632	1,167,428	1,301,278	1,398,699
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,239	3,884	3,718	5,863	6,091	6,334	4,594	3,762	3,718	5,024	5,314	5,463
Mining	7,806	8,851	6,876	7,167	7,963	9,012	3,131	4,051	2,248	2,252	3,026	2,796
Construction	101,621	102,769	111,785	125,774	125,409	124,939	(D)	47,582	50,997	50,845	58,303	63,099
Manufacturing	244,239	254,527	262,591	282,423	291,263	302,889	544,607	475,908	399,848	481,156	554,483	599,101
Nondurable goods	209,034	221,457	227,865	247,963	255,404	262,110	75,952	53,730	54,704	63,334	66,415	73,414
Durable goods	35,205	33,070	34,726	34,460	35,859	40,779	468,655	422,178	345,144	417,822	488,068	525,687
Transportation and public utilities	257,770	266,621	265,403	266,326	274,982	296,741	66,446	62,675	60,035	57,434	63,370	67,950
Wholesale trade	115,910	124,272	130,253	134,441	105,341	107,214	(D)	66,431	66,481	68,974	76,562	84,098
Retail trade	150,963	157,415	162,400	171,613	232,861	236,255	125,711	123,098	123,271	128,079	143,640	154,791
Finance, insurance, and real estate	130,887	137,740	148,164	172,858	175,816	183,936	65,545	65,869	71,038	80,189	73,858	73,751
Services	387,452	416,612	453,160	485,881	538,338	577,019	242,444	261,524	278,996	293,475	322,722	347,650
Government and government enterprises	382,413	405,304	433,048	447,644	478,755	515,737	193,569	205,018	213,259	224,317	238,123	252,464
Federal, civilian	80,235	79,972	80,849	83,284	91,428	96,700	16,020	16,817	16,659	17,397	18,780	19,571
Military	7,838	8,852	13,144	16,159	17,240	17,407	2,882	3,004	3,466	3,862	4,247	4,496
State and local	294,340	316,480	339,055	348,201	370,087	401,630	174,667	185,197	193,134	203,058	215,096	228,397

	Wichita, KS (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**6,458,291**	**6,775,003**	**7,190,216**	**7,490,103**	**7,954,649**	**8,500,514**
Nonfarm personal income	6,429,431	6,727,954	7,114,738	7,416,826	7,892,965	8,450,107
Farm income[1]	28,860	47,049	75,478	73,277	61,684	50,407
Population (thousands)[2]	461.1	465.7	468.3	474.3	483.1	488.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,005**	**14,549**	**15,353**	**15,791**	**16,465**	**17,387**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	5,158,505	5,375,008	5,764,262	6,045,820	6,393,139	6,721,639
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	316,508	347,651	383,238	399,668	428,801	468,520
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−170,518	−173,233	−195,543	−210,314	−217,241	−223,955
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,671,479	4,854,124	5,185,481	5,435,838	5,747,097	6,029,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,003,065	1,091,054	1,125,328	1,128,859	1,212,407	1,376,741
Plus: Transfer payments	783,747	829,825	879,407	925,406	995,145	1,094,609
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	4,182,248	4,350,586	4,633,185	4,853,358	5,115,641	5,374,887
Other labor income	470,143	465,037	507,414	523,180	553,780	592,301
Proprietors' income[6]	506,114	559,385	623,663	669,282	723,718	754,451
Farm	21,689	40,151	68,848	66,519	55,104	43,997
Nonfarm	484,425	519,234	554,815	602,763	668,614	710,454
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	28,860	47,049	75,478	73,277	61,684	50,407
Nonfarm	5,129,645	5,327,959	5,688,784	5,972,543	6,331,455	6,671,232
Private	4,577,646	4,732,124	5,063,990	5,313,614	5,616,126	5,916,277
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	12,570	13,397	13,913	18,633	20,133	19,419
Mining	118,461	120,785	88,610	76,635	72,860	68,574
Construction	301,095	305,068	322,279	318,117	321,268	323,388
Manufacturing	1,683,590	1,698,571	1,899,057	1,974,871	2,057,708	2,201,820
Nondurable goods	261,099	260,755	272,643	286,287	301,142	295,155
Durable goods	1,422,491	1,437,816	1,626,414	1,688,584	1,756,566	1,906,665
Transportation and public utilities	337,725	335,074	341,063	351,614	394,484	399,677
Wholesale trade	333,836	358,677	363,572	366,480	386,609	399,613
Retail trade	493,696	516,542	539,490	555,969	597,107	618,457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	247,337	267,502	285,926	322,963	305,299	299,500
Services	1,049,336	1,116,508	1,210,080	1,328,332	1,460,658	1,585,829
Government and government enterprises	551,999	595,835	624,794	658,929	715,329	754,955
Federal, civilian	110,848	120,185	120,012	127,252	142,718	146,537
Military	85,386	90,574	91,727	102,389	107,502	110,678
State and local	355,765	385,076	413,055	429,288	465,109	497,740

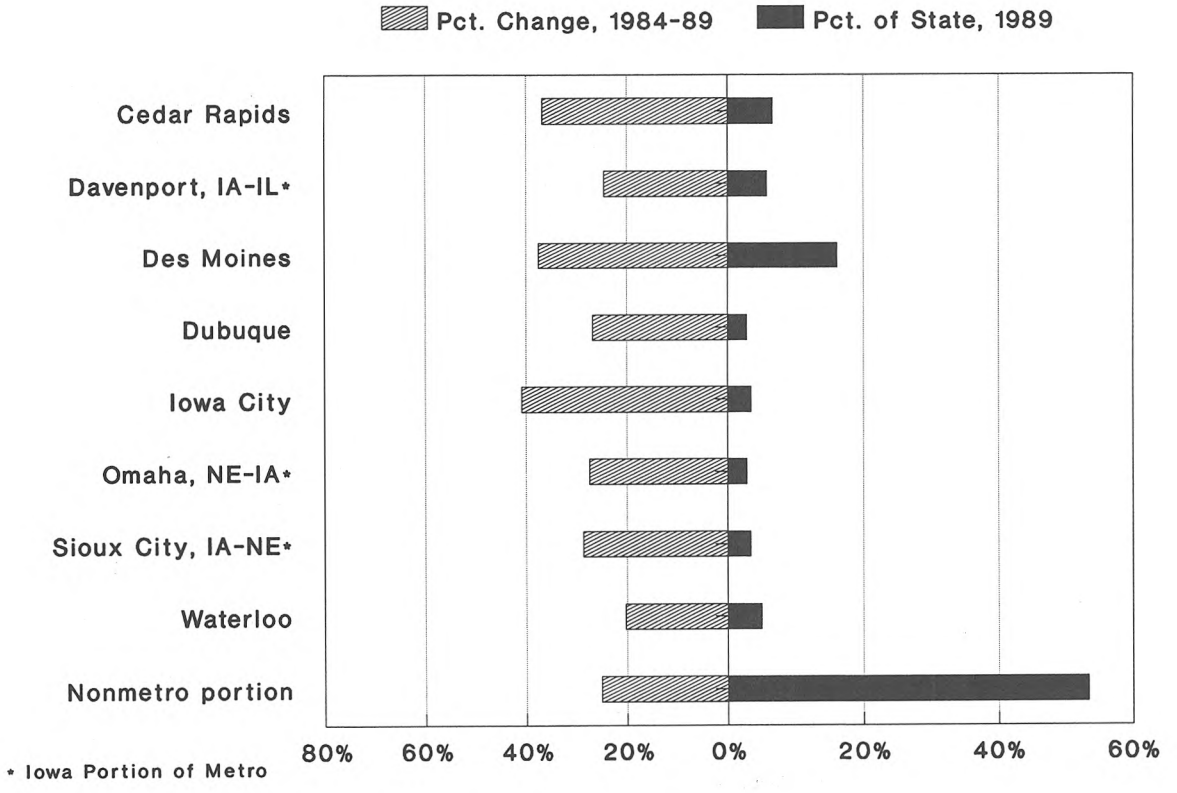
See footnotes at end of tables.

IOWA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



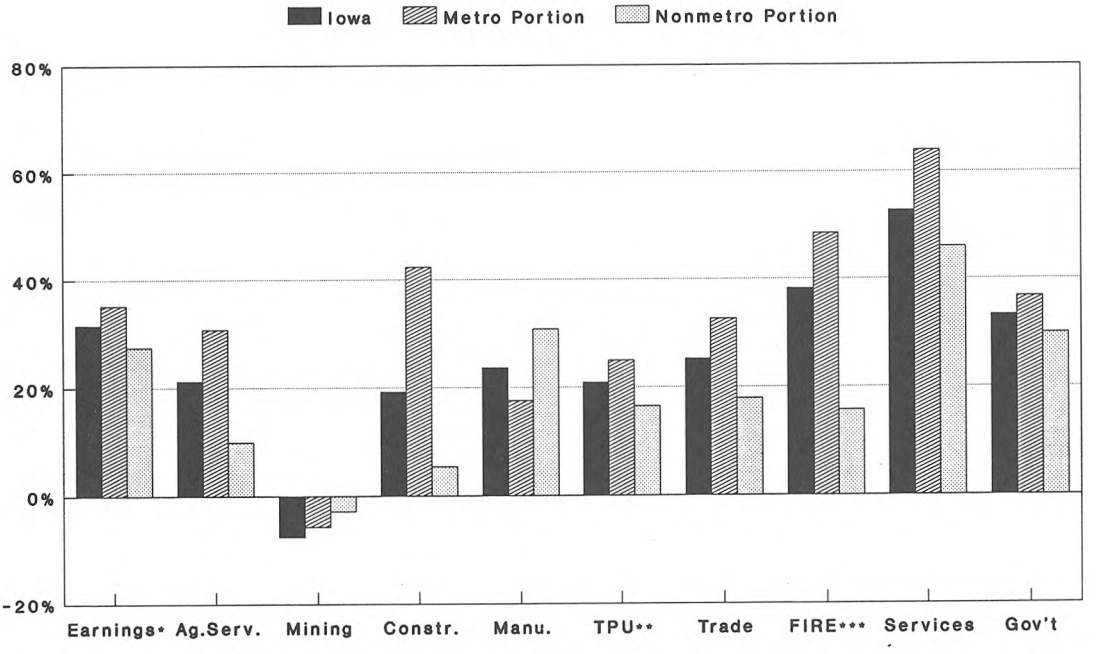
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



* Iowa Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Iowa						Iowa (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,763,303**	**36,216,796**	**37,738,515**	**39,149,193**	**41,017,904**	**44,536,572**	**15,733,280**	**16,399,979**	**17,009,005**	**17,962,219**	**19,172,343**	**20,740,657**
Nonfarm personal income	33,175,674	34,149,594	35,006,604	36,488,029	38,936,882	42,093,598	15,555,262	16,188,792	16,704,464	17,660,532	18,953,414	20,488,573
Farm income[1]	1,587,629	2,067,202	2,731,911	2,661,164	2,081,022	2,442,974	178,018	211,187	304,541	301,687	218,929	252,084
Population (thousands)[2]	2,904.4	2,881.4	2,840.2	2,823.0	2,833.9	2,843.3	1,231.7	1,228.2	1,217.5	1,218.9	1,230.5	1,242.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,969**	**12,569**	**13,287**	**13,868**	**14,474**	**15,664**	**12,773**	**13,353**	**13,970**	**14,737**	**15,581**	**16,697**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,394,270	24,369,885	25,783,410	27,417,234	28,987,883	31,139,280	11,909,725	12,329,428	12,862,002	13,917,369	15,041,638	16,109,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,355,193	1,468,611	1,565,358	1,728,244	1,954,951	2,185,419	723,433	789,021	844,428	936,139	1,056,009	1,174,122
Plus: Adjustment for residence	234,975	297,335	282,111	265,587	327,576	338,488	−280,641	−257,908	−279,445	−360,527	−350,120	−370,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,274,052	23,198,609	24,500,163	25,954,577	27,360,508	29,292,349	10,905,651	11,282,499	11,738,129	12,620,703	13,635,509	14,565,356
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,353,349	7,506,325	7,544,263	7,331,856	7,468,741	8,521,096	2,712,290	2,826,233	2,896,074	2,880,300	2,935,559	3,343,000
Plus: Transfer payments	5,135,902	5,511,862	5,694,089	5,862,760	6,188,655	6,723,127	2,115,339	2,291,247	2,374,802	2,461,216	2,601,275	2,832,301
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,301,018	17,753,160	18,281,683	19,623,343	21,218,209	22,609,337	9,612,854	9,958,370	10,298,717	11,147,252	12,096,101	12,928,923
Other labor income	1,751,492	1,704,512	1,784,217	1,894,820	2,042,736	2,207,097	967,954	949,257	991,023	1,056,125	1,137,889	1,228,885
Proprietors' income[6]	4,341,760	4,912,213	5,717,510	5,899,071	5,726,938	6,322,846	1,328,917	1,421,801	1,572,262	1,713,992	1,807,648	1,951,774
Farm	1,311,338	1,803,103	2,477,763	2,404,656	1,832,875	2,203,612	140,164	175,423	270,490	267,730	186,465	221,317
Nonfarm	3,030,422	3,109,110	3,239,747	3,494,415	3,894,063	4,119,234	1,188,753	1,246,378	1,301,772	1,446,262	1,621,183	1,730,457
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,587,629	2,067,202	2,731,911	2,661,164	2,081,022	2,442,974	178,018	211,187	304,541	301,687	218,929	252,084
Nonfarm	21,806,641	22,302,683	23,051,499	24,756,070	26,906,861	28,696,306	11,731,707	12,118,241	12,557,461	13,615,682	14,822,709	15,857,498
Private	18,321,516	18,621,947	19,220,716	20,684,236	22,526,959	24,050,573	9,993,913	10,275,527	10,629,793	11,553,749	12,592,958	13,481,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	223,985	186,035	157,661	262,440	267,753	271,529	80,270	67,892	60,220	98,768	102,851	105,018
Mining	88,057	104,061	66,607	75,391	83,003	81,459	30,419	38,951	20,112	25,494	30,212	28,718
Construction	1,204,934	1,180,582	1,196,714	1,208,891	1,359,700	1,435,931	545,093*	589,694	614,224	638,234	724,529	776,080
Manufacturing	5,473,756	5,405,465	5,457,394	5,983,033	6,429,846	6,771,382	2,940,880	2,884,004	2,829,789	3,112,845	3,318,675	3,457,391
Nondurable goods	2,070,233	2,055,131	2,122,309	2,298,127	2,446,619	2,591,298	1,070,854	1,037,903	1,062,270	1,170,742	1,255,186	1,353,827
Durable goods	3,403,523	3,350,334	3,335,085	3,684,906	3,983,227	4,180,084	1,870,026	1,846,101	1,767,519	1,942,103	2,063,489	2,103,564
Transportation and public utilities	1,646,252	1,646,735	1,729,606	1,773,188	1,908,965	1,990,164	855,325	884,836	915,017	958,758	1,027,444	1,069,017
Wholesale trade	1,681,490	1,712,346	1,697,772	1,787,764	1,970,169	2,132,018	886,206*	928,100	935,275	999,055	1,110,577	1,202,688
Retail trade	2,313,105	2,322,454	2,373,646	2,457,232	2,698,225	2,870,700	1,174,722	1,191,236	1,238,264	1,298,964	1,418,009	1,530,310
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,332,842	1,373,863	1,468,625	1,714,468	1,753,433	1,841,694	910,300	958,703	1,037,967	1,192,861	1,264,004	1,352,739
Services	4,357,095	4,690,406	5,072,691	5,421,829	6,055,865	6,655,696	2,414,324*	2,732,111	2,978,925	3,228,770	3,596,657	3,959,701
Government and government enterprises	3,485,125	3,680,736	3,830,783	4,071,834	4,379,902	4,645,733	1,737,794	1,842,714	1,927,668	2,061,933	2,229,751	2,375,836
Federal, civilian	490,842	518,604	528,604	565,605	602,401	625,489	280,640	297,422	302,156	324,741	350,255	363,630
Military	59,201	63,247	71,549	78,674	81,078	83,005	29,949	32,308	36,412	39,876	40,815	41,553
State and local	2,935,082	3,098,885	3,230,630	3,427,555	3,696,423	3,937,239	1,427,205	1,512,984	1,589,100	1,697,316	1,838,681	1,970,653

	Iowa (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,030,023**	**19,816,817**	**20,729,510**	**21,186,974**	**21,845,561**	**23,795,915**	**93,990**	**96,742**	**108,828**	**109,209**	**111,613**	**122,698**
Nonfarm personal income	17,620,412	17,960,802	18,302,140	18,827,497	19,983,468	21,605,025	86,993	87,144	89,446	90,533	97,033	104,543
Farm income[1]	1,409,611	1,856,015	2,427,370	2,359,477	1,862,093	2,190,890	6,997	9,598	19,382	18,676	14,580	18,155
Population (thousands)[2]	1,672.7	1,653.3	1,622.7	1,604.2	1,603.4	1,601.1	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,377**	**11,987**	**12,775**	**13,207**	**13,625**	**14,862**	**10,151**	**10,729**	**12,493**	**12,763**	**13,125**	**14,586**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,484,545	12,040,457	12,921,408	13,499,865	13,946,245	15,029,698	42,364	45,790	57,485	59,599	60,829	65,902
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	631,760	679,590	720,930	792,105	898,942	1,011,297	2,388	2,605	2,815	3,143	3,728	4,137
Plus: Adjustment for residence	515,616	555,243	561,556	626,114	677,696	708,592	7,032	6,066	6,503	7,126	7,372	8,024
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,368,401	11,916,110	12,762,034	13,333,874	13,724,999	14,726,993	47,008	49,251	61,173	63,582	64,473	69,789
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,641,059	4,680,092	4,648,189	4,451,556	4,533,182	5,178,096	30,405	30,040	29,919	27,855	28,289	32,456
Plus: Transfer payments	3,020,563	3,220,615	3,319,287	3,401,544	3,587,380	3,890,826	16,577	17,451	17,736	17,772	18,851	20,453
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,688,164	7,794,790	7,982,966	8,476,091	9,122,108	9,680,414	25,709	26,592	27,312	30,592	34,180	34,915
Other labor income	783,538	755,255	793,194	838,695	904,847	978,212	2,424	2,441	2,609	2,905	3,341	3,476
Proprietors' income[6]	3,012,843	3,490,412	4,145,248	4,185,079	3,919,290	4,371,072	14,231	16,757	27,564	26,102	23,308	27,511
Farm	1,171,174	1,627,680	2,207,273	2,136,926	1,646,410	1,982,295	5,345	8,023	17,876	17,174	13,140	16,785
Nonfarm	1,841,669	1,862,732	1,937,975	2,048,153	2,272,880	2,388,777	8,886	8,734	9,688	8,928	10,168	10,726
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,409,611	1,856,015	2,427,370	2,359,477	1,862,093	2,190,890	6,997	9,598	19,382	18,676	14,580	18,155
Nonfarm	10,074,934	10,184,442	10,494,038	11,140,388	12,084,152	12,838,808	35,367	36,192	38,103	40,923	46,249	47,747
Private	8,327,603	8,346,420	8,590,923	9,130,487	9,934,001	10,568,911	29,104	29,670	31,451	33,952	38,646	39,743
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	139,610*	116,855*	97,441	(D)	(D)	153,334*	(D)	(D)	317	434	534	579
Mining	54,237*	59,420*	44,469*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	626,649	590,888	582,490	570,657	635,171	659,851	3,266	2,779	2,774	2,535	2,623	2,629
Manufacturing	2,532,876	2,521,461	2,627,605	2,870,188	3,111,171	3,313,991	2,889	3,263	4,281	5,685	7,620	8,092
Nondurable goods	971,125*	992,348*	1,033,511*	1,101,959*	1,180,794*	1,195,477*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,485,390*	1,472,061*	1,523,470*	1,692,766*	1,875,491*	2,018,848*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	785,358*	756,608*	808,068*	808,738*	875,328*	914,836*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	773,482*	784,246	762,497	788,709	844,963*	913,203*	3,605	3,590	3,506	4,209	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,138,383	1,131,218	1,135,382	1,158,268	1,280,216	1,340,390	5,198	5,304	4,986	5,072	5,735	5,978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	422,542	415,160	430,658	521,607	489,429	488,955	1,886	2,037	1,994	2,230	2,198	2,321
Services	1,824,187*	1,958,295	2,093,766	2,193,059	2,459,208	2,663,825*	6,465	7,028	7,616	8,013	9,053	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,747,331	1,838,022	1,903,115	2,009,901	2,150,151	2,269,897	6,263	6,522	6,652	6,971	7,603	8,004
Federal, civilian	210,202	221,182	226,448	240,864	252,146	261,859	868	945	994	1,032	1,184	1,245
Military	29,252	30,939	35,137	38,798	40,263	41,452	149	250	179	195	201	204
State and local	1,507,877	1,585,901	1,641,530	1,730,239	1,857,742	1,966,586	5,246	5,327	5,479	5,744	6,218	6,555

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Adams, Iowa						Allamakee, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,588**	**58,566**	**67,606**	**69,765**	**65,482**	**74,029**	**149,674**	**152,765**	**164,223**	**172,794**	**175,711**	**192,350**
Nonfarm personal income	53,160	52,615	55,589	56,230	59,562	63,605	141,443	145,785	150,359	153,915	161,855	174,177
Farm income[1]	2,428	5,951	12,017	13,535	5,920	10,424	8,231	6,980	13,864	18,879	13,856	18,173
Population (thousands)[2]	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.2	15.4	15.3	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,007**	**10,717**	**12,656**	**12,953**	**12,454**	**14,138**	**9,717**	**10,006**	**10,915**	**11,585**	**11,769**	**12,869**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,784	31,360	39,083	42,200	37,950	43,398	86,914	86,259	97,771	109,756	111,582	121,350
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,658	1,797	1,970	2,186	2,567	2,846	4,967	5,414	5,859	6,668	7,531	8,524
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,238	3,159	3,954	3,910	4,011	4,389	3,126	3,056	2,897	2,809	2,943	2,626
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,364	32,722	41,067	43,924	39,394	44,941	85,073	83,901	94,809	105,897	106,994	115,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,878	14,867	14,743	13,935	14,158	16,248	39,278	40,967	40,907	37,844	38,500	44,083
Plus: Transfer payments	10,346	10,977	11,796	11,906	11,930	12,840	25,323	27,897	28,507	29,053	30,217	32,815
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,555	18,373	19,055	20,891	22,992	23,441	50,666	52,158	54,970	59,899	63,702	67,375
Other labor income	1,684	1,538	1,657	1,821	2,011	2,094	5,367	5,211	5,707	6,193	6,619	7,076
Proprietors' income[6]	7,545	11,449	18,371	19,488	12,947	17,863	30,881	28,890	37,094	43,664	41,261	46,899
Farm	965	4,565	10,683	12,179	4,605	9,150	6,057	4,880	11,793	16,711	11,697	16,001
Nonfarm	6,580	6,884	7,688	7,309	8,342	8,713	24,824	24,010	25,301	26,953	29,564	30,898
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,428	5,951	12,017	13,535	5,920	10,424	8,231	6,980	13,864	18,879	13,856	18,173
Nonfarm	25,356	25,409	27,066	28,665	32,030	32,974	78,683	79,279	83,907	90,877	97,726	103,177
Private	20,873	20,784	22,471	23,892	26,925	27,647	66,302	66,363	69,978	76,145	82,187	86,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	401	326	297	387	393	390	3,605	2,709	2,346	3,311	3,197	4,808
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	706	669	319	282	336	327
Construction	1,470	1,523	1,394	1,365	1,439	1,597	3,877	3,598	4,306	4,350	4,508	4,244
Manufacturing	1,624	1,400	4,717	5,746	6,904	6,849	13,084	14,257	16,491	19,289	21,497	22,844
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,356	3,832	(D)	6,220	6,922	7,638	8,752	9,354	9,789
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,390	3,072	(D)	6,864	7,335	8,853	10,537	12,143	13,055
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,479	10,008	11,163	11,670	11,552	11,721
Wholesale trade	3,971	4,283	1,706	1,738	1,899	2,107	6,904	7,518	6,625	7,031	7,077	7,642
Retail trade	3,025	3,034	2,943	3,272	3,930	3,704	9,930	10,305	9,959	10,011	11,956	12,498
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,197	1,107	1,143	1,329	1,314	1,331	4,583	3,367	3,595	4,066	4,249	4,437
Services	7,034	7,018	7,701	7,775	8,501	9,026	12,134	13,932	15,174	16,135	17,815	18,338
Government and government enterprises	4,483	4,625	4,595	4,773	5,105	5,327	12,381	12,916	13,929	14,732	15,539	16,318
Federal, civilian	795	854	865	963	1,019	1,090	1,148	1,238	1,334	1,509	1,636	1,784
Military	90	95	108	123	125	127	253	270	308	339	353	362
State and local	3,598	3,676	3,622	3,687	3,961	4,110	10,980	11,408	12,287	12,884	13,550	14,172

	Appanoose, Iowa						Audubon, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**145,060**	**148,920**	**157,608**	**164,954**	**171,431**	**187,011**	**85,608**	**89,807**	**96,510**	**100,172**	**95,259**	**104,433**
Nonfarm personal income	143,850	146,735	151,389	157,527	166,771	178,662	78,511	75,798	76,271	75,855	79,716	86,935
Farm income[1]	1,210	2,185	6,219	7,427	4,660	8,349	7,097	14,009	20,239	24,317	15,543	17,498
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	14.6	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	8.4	8.2	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,805**	**10,234**	**10,998**	**11,507**	**12,004**	**13,064**	**10,211**	**10,968**	**12,189**	**13,036**	**12,498**	**13,911**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,180	74,766	84,261	92,241	96,086	104,016	41,436	47,035	53,205	57,856	51,859	55,693
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,761	5,151	5,683	6,436	7,283	8,170	2,219	2,309	2,376	2,579	2,947	3,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,129	6,429	5,747	6,060	6,733	7,248	4,093	4,026	4,132	4,569	4,627	4,812
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,548	76,044	84,325	91,865	95,536	103,094	43,310	48,752	54,961	59,846	53,539	57,119
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,490	32,928	32,800	31,769	32,325	37,009	27,873	25,830	26,011	24,500	24,920	28,516
Plus: Transfer payments	38,022	39,948	40,483	41,320	43,570	46,908	14,425	15,225	15,538	15,826	16,800	18,798
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,809	49,196	53,871	58,212	62,658	65,108	21,618	20,908	20,798	21,678	23,561	25,029
Other labor income	5,047	4,981	5,640	6,066	6,483	6,938	2,019	1,890	1,906	1,910	2,103	2,290
Proprietors' income[6]	20,324	20,589	24,750	27,963	26,945	31,970	17,799	24,237	30,501	34,268	26,195	28,374
Farm	454	1,495	5,582	6,815	4,098	7,848	4,883	11,823	18,058	22,022	13,237	15,156
Nonfarm	19,870	19,094	19,168	21,148	22,847	24,122	12,916	12,414	12,443	12,246	12,958	13,218
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,210	2,185	6,219	7,427	4,660	8,349	7,097	14,009	20,239	24,317	15,543	17,498
Nonfarm	71,970	72,581	78,042	84,814	91,426	95,667	34,339	33,026	32,966	33,539	36,316	38,195
Private	60,536	60,685	65,855	71,709	77,054	80,332	28,000	26,521	26,366	26,662	28,824	30,451
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,007	876	725	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,696	1,282	1,086	2,095	2,091	2,224
Mining	832	1,062	1,031	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	94	(L)	113	51	53
Construction	2,856	2,174	2,047	1,710	2,013	1,832	3,636	3,377	2,901	2,626	3,023	3,144
Manufacturing	12,733	13,222	17,519	20,129	21,221	21,897	1,451	1,317	1,354	858	693	848
Nondurable goods	8,525	9,122	10,687	11,813	13,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,208	4,100	6,832	8,316	7,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,513	12,324	14,178	15,138	15,432	16,006	3,113	2,868	3,284	2,950	3,491	3,709
Wholesale trade	2,608	2,397	2,183	2,233	2,615	2,834	3,706	3,571	3,191	3,485	3,967	4,136
Retail trade	8,205	8,100	7,819	8,224	9,233	9,526	4,813	4,422	4,350	4,273	4,920	5,149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,473	2,499	2,472	2,923	2,428	2,452	2,354	2,160	2,540	2,659	2,165	1,981
Services	16,309	18,031	17,881	19,348	22,091	23,675	7,160	7,430	7,627	7,603	8,423	9,207
Government and government enterprises	11,434	11,896	12,187	13,105	14,372	15,335	6,339	6,505	6,600	6,877	7,492	7,744
Federal, civilian	2,159	2,207	2,219	2,346	2,503	2,564	996	1,049	1,042	1,182	1,250	1,261
Military	240	257	294	326	337	346	135	143	163	175	180	182
State and local	9,035	9,432	9,674	10,433	11,532	12,425	5,208	5,313	5,395	5,520	6,062	6,301

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Benton, Iowa						Black Hawk, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**268,085**	**278,916**	**301,704**	**310,079**	**307,747**	**342,011**	**1,577,571**	**1,569,286**	**1,558,553**	**1,630,071**	**1,745,074**	**1,890,964**
Nonfarm personal income	244,680	252,307	259,808	273,912	289,602	312,392	1,562,530	1,544,661	1,523,173	1,600,781	1,723,296	1,862,783
Farm income[1]	23,405	26,609	41,896	36,167	18,145	29,619	15,041	24,625	35,380	29,290	21,778	28,181
Population (thousands)[2]	23.1	23.0	22.7	22.6	22.7	22.9	135.3	131.4	127.1	124.9	124.5	123.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,582**	**12,148**	**13,319**	**13,737**	**13,535**	**14,961**	**11,661**	**11,939**	**12,261**	**13,052**	**14,019**	**15,335**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,556	115,140	134,558	133,960	126,257	142,778	1,249,761	1,199,788	1,162,809	1,270,452	1,394,759	1,500,976
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,584	5,979	6,408	7,138	8,299	9,373	76,407	76,570	75,544	84,971	97,966	109,376
Plus: Adjustment for residence	59,301	63,495	68,088	79,417	83,276	89,647	−137,192	−120,264	−103,969	−123,724	−137,926	−151,083
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	165,273	172,656	196,238	206,239	201,234	223,052	1,036,162	1,002,954	983,296	1,061,757	1,158,867	1,240,517
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,439	64,736	62,554	59,753	60,835	69,499	287,128	290,616	289,081	276,534	281,770	319,895
Plus: Transfer payments	39,373	41,524	42,912	44,087	45,678	49,460	254,281	275,716	286,176	291,780	304,437	330,552
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,806	62,156	64,105	65,705	72,398	75,462	1,039,408	987,310	938,797	1,038,688	1,148,105	1,230,540
Other labor income	5,841	5,654	6,048	6,166	6,854	7,232	110,948	98,623	93,643	103,469	114,363	124,516
Proprietors' income[6]	43,909	47,330	64,405	62,089	47,005	60,084	99,405	113,855	130,369	128,295	132,291	145,920
Farm	19,453	22,872	38,333	32,601	14,724	26,361	10,691	20,527	31,499	25,444	18,123	24,749
Nonfarm	24,456	24,458	26,072	29,488	32,281	33,723	88,714	93,328	98,870	102,851	114,168	121,171
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,405	26,609	41,896	36,167	18,145	29,619	15,041	24,625	35,380	29,290	21,778	28,181
Nonfarm	88,151	88,531	92,662	97,793	108,112	113,159	1,234,720	1,175,163	1,127,429	1,241,162	1,372,981	1,472,795
Private	69,239	68,640	72,050	76,239	84,977	88,580	1,059,341	989,102	933,763	1,037,158	1,156,470	1,243,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,347	1,000	2,209	2,211	2,505	3,209	2,522	2,596	3,487	3,701	3,877
Mining	342	444	327	315	431	447	2,702	3,501	1,942	1,982	2,665	2,555
Construction	8,516	6,785	7,314	7,508	8,523	8,798	49,610	40,880	45,096	44,215	51,017	55,299
Manufacturing	6,828	6,735	7,414	8,452	9,877	9,138	511,355	439,135	364,644	445,031	511,794	552,600
Nondurable goods	1,883	1,721	1,830	2,051	2,483	1,682	62,327	40,562	41,546	47,483	50,631	57,728
Durable goods	4,945	5,014	5,584	6,401	7,394	7,456	449,028	398,573	323,098	397,548	461,163	494,872
Transportation and public utilities	5,572	5,158	7,283	7,892	8,448	9,008	62,272	59,202	56,165	54,002	59,639	63,899
Wholesale trade	(D)	13,427	13,469	12,818	14,374	15,809	56,072	57,369	57,285	58,729	65,384	72,416
Retail trade	11,810	11,413	11,208	10,556	11,605	12,245	111,901	109,763	109,982	113,658	127,687	137,679
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,385	4,989	5,192	6,196	6,677	6,002	48,540	47,976	51,780	59,445	53,125	52,173
Services	16,063	18,342	18,843	20,293	22,831	24,628	213,680	228,754	244,273	256,609	281,458	302,900
Government and government enterprises	18,912	19,891	20,612	21,554	23,135	24,579	175,379	186,061	193,666	204,004	216,511	229,397
Federal, civilian	1,617	1,694	1,717	1,922	2,026	2,051	14,467	15,184	15,006	15,623	16,972	17,491
Military	376	404	460	513	536	553	2,474	2,566	2,967	3,331	3,697	3,936
State and local	16,919	17,793	18,435	19,119	20,573	21,975	158,438	168,311	175,693	185,050	195,842	207,970

	Boone, Iowa						Bremer, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**308,065**	**324,001**	**336,712**	**341,820**	**347,948**	**376,885**	**278,642**	**289,522**	**295,115**	**303,717**	**314,593**	**342,031**
Nonfarm personal income	289,003	297,324	302,600	309,297	329,105	355,618	269,694	273,933	273,446	284,933	302,683	329,426
Farm income[1]	19,062	26,677	34,112	32,523	18,843	21,267	8,948	15,589	21,669	18,784	11,910	12,605
Population (thousands)[2]	26.0	25.8	25.5	25.4	25.4	25.5	24.7	24.3	23.8	23.4	23.3	23.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,868**	**12,551**	**13,203**	**13,470**	**13,679**	**14,761**	**11,262**	**11,904**	**12,397**	**12,995**	**13,515**	**14,782**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	160,387	172,223	183,251	187,150	185,086	197,580	142,763	156,344	164,131	169,367	178,330	190,973
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,652	9,443	10,027	10,583	12,016	13,491	8,518	9,570	9,994	10,998	12,727	14,435
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,504	39,874	40,923	43,081	47,182	50,287	39,955	33,982	29,359	36,278	37,770	41,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	191,239	202,654	214,147	219,648	220,252	234,376	174,200	180,756	183,496	194,647	203,373	218,166
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	64,394	65,917	66,251	64,848	66,027	75,374	66,498	67,705	68,635	65,195	66,359	75,653
Plus: Transfer payments	52,432	55,430	56,314	57,324	61,669	67,135	37,944	41,061	42,984	43,875	44,861	48,212
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	116,271	119,539	121,705	126,899	135,228	142,800	100,940	105,360	105,313	111,225	122,598	131,370
Other labor income	10,100	9,822	10,033	10,330	11,239	12,117	10,229	10,308	10,403	10,835	11,892	13,044
Proprietors' income[6]	34,016	42,862	51,513	49,921	38,619	42,663	31,594	40,676	48,415	47,307	43,840	46,559
Farm	15,534	23,372	31,025	29,534	16,058	18,731	6,587	13,412	19,638	16,804	10,062	10,917
Nonfarm	18,482	19,490	20,488	20,387	22,561	23,932	25,007	27,264	28,777	30,503	33,778	35,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,062	26,677	34,112	32,523	18,843	21,267	8,948	15,589	21,669	18,784	11,910	12,605
Nonfarm	141,325	145,546	149,139	154,627	166,243	176,313	133,815	140,755	142,462	150,583	166,420	178,368
Private	104,378	105,809	108,633	110,186	120,066	128,537	115,625	121,798	122,869	130,270	144,808	155,301
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	631	573	509	(D)	(D)	657	1,385	1,240	1,122	1,537	1,613	1,586
Mining	264	405	152	(D)	(D)	718	429	550	306	270	361	241
Construction	6,646	6,810	5,919	4,367	5,507	5,972	(D)	6,702	5,901	6,630	7,286	7,800
Manufacturing	15,456	14,432	15,390	15,949	17,210	19,433	33,252	36,773	35,204	36,125	42,689	46,501
Nondurable goods	9,373	9,086	9,337	8,370	8,868	10,337	13,625	13,168	13,158	15,851	15,784	15,686
Durable goods	6,083	5,346	6,053	7,579	8,342	9,096	19,627	23,605	22,046	20,274	26,905	30,815
Transportation and public utilities	24,123	23,308	22,850	22,794	24,272	25,535	4,174	3,473	3,870	3,432	3,731	4,051
Wholesale trade	7,481	7,995	8,749	9,426	11,205	12,910	(D)	9,062	9,196	10,245	11,178	11,682
Retail trade	21,854	22,138	23,242	23,405	25,004	26,663	13,810	13,335	13,289	14,421	15,953	17,112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,717	4,560	4,583	5,576	4,836	4,539	17,005	17,893	19,258	20,744	20,733	21,578
Services	23,206	25,588	27,239	26,272	29,524	32,110	28,764	32,770	34,723	36,866	41,264	44,750
Government and government enterprises	36,947	39,737	40,506	44,441	46,177	47,776	18,190	18,957	19,593	20,313	21,612	23,067
Federal, civilian	2,552	2,722	2,868	3,120	3,257	3,345	1,553	1,633	1,653	1,774	1,808	2,080
Military	554	444	504	576	600	618	408	438	499	531	550	560
State and local	33,841	36,571	37,134	40,745	42,320	43,813	16,229	16,886	17,441	18,008	19,254	20,427

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Buchanan, Iowa						Buena Vista, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**231,984**	**231,530**	**243,013**	**257,763**	**259,015**	**282,016**	**239,773**	**265,357**	**278,522**	**279,499**	**290,582**	**320,125**
Nonfarm personal income	213,897	213,590	215,047	227,764	243,362	262,116	226,977	232,073	239,827	245,060	259,390	282,972
Farm income[1]	18,087	17,940	27,966	29,999	15,653	19,900	12,796	33,284	38,695	34,439	31,192	37,153
Population (thousands)[2]	22.9	22.5	21.8	21.6	21.8	21.7	21.0	20.7	20.5	20.2	20.1	20.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,131**	**10,290**	**11,147**	**11,924**	**11,896**	**12,981**	**11,435**	**12,844**	**13,594**	**13,834**	**14,430**	**15,896**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	103,289	104,019	117,289	126,787	122,668	132,629	143,711	167,105	179,577	183,913	192,931	211,984
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,134	5,504	5,864	6,604	7,686	8,704	8,392	9,137	9,896	10,878	12,303	13,981
Plus: Adjustment for residence	40,268	37,489	35,851	42,212	46,456	49,399	3,705	3,618	3,102	3,530	3,707	3,676
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,423	136,004	147,276	162,395	161,438	173,324	139,024	161,586	172,783	176,565	184,335	201,679
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,074	54,892	53,932	52,417	53,405	60,977	63,090	63,640	63,769	59,972	61,096	69,789
Plus: Transfer payments	37,487	40,634	41,805	42,951	44,172	47,715	37,659	40,131	41,970	42,962	45,151	48,657
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,975	64,048	66,499	72,155	79,281	83,218	100,449	103,908	108,676	114,331	123,019	133,430
Other labor income	5,578	5,475	5,931	6,350	7,167	7,777	9,810	9,789	10,564	10,996	11,842	13,118
Proprietors' income[6]	34,736	34,496	44,859	48,282	36,220	41,634	33,452	53,408	60,337	58,586	58,070	65,436
Farm	15,240	15,204	25,321	27,313	13,040	17,360	8,347	28,933	34,436	30,071	26,895	32,906
Nonfarm	19,496	19,292	19,538	20,969	23,180	24,274	25,105	24,475	25,901	28,515	31,175	32,530
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,087	17,940	27,966	29,999	15,653	19,900	12,796	33,284	38,695	34,439	31,192	37,153
Nonfarm	85,202	86,079	89,323	96,788	107,015	112,729	130,915	133,821	140,882	149,474	161,739	174,831
Private	60,931	60,185	62,816	68,306	76,693	81,397	112,776	114,969	121,121	128,691	139,354	149,540
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,407	1,113	1,030	2,173	2,106	2,133	3,152	2,437	1,883	3,155	3,168	3,197
Mining	377	422	224	234	266	298	326	465	138	142	199	210
Construction	7,514	6,389	5,836	5,818	6,494	6,404	9,864	7,172	7,115	6,592	7,242	6,231
Manufacturing	7,864	9,333	11,577	12,613	16,504	18,174	28,417	32,385	35,291	37,515	41,453	47,499
Nondurable goods	4,091	5,644	6,425	6,712	9,216	10,054	25,258	29,339	32,179	34,194	37,437	43,167
Durable goods	3,773	3,689	5,152	5,901	7,288	8,120	3,159	3,046	3,112	3,321	4,016	4,332
Transportation and public utilities	6,503	5,405	5,984	6,115	6,888	7,561	6,867	6,831	7,501	7,357	7,686	7,759
Wholesale trade	9,474	9,481	8,961	9,961	10,361	10,755	13,524	12,894	12,720	13,476	13,749	15,295
Retail trade	10,913	10,374	10,390	11,256	13,024	13,482	17,085	16,784	16,654	17,184	18,563	19,688
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,981	3,890	3,973	4,972	4,531	4,716	7,906	8,218	9,066	10,323	10,173	9,476
Services	12,898	13,778	14,841	15,164	16,519	17,874	25,635	27,783	30,753	32,947	37,121	40,185
Government and government enterprises	24,271	25,894	26,507	28,482	30,322	31,332	18,139	18,852	19,761	20,783	22,385	25,291
Federal, civilian	1,601	1,721	1,847	1,942	2,087	2,142	2,805	3,046	3,145	3,297	3,490	3,654
Military	382	407	464	491	514	526	334	356	406	459	475	487
State and local	22,288	23,766	24,196	26,049	27,721	28,664	15,000	15,450	16,210	17,027	18,420	21,150

	Butler, Iowa						Calhoun, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**191,828**	**195,334**	**199,324**	**199,067**	**208,236**	**228,265**	**152,745**	**160,930**	**162,305**	**163,931**	**166,461**	**188,408**
Nonfarm personal income	171,888	170,177	168,105	171,433	180,329	195,302	127,414	125,199	123,758	127,923	135,416	147,010
Farm income[1]	19,940	25,157	31,219	27,634	27,907	32,963	25,331	35,731	38,547	36,008	31,045	41,398
Population (thousands)[2]	17.4	17.1	16.6	16.3	16.3	16.2	13.0	12.6	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,054**	**11,446**	**12,000**	**12,200**	**12,792**	**14,122**	**11,767**	**12,752**	**13,253**	**13,550**	**13,765**	**15,667**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,036	79,794	86,758	84,877	89,257	99,445	84,117	93,318	95,898	99,248	100,314	115,471
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,710	3,910	4,067	4,474	5,125	6,048	3,809	4,000	4,091	4,770	5,521	6,416
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,442	35,492	32,524	38,011	41,512	42,669	1,976	1,601	1,467	2,158	1,937	1,725
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,768	111,376	115,215	118,414	125,644	136,066	82,284	90,919	93,274	96,636	96,730	110,780
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,133	51,797	50,149	46,027	46,873	53,517	44,577	42,263	40,765	38,406	39,185	44,728
Plus: Transfer payments	30,927	32,161	33,960	34,626	35,719	38,682	25,884	27,748	28,266	28,889	30,546	32,900
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,010	35,375	36,247	37,320	39,335	43,100	38,352	37,746	37,658	40,672	44,044	47,170
Other labor income	3,386	3,189	3,379	3,442	3,610	4,056	3,686	3,582	3,661	3,908	4,187	4,530
Proprietors' income[6]	36,640	41,230	47,132	44,115	46,312	52,289	42,079	51,990	54,579	54,668	52,083	63,771
Farm	16,852	22,220	28,409	24,818	25,199	30,374	23,599	34,050	36,903	34,318	29,382	39,752
Nonfarm	19,788	19,010	18,723	19,297	21,113	21,915	18,480	17,940	17,676	20,350	22,701	24,019
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,940	25,157	31,219	27,634	27,907	32,963	25,331	35,731	38,547	36,008	31,045	41,398
Nonfarm	56,096	54,637	55,539	57,243	61,350	66,482	58,786	57,587	57,351	63,240	69,269	74,073
Private	45,658	43,786	44,194	45,519	49,165	53,392	47,745	46,069	45,569	50,906	56,015	60,261
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,227	1,797	1,551	2,297	2,391	2,340	2,134	1,656	1,366	2,485	2,509	2,616
Mining	194	337	107	186	158	148	143	208	57	66	94	99
Construction	5,703	4,445	4,869	4,780	5,178	4,643	4,036	3,255	3,073	3,280	3,674	3,601
Manufacturing	3,061	3,286	3,767	3,862	4,447	5,892	4,110	4,283	4,383	5,349	5,664	6,379
Nondurable goods	253	358	357	390	396	335	1,379	1,379	1,405	1,413	1,365	1,695
Durable goods	2,808	2,928	3,410	3,472	4,051	5,557	2,731	2,904	2,978	3,936	4,299	4,684
Transportation and public utilities	5,700	4,408	4,684	5,021	4,978	5,265	6,836	5,888	5,965	5,630	5,890	6,215
Wholesale trade	6,988	6,433	6,658	6,483	7,256	9,209	6,700	6,681	6,420	6,655	7,225	7,773
Retail trade	6,184	6,483	5,809	5,746	6,542	6,870	6,229	6,143	6,181	5,935	6,708	6,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,259	3,253	3,484	3,877	3,367	3,090	3,650	3,456	3,732	4,607	4,785	4,603
Services	12,342	13,344	13,265	13,267	14,848	15,935	13,907	14,499	14,392	16,899	19,466	22,363
Government and government enterprises	10,438	10,851	11,345	11,724	12,185	13,090	11,041	11,518	11,782	12,334	13,254	13,812
Federal, civilian	1,192	1,264	1,349	1,470	1,429	1,461	1,100	1,153	1,222	1,378	1,468	1,500
Military	287	306	348	371	384	391	208	222	253	275	286	291
State and local	8,959	9,281	9,648	9,883	10,372	11,238	9,733	10,143	10,307	10,681	11,500	12,021

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll, Iowa						Cass, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**281,241**	**295,632**	**306,679**	**313,221**	**330,218**	**359,108**	**198,259**	**205,310**	**212,511**	**218,413**	**227,021**	**251,692**
Nonfarm personal income	256,983	260,645	267,303	275,857	294,223	318,171	190,703	192,458	194,308	197,726	209,269	225,645
Farm income[1]	24,258	34,987	39,376	37,364	35,995	40,937	7,556	12,852	18,203	20,687	17,752	26,047
Population (thousands)[2]	23.0	22.8	22.5	22.3	22.4	22.4	17.1	16.6	16.0	15.6	15.5	15.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,233**	**12,949**	**13,616**	**14,065**	**14,763**	**16,025**	**11,626**	**12,402**	**13,254**	**13,965**	**14,626**	**16,425**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	181,420	192,825	201,768	209,525	224,085	239,039	115,307	119,827	126,479	135,379	141,880	155,802
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,135	10,898	11,570	12,853	14,651	16,381	6,755	7,134	7,426	8,170	9,268	10,335
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,760	−1,221	−597	−730	−683	−262	−799	−918	−668	−417	−814	−838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	169,525	180,706	189,601	195,942	208,751	222,396	107,753	111,775	118,385	126,792	131,798	144,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	73,780	75,024	75,541	74,609	75,944	86,855	57,067	58,603	58,575	55,346	56,339	64,405
Plus: Transfer payments	37,936	39,902	41,537	42,670	45,523	49,857	33,439	34,932	35,551	36,275	38,884	42,658
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	112,442	111,078	112,534	119,507	129,331	135,765	80,227	80,412	81,456	85,781	92,075	95,747
Other labor income	10,378	9,754	10,155	10,633	11,535	12,293	7,957	7,513	7,855	8,307	9,017	9,566
Proprietors' income[6]	58,600	71,993	79,079	79,385	83,219	90,981	27,123	31,902	37,168	41,291	40,788	50,489
Farm	20,244	31,176	35,733	33,711	32,485	37,585	5,450	10,817	16,233	18,687	15,807	24,155
Nonfarm	38,356	40,817	43,346	45,674	50,734	53,396	21,673	21,085	20,935	22,604	24,981	26,334
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,258	34,987	39,376	37,364	35,995	40,937	7,556	12,852	18,203	20,687	17,752	26,047
Nonfarm	157,162	157,838	162,392	172,161	188,090	198,102	107,751	106,975	108,276	114,692	124,128	129,755
Private	141,926	142,021	145,877	154,904	169,634	178,346	88,070	86,486	87,279	93,054	100,876	105,449
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,223	1,639	1,223	2,127	2,203	2,358	974	786	690	1,070	1,114	1,182
Mining	316	601	172	184	209	216	990	1,040	741	789	804	751
Construction	9,154	8,386	8,916	8,368	10,224	10,188	8,179	7,994	7,608	7,713	8,559	9,071
Manufacturing	22,150	20,927	23,116	24,487	25,682	24,733	20,356	19,907	20,369	22,135	25,547	26,608
Nondurable goods	6,236	5,376	6,215	6,201	7,715	7,007	7,210	7,286	7,412	7,435	9,025	10,026
Durable goods	15,914	15,551	16,901	18,286	17,967	17,726	13,146	12,621	12,957	14,700	16,522	16,582
Transportation and public utilities	18,946	18,070	19,555	21,497	22,517	23,745	5,451	5,105	6,072	6,073	6,607	6,555
Wholesale trade	28,219	28,865	27,706	27,853	30,689	32,977	11,461	10,973	10,684	11,551	11,515	12,301
Retail trade	20,754	19,726	19,676	20,025	22,796	24,218	15,010	14,143	14,327	14,166	15,098	15,237
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,546	8,264	8,135	10,046	9,737	10,133	4,736	4,687	4,981	6,058	5,799	5,786
Services	31,618	35,543	37,378	40,317	45,577	49,778	20,913	21,851	21,807	23,499	25,833	27,958
Government and government enterprises	15,236	15,817	16,515	17,257	18,456	19,756	19,681	20,489	20,997	21,638	23,252	24,306
Federal, civilian	2,402	2,503	2,606	2,842	2,893	2,980	1,679	1,861	1,935	2,020	2,061	2,170
Military	375	401	457	506	528	542	273	288	328	355	366	371
State and local	12,459	12,913	13,452	13,909	15,035	16,234	17,729	18,340	18,734	19,263	20,825	21,765

	Cedar, Iowa						Cerro Gordo, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**228,427**	**235,375**	**247,453**	**252,118**	**263,455**	**279,714**	**598,198**	**617,203**	**644,482**	**667,333**	**700,597**	**758,982**
Nonfarm personal income	211,360	214,016	216,393	221,376	236,742	256,909	581,852	597,579	612,060	641,533	681,459	733,869
Farm income[1]	17,067	21,359	31,060	30,742	26,713	22,805	16,346	19,624	32,422	25,800	19,138	25,113
Population (thousands)[2]	18.9	18.8	18.4	18.1	18.1	18.1	48.6	49.1	48.7	48.0	48.1	48.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,106**	**12,540**	**13,462**	**13,917**	**14,534**	**15,477**	**12,314**	**12,574**	**13,231**	**13,903**	**14,564**	**15,748**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,738	98,191	110,782	112,505	118,081	120,410	408,645	421,972	445,028	466,968	496,016	528,471
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,940	5,223	5,560	5,994	7,022	8,023	25,055	27,242	28,861	31,683	35,741	39,567
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,309	49,583	52,805	56,421	60,845	64,751	−8,134	−11,714	−12,006	−12,908	−11,568	−10,278
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,107	142,551	158,027	162,932	171,904	177,138	375,456	383,016	404,161	422,377	448,707	478,626
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	62,336	62,871	58,553	57,512	58,592	66,962	131,394	134,365	135,324	136,160	138,807	158,049
Plus: Transfer payments	27,984	29,953	30,873	31,674	32,959	35,614	91,348	99,822	104,997	108,796	113,083	122,307
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,082	54,077	54,484	57,394	64,178	68,849	317,772	327,958	332,485	354,276	380,382	399,916
Other labor income	5,076	4,752	4,957	5,379	6,248	6,831	29,987	29,789	30,798	32,291	34,419	36,675
Proprietors' income[6]	34,580	39,362	51,341	49,732	47,655	44,730	60,886	64,225	81,745	80,401	81,215	91,880
Farm	12,949	17,455	27,356	27,073	23,222	19,520	13,291	16,735	29,677	23,075	16,541	22,666
Nonfarm	21,631	21,907	23,985	22,659	24,433	25,210	47,595	47,490	52,068	57,326	64,674	69,214
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,067	21,359	31,060	30,742	26,713	22,805	16,346	19,624	32,422	25,800	19,138	25,113
Nonfarm	77,671	76,832	79,722	81,763	91,368	97,605	392,299	402,348	412,606	441,168	476,878	503,358
Private	63,464	62,000	64,370	65,961	74,730	79,919	342,946	351,231	359,592	384,705	416,531	439,981
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,667	1,222	999	2,481	2,494	2,474	1,368	1,304	1,114	1,114	1,176	1,248
Mining	289	377	118	143	194	199	1,196	1,479	611	743	853	953
Construction	5,840	6,014	6,993	6,683	7,499	6,849	24,075	21,559	20,973	19,944	21,340	22,951
Manufacturing	8,890	7,833	8,474	10,517	13,413	15,068	81,060	87,662	92,423	105,071	112,322	116,233
Nondurable goods	2,715	2,684	2,690	4,855	6,182	7,442	26,746	26,909	28,213	31,206	31,944	37,223
Durable goods	6,175	5,149	5,784	5,662	7,231	7,626	54,314	60,753	64,210	73,865	80,378	79,010
Transportation and public utilities	6,023	5,757	6,887	7,279	8,654	9,497	30,601	28,972	29,266	29,746	31,900	33,058
Wholesale trade	13,873	13,724	12,340	11,970	13,290	14,385	30,713	29,629	28,792	30,156	33,966	32,855
Retail trade	9,896	9,787	9,455	9,266	10,313	11,062	49,272	50,436	50,976	52,824	56,516	58,062
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,152	3,809	3,966	5,126	4,811	4,687	20,450	21,545	22,311	25,043	22,049	21,001
Services	12,834	13,477	15,138	12,496	14,062	15,698	104,211	108,645	113,126	120,064	136,409	153,620
Government and government enterprises	14,207	14,832	15,352	15,802	16,638	17,686	49,353	51,117	53,014	56,463	60,347	63,377
Federal, civilian	2,499	2,593	2,727	2,653	2,597	2,669	6,454	6,701	6,646	6,758	7,102	7,297
Military	305	328	374	412	428	437	784	829	945	1,091	1,135	1,188
State and local	11,403	11,911	12,251	12,737	13,613	14,580	42,115	43,587	45,423	48,614	52,110	54,892

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cherokee, Iowa						Chickasaw, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**169,764**	**177,925**	**186,924**	**186,828**	**195,143**	**214,908**	**168,842**	**175,973**	**183,675**	**185,457**	**187,835**	**200,817**
Nonfarm personal income	159,271	161,489	163,395	162,947	170,910	183,203	156,367	160,483	162,720	162,839	173,364	186,121
Farm income[1]	10,493	16,436	23,529	23,881	24,233	31,705	12,475	15,490	20,955	22,618	14,471	14,696
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	15.6	15.1	14.9	14.7	14.5	15.4	15.1	14.8	14.4	14.3	14.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,679**	**11,434**	**12,343**	**12,579**	**13,282**	**14,781**	**10,979**	**11,667**	**12,400**	**12,846**	**13,162**	**14,211**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,054	116,574	123,913	123,934	131,316	143,224	100,108	108,165	115,841	119,841	119,974	125,863
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,016	6,525	6,721	6,905	7,763	8,619	5,565	6,300	6,650	7,174	8,151	9,175
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,189	−5,625	−5,018	−4,518	−4,707	−4,778	8,084	6,796	6,602	7,258	8,492	8,895
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,849	104,424	112,174	112,511	118,846	129,827	102,627	108,661	115,793	119,925	120,315	125,583
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,439	43,989	43,724	42,420	43,219	49,387	41,670	40,807	40,881	38,347	39,008	44,550
Plus: Transfer payments	27,476	29,512	31,026	31,897	33,078	35,694	24,545	26,505	27,001	27,185	28,512	30,684
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,630	79,375	77,959	77,786	82,111	84,969	58,986	60,589	60,840	64,184	69,044	72,631
Other labor income	7,348	7,287	7,301	6,968	7,399	7,807	6,329	6,317	6,568	6,896	7,246	7,864
Proprietors' income[6]	24,076	29,912	38,653	39,180	41,806	50,448	34,793	41,259	48,433	48,761	43,684	45,368
Farm	8,031	14,047	21,195	21,487	21,878	29,382	10,162	13,263	18,792	20,410	12,314	12,583
Nonfarm	16,045	15,865	17,458	17,693	19,928	21,066	24,631	27,996	29,641	28,351	31,370	32,785
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,493	16,436	23,529	23,881	24,233	31,705	12,475	15,490	20,955	22,618	14,471	14,696
Nonfarm	97,561	100,138	100,384	100,053	107,083	111,519	87,633	92,675	94,886	97,223	105,503	111,167
Private	77,427	78,321	78,291	76,652	82,519	86,209	77,314	81,688	83,639	85,510	93,097	98,396
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,250	991	973	1,883	1,900	1,956	753	613	477	767	850	718
Mining	216	245	76	214	203	194	160	162	132	52	73	103
Construction	7,213	7,176	7,487	5,184	6,232	6,560	5,864	4,996	4,337	4,493	4,925	5,265
Manufacturing	23,345	25,304	23,829	22,437	23,350	24,926	26,265	28,917	29,689	31,640	33,770	35,931
Nondurable goods	21,489	23,497	22,014	18,932	19,005	20,133	20,377	23,048	22,774	24,275	25,072	25,982
Durable goods	1,856	1,807	1,815	3,505	4,345	4,793	5,888	5,869	6,915	7,365	8,698	9,949
Transportation and public utilities	5,360	5,117	5,801	5,227	5,953	5,917	5,342	4,122	4,534	4,340	5,135	5,045
Wholesale trade	5,773	5,661	5,552	5,843	6,243	5,983	6,914	6,353	6,684	6,910	7,403	7,948
Retail trade	13,864	13,691	13,660	14,298	15,673	16,009	7,801	7,693	7,036	7,408	8,278	8,607
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,964	3,666	3,649	4,340	3,944	3,673	3,176	2,986	3,078	3,467	3,480	3,490
Services	16,442	16,470	17,264	17,226	19,021	20,991	21,039	25,846	27,672	26,433	29,183	31,289
Government and government enterprises	20,134	21,817	22,093	23,401	24,564	25,310	10,319	10,987	11,247	11,713	12,406	12,771
Federal, civilian	1,647	1,782	1,688	1,602	1,606	1,697	1,379	1,501	1,514	1,596	1,707	1,767
Military	257	272	310	337	346	352	253	271	308	328	337	342
State and local	18,230	19,763	20,095	21,462	22,612	23,261	8,687	9,215	9,425	9,789	10,362	10,662

	Clarke, Iowa						Clay, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,992**	**94,943**	**100,456**	**106,477**	**107,493**	**121,313**	**208,682**	**224,243**	**234,089**	**237,958**	**253,274**	**278,835**
Nonfarm personal income	83,146	86,054	90,053	93,077	100,364	110,800	197,227	201,710	204,725	211,750	227,773	244,522
Farm income[1]	1,846	8,889	10,403	13,400	7,129	10,513	11,455	22,533	29,364	26,208	25,501	34,313
Population (thousands)[2]	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.0	19.3	18.7	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,707**	**10,988**	**11,704**	**12,242**	**12,190**	**13,547**	**10,830**	**12,006**	**12,965**	**13,486**	**14,416**	**16,057**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,927	55,125	61,286	68,608	68,073	80,520	140,122	150,431	159,401	167,209	183,495	200,155
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,909	3,187	3,594	4,015	4,623	5,586	8,042	8,489	8,886	9,946	11,596	12,818
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,963	4,198	3,789	3,770	4,243	2,076	−6,174	−5,787	−5,875	−6,755	−7,915	−8,427
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,981	56,136	61,481	68,363	67,693	77,010	125,906	136,155	144,640	150,508	163,984	178,910
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,804	21,721	21,528	20,253	20,578	23,580	51,185	53,673	53,494	50,540	51,475	58,749
Plus: Transfer payments	16,207	17,086	17,447	17,861	19,222	20,723	31,591	34,415	35,955	36,910	37,815	41,176
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,840	34,950	39,041	42,567	46,614	53,926	99,014	98,653	99,128	108,136	120,981	126,341
Other labor income	3,402	3,396	3,941	4,316	4,822	5,795	9,640	9,082	9,347	10,261	11,628	12,527
Proprietors' income[6]	9,685	16,779	18,304	21,725	16,637	20,799	31,468	42,696	50,926	48,812	50,886	61,287
Farm	1,025	8,122	9,675	12,678	6,445	9,871	8,442	19,653	26,605	23,445	22,843	31,769
Nonfarm	8,660	8,657	8,629	9,047	10,192	10,928	23,026	23,043	24,321	25,367	28,043	29,518
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,846	8,889	10,403	13,400	7,129	10,513	11,455	22,533	29,364	26,208	25,501	34,313
Nonfarm	45,081	46,236	50,883	55,208	60,944	70,007	128,667	127,898	130,037	141,001	157,994	165,842
Private	37,316	38,217	42,431	46,150	51,017	59,395	108,843	107,367	108,725	118,050	132,973	139,382
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,346	830	549	922	926	919	1,200	831	838	1,341	1,377	1,158
Mining	82	107	68	62	72	72	226	303	133	110	166	172
Construction	1,526	1,224	1,920	1,554	1,384	1,478	9,896	8,435	9,023	9,147	9,625	10,586
Manufacturing	14,449	15,334	18,310	21,143	24,078	30,443	17,554	15,698	15,499	20,307	24,910	27,286
Nondurable goods	6,141	6,359	8,564	9,974	11,919	16,163	5,333	2,680	2,472	4,284	4,606	5,097
Durable goods	8,308	8,975	9,746	11,169	12,159	14,280	12,221	13,018	13,027	16,023	20,304	22,189
Transportation and public utilities	2,877	3,190	3,165	3,017	3,230	3,363	12,123	12,319	12,906	13,308	14,654	15,181
Wholesale trade	2,109	1,955	2,071	2,355	2,496	2,918	13,944	13,246	13,426	14,814	17,152	15,820
Retail trade	5,287	5,334	5,411	5,797	6,370	6,680	19,000	18,818	17,839	18,586	20,346	21,619
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,732	1,460	1,546	1,911	1,916	1,958	8,203	8,318	8,363	7,895	7,398	7,604
Services	7,908	8,783	9,391	9,389	10,545	11,564	26,697	29,399	30,698	32,542	37,345	39,956
Government and government enterprises	7,765	8,019	8,452	9,058	9,927	10,612	19,824	20,531	21,312	22,951	25,021	26,460
Federal, civilian	1,008	1,043	1,146	1,262	1,362	1,434	2,582	2,581	2,675	2,922	2,980	3,028
Military	141	150	171	198	208	217	331	342	382	417	452	437
State and local	6,616	6,826	7,135	7,598	8,357	8,961	16,911	17,608	18,255	19,612	21,589	22,995

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clayton, Iowa						Clinton, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**211,871**	**209,787**	**226,755**	**236,664**	**242,651**	**263,207**	**639,299**	**644,268**	**669,564**	**687,539**	**724,780**	**767,544**
Nonfarm personal income	187,922	191,751	197,099	202,769	216,515	233,178	619,913	629,005	631,804	649,253	692,184	745,171
Farm income[1]	23,949	18,036	29,656	33,895	26,136	30,029	19,386	15,263	37,760	38,286	32,596	22,373
Population (thousands)[2]	21.2	21.0	20.4	20.2	20.2	20.1	55.4	54.6	53.4	52.8	52.9	52.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,004**	**9,990**	**11,141**	**11,738**	**12,035**	**13,118**	**11,544**	**11,793**	**12,534**	**13,010**	**13,698**	**14,536**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,220	108,445	125,503	135,638	139,156	149,149	408,516	405,125	432,133	449,866	485,505	500,240
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,732	6,114	6,653	7,402	8,633	9,753	25,051	26,767	28,100	30,220	34,712	38,438
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,628	12,218	11,262	13,208	13,076	12,944	21,344	22,660	20,880	25,441	21,233	24,215
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,116	114,549	130,112	141,444	143,599	152,340	404,809	401,018	424,913	445,087	472,026	486,017
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,703	56,703	57,749	55,271	56,220	64,391	129,694	132,590	131,424	126,043	128,278	146,122
Plus: Transfer payments	36,052	38,535	38,894	39,949	42,832	46,476	104,796	110,660	113,227	116,409	124,476	135,405
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,143	65,108	69,904	72,832	80,515	84,835	318,551	316,136	318,083	328,795	358,075	376,692
Other labor income	6,139	5,938	6,605	6,893	7,751	8,358	33,575	31,269	31,854	32,546	35,633	38,094
Proprietors' income[6]	42,938	37,399	48,994	55,913	50,890	55,956	56,390	57,720	82,196	88,525	91,797	85,454
Farm	20,464	14,672	26,352	30,456	22,725	26,622	14,758	10,846	33,519	34,014	28,472	18,407
Nonfarm	22,474	22,727	22,642	25,457	28,165	29,334	41,632	46,874	48,677	54,511	63,325	67,047
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,949	18,036	29,656	33,895	26,136	30,029	19,386	15,263	37,760	38,286	32,596	22,373
Nonfarm	90,271	90,409	95,847	101,743	113,020	119,120	389,130	389,862	394,373	411,580	452,909	477,867
Private	70,676	70,187	75,059	80,237	89,856	94,543	348,391	347,058	350,495	366,834	404,605	428,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,465	3,062	2,894	4,720	4,783	4,929	1,145	1,148	927	1,441	1,389	1,531
Mining	366	405	293	259	339	342	618	869	312	306	442	424
Construction	10,078	9,190	9,683	9,180	10,816	11,473	22,368	25,274	27,343	26,246	35,358	34,726
Manufacturing	14,365	14,547	16,993	18,956	23,174	24,713	130,105	121,851	120,480	125,729	138,395	147,929
Nondurable goods	3,870	3,995	4,036	4,450	4,641	4,033	106,674	105,859	105,539	108,682	119,615	125,345
Durable goods	10,495	10,552	12,957	14,506	18,533	20,680	23,431	15,992	14,941	17,047	18,780	22,584
Transportation and public utilities	4,538	4,569	5,011	5,601	5,996	6,204	38,758	40,386	37,766	44,488	49,236	50,830
Wholesale trade	8,508	8,279	8,885	8,710	9,103	8,646	15,481	15,242	14,872	14,590	15,853	18,939
Retail trade	10,294	10,117	10,069	10,480	11,572	11,939	41,240	40,862	40,763	41,036	43,643	44,923
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,366	4,312	4,482	5,264	5,241	5,685	15,389	15,562	15,240	16,800	16,046	16,383
Services	14,696	15,706	16,749	17,067	18,832	20,612	83,287	85,864	92,792	96,198	104,243	112,425
Government and government enterprises	19,595	20,222	20,788	21,506	23,164	24,577	40,739	42,804	43,878	44,746	48,304	49,757
Federal, civilian	2,194	2,297	2,374	2,461	2,602	2,856	4,007	4,117	4,227	4,529	4,870	4,970
Military	348	372	425	458	475	485	935	979	1,089	1,201	1,248	1,278
State and local	17,053	17,553	17,989	18,587	20,087	21,236	35,797	37,708	38,562	39,016	42,186	43,509

	Crawford, Iowa						Dallas, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**195,568**	**197,186**	**215,974**	**214,327**	**222,668**	**239,284**	**364,589**	**379,091**	**402,668**	**422,700**	**445,523**	**467,230**
Nonfarm personal income	185,222	185,437	188,167	188,783	195,746	206,064	353,335	366,088	378,059	398,419	432,153	452,801
Farm income[1]	10,346	11,749	27,807	25,544	26,922	33,220	11,254	13,003	24,609	24,281	13,370	14,429
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.0	18.5	18.5	18.4	18.3	29.8	29.9	29.7	29.8	30.4	30.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,128**	**10,357**	**11,696**	**11,617**	**12,129**	**13,078**	**12,242**	**12,668**	**13,561**	**14,202**	**14,679**	**15,189**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	133,095	135,013	154,238	156,168	159,395	164,633	149,537	152,552	165,259	179,250	187,253	186,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,719	8,264	8,731	9,301	9,851	10,371	8,840	9,518	9,848	11,248	13,189	13,895
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,231	−12,364	−12,661	−13,292	−11,718	−10,296	97,928	105,731	113,531	122,691	134,418	140,685
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,145	114,385	132,846	133,575	137,826	143,966	238,625	248,765	268,942	290,693	308,482	313,040
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	51,187	51,102	49,931	46,501	47,437	54,106	71,465	72,840	74,116	71,089	72,418	82,722
Plus: Transfer payments	31,236	31,699	33,197	34,251	37,405	41,212	54,499	57,486	59,610	60,918	64,623	71,468
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	94,829	95,999	97,851	102,292	102,021	99,876	102,047	103,347	104,181	115,938	130,610	127,256
Other labor income	10,233	9,971	10,473	10,892	10,578	10,429	10,190	10,012	10,270	11,574	12,893	12,559
Proprietors' income[6]	28,033	29,043	45,914	42,984	46,796	54,328	37,300	39,193	50,808	51,738	43,750	46,435
Farm	7,743	9,261	25,405	23,101	24,544	30,909	8,488	10,385	22,127	21,829	11,041	12,242
Nonfarm	20,290	19,782	20,509	19,883	22,252	23,419	28,812	28,808	28,681	29,909	32,709	34,193
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,346	11,749	27,807	25,544	26,922	33,220	11,254	13,003	24,609	24,281	13,370	14,429
Nonfarm	122,749	123,264	126,431	130,624	132,473	131,413	138,283	139,549	140,650	154,969	173,883	171,821
Private	104,345	104,147	106,661	109,928	109,933	107,773	117,220	117,814	117,488	130,050	146,540	142,515
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,009	822	785	1,260	1,249	1,243	4,015	2,601	2,348	3,262	4,676	4,165
Mining	364	498	151	136	171	178	558	587	412	796	673	651
Construction	5,590	4,515	4,054	4,087	4,998	4,615	10,606	10,042	10,307	10,281	13,927	12,844
Manufacturing	48,286	49,373	51,248	52,959	47,561	42,234	28,776	29,660	28,623	35,990	38,941	32,142
Nondurable goods	46,298	47,615	49,577	50,964	45,309	39,875	18,204	19,387	18,348	23,706	23,868	14,527
Durable goods	1,988	1,758	1,671	1,995	2,252	2,359	10,572	10,273	10,275	12,284	15,073	17,615
Transportation and public utilities	6,629	6,754	6,995	6,688	6,996	7,599	10,785	11,886	12,148	12,660	13,444	14,011
Wholesale trade	8,519	8,545	7,939	8,182	8,564	9,427	10,072	9,585	9,137	9,431	11,320	10,946
Retail trade	11,515	11,230	10,743	10,988	12,385	12,550	14,279	14,431	14,182	14,667	15,714	16,993
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,854	3,811	3,739	5,085	4,419	4,663	9,143	9,404	10,397	11,171	11,584	10,982
Services	18,579	18,599	21,007	20,543	23,590	25,264	28,986	29,618	29,934	31,792	36,261	39,781
Government and government enterprises	18,404	19,117	19,770	20,696	22,540	23,640	21,063	21,735	23,162	24,919	27,343	29,306
Federal, civilian	2,514	2,806	2,896	3,127	3,290	3,317	2,114	2,228	2,339	2,591	2,797	2,926
Military	314	337	384	419	433	443	480	525	598	677	716	744
State and local	15,576	15,974	16,490	17,150	18,817	19,880	18,469	18,982	20,225	21,651	23,830	25,636

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Davis, Iowa						Decatur, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,729**	**90,270**	**94,460**	**97,256**	**95,834**	**103,624**	**74,997**	**80,503**	**83,963**	**84,747**	**83,444**	**92,950**
Nonfarm personal income	80,811	81,731	84,170	85,546	90,249	97,884	72,296	74,133	73,930	74,123	78,606	86,280
Farm income[1]	5,918	8,539	10,290	11,710	5,585	5,740	2,701	6,370	10,033	10,624	4,838	6,670
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	8.6	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,521**	**10,061**	**10,636**	**11,083**	**11,061**	**11,996**	**8,099**	**8,892**	**9,414**	**9,723**	**9,690**	**10,882**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,066	42,130	46,693	48,998	46,971	49,931	39,638	45,959	48,359	49,789	45,877	52,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,222	2,293	2,532	2,764	3,228	3,724	2,456	2,793	2,771	2,939	3,267	3,918
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,805	13,042	11,248	12,649	12,782	13,605	1,356	164	1,187	1,617	2,366	1,388
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,649	52,879	55,409	58,883	56,525	59,812	38,538	43,330	46,775	48,467	44,976	50,206
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,005	19,260	20,142	19,067	19,401	22,306	17,847	17,926	17,817	16,448	16,723	19,159
Plus: Transfer payments	17,075	18,131	18,909	19,306	19,908	21,506	18,612	19,247	19,371	19,832	21,745	23,585
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,333	22,365	23,103	23,917	26,197	27,835	27,192	30,434	29,399	29,763	30,687	34,764
Other labor income	2,209	2,123	2,232	2,301	2,635	2,873	2,432	2,680	2,585	2,552	2,609	3,100
Proprietors' income[6]	16,524	17,642	21,358	22,780	18,139	19,223	10,014	12,845	16,375	17,474	12,581	14,872
Farm	5,002	7,663	9,446	10,854	4,755	4,937	1,372	5,094	8,807	9,393	3,652	5,532
Nonfarm	11,522	9,979	11,912	11,926	13,384	14,286	8,642	7,751	7,568	8,081	8,929	9,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,918	8,539	10,290	11,710	5,585	5,740	2,701	6,370	10,033	10,624	4,838	6,670
Nonfarm	35,148	33,591	36,403	37,288	41,386	44,191	36,937	39,589	38,326	39,165	41,039	46,066
Private	26,649	25,109	27,643	28,437	32,019	34,156	29,191	31,531	29,837	30,091	31,441	35,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	400	368	392	(D)	604	605	819	552	464	818	912	1,016
Mining	141	82	194	(D)	139	148	115	128	80	100	108	106
Construction	1,616	1,451	1,752	1,202	1,392	1,454	1,630	2,212	1,522	1,579	1,674	2,281
Manufacturing	3,526	3,605	3,443	4,180	5,735	6,471	5,906	8,373	7,500	7,148	6,066	6,770
Nondurable goods	523	524	527	619	998	1,439	2,606	3,362	3,360	3,505	3,726	3,780
Durable goods	3,003	3,081	2,916	3,561	4,737	5,032	3,300	5,011	4,140	3,643	2,340	2,990
Transportation and public utilities	3,205	2,553	3,922	4,173	4,311	4,483	3,646	3,451	3,786	3,527	4,421	6,089
Wholesale trade	2,055	2,181	2,267	2,174	2,251	2,203	2,841	2,818	2,441	2,580	2,891	3,105
Retail trade	4,880	4,869	4,792	4,813	5,379	5,699	3,847	3,773	3,556	3,560	3,929	3,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,751	1,884	1,805	2,277	2,457	2,562	1,290	1,212	1,250	1,411	1,310	1,283
Services	9,075	8,116	9,076	8,849	9,751	10,531	9,097	9,012	9,238	9,368	10,130	11,216
Government and government enterprises	8,499	8,482	8,760	8,851	9,367	10,035	7,746	8,058	8,489	9,074	9,598	10,227
Federal, civilian	954	943	907	995	995	1,023	1,004	1,023	1,060	1,126	1,188	1,270
Military	151	161	184	199	204	209	150	159	180	198	203	207
State and local	7,394	7,378	7,669	7,657	8,168	8,803	6,592	6,876	7,249	7,750	8,207	8,750

	Delaware, Iowa						Des Moines, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**195,978**	**194,882**	**215,644**	**227,530**	**225,122**	**242,218**	**554,070**	**573,614**	**590,611**	**605,758**	**633,357**	**681,880**
Nonfarm personal income	168,519	169,053	173,787	182,465	193,425	209,305	529,654	549,739	567,120	592,012	621,185	669,335
Farm income[1]	27,459	25,829	41,857	45,065	31,697	32,913	24,416	23,875	23,491	13,746	12,172	12,545
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.2	18.7	18.7	18.6	18.6	45.2	44.8	44.2	44.1	44.3	44.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,149**	**10,155**	**11,526**	**12,182**	**12,097**	**13,037**	**12,262**	**12,798**	**13,369**	**13,747**	**14,295**	**15,316**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,122	104,872	124,567	137,236	132,622	141,024	434,966	445,056	465,725	488,796	513,336	544,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,191	5,255	5,649	6,532	7,480	8,507	26,375	28,804	31,313	34,371	37,692	41,719
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,359	15,589	15,479	16,610	17,827	17,462	−49,907	−47,477	−51,901	−55,800	−55,489	−57,942
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,290	115,206	134,397	147,314	142,969	149,979	358,684	368,775	382,511	398,625	420,155	444,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,564	50,467	51,412	49,645	50,483	57,782	108,354	109,303	110,121	106,128	108,092	123,245
Plus: Transfer payments	27,124	29,209	29,835	30,571	31,670	34,457	87,032	95,536	97,979	101,005	105,110	113,798
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,231	58,271	61,224	68,920	74,657	80,177	335,068	344,305	361,415	389,151	407,580	430,834
Other labor income	5,860	5,376	5,782	6,493	7,101	7,730	34,006	33,207	35,899	38,446	39,514	42,616
Proprietors' income[6]	45,031	41,225	57,561	61,823	50,864	53,117	65,892	67,544	68,411	61,199	66,242	71,048
Farm	23,349	21,851	37,941	40,980	27,634	28,842	21,955	21,593	21,364	11,684	10,253	10,799
Nonfarm	21,682	19,374	19,620	20,843	23,230	24,275	43,937	45,951	47,047	49,515	55,989	60,249
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,459	25,829	41,857	45,065	31,697	32,913	24,416	23,875	23,491	13,746	12,172	12,545
Nonfarm	83,663	79,043	82,710	92,171	100,925	108,111	410,550	421,181	442,234	475,050	501,164	531,953
Private	68,561	63,187	66,091	73,947	81,269	87,086	371,232	379,952	399,767	429,514	450,493	479,335
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,368	1,137	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,099	1,052	1,196	1,380	1,468	1,583
Mining	(D)	916	746	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,040	1,182	521	399	582	595
Construction	7,035	5,968	7,098	7,597	6,610	7,439	21,347	18,405	20,139	20,542	23,471	26,520
Manufacturing	16,228	16,526	17,513	21,500	25,585	27,762	165,295	170,741	183,810	200,742	199,029	208,963
Nondurable goods	4,109	4,337	4,291	4,712	4,792	5,209	17,230	15,011	14,638	14,744	15,734	17,503
Durable goods	12,119	12,189	13,222	16,788	20,793	22,553	148,065	155,730	169,172	185,998	183,295	191,460
Transportation and public utilities	7,976	5,233	5,148	5,392	5,868	6,097	36,358	35,987	35,853	35,881	36,782	40,071
Wholesale trade	8,587	8,365	8,338	8,393	9,138	9,323	19,252	20,921	20,585	24,154	27,919	28,441
Retail trade	9,439	8,612	8,954	9,042	10,300	10,531	42,046	42,379	43,262	43,583	48,074	49,974
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,174	3,789	3,645	4,583	4,603	4,830	10,758	11,875	12,333	15,279	15,741	16,263
Services	12,747	12,410	13,512	14,661	16,362	18,026	74,037	77,410	82,068	87,554	97,427	106,925
Government and government enterprises	15,102	15,856	16,619	18,224	19,656	21,025	39,318	41,229	42,467	45,536	50,671	52,618
Federal, civilian	1,298	1,380	1,460	1,577	1,832	1,930	5,848	6,226	6,033	6,090	6,455	6,605
Military	322	347	396	424	439	450	830	918	1,014	1,139	1,202	1,240
State and local	13,482	14,129	14,763	16,223	17,385	18,645	32,640	34,085	35,420	38,307	43,014	44,773

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dickinson, Iowa						Dubuque, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**193,528**	**194,511**	**206,366**	**216,063**	**230,390**	**256,321**	**1,024,239**	**1,053,848**	**1,077,327**	**1,151,913**	**1,209,473**	**1,298,574**
Nonfarm personal income	185,721	183,938	190,318	199,035	213,490	236,216	1,006,153	1,039,832	1,053,189	1,121,831	1,185,532	1,264,849
Farm income[1]	7,807	10,573	16,048	17,028	16,900	20,105	18,086	14,016	24,138	30,082	23,941	33,725
Population (thousands)[2]	15.5	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.3	15.4	92.1	91.9	90.7	90.6	90.9	91.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,470**	**12,605**	**13,571**	**14,309**	**15,086**	**16,696**	**11,119**	**11,473**	**11,873**	**12,715**	**13,302**	**14,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	103,080	99,350	110,680	119,817	131,547	147,408	855,998	877,381	877,504	977,617	1,025,993	1,073,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,144	6,137	6,734	7,648	8,917	10,515	53,882	58,849	60,231	68,451	75,278	81,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,882	10,735	10,707	11,241	12,388	12,617	−147,448	−151,646	−139,980	−160,670	−162,763	−164,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,818	103,948	114,653	123,410	135,018	149,510	654,668	666,886	677,293	748,496	787,952	827,338
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,917	58,440	58,375	58,276	59,385	67,782	215,295	228,213	236,731	234,953	239,156	272,769
Plus: Transfer payments	29,793	32,123	33,338	34,377	35,987	39,029	154,276	158,749	163,303	168,464	182,365	198,467
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,726	63,551	67,554	73,938	81,975	92,105	689,236	713,767	703,194	785,229	827,199	856,521
Other labor income	6,207	5,211	5,740	6,142	6,894	7,909	71,402	69,836	68,857	76,636	79,571	82,542
Proprietors' income[6]	27,147	30,588	37,386	39,737	42,678	47,394	95,360	93,778	105,453	115,752	119,223	134,259
Farm	5,681	8,524	14,066	15,020	14,950	18,212	14,080	10,144	20,289	26,002	19,836	29,560
Nonfarm	21,466	22,064	23,320	24,717	27,728	29,182	81,280	83,634	85,164	89,750	99,387	104,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,807	10,573	16,048	17,028	16,900	20,105	18,086	14,016	24,138	30,082	23,941	33,725
Nonfarm	95,273	88,777	94,632	102,789	114,647	127,303	837,912	863,365	853,366	947,535	1,002,052	1,039,597
Private	82,556	75,517	80,910	88,170	98,655	110,578	772,907	794,530	782,368	873,858	922,729	957,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	790	912	890	1,143	1,100	1,280	4,206	3,366	2,761	3,508	3,586	3,556
Mining	570	710	309	218	261	244	1,521	1,954	980	2,722	4,069	1,714
Construction	12,403	5,655	6,420	6,023	7,084	8,001	37,736	36,380	39,098	40,237	45,517	48,549
Manufacturing	21,877	19,635	21,307	22,432	24,279	28,123	344,053	351,682	317,999	376,167	385,621	386,054
Nondurable goods	11,155	10,732	11,992	12,299	12,809	1,981	79,220	79,259	79,597	98,094	106,603	105,384
Durable goods	10,722	8,903	9,315	10,133	11,470	26,142	264,833	272,423	238,402	278,073	279,018	280,670
Transportation and public utilities	3,937	3,744	4,082	3,886	4,353	4,636	51,421	50,796	50,060	50,231	53,890	54,132
Wholesale trade	6,610	6,356	5,943	6,418	7,285	7,576	41,605	41,375	41,502	44,851	48,072	57,528
Retail trade	14,670	14,826	15,231	17,317	18,263	19,889	77,549	78,556	80,788	84,185	92,645	98,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,554	3,930	5,085	6,842	6,701	7,056	26,828	26,197	29,020	36,355	36,289	37,046
Services	17,145	19,749	21,643	23,891	29,329	33,773	187,988	204,224	220,160	235,602	253,040	270,463
Government and government enterprises	12,717	13,260	13,722	14,619	15,992	16,725	65,005	68,835	70,998	73,677	79,323	82,422
Federal, civilian	1,102	1,228	1,306	1,420	1,526	1,580	8,944	9,428	9,440	9,793	10,672	11,240
Military	247	268	305	344	360	372	2,357	2,456	2,822	2,723	2,920	2,947
State and local	11,368	11,764	12,111	12,855	14,106	14,773	53,704	56,951	58,736	61,161	65,731	68,235

	Emmet, Iowa						Fayette, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**140,355**	**149,729**	**148,778**	**147,979**	**152,195**	**167,623**	**253,692**	**256,451**	**265,288**	**271,582**	**267,121**	**292,863**
Nonfarm personal income	128,007	124,131	123,105	123,906	132,571	141,804	231,262	230,753	230,106	231,677	247,081	267,604
Farm income[1]	12,348	25,598	25,673	24,073	19,624	25,819	22,430	25,698	35,182	39,905	20,040	25,259
Population (thousands)[2]	12.7	12.4	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.5	24.9	24.2	23.3	22.8	22.6	22.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,022**	**12,105**	**12,595**	**12,800**	**13,092**	**14,590**	**10,202**	**10,588**	**11,377**	**11,911**	**11,822**	**13,149**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,790	95,779	94,346	96,691	99,327	108,016	145,693	147,220	155,727	166,235	158,139	172,183
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,781	4,723	4,756	5,210	5,987	6,587	7,961	8,427	8,641	9,422	10,840	12,385
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,265	−3,262	−2,958	−3,449	−3,732	−3,560	7,043	6,232	6,376	7,805	8,464	8,694
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,744	87,794	86,632	88,032	89,608	97,869	144,775	145,025	153,462	164,618	155,763	168,492
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,546	35,621	35,086	32,347	33,076	37,611	62,971	62,980	63,258	57,766	58,756	67,139
Plus: Transfer payments	25,065	26,314	27,060	27,600	29,511	32,143	45,946	48,446	48,568	49,198	52,602	57,232
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,466	52,460	51,426	54,512	58,989	60,260	91,956	90,992	90,970	94,754	102,384	108,728
Other labor income	5,982	5,060	4,970	5,291	5,816	6,083	9,052	8,467	8,666	9,137	9,860	10,607
Proprietors' income[6]	24,342	38,259	37,950	36,888	34,522	41,673	44,685	47,761	56,091	62,344	45,895	52,848
Farm	10,933	24,253	24,386	22,784	18,386	24,636	17,629	21,080	30,689	35,303	15,532	20,831
Nonfarm	13,409	14,006	13,564	14,104	16,136	17,037	27,056	26,681	25,402	27,041	30,363	32,017
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,348	25,598	25,673	24,073	19,624	25,819	22,430	25,698	35,182	39,905	20,040	25,259
Nonfarm	75,442	70,181	68,673	72,618	79,703	82,197	123,263	121,522	120,545	126,330	138,099	146,924
Private	63,067	57,389	55,313	58,299	64,047	65,769	103,364	100,931	99,358	104,678	114,890	124,417
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	436	449	407	550	589	598	1,634	1,268	1,282	(D)	(D)	2,457
Mining	523	512	425	460	474	528	1,034	1,093	746	(D)	(D)	1,082
Construction	3,959	4,015	4,002	4,066	4,338	4,299	5,749	4,931	5,242	4,299	4,564	4,996
Manufacturing	19,551	13,599	11,509	13,740	15,935	15,108	17,286	16,213	16,685	19,199	19,795	20,875
Nondurable goods	12,057	9,026	6,012	6,569	6,675	6,162	6,401	6,842	7,058	8,011	8,034	8,541
Durable goods	7,494	4,573	5,497	7,171	9,260	8,946	10,885	9,371	9,627	11,188	11,761	12,334
Transportation and public utilities	5,776	6,286	6,760	6,216	6,737	7,037	16,515	15,851	15,394	15,042	17,466	18,893
Wholesale trade	5,406	5,114	4,993	4,732	5,080	5,194	15,949	15,879	15,051	15,068	16,445	17,459
Retail trade	8,924	8,692	8,161	8,458	9,019	9,466	15,781	15,071	14,549	14,729	16,487	17,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,517	3,320	3,138	3,474	3,198	3,072	5,658	5,148	5,464	6,393	6,541	6,343
Services	14,975	15,402	15,918	16,603	18,677	20,467	23,758	25,477	24,945	26,819	30,329	35,283
Government and government enterprises	12,375	12,792	13,360	14,319	15,656	16,428	19,899	20,591	21,187	21,652	23,209	22,507
Federal, civilian	1,431	1,401	1,382	1,465	1,571	1,587	2,501	2,679	2,701	2,767	2,908	2,997
Military	206	217	247	263	274	278	406	429	490	519	533	539
State and local	10,738	11,174	11,731	12,591	13,811	14,563	16,992	17,483	17,996	18,366	19,768	18,971

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Floyd, Iowa						Franklin, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**213,667**	**215,057**	**224,610**	**227,615**	**234,374**	**255,338**	**144,862**	**149,887**	**161,867**	**157,431**	**162,923**	**179,169**
Nonfarm personal income	193,047	188,152	190,877	195,223	208,040	226,244	123,246	122,223	122,421	122,172	127,249	137,247
Farm income[1]	20,620	26,905	33,733	32,392	26,334	29,094	21,616	27,664	39,446	35,259	35,674	41,922
Population (thousands)[2]	19.2	19.1	18.4	18.2	18.1	18.0	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,128**	**11,277**	**12,177**	**12,517**	**12,919**	**14,187**	**11,401**	**11,896**	**13,200**	**13,144**	**13,752**	**15,306**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	121,298	117,949	130,312	136,856	142,375	155,276	87,053	93,722	106,875	103,922	108,756	118,203
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,468	6,248	6,810	7,646	8,907	10,298	4,238	4,569	4,802	5,088	5,696	6,369
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,954	6,037	5,379	5,290	5,070	3,856	−3,463	−4,173	−4,256	−4,187	−3,723	−3,659
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,784	117,738	128,881	134,500	138,538	148,834	79,352	84,980	97,817	94,647	99,337	108,175
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,035	57,940	55,693	52,475	53,430	60,963	44,008	41,801	39,878	37,723	38,438	43,854
Plus: Transfer payments	36,848	39,379	40,036	40,640	42,406	45,541	21,502	23,106	24,172	25,061	25,148	27,140
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,543	70,190	74,716	80,658	88,868	96,252	50,808	51,269	52,386	52,552	54,564	56,216
Other labor income	7,895	6,529	7,181	7,705	8,586	9,586	4,945	4,789	5,215	5,118	5,288	5,606
Proprietors' income[6]	34,860	41,230	48,415	48,493	44,921	49,438	31,300	37,664	49,274	46,252	48,904	56,381
Farm	17,028	23,465	30,433	29,078	23,140	26,029	17,393	23,606	35,529	31,304	31,839	38,213
Nonfarm	17,832	17,765	17,982	19,415	21,781	23,409	13,907	14,058	13,745	14,948	17,065	18,168
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,620	26,905	33,733	32,392	26,334	29,094	21,616	27,664	39,446	35,259	35,674	41,922
Nonfarm	100,678	91,044	96,579	104,464	116,041	126,182	65,437	66,058	67,429	68,663	73,082	76,281
Private	84,992	74,962	79,889	86,779	96,865	105,983	55,879	56,030	57,043	57,669	61,266	63,918
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	518	420	286	490	456	457	538	447	493	539	509	546
Mining	345	329	93	106	149	157	302	359	292	165	212	340
Construction	6,029	6,033	5,476	5,124	5,443	5,792	4,911	4,854	4,336	4,732	4,871	4,902
Manufacturing	28,143	19,514	23,811	27,694	33,293	39,652	15,584	16,099	17,088	15,005	14,892	16,542
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,605	19,539	4,215	4,009	3,718	3,573	2,779	2,892
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,688	20,113	11,369	12,090	13,370	11,432	12,113	13,650
Transportation and public utilities	4,074	3,931	3,925	3,744	4,433	4,617	3,692	3,717	4,088	3,633	4,365	4,541
Wholesale trade	7,091	6,456	6,739	6,983	7,644	7,805	9,156	8,125	8,297	8,056	8,737	9,160
Retail trade	12,795	11,853	11,580	11,452	11,953	12,417	7,449	7,500	7,239	7,385	7,584	7,046
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,089	4,229	4,779	5,815	5,182	5,020	3,542	3,309	3,702	3,217	2,973	2,931
Services	21,908	22,197	23,200	25,371	28,312	30,066	10,705	11,620	11,508	14,937	17,123	17,910
Government and government enterprises	15,686	16,082	16,690	17,685	19,176	20,199	9,558	10,028	10,386	10,994	11,816	12,363
Federal, civilian	1,488	1,574	1,649	1,800	1,828	1,898	1,059	1,162	1,271	1,425	1,469	1,500
Military	312	332	380	413	428	435	205	220	252	272	279	284
State and local	13,886	14,176	14,661	15,472	16,920	17,866	8,294	8,646	8,863	9,297	10,068	10,579

	Fremont, Iowa						Greene, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,988**	**125,394**	**128,617**	**127,623**	**130,858**	**144,402**	**141,623**	**150,746**	**161,924**	**158,352**	**153,224**	**170,499**
Nonfarm personal income	97,613	100,027	100,567	105,128	109,702	117,039	120,754	120,865	122,685	122,090	127,887	138,248
Farm income[1]	11,375	25,367	28,050	22,495	21,156	27,363	20,869	29,881	39,239	36,262	25,337	32,251
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.7	11.7	11.5	11.1	10.9	10.7	10.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,865**	**13,902**	**14,508**	**14,332**	**14,943**	**16,511**	**12,062**	**13,129**	**14,568**	**14,593**	**14,362**	**16,236**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,535	79,790	80,990	81,816	82,604	90,221	74,697	83,775	94,800	94,825	86,805	96,574
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,594	3,755	3,767	4,378	4,763	5,229	3,460	3,692	3,892	4,297	4,776	5,394
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,114	3,653	6,043	4,523	5,625	6,339	3,610	3,495	3,741	3,731	4,247	4,350
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,055	79,688	83,266	81,961	83,466	91,331	74,847	83,578	94,649	94,259	86,276	95,530
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,120	26,153	24,842	24,565	25,044	28,642	43,696	42,615	42,548	39,132	39,979	45,558
Plus: Transfer payments	18,813	19,553	20,509	21,097	22,348	24,429	23,080	24,553	24,727	24,961	26,969	29,411
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,022	40,594	39,463	42,893	44,240	44,982	40,599	40,290	40,944	43,195	44,235	45,881
Other labor income	5,571	4,867	4,913	5,525	5,732	5,938	3,887	3,680	3,899	4,068	4,159	4,403
Proprietors' income[6]	19,942	34,329	36,614	33,398	32,632	39,301	30,211	39,805	49,957	47,562	38,411	46,290
Farm	8,793	22,866	25,619	20,021	18,739	25,001	17,677	26,867	36,394	33,470	22,701	29,800
Nonfarm	11,149	11,463	10,995	13,377	13,893	14,300	12,534	12,938	13,563	14,092	15,710	16,490
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,375	25,367	28,050	22,495	21,156	27,363	20,869	29,881	39,239	36,262	25,337	32,251
Nonfarm	56,160	54,423	52,940	59,321	61,448	62,858	53,828	53,894	55,561	58,563	61,468	64,323
Private	49,453	47,401	45,679	51,740	53,314	54,455	42,444	42,121	43,340	45,968	48,245	50,433
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,980	3,917	2,915	5,804	5,750	5,695	535	371	279	518	507	533
Mining	286	303	221	236	229	229	640	678	575	351	482	475
Construction	2,861	2,702	3,124	2,231	2,668	2,388	3,123	2,794	2,991	3,319	3,455	3,474
Manufacturing	19,079	16,629	15,776	18,981	20,145	19,995	9,955	9,254	10,017	10,995	10,438	10,460
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	341	312	303	366	392
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,627	8,913	9,705	10,692	10,072	10,068
Transportation and public utilities	2,208	2,013	2,419	2,079	2,074	2,282	4,691	4,383	5,131	5,134	5,683	5,860
Wholesale trade	4,462	4,568	4,769	5,497	5,098	5,718	4,150	4,522	4,410	4,379	4,544	4,986
Retail trade	5,348	4,896	4,795	4,381	4,767	5,221	5,393	5,297	5,213	5,612	6,352	6,827
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,918	1,861	1,881	2,257	2,111	2,138	3,631	3,646	3,538	3,948	3,905	3,978
Services	9,311	10,512	9,779	10,274	10,472	10,789	10,326	11,176	11,186	11,712	12,879	13,840
Government and government enterprises	6,707	7,022	7,261	7,581	8,134	8,403	11,384	11,773	12,221	12,595	13,223	13,890
Federal, civilian	949	1,025	1,048	1,166	1,142	1,212	1,118	1,185	1,243	1,399	1,415	1,429
Military	149	157	177	202	206	212	189	200	229	246	251	255
State and local	5,609	5,840	6,036	6,213	6,786	6,979	10,077	10,388	10,749	10,950	11,557	12,206

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grundy, Iowa						Guthrie, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**177,034**	**186,441**	**189,165**	**189,968**	**190,955**	**205,453**	**125,729**	**134,486**	**143,278**	**145,872**	**152,610**	**163,633**
Nonfarm personal income	152,396	151,061	148,282	151,174	160,564	174,270	116,952	120,699	123,484	124,083	132,162	142,742
Farm income[1]	24,638	35,380	40,883	38,794	30,391	31,183	8,777	13,787	19,794	21,789	20,448	20,891
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.6	13.1	12.8	12.7	12.5	11.6	11.5	11.3	11.0	11.0	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,940**	**13,703**	**14,388**	**14,822**	**15,044**	**16,423**	**10,845**	**11,725**	**12,712**	**13,203**	**13,872**	**14,953**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	82,716	91,826	96,770	97,859	94,324	99,951	49,913	55,413	63,219	66,466	70,207	72,985
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,739	3,904	3,968	4,404	5,050	5,851	2,720	2,930	3,122	3,404	4,019	4,610
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,078	27,771	26,863	28,968	31,875	33,446	19,627	21,286	22,236	24,127	25,627	27,194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,055	115,693	119,665	122,423	121,149	127,546	66,820	73,769	82,333	87,189	91,815	95,569
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,919	46,203	44,759	42,355	43,164	49,241	34,274	34,960	34,532	31,920	32,432	37,163
Plus: Transfer payments	23,060	24,545	24,741	25,190	26,642	28,666	24,635	25,757	26,413	26,763	28,363	30,901
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,013	42,677	41,821	43,484	46,173	49,458	28,068	28,016	28,714	30,148	32,902	34,486
Other labor income	4,019	3,826	3,889	4,030	4,239	4,640	2,610	2,517	2,602	2,678	2,913	3,137
Proprietors' income[6]	35,684	45,323	51,060	50,345	43,912	45,853	19,235	24,880	31,903	33,640	34,392	35,362
Farm	20,158	31,118	36,825	34,762	26,540	27,541	6,807	11,879	17,930	19,873	18,565	19,031
Nonfarm	15,526	14,205	14,235	15,583	17,372	18,312	12,428	13,001	13,973	13,767	15,827	16,331
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,638	35,380	40,883	38,794	30,391	31,183	8,777	13,787	19,794	21,789	20,448	20,891
Nonfarm	58,078	56,446	55,887	59,065	63,933	68,768	41,136	41,626	43,425	44,677	49,759	52,094
Private	48,127	46,161	45,156	47,917	52,198	56,320	30,689	30,734	32,207	32,978	37,064	38,731
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	713	633	637	995	997	800	465	369	515	633	749	807
Mining	175	227	91	90	117	122	148	196	135	136	218	60
Construction	3,717	3,045	2,991	3,169	3,473	3,498	6,450	6,160	5,740	5,465	6,328	6,709
Manufacturing	9,453	8,803	8,966	10,141	9,709	10,977	447	274	315	373	410	432
Nondurable goods	5,208	5,153	5,371	6,043	4,888	5,186	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208
Durable goods	4,245	3,650	3,595	4,098	4,821	5,791	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224
Transportation and public utilities	4,273	4,174	4,425	4,232	4,619	4,845	3,386	3,534	4,199	3,771	4,382	4,547
Wholesale trade	9,830	10,084	8,745	8,369	10,311	11,548	4,297	4,258	4,514	5,404	6,500	6,106
Retail trade	5,775	5,446	4,921	5,026	5,381	5,533	5,175	4,847	4,667	4,714	5,214	5,453
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,168	3,069	3,060	3,538	3,269	3,174	2,690	3,132	3,228	3,660	3,672	4,054
Services	11,023	10,680	11,320	12,357	14,322	15,823	7,631	7,964	8,894	8,822	9,591	10,563
Government and government enterprises	9,951	10,285	10,731	11,148	11,735	12,448	10,447	10,892	11,218	11,699	12,695	13,363
Federal, civilian	1,033	1,085	1,173	1,305	1,315	1,349	1,169	1,294	1,344	1,476	1,605	1,717
Military	222	236	269	291	299	302	186	200	228	251	260	265
State and local	8,696	8,964	9,289	9,552	10,121	10,797	9,092	9,398	9,646	9,972	10,830	11,381

	Hamilton, Iowa						Hancock, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**225,912**	**246,255**	**264,302**	**265,795**	**271,496**	**291,652**	**165,932**	**169,657**	**173,745**	**172,947**	**177,767**	**197,668**
Nonfarm personal income	204,915	209,332	217,386	222,461	242,653	264,326	135,503	132,840	134,171	136,785	146,063	158,628
Farm income[1]	20,997	36,923	46,916	43,334	28,843	27,326	30,429	36,817	39,574	36,162	31,704	39,040
Population (thousands)[2]	17.4	17.3	17.2	16.9	16.9	17.0	13.8	13.7	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,951**	**14,267**	**15,403**	**15,683**	**16,029**	**17,178**	**12,068**	**12,393**	**12,981**	**13,075**	**13,358**	**14,864**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,459	150,234	169,452	173,829	177,329	186,564	93,949	99,058	101,799	104,180	107,892	119,173
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,975	7,646	8,518	9,441	11,231	12,694	4,026	4,226	4,336	4,953	5,816	6,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,480	12,918	12,683	12,785	13,052	14,065	8,724	7,692	8,089	8,306	8,983	9,986
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	136,964	155,506	173,617	177,173	179,150	187,935	98,647	102,524	105,552	107,533	111,059	122,625
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,264	56,165	55,579	52,615	53,568	61,253	46,273	44,287	44,089	40,879	41,655	47,594
Plus: Transfer payments	32,684	34,584	35,106	36,007	38,778	42,464	21,012	22,846	24,104	24,535	25,053	27,449
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,889	85,711	91,032	98,155	111,507	119,021	46,168	45,811	45,643	49,822	55,860	58,682
Other labor income	8,294	8,217	8,992	9,545	10,867	12,188	4,776	4,538	4,639	5,036	5,675	6,108
Proprietors' income[6]	40,276	56,306	69,428	66,129	54,955	55,355	43,005	48,709	51,517	49,322	46,357	54,383
Farm	16,713	32,744	42,824	39,127	24,698	23,224	27,949	34,447	37,297	33,870	29,492	36,911
Nonfarm	23,563	23,562	26,604	27,002	30,257	32,131	15,056	14,262	14,220	15,452	16,865	17,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,997	36,923	46,916	43,334	28,843	27,326	30,429	36,817	39,574	36,162	31,704	39,040
Nonfarm	110,462	113,311	122,536	130,495	148,486	159,238	63,520	62,241	62,225	68,018	76,188	80,133
Private	94,286	96,381	104,925	111,988	128,906	138,527	52,894	51,088	50,644	55,718	62,948	66,277
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,663	2,454	1,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,891	1,938	1,474	2,735	2,619	2,760
Mining	1,167	942	917	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	345	90	72	92	97
Construction	6,684	5,670	6,042	5,219	6,780	7,411	3,827	3,216	3,030	3,731	3,990	3,659
Manufacturing	33,467	36,490	40,282	43,828	51,858	54,727	17,410	16,712	16,829	20,031	24,555	25,538
Nondurable goods	12,432	13,565	12,883	14,661	15,476	15,618	5,136	4,841	4,275	4,159	5,285	5,546
Durable goods	21,035	22,925	27,399	29,167	36,382	39,109	12,274	11,871	12,554	15,872	19,270	19,992
Transportation and public utilities	5,843	4,417	6,316	5,708	6,302	7,184	5,255	5,210	5,324	4,797	5,108	5,799
Wholesale trade	13,909	14,206	14,656	16,357	19,624	21,340	7,226	7,033	6,397	7,291	7,821	8,237
Retail trade	10,930	10,730	10,913	11,472	12,475	13,102	6,474	6,720	6,302	5,482	6,208	6,505
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,061	4,968	4,431	5,790	5,760	5,988	2,388	2,301	2,558	3,060	2,877	2,968
Services	14,562	16,504	19,809	19,919	22,278	24,741	7,185	7,613	8,640	8,519	9,678	10,714
Government and government enterprises	16,176	16,930	17,611	18,507	19,580	20,711	10,626	11,153	11,581	12,300	13,240	13,856
Federal, civilian	1,614	1,761	1,859	2,042	2,168	2,100	1,311	1,424	1,455	1,647	1,632	1,690
Military	278	297	339	386	400	410	224	242	277	301	314	322
State and local	14,284	14,872	15,413	16,079	17,012	18,201	9,091	9,487	9,849	10,352	11,294	11,844

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardin, Iowa						Harrison, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**262,037**	**276,204**	**293,798**	**286,807**	**284,574**	**302,048**	**168,510**	**187,000**	**183,843**	**185,314**	**192,378**	**215,764**
Nonfarm personal income	242,577	244,214	248,788	249,088	258,303	279,653	149,699	150,911	154,126	156,511	167,823	180,425
Farm income[1]	19,460	31,990	45,010	37,719	26,271	22,395	18,811	36,089	29,717	28,803	24,555	35,339
Population (thousands)[2]	21.7	21.3	20.7	20.1	19.8	19.5	16.1	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.9	16.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,094**	**12,973**	**14,223**	**14,262**	**14,378**	**15,502**	**10,470**	**11,690**	**11,545**	**11,695**	**12,071**	**13,439**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	149,493	163,621	180,186	174,923	168,717	173,512	73,981	91,645	87,951	88,842	91,473	105,103
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,229	8,897	9,406	9,899	10,775	12,176	3,679	3,964	4,258	4,598	5,403	6,095
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,992	4,856	4,145	5,031	6,270	6,228	25,974	27,210	28,514	30,310	31,790	33,603
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,256	159,580	174,925	170,055	164,212	167,564	96,276	114,891	112,207	114,554	117,860	132,611
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	73,264	72,465	72,045	67,828	69,096	78,848	39,792	38,221	37,548	35,660	36,267	41,557
Plus: Transfer payments	42,517	44,159	46,828	48,924	51,266	55,636	32,442	33,888	34,088	35,100	38,251	41,596
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,259	99,863	101,720	102,691	105,061	111,423	40,072	40,284	42,293	43,707	48,456	50,321
Other labor income	9,201	8,903	9,399	9,364	9,493	10,263	3,598	3,498	3,801	3,779	4,159	4,489
Proprietors' income[6]	42,033	54,855	69,067	62,868	54,163	51,826	30,311	47,863	41,857	41,356	38,858	50,293
Farm	14,375	27,139	40,363	33,064	21,796	18,118	15,952	33,297	26,976	25,977	21,764	32,568
Nonfarm	27,658	27,716	28,704	29,804	32,367	33,708	14,359	14,566	14,881	15,379	17,094	17,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,460	31,990	45,010	37,719	26,271	22,395	18,811	36,089	29,717	28,803	24,555	35,339
Nonfarm	130,033	131,631	135,176	137,204	142,446	151,117	55,170	55,556	58,234	60,039	66,918	69,764
Private	107,340	107,976	111,019	111,234	114,235	120,571	43,406	43,387	45,637	46,664	52,594	54,666
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,274	1,243	1,343	2,101	2,077	2,234	1,993	1,213	979	1,831	2,686	2,089
Mining	4,673	5,491	4,977	3,819	3,901	3,658	466	452	353	385	394	385
Construction	8,498	7,098	7,074	6,227	6,837	6,906	3,630	4,137	4,225	4,223	4,699	4,762
Manufacturing	22,305	23,456	26,484	25,778	23,883	25,777	2,696	2,790	3,456	2,749	3,305	3,741
Nondurable goods	15,828	19,564	19,327	18,398	15,764	17,412	474	571	655	728	869	1,042
Durable goods	6,477	3,892	7,157	7,380	8,119	8,365	2,222	2,219	2,801	2,021	2,436	2,699
Transportation and public utilities	10,201	9,445	10,517	9,613	10,284	10,596	5,200	5,005	5,186	5,019	5,542	5,942
Wholesale trade	18,958	18,969	18,835	18,979	19,830	21,606	5,737	5,881	5,999	6,260	7,192	7,448
Retail trade	15,527	14,656	14,136	14,228	15,712	15,587	9,131	8,983	9,638	9,689	10,625	10,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,628	5,575	5,578	6,753	5,501	5,617	2,994	2,829	2,964	3,388	3,282	3,781
Services	19,276	22,043	22,075	23,736	26,210	28,590	11,559	12,097	12,837	13,120	14,869	15,803
Government and government enterprises	22,693	23,655	24,157	25,970	28,211	30,546	11,764	12,169	12,597	13,375	14,324	15,098
Federal, civilian	1,958	2,109	2,168	2,338	2,218	2,337	1,976	1,979	2,186	2,474	2,556	2,712
Military	347	369	420	457	467	472	262	281	320	360	376	389
State and local	20,388	21,177	21,569	23,175	25,526	27,737	9,526	9,909	10,091	10,541	11,392	11,997

	Henry, Iowa						Howard, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**217,837**	**236,576**	**252,085**	**263,043**	**279,491**	**307,500**	**125,991**	**121,254**	**137,933**	**137,391**	**137,021**	**148,673**
Nonfarm personal income	211,287	226,092	235,593	248,684	270,041	297,046	106,337	106,470	110,330	110,623	117,762	126,574
Farm income[1]	6,550	10,484	16,492	14,359	9,450	10,454	19,654	14,784	27,603	26,768	19,259	22,099
Population (thousands)[2]	18.5	18.5	18.8	18.9	18.8	19.1	11.1	10.9	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,788**	**12,770**	**13,377**	**13,902**	**14,852**	**16,115**	**11,320**	**11,147**	**12,907**	**12,971**	**13,072**	**14,237**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	126,166	140,179	155,442	169,293	184,905	202,363	68,411	63,259	79,876	81,639	78,406	83,137
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,352	8,435	9,361	10,709	12,722	14,589	3,108	3,322	3,664	4,021	4,578	5,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,593	15,354	16,234	15,842	15,983	17,689	4,762	5,091	5,413	5,630	6,714	7,124
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,407	147,098	162,315	174,426	188,166	205,463	70,065	65,028	81,625	83,248	80,542	85,161
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,517	52,543	52,084	50,042	50,899	58,209	35,944	35,488	35,393	33,036	33,603	38,505
Plus: Transfer payments	33,913	36,935	37,686	38,575	40,426	43,828	19,982	20,738	20,915	21,107	22,876	25,007
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	92,938	101,828	111,904	124,951	141,567	155,350	33,325	33,479	35,288	39,139	41,617	42,618
Other labor income	9,069	9,286	10,464	11,702	13,235	14,621	3,671	3,555	3,979	4,624	4,858	5,011
Proprietors' income[6]	24,159	29,065	33,074	32,640	30,103	32,392	31,415	26,225	40,609	37,876	31,931	35,508
Farm	4,539	8,613	14,745	12,662	7,869	9,014	17,540	12,748	25,623	24,739	17,272	20,146
Nonfarm	19,620	20,452	18,329	19,978	22,234	23,378	13,875	13,477	14,986	13,137	14,659	15,362
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,550	10,484	16,492	14,359	9,450	10,454	19,654	14,784	27,603	26,768	19,259	22,099
Nonfarm	119,616	129,695	138,950	154,934	175,455	191,909	48,757	48,475	52,273	54,871	59,147	61,038
Private	95,627	102,922	111,654	125,522	144,613	158,570	39,576	38,958	42,427	44,648	48,262	49,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,116	1,431	1,131	1,705	1,739	1,656	971	546	452	739	714	732
Mining	301	388	154	272	233	281	219	154	135	246	253	322
Construction	10,126	8,084	8,055	8,578	9,161	8,887	3,228	2,942	2,777	2,434	2,669	2,449
Manufacturing	25,816	28,172	32,865	39,393	46,404	50,272	8,244	8,383	9,580	12,838	13,547	14,274
Nondurable goods	6,607	8,067	9,853	11,577	11,791	11,982	1,003	1,036	805	779	786	894
Durable goods	19,209	20,105	23,012	27,816	34,613	38,290	7,241	7,347	8,775	12,059	12,761	13,380
Transportation and public utilities	6,369	6,582	7,224	7,321	7,645	7,843	3,366	3,127	3,970	3,752	4,159	4,371
Wholesale trade	10,678	10,323	9,445	9,161	10,173	12,663	5,673	5,572	5,691	5,660	6,164	5,600
Retail trade	11,135	17,109	22,686	24,667	31,776	37,452	4,819	4,849	4,513	4,499	5,048	5,424
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,468	4,090	4,042	5,767	5,187	5,035	2,138	2,035	2,144	2,442	2,368	2,403
Services	24,618	26,743	26,052	28,658	32,295	34,481	10,918	11,350	13,165	12,038	13,340	13,960
Government and government enterprises	23,989	26,773	27,296	29,412	30,842	33,339	9,181	9,517	9,846	10,223	10,885	11,503
Federal, civilian	1,632	1,759	1,848	1,979	2,119	2,168	874	906	982	1,127	1,148	1,205
Military	317	324	370	430	444	461	181	194	221	241	247	253
State and local	22,040	24,690	25,078	27,003	28,279	30,710	8,126	8,417	8,643	8,855	9,490	10,045

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Humboldt, Iowa						Ida, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**139,313**	**143,121**	**150,757**	**150,899**	**160,894**	**182,951**	**104,386**	**108,398**	**115,043**	**116,692**	**123,375**	**130,932**
Nonfarm personal income	121,658	121,342	123,270	125,402	134,003	145,305	89,199	91,265	93,213	96,349	104,233	111,723
Farm income[1]	17,655	21,779	27,487	25,497	26,891	37,646	15,187	17,133	21,830	20,343	19,142	19,209
Population (thousands)[2]	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.3	11.3	11.2	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,516**	**12,054**	**13,040**	**13,386**	**14,281**	**16,383**	**11,695**	**12,177**	**13,146**	**13,642**	**14,388**	**15,328**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,023	81,160	88,652	90,444	98,383	113,630	65,059	68,792	76,244	79,550	86,253	88,897
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,732	4,058	4,292	4,775	5,510	6,280	3,253	3,601	3,894	4,421	5,224	5,777
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,451	4,174	4,111	4,133	4,145	4,176	−1,692	−1,905	−2,093	−2,512	−3,185	−2,979
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,742	81,276	88,471	89,802	97,018	111,526	60,114	63,286	70,257	72,617	77,844	80,141
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,513	38,717	38,807	37,194	37,951	43,237	29,607	29,215	28,046	26,769	27,318	31,198
Plus: Transfer payments	22,058	23,128	23,479	23,903	25,925	28,188	14,665	15,897	16,740	17,306	18,213	19,593
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,107	42,601	42,885	45,662	49,744	52,664	35,491	37,265	39,138	43,225	48,880	50,615
Other labor income	4,307	4,083	4,203	4,518	4,992	5,444	3,601	3,698	4,030	4,469	5,115	5,399
Proprietors' income[6]	29,609	34,476	41,564	40,264	43,647	55,522	25,967	27,829	33,076	31,856	32,258	32,883
Farm	15,789	19,979	25,731	23,699	25,128	35,911	13,401	15,418	20,178	18,679	17,532	17,656
Nonfarm	13,820	14,497	15,833	16,565	18,519	19,611	12,566	12,411	12,898	13,177	14,726	15,227
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,655	21,779	27,487	25,497	26,891	37,646	15,187	17,133	21,830	20,343	19,142	19,209
Nonfarm	58,368	59,381	61,165	64,947	71,492	75,984	49,872	51,659	54,414	59,207	67,111	69,688
Private	48,232	48,806	50,259	53,678	59,292	63,221	43,660	45,118	47,498	52,078	59,275	61,589
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	464	396	366	525	547	598	712	571	484	738	718	689
Mining	438	360	336	317	364	175	106	145	109	155	164	86
Construction	4,332	3,201	3,204	3,075	3,096	3,181	3,678	3,460	3,582	3,944	4,217	4,148
Manufacturing	9,176	9,999	10,810	12,141	14,488	15,727	12,296	13,808	15,212	18,533	21,844	22,187
Nondurable goods	1,597	1,788	2,156	2,329	2,612	2,438	210	213	270	258	254	260
Durable goods	7,579	8,211	8,654	9,812	11,876	13,289	12,086	13,595	14,942	18,275	21,590	21,927
Transportation and public utilities	7,196	6,637	6,743	6,473	6,794	7,026	5,789	6,201	6,817	6,915	8,283	9,082
Wholesale trade	6,096	6,734	6,335	6,939	7,160	8,148	4,453	4,766	4,697	4,413	5,045	5,166
Retail trade	7,027	6,930	6,756	6,665	7,525	7,737	5,048	4,899	4,964	5,030	5,872	6,209
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,110	3,490	3,614	4,450	4,496	4,432	2,810	2,619	2,371	2,663	2,617	2,669
Services	9,393	11,059	12,095	13,093	14,822	16,197	8,768	8,649	9,262	9,687	10,515	11,353
Government and government enterprises	10,136	10,575	10,906	11,269	12,200	12,763	6,212	6,541	6,916	7,129	7,836	8,099
Federal, civilian	1,336	1,488	1,546	1,560	1,654	1,761	956	1,067	1,152	1,275	1,310	1,201
Military	196	208	239	257	266	270	145	155	176	195	202	207
State and local	8,604	8,879	9,121	9,452	10,280	10,732	5,111	5,319	5,588	5,659	6,324	6,691

	Iowa, Iowa						Jackson, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**189,451**	**190,605**	**201,324**	**208,909**	**214,282**	**225,697**	**230,081**	**232,284**	**239,147**	**255,195**	**268,048**	**292,499**
Nonfarm personal income	170,878	174,049	177,369	183,301	193,780	210,690	218,615	220,873	223,391	232,957	247,695	265,453
Farm income[1]	18,573	16,556	23,955	25,608	20,502	15,007	11,466	11,411	15,756	22,238	20,353	27,046
Population (thousands)[2]	15.2	15.2	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.6	22.5	22.3	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,430**	**12,548**	**13,449**	**14,156**	**14,591**	**15,408**	**10,238**	**10,397**	**10,899**	**11,729**	**12,339**	**13,475**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	152,970	148,032	159,801	175,533	182,302	190,228	97,891	97,992	106,471	120,499	126,515	138,719
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,686	9,082	9,712	11,048	12,424	14,114	5,393	5,821	6,263	7,159	8,123	9,203
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,101	−24,827	−26,496	−30,985	−32,901	−36,905	37,222	37,503	36,960	42,230	44,790	46,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,183	114,123	123,593	133,500	136,977	139,209	129,720	129,674	137,168	155,570	163,182	175,651
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,009	49,501	50,102	47,287	48,143	55,042	59,678	60,583	59,875	56,342	57,363	65,634
Plus: Transfer payments	24,259	26,981	27,629	28,122	29,162	31,446	40,683	42,027	42,104	43,283	47,503	51,214
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	105,540	102,201	105,580	117,682	125,838	136,596	57,463	58,078	60,667	66,009	71,197	75,080
Other labor income	10,678	9,725	10,353	11,443	12,274	13,553	5,423	5,277	5,740	6,174	6,644	7,215
Proprietors' income[6]	36,752	36,106	43,868	46,408	44,190	40,079	35,005	34,637	40,064	48,316	48,674	56,424
Farm	16,143	14,200	21,646	23,225	18,149	12,673	8,543	8,637	13,045	19,414	17,558	24,263
Nonfarm	20,609	21,906	22,222	23,183	26,041	27,406	26,462	26,000	27,019	28,902	31,116	32,161
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,573	16,556	23,955	25,608	20,502	15,007	11,466	11,411	15,756	22,238	20,353	27,046
Nonfarm	134,397	131,476	135,846	149,925	161,800	175,221	86,425	86,581	90,715	98,261	106,162	111,673
Private	123,337	119,698	123,923	137,470	148,483	161,195	68,082	67,635	71,398	77,901	84,237	88,675
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,114	769	778	1,073	1,084	1,118	3,668	3,456	2,932	4,139	4,150	4,284
Mining	240	322	114	192	141	149	292	409	278	247	331	332
Construction	6,856	6,949	6,577	6,402	6,698	7,558	7,491	7,424	7,070	6,582	7,278	7,632
Manufacturing	64,181	59,779	64,694	73,727	79,764	87,765	10,417	11,036	13,027	16,168	18,559	20,597
Nondurable goods	4,563	5,651	6,646	7,549	8,583	10,089	4,598	5,141	5,940	6,707	7,284	8,171
Durable goods	59,618	54,128	58,048	66,178	71,181	77,676	5,819	5,895	7,087	9,461	11,275	12,426
Transportation and public utilities	3,272	3,208	4,407	4,699	5,496	5,813	6,152	5,788	7,375	6,352	6,150	6,290
Wholesale trade	10,763	11,797	11,045	11,406	11,086	13,016	7,861	7,190	6,715	7,418	8,190	8,135
Retail trade	19,033	17,330	16,662	17,584	19,148	19,744	11,314	11,482	11,857	12,386	13,895	14,435
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,937	2,680	2,636	3,562	3,756	3,277	4,624	4,887	5,299	5,851	4,860	4,521
Services	14,941	16,864	17,010	18,825	21,310	22,755	16,263	15,963	16,845	18,758	20,824	22,449
Government and government enterprises	11,060	11,778	11,923	12,455	13,317	14,026	18,343	18,946	19,317	20,360	21,925	22,998
Federal, civilian	1,360	1,543	1,538	1,708	1,831	1,941	1,884	2,027	2,071	2,258	2,403	2,466
Military	242	260	298	335	346	354	369	394	449	495	513	526
State and local	9,458	9,975	10,087	10,412	11,140	11,731	16,090	16,525	16,797	17,607	19,009	20,006

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jasper, Iowa						Jefferson, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**466,602**	**485,916**	**496,892**	**527,708**	**541,703**	**581,988**	**174,601**	**183,540**	**203,096**	**214,548**	**225,670**	**240,412**
Nonfarm personal income	419,388	439,126	454,723	483,423	511,726	551,806	163,356	169,862	185,465	199,435	214,676	228,596
Farm income[1]	47,214	46,790	42,169	44,285	29,977	30,182	11,245	13,678	17,631	15,113	10,994	11,816
Population (thousands)[2]	35.9	35.8	35.8	35.9	36.2	36.7	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.7	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,985**	**13,582**	**13,895**	**14,711**	**14,957**	**15,866**	**10,571**	**11,115**	**12,341**	**12,981**	**13,503**	**14,205**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	287,528	298,148	305,461	333,162	338,809	357,784	118,519	126,276	144,548	155,597	169,969	176,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,314	17,080	18,481	20,925	23,302	25,965	6,757	7,519	8,790	10,097	11,865	12,936
Plus: Adjustment for residence	35,078	38,095	40,395	42,753	47,819	50,495	−4,540	−4,491	−4,182	−3,396	−6,347	−6,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	307,292	319,163	327,375	354,990	363,326	382,314	107,222	114,266	131,576	142,104	151,757	157,871
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	96,342	99,820	99,960	101,299	103,156	117,733	41,174	41,243	42,011	42,045	42,885	48,950
Plus: Transfer payments	62,968	66,933	69,557	71,419	75,221	81,941	26,205	28,031	29,509	30,399	31,028	33,591
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	191,141	199,471	208,201	227,927	242,487	256,594	81,450	85,541	94,804	105,973	119,493	123,267
Other labor income	19,307	18,967	20,081	21,767	22,982	24,789	8,480	8,211	8,857	9,610	11,290	12,105
Proprietors' income[6]	77,080	79,710	77,179	83,468	73,340	76,401	28,589	32,524	40,887	40,014	39,186	41,570
Farm	42,865	42,645	38,215	40,348	26,210	26,608	9,578	12,109	16,151	13,662	9,629	10,553
Nonfarm	34,215	37,065	38,964	43,120	47,130	49,793	19,011	20,415	24,736	26,352	29,557	31,017
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	47,214	46,790	42,169	44,285	29,977	30,182	11,245	13,678	17,631	15,113	10,994	11,816
Nonfarm	240,314	251,358	263,292	288,877	308,832	327,602	107,274	112,598	126,917	140,484	158,975	165,126
Private	211,040	220,738	231,271	255,380	272,199	288,572	91,582	96,532	110,434	123,172	140,324	145,327
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,759	1,316	892	1,608	2,045	1,679	726	621	678	1,052	1,122	1,113
Mining	1,343	1,555	915	1,212	1,410	1,517	284	426	223	353	334	228
Construction	11,562	12,477	11,642	11,154	12,073	11,889	6,085	5,808	5,796	6,098	6,960	6,344
Manufacturing	104,025	108,355	116,112	132,237	139,700	148,701	32,379	30,707	29,544	32,276	42,498	48,654
Nondurable goods	7,058	7,490	7,940	7,591	7,696	5,713	6,112	5,754	5,478	5,990	6,515	4,993
Durable goods	96,967	100,865	108,172	124,646	132,004	142,988	26,267	24,953	24,066	26,286	35,983	43,661
Transportation and public utilities	14,412	13,253	14,016	13,707	14,157	14,500	6,491	6,595	7,230	7,372	8,343	8,455
Wholesale trade	17,241	17,993	17,988	18,056	19,799	20,622	4,921	5,303	5,488	5,756	6,944	7,387
Retail trade	22,623	23,294	23,918	24,750	26,179	27,582	14,619	14,086	15,878	17,100	18,656	17,295
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,951	7,104	7,408	10,083	9,040	9,772	6,302	7,012	10,915	17,102	12,715	8,472
Services	31,124	35,391	38,380	42,573	47,796	52,310	19,775	25,974	34,682	36,063	42,752	47,379
Government and government enterprises	29,274	30,620	32,021	33,497	36,633	39,030	15,692	16,066	16,483	17,312	18,651	19,799
Federal, civilian	2,384	2,493	2,581	2,787	2,913	2,969	1,975	1,963	2,000	2,225	2,397	2,516
Military	579	623	710	815	854	887	286	282	321	376	395	409
State and local	26,311	27,504	28,730	29,895	32,866	35,174	13,431	13,821	14,162	14,711	15,859	16,874

	Johnson, Iowa						Jones, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,116,062**	**1,174,020**	**1,258,333**	**1,326,523**	**1,429,829**	**1,571,920**	**204,136**	**211,581**	**227,009**	**232,313**	**234,888**	**254,265**
Nonfarm personal income	1,095,212	1,156,939	1,228,263	1,298,609	1,411,170	1,554,834	186,136	194,259	200,130	203,807	216,765	235,270
Farm income[1]	20,850	17,081	30,070	27,914	18,659	17,086	18,000	17,322	26,879	28,506	18,123	18,995
Population (thousands)[2]	85.3	85.5	85.2	85.6	86.7	87.9	20.4	20.2	19.9	19.7	19.8	19.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,080**	**13,738**	**14,770**	**15,501**	**16,493**	**17,890**	**10,013**	**10,473**	**11,387**	**11,797**	**11,873**	**12,831**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	879,319	919,712	993,007	1,062,151	1,165,403	1,280,961	102,698	104,783	119,932	126,214	124,383	132,465
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,951	45,799	49,901	54,122	61,408	70,200	5,206	5,734	6,294	6,901	7,891	8,986
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,772	−5,875	−10,242	−8,587	−12,444	−17,629	19,477	21,053	21,819	23,794	26,266	27,507
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	831,596	868,038	932,864	999,442	1,091,551	1,193,132	116,969	120,102	135,457	143,107	142,758	150,986
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	181,568	189,664	201,680	197,405	201,563	229,994	55,197	57,452	56,561	53,189	54,131	61,904
Plus: Transfer payments	102,898	116,318	123,789	129,676	136,715	148,794	31,970	34,027	34,991	36,017	37,999	41,375
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	698,682	736,726	785,761	840,003	927,021	1,023,138	62,845	63,715	66,699	72,097	77,086	82,325
Other labor income	72,495	73,188	79,725	86,160	96,582	107,672	5,826	5,657	6,129	6,534	7,071	7,724
Proprietors' income[6]	108,142	109,798	127,521	135,988	141,800	150,151	34,027	35,411	47,104	47,583	40,226	42,416
Farm	17,323	13,784	26,988	24,921	15,865	14,532	14,428	14,004	23,761	25,434	15,224	16,302
Nonfarm	90,819	96,014	100,533	111,067	125,935	135,619	19,599	21,407	23,343	22,149	25,002	26,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,850	17,081	30,070	27,914	18,659	17,086	18,000	17,322	26,879	28,506	18,123	18,995
Nonfarm	858,469	902,631	962,937	1,034,237	1,146,744	1,263,875	84,698	87,461	93,053	97,708	106,260	113,470
Private	460,010	473,210	505,491	539,897	601,033	666,108	65,103	67,019	72,411	75,884	83,197	88,841
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,391	4,659	4,163	5,472	6,224	6,004	1,142	1,076	859	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,627	3,075	2,240	2,401	2,400	2,517	724	755	637	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	47,374	39,233	42,732	40,612	46,979	55,236	5,282	5,083	5,745	5,375	6,544	7,441
Manufacturing	92,896	92,436	99,125	107,503	120,076	129,690	16,000	16,407	18,719	20,923	21,915	23,199
Nondurable goods	70,684	72,042	76,934	81,028	89,410	93,897	5,863	6,372	6,559	7,765	8,366	8,712
Durable goods	22,212	20,394	22,191	26,475	30,666	35,793	10,137	10,035	12,160	13,158	13,549	14,487
Transportation and public utilities	29,753	31,810	33,993	33,416	35,625	42,519	5,671	5,465	6,248	5,523	5,976	6,060
Wholesale trade	26,407	28,203	28,228	33,153	36,130	37,261	6,740	6,838	7,028	7,001	7,365	8,354
Retail trade	77,353	79,159	81,701	85,623	93,022	99,978	11,176	11,594	11,915	12,243	13,603	13,634
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,033	26,263	28,925	35,551	33,386	34,460	3,433	3,433	3,541	4,412	4,202	4,538
Services	155,176	168,372	184,384	196,166	227,191	258,443	14,935	16,368	17,719	18,281	21,122	22,831
Government and government enterprises	398,459	429,421	457,446	494,340	545,711	597,767	19,595	20,442	20,642	21,824	23,063	24,629
Federal, civilian	34,350	36,179	37,018	40,989	44,075	47,554	1,470	1,552	1,568	1,685	1,768	1,859
Military	2,303	2,541	2,861	3,283	3,034	3,224	333	360	410	447	467	480
State and local	361,806	390,701	417,567	450,068	498,602	546,989	17,792	18,530	18,664	19,692	20,828	22,290

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Keokuk, Iowa						Kossuth, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**146,833**	**151,071**	**163,311**	**169,416**	**163,625**	**174,528**	**246,581**	**256,213**	**264,236**	**262,544**	**267,217**	**299,013**
Nonfarm personal income	135,189	136,033	139,162	140,162	147,794	160,113	206,836	204,306	202,436	204,021	216,433	234,983
Farm income[1]	11,644	15,038	24,149	29,254	15,831	14,415	39,745	51,907	61,800	58,523	50,784	64,030
Population (thousands)[2]	12.6	12.5	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.9	21.4	21.0	20.2	19.8	19.7	19.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,648**	**12,059**	**13,342**	**14,078**	**13,681**	**14,692**	**11,534**	**12,200**	**13,061**	**13,280**	**13,575**	**15,386**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,049	70,337	80,772	86,440	78,843	80,337	150,377	162,228	171,384	173,188	175,835	196,808
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,492	3,951	4,139	4,474	5,189	5,941	7,123	7,616	7,788	8,521	9,752	11,058
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,830	12,711	14,393	16,652	16,915	18,431	−678	−835	−638	−500	−526	−534
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,387	79,097	91,026	98,618	90,569	92,827	142,576	153,777	162,958	164,167	165,557	185,216
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,000	44,014	43,176	41,323	42,018	48,194	69,664	65,878	64,040	60,531	61,648	70,417
Plus: Transfer payments	26,446	27,960	29,109	29,475	31,038	33,507	34,341	36,558	37,238	37,846	40,012	43,380
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,413	33,846	33,170	33,130	36,375	37,907	78,535	79,288	78,393	81,554	87,841	92,961
Other labor income	3,020	3,226	3,279	3,169	3,520	3,805	8,045	7,875	8,090	8,385	8,817	9,598
Proprietors' income[6]	29,616	33,265	44,323	50,141	38,948	38,625	63,797	75,065	84,901	83,249	79,177	94,249
Farm	9,528	13,041	22,244	27,355	14,016	12,693	35,131	47,457	57,467	54,086	46,435	59,757
Nonfarm	20,088	20,224	22,079	22,786	24,932	25,932	28,666	27,608	27,434	29,163	32,742	34,492
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,644	15,038	24,149	29,254	15,831	14,415	39,745	51,907	61,800	58,523	50,784	64,030
Nonfarm	52,405	55,299	56,623	57,186	63,012	65,922	110,632	110,321	109,584	114,665	125,051	132,778
Private	44,337	46,819	47,861	47,917	52,922	55,501	96,456	95,559	94,053	98,172	107,282	114,079
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,029	1,793	1,449	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,179	1,504	1,267	1,702	1,768	1,761
Mining	815	689	415	(D)	(D)	(D)	195	287	87	88	124	131
Construction	4,635	6,092	4,834	3,782	5,503	4,363	9,391	7,665	6,895	7,397	7,760	9,269
Manufacturing	1,704	2,193	2,916	3,680	4,292	5,359	22,304	23,608	24,281	25,903	26,260	27,747
Nondurable goods	859	1,643	2,339	2,987	3,440	4,373	7,438	6,817	7,644	8,121	7,937	7,589
Durable goods	845	550	577	693	852	986	14,866	16,791	16,637	17,782	18,323	20,158
Transportation and public utilities	5,568	5,767	7,362	6,562	6,864	7,406	6,523	6,918	7,285	7,475	8,207	8,442
Wholesale trade	8,342	8,369	7,564	7,544	7,772	8,355	14,757	14,478	13,378	13,649	15,675	17,510
Retail trade	6,306	6,066	5,549	5,454	5,937	6,200	15,685	14,524	13,512	13,275	15,742	15,170
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,367	3,269	3,487	4,082	3,487	3,504	8,097	7,878	7,994	8,364	9,086	9,625
Services	11,571	12,581	14,285	14,004	16,059	17,281	17,325	18,697	19,354	20,319	22,660	24,424
Government and government enterprises	8,068	8,480	8,762	9,269	10,090	10,421	14,176	14,762	15,531	16,493	17,769	18,699
Federal, civilian	1,364	1,452	1,461	1,602	1,704	1,724	1,768	1,956	2,167	2,476	2,517	2,525
Military	203	218	248	273	283	288	347	369	420	450	465	471
State and local	6,501	6,810	7,053	7,394	8,103	8,409	12,061	12,437	12,944	13,567	14,787	15,703

	Lee, Iowa						Linn, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**492,249**	**507,565**	**513,510**	**513,075**	**529,367**	**573,644**	**2,180,147**	**2,314,027**	**2,429,365**	**2,579,124**	**2,765,113**	**2,980,267**
Nonfarm personal income	478,425	490,570	496,849	501,280	521,934	563,876	2,165,885	2,299,406	2,402,911	2,554,751	2,750,193	2,962,438
Farm income[1]	13,824	16,995	16,661	11,795	7,433	9,768	14,262	14,621	26,454	24,373	14,920	17,829
Population (thousands)[2]	42.2	41.6	41.1	40.6	40.4	40.3	168.9	169.0	168.3	169.2	171.5	173.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,659**	**12,204**	**12,487**	**12,640**	**13,116**	**14,232**	**12,906**	**13,689**	**14,432**	**15,243**	**16,122**	**17,143**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	393,351	394,758	398,457	398,256	414,652	445,064	1,717,231	1,831,560	1,941,113	2,104,578	2,304,377	2,454,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,629	25,139	26,347	27,390	30,210	33,828	107,465	121,463	132,307	146,667	167,363	184,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−53,619	−48,807	−50,056	−48,618	−50,522	−54,691	−103,022	−112,349	−118,038	−134,997	−145,610	−153,026
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	316,103	320,812	322,054	322,248	333,920	356,545	1,506,744	1,597,748	1,690,768	1,822,914	1,991,404	2,116,591
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	94,203	98,937	100,064	96,825	98,556	112,494	406,909	425,370	432,327	437,962	446,171	508,303
Plus: Transfer payments	81,943	87,816	91,392	94,002	96,891	104,605	266,494	290,909	306,270	318,248	327,538	355,373
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	301,157	300,193	303,555	305,453	319,376	341,020	1,418,549	1,522,538	1,598,799	1,740,173	1,916,916	2,037,246
Other labor income	35,589	33,003	34,156	34,073	35,725	38,911	145,136	147,658	158,532	170,265	185,086	199,773
Proprietors' income[6]	56,605	61,562	60,746	58,730	59,551	65,133	153,546	161,364	183,782	194,140	202,375	217,032
Farm	11,678	14,996	14,773	9,922	5,656	8,103	10,654	11,221	23,242	21,207	11,923	15,032
Nonfarm	44,927	46,566	45,973	48,808	53,895	57,030	142,892	150,143	160,540	172,933	190,452	202,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,824	16,995	16,661	11,795	7,433	9,768	14,262	14,621	26,454	24,373	14,920	17,829
Nonfarm	379,527	377,763	381,796	386,461	407,219	435,296	1,702,969	1,816,939	1,914,659	2,080,205	2,289,457	2,436,222
Private	336,116	331,874	335,487	338,576	358,315	385,230	1,527,525	1,633,274	1,720,257	1,875,450	2,067,850	2,199,769
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,389	1,879	1,512	2,408	2,475	2,475	6,862	5,616	5,706	10,076	10,085	11,913
Mining	606	872	285	301	418	440	8,001	9,194	5,521	5,865	5,901	5,948
Construction	17,851	14,925	16,747	15,712	15,963	17,228	80,439	89,722	93,474	108,074	128,206	133,491
Manufacturing	176,104	169,568	171,105	168,230	174,404	188,810	604,020	645,513	688,126	723,277	779,482	820,482
Nondurable goods	110,772	112,412	110,934	107,836	105,368	109,957	201,727	206,461	217,985	230,098	245,610	264,968
Durable goods	65,332	57,156	60,171	60,394	69,036	78,853	402,293	439,052	470,141	493,179	533,872	555,514
Transportation and public utilities	34,057	33,749	33,459	34,059	36,411	38,540	107,560	110,800	131,694	158,360	171,478	187,249
Wholesale trade	19,019	18,419	16,978	16,637	17,649	18,646	116,472	123,314	115,251	123,267	134,985	144,752
Retail trade	28,808	29,676	30,317	30,867	34,188	36,226	171,520	173,642	180,454	188,120	211,111	225,523
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,464	8,513	8,590	11,292	9,986	10,082	103,399	109,479	109,129	128,921	130,649	132,271
Services	48,818	54,273	56,494	59,070	66,821	72,783	329,252	365,994	390,902	429,490	495,953	538,140
Government and government enterprises	43,411	45,889	46,309	47,885	48,904	50,066	175,444	183,665	194,402	204,755	221,607	236,453
Federal, civilian	2,707	2,873	2,949	3,164	3,442	3,566	27,455	29,321	30,709	32,971	36,089	37,481
Military	1,045	1,060	1,211	1,717	1,883	1,907	3,049	3,186	3,677	4,224	4,371	4,605
State and local	39,659	41,956	42,149	43,004	43,579	44,593	144,940	151,158	160,016	167,560	181,147	194,367

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Louisa, Iowa						Lucas, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,523**	**146,422**	**154,616**	**153,525**	**163,291**	**177,764**	**110,645**	**114,520**	**119,751**	**121,245**	**123,876**	**135,087**
Nonfarm personal income	125,506	133,706	136,038	139,270	151,883	166,163	109,500	111,889	113,563	113,318	119,573	129,182
Farm income[1]	16,017	12,716	18,578	14,255	11,408	11,601	1,145	2,631	6,188	7,927	4,303	5,905
Population (thousands)[2]	12.1	12.0	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,655**	**12,162**	**13,021**	**12,873**	**13,592**	**14,679**	**10,820**	**11,477**	**12,301**	**12,626**	**13,053**	**14,350**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,847	55,403	70,726	72,639	82,524	88,967	61,094	64,064	69,387	72,502	72,815	79,067
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,436	2,870	3,593	4,203	5,331	6,098	3,918	4,225	4,464	4,698	5,258	5,938
Plus: Adjustment for residence	41,256	43,751	37,292	35,007	34,457	37,410	4,056	3,995	4,191	4,463	4,968	4,901
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,667	96,284	104,425	103,443	111,650	120,279	61,232	63,834	69,114	72,267	72,525	78,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,200	28,993	28,263	27,597	28,104	32,156	26,411	26,068	26,852	24,885	25,309	28,958
Plus: Transfer payments	19,656	21,145	21,928	22,485	23,537	25,329	23,002	24,618	23,785	24,093	26,042	28,099
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,132	27,425	35,606	42,427	52,137	56,992	48,165	50,126	52,057	53,622	56,539	60,339
Other labor income	2,425	2,495	3,666	4,435	5,723	6,416	4,044	3,994	4,299	4,441	4,608	5,022
Proprietors' income[6]	26,290	25,483	31,454	25,777	24,664	25,559	8,885	9,944	13,031	14,439	11,668	13,706
Farm	14,308	11,122	17,093	12,816	10,069	10,384	676	2,193	5,773	7,514	3,910	5,535
Nonfarm	11,982	14,361	14,361	12,961	14,595	15,175	8,209	7,751	7,258	6,925	7,758	8,171
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,017	12,716	18,578	14,255	11,408	11,601	1,145	2,631	6,188	7,927	4,303	5,905
Nonfarm	38,830	42,687	52,148	58,384	71,116	77,366	59,949	61,433	63,199	64,575	68,512	73,162
Private	29,756	33,333	42,198	47,509	59,211	63,953	49,111	49,919	51,299	52,605	55,953	59,806
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	596	582	541	(D)	(D)	614	457	369	313	309	359	401
Mining	494	568	550	(D)	(D)	400	89	298	297	816	115	351
Construction	3,023	3,994	3,820	2,804	3,075	3,236	2,655	3,011	3,188	2,161	2,323	1,970
Manufacturing	2,472	2,643	11,071	17,801	27,024	30,548	4,804	4,749	5,229	5,974	6,069	6,375
Nondurable goods	1,754	1,780	10,430	17,054	26,011	29,644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	718	863	641	747	1,013	904	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,377	6,034	6,727	5,662	6,019	6,120	4,570	4,470	4,817	4,179	4,505	4,560
Wholesale trade	4,420	4,368	4,010	4,225	4,318	4,310	2,956	2,585	2,212	2,422	2,592	2,742
Retail trade	4,191	4,247	3,901	4,212	4,795	5,124	24,151	25,049	26,263	27,200	29,954	32,322
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,359	2,374	2,423	2,734	2,820	2,913	2,610	2,391	2,129	2,612	2,568	2,645
Services	6,824	8,523	9,155	8,911	9,875	10,688	6,819	6,997	6,851	6,932	7,468	8,440
Government and government enterprises	9,074	9,354	9,950	10,875	11,905	13,413	10,838	11,514	11,900	11,970	12,559	13,356
Federal, civilian	1,070	985	1,128	1,664	1,904	2,054	1,052	1,125	1,131	1,261	1,348	1,430
Military	199	212	242	271	284	293	164	175	199	218	224	228
State and local	7,805	8,157	8,580	8,940	9,717	11,066	9,622	10,214	10,570	10,491	10,987	11,698

	Lyon, Iowa						Madison, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,789**	**145,944**	**154,171**	**153,019**	**152,753**	**168,113**	**137,286**	**147,599**	**159,109**	**164,013**	**170,110**	**185,415**
Nonfarm personal income	111,142	110,162	111,502	113,470	120,148	130,129	132,128	139,464	144,197	150,442	163,471	176,316
Farm income[1]	31,647	35,782	42,669	39,549	32,605	37,984	5,158	8,135	14,912	13,571	6,639	9,099
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,148**	**11,549**	**12,472**	**12,507**	**12,515**	**13,814**	**11,069**	**11,870**	**12,801**	**13,134**	**13,482**	**14,497**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,055	83,962	93,624	94,057	91,978	101,280	45,251	50,301	60,202	65,181	63,443	68,491
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,119	3,339	3,625	4,088	4,683	5,388	2,586	2,896	3,174	3,814	4,414	5,013
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,620	9,017	9,061	10,095	11,011	11,470	38,309	42,240	44,779	47,085	52,539	56,252
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,556	89,640	99,060	100,064	98,306	107,362	80,974	89,645	101,807	108,452	111,568	119,730
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,243	36,050	33,933	31,485	32,082	36,673	32,818	33,548	32,485	30,218	30,723	35,181
Plus: Transfer payments	18,990	20,254	21,178	21,470	22,365	24,078	23,494	24,406	24,817	25,343	27,819	30,504
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,740	33,534	34,703	37,357	40,471	43,476	28,242	28,651	30,493	34,546	37,498	39,007
Other labor income	2,977	2,939	3,157	3,364	3,640	4,061	2,483	2,502	2,713	3,149	3,450	3,655
Proprietors' income[6]	44,338	47,489	55,764	53,336	47,867	53,743	14,526	19,148	26,996	27,486	22,495	25,829
Farm	28,718	32,969	39,951	36,790	29,920	35,373	3,757	6,787	13,609	12,252	5,359	7,858
Nonfarm	15,620	14,520	15,813	16,546	17,947	18,370	10,769	12,361	13,387	15,234	17,136	17,971
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,647	35,782	42,669	39,549	32,605	37,984	5,158	8,135	14,912	13,571	6,639	9,099
Nonfarm	48,408	48,180	50,955	54,508	59,373	63,296	40,093	42,166	45,290	51,610	56,804	59,392
Private	39,469	38,904	41,379	44,408	48,495	52,018	29,812	31,683	34,231	40,029	44,032	46,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,117	891	720	1,294	1,260	1,180	899	768	654	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	122	194	70	74	109	111	893	657	622	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,270	2,894	3,410	3,600	3,815	3,792	3,832	4,919	5,572	7,067	7,366	7,500
Manufacturing	5,713	6,136	7,815	8,433	9,343	11,347	1,106	1,717	1,440	3,085	3,848	3,623
Nondurable goods	2,667	3,389	4,329	4,671	5,228	6,336	(D)	262	(D)	1,849	2,314	1,828
Durable goods	3,046	2,747	3,486	3,762	4,115	5,011	(D)	1,455	(D)	1,236	1,534	1,795
Transportation and public utilities	4,221	3,811	4,496	4,532	5,096	5,168	2,578	2,416	3,341	4,029	4,295	4,287
Wholesale trade	5,377	5,686	5,278	5,892	6,675	6,943	3,262	3,106	3,191	3,131	3,498	3,645
Retail trade	6,032	5,623	5,509	5,520	6,363	6,706	5,880	5,652	5,702	6,198	6,654	7,021
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,557	2,407	2,454	3,176	2,567	2,397	2,215	2,118	2,133	2,494	2,421	2,468
Services	11,060	11,262	11,627	11,887	13,267	14,374	9,147	10,330	11,576	12,364	13,981	15,682
Government and government enterprises	8,939	9,276	9,576	10,100	10,878	11,278	10,281	10,483	11,059	11,581	12,772	13,324
Federal, civilian	936	1,044	1,103	1,280	1,339	1,381	937	1,047	1,156	1,250	1,499	1,609
Military	212	228	260	278	288	294	203	220	252	284	297	310
State and local	7,791	8,004	8,213	8,542	9,251	9,603	9,141	9,216	9,651	10,047	10,976	11,405

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mahaska, Iowa						Marion, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**246,133**	**260,446**	**276,973**	**283,817**	**287,596**	**304,722**	**370,655**	**392,591**	**410,203**	**440,776**	**460,231**	**493,703**
Nonfarm personal income	226,607	234,014	240,255	245,149	260,971	280,277	355,195	370,186	386,748	414,688	439,994	474,076
Farm income[1]	19,526	26,432	36,718	38,668	26,625	24,445	15,460	22,405	23,455	26,088	20,237	19,627
Population (thousands)[2]	22.6	22.4	22.3	22.2	22.4	22.5	29.9	29.7	29.7	29.9	30.2	30.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,874**	**11,607**	**12,424**	**12,768**	**12,863**	**13,529**	**12,377**	**13,203**	**13,817**	**14,766**	**15,228**	**16,108**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	127,552	135,628	150,178	155,777	154,666	157,432	261,335	283,776	302,553	340,658	355,033	376,261
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,019	7,562	8,076	8,694	9,952	11,080	15,556	17,512	19,275	22,307	24,506	27,296
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,329	28,232	29,628	32,128	34,761	37,595	−12,900	−14,699	−17,511	−22,687	−21,735	−24,336
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,862	156,298	171,730	179,211	179,475	183,947	232,879	251,565	265,767	295,664	308,792	324,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,757	59,304	59,781	58,308	59,320	67,868	81,362	82,098	83,499	82,056	83,438	95,357
Plus: Transfer payments	41,514	44,844	45,462	46,298	48,801	52,907	56,414	58,928	60,937	63,056	68,001	73,717
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,033	81,157	84,017	87,721	94,975	98,232	186,298	198,717	216,135	238,691	254,437	271,688
Other labor income	7,683	7,490	7,889	8,022	8,685	9,150	18,524	19,058	21,738	24,158	25,968	28,300
Proprietors' income[6]	40,836	46,981	58,272	60,034	51,006	50,050	56,513	66,001	64,680	77,809	74,628	76,273
Farm	16,456	23,425	33,765	35,623	23,617	21,455	13,537	20,523	21,603	24,172	18,343	17,740
Nonfarm	24,380	23,556	24,507	24,411	27,389	28,595	42,976	45,478	43,077	53,637	56,285	58,533
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,526	26,432	36,718	38,668	26,625	24,445	15,460	22,405	23,455	26,088	20,237	19,627
Nonfarm	108,026	109,196	113,460	117,109	128,041	132,987	245,875	261,371	279,098	314,570	334,796	356,634
Private	92,227	92,684	96,105	98,886	107,949	112,369	201,376	216,177	232,184	264,166	281,133	300,146
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,824	1,235	854	966	1,243	821	13,780	12,992	8,634	19,643	18,850	19,114
Mining	1,793	1,455	1,276	779	925	858	2,249	2,697	2,278	3,239	3,571	3,924
Construction	7,908	8,842	8,381	9,440	9,652	9,706	9,085	9,183	9,058	9,588	11,143	11,896
Manufacturing	23,078	22,021	22,827	21,260	23,818	23,114	95,626	106,139	118,672	133,869	139,969	150,195
Nondurable goods	6,873	7,265	7,520	7,293	7,974	7,640	5,242	5,644	24,897	27,220	28,962	8,517
Durable goods	16,205	14,756	15,307	13,967	15,844	15,474	90,384	100,495	93,775	106,649	111,007	141,678
Transportation and public utilities	6,928	6,574	6,924	6,140	6,393	6,432	10,668	10,497	11,211	11,126	12,322	13,845
Wholesale trade	8,155	8,470	9,238	10,022	11,289	12,254	12,617	14,055	14,386	15,726	17,032	17,749
Retail trade	15,559	15,661	16,041	16,312	17,421	17,605	18,511	18,629	19,592	19,821	22,259	23,173
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,390	5,375	5,448	6,748	6,538	6,658	5,138	4,995	5,551	6,998	6,337	6,422
Services	21,592	23,051	25,116	27,219	30,670	34,921	33,702	36,990	42,802	44,156	49,650	53,828
Government and government enterprises	15,799	16,512	17,355	18,223	20,092	20,618	44,499	45,194	46,914	50,404	53,663	56,488
Federal, civilian	1,876	2,001	2,072	2,238	2,384	2,420	27,244	27,243	28,273	30,669	32,301	33,780
Military	366	393	448	505	528	546	488	528	601	679	713	742
State and local	13,557	14,118	14,835	15,480	17,180	17,652	16,767	17,423	18,040	19,056	20,649	21,966

	Marshall, Iowa						Mills, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**519,829**	**539,057**	**554,744**	**565,747**	**579,523**	**624,441**	**153,722**	**170,763**	**177,050**	**181,881**	**186,616**	**202,601**
Nonfarm personal income	500,515	513,140	518,528	529,426	556,166	601,268	142,201	147,085	152,720	160,754	170,062	182,213
Farm income[1]	19,314	25,917	36,216	36,321	23,357	23,173	11,521	23,678	24,330	21,127	16,554	20,388
Population (thousands)[2]	41.6	41.0	40.3	39.5	39.4	39.2	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.2	13.4	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,508**	**13,156**	**13,753**	**14,305**	**14,706**	**15,915**	**11,425**	**12,687**	**13,367**	**13,754**	**13,948**	**15,043**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	387,098	396,927	408,686	424,738	440,023	468,121	79,077	92,061	90,582	90,510	91,244	98,434
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,834	24,472	25,374	27,111	30,303	33,883	3,674	3,833	3,728	3,912	4,464	5,056
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,499	−27,891	−27,065	−26,551	−28,256	−30,311	24,538	28,251	34,387	39,957	42,107	44,881
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	335,765	344,564	356,247	371,076	381,464	403,927	99,941	116,479	121,241	126,555	128,887	138,259
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	107,794	111,485	112,512	105,832	107,739	122,775	28,667	27,567	27,983	26,926	27,429	31,356
Plus: Transfer payments	76,270	83,008	85,985	88,839	90,320	97,739	25,114	26,717	27,826	28,400	30,300	32,986
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	297,378	301,153	298,909	308,890	329,281	350,808	53,628	54,572	52,283	55,449	58,946	61,341
Other labor income	32,809	31,453	31,900	32,254	34,534	37,312	4,478	4,433	4,081	4,069	4,417	4,702
Proprietors' income[6]	56,911	64,321	77,877	83,594	76,208	80,001	20,971	33,056	34,218	30,992	27,881	32,391
Farm	14,906	21,760	32,290	32,460	19,708	19,774	10,086	22,311	23,029	19,837	15,325	19,227
Nonfarm	42,005	42,561	45,587	51,134	56,500	60,227	10,885	10,745	11,189	11,155	12,556	13,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,314	25,917	36,216	36,321	23,357	23,173	11,521	23,678	24,330	21,127	16,554	20,388
Nonfarm	367,784	371,010	372,470	388,417	416,666	444,948	67,556	68,383	66,252	69,383	74,690	78,046
Private	318,120	318,342	318,281	330,002	354,017	378,480	39,336	36,931	33,776	32,849	36,333	38,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,148	4,276	4,158	5,875	5,682	6,161	305	315	445	462	428	481
Mining	1,414	1,458	661	658	806	798	162	169	100	96	97	181
Construction	15,103	16,220	14,361	15,414	16,510	16,544	2,698	2,449	2,474	2,082	2,387	2,373
Manufacturing	152,337	152,668	149,099	147,979	157,649	168,284	7,124	5,402	724	687	632	504
Nondurable goods	18,565	17,221	17,911	18,301	21,358	30,127	(D)	(D)	(D)	536	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	133,772	135,447	131,188	129,678	136,291	138,157	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	22,517	21,812	22,737	23,282	25,640	27,559	7,367	6,446	6,938	5,275	5,608	5,790
Wholesale trade	15,944	16,894	16,791	17,547	18,726	20,329	2,987	2,977	2,857	3,050	3,327	3,572
Retail trade	31,584	30,952	30,098	30,508	33,939	34,765	5,964	5,911	5,845	6,006	6,874	7,201
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,262	9,790	10,842	13,407	11,554	11,755	2,215	1,941	2,067	2,572	2,615	2,614
Services	63,811	64,272	69,534	75,332	83,511	92,285	10,514	11,321	12,326	12,619	14,365	15,961
Government and government enterprises	49,664	52,668	54,189	58,415	62,649	66,468	28,220	31,452	32,476	36,534	38,357	39,369
Federal, civilian	3,053	3,164	3,279	3,555	3,769	3,890	1,236	1,287	1,143	1,287	1,367	1,414
Military	678	709	820	927	958	950	220	237	271	301	316	326
State and local	45,933	48,795	50,090	53,933	57,922	61,628	26,764	29,928	31,062	34,946	36,674	37,629

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Iowa						Monona, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**136,367**	**141,413**	**151,990**	**154,364**	**159,146**	**179,122**	**126,896**	**133,835**	**136,305**	**134,759**	**138,234**	**152,588**
Nonfarm personal income	126,007	128,068	132,276	133,933	141,249	153,924	105,437	102,766	102,048	101,760	109,256	118,996
Farm income[1]	10,360	13,345	19,714	20,431	17,897	25,198	21,459	31,069	34,257	32,999	28,978	33,592
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.4	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,481**	**11,978**	**13,092**	**13,374**	**13,887**	**15,651**	**11,231**	**12,234**	**12,803**	**12,859**	**13,288**	**14,789**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,356	67,888	77,249	81,661	84,004	96,148	69,568	76,810	80,617	80,808	81,819	90,109
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,509	3,807	4,136	4,681	5,325	6,178	3,200	3,254	3,380	3,670	4,294	4,985
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,559	8,727	9,172	10,438	11,694	11,930	2,759	3,415	3,719	3,826	3,969	4,125
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,406	72,808	82,285	87,418	90,373	101,900	69,127	76,971	80,956	80,964	81,494	89,249
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,373	45,490	46,089	42,859	43,610	49,955	32,753	30,981	29,395	27,106	27,599	31,572
Plus: Transfer payments	21,588	23,115	23,616	24,087	25,163	27,267	25,016	25,883	25,954	26,689	29,141	31,767
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,276	35,335	37,168	39,333	41,448	44,868	32,846	32,150	31,993	33,302	36,293	38,898
Other labor income	3,120	3,103	3,308	3,510	3,735	4,118	2,997	2,809	2,848	2,944	3,223	3,482
Proprietors' income[6]	26,960	29,450	36,773	38,818	38,821	47,162	33,725	41,851	45,776	44,562	42,303	47,729
Farm	8,221	11,286	17,711	18,382	15,891	23,230	19,677	29,348	32,579	31,280	27,292	31,933
Nonfarm	18,739	18,164	19,062	20,436	22,930	23,932	14,048	12,503	13,197	13,282	15,011	15,796
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,360	13,345	19,714	20,431	17,897	25,198	21,459	31,069	34,257	32,999	28,978	33,592
Nonfarm	53,996	54,543	57,535	61,230	66,107	70,950	48,109	45,741	46,360	47,809	52,841	56,517
Private	44,889	44,828	47,610	51,320	55,481	59,788	38,803	36,071	36,395	37,538	41,966	45,246
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,133	1,072	929	(D)	(D)	(D)	644	476	356	(D)	(D)	665
Mining	961	923	828	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	736	522	(D)	(D)	668
Construction	4,177	3,910	4,056	4,232	4,048	4,443	3,456	2,787	2,558	2,840	3,007	2,843
Manufacturing	5,526	6,768	7,888	9,392	11,037	13,234	2,470	1,996	2,039	2,535	2,974	3,385
Nondurable goods	4,985	6,171	7,201	8,737	10,457	(D)	560	606	594	628	745	905
Durable goods	541	597	687	655	580	(D)	1,910	1,390	1,445	1,907	2,229	2,480
Transportation and public utilities	5,358	4,755	4,796	4,979	5,335	5,380	3,089	2,806	3,282	3,116	3,480	3,786
Wholesale trade	5,067	4,815	4,826	5,109	5,261	5,543	4,887	5,075	4,825	4,538	4,886	5,183
Retail trade	7,138	7,236	7,145	6,848	7,451	7,503	7,425	7,054	7,248	6,871	7,740	8,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,025	2,952	3,051	3,842	3,751	3,754	2,585	2,530	2,587	3,035	3,013	2,966
Services	12,504	12,397	14,091	15,101	16,753	18,180	13,617	12,611	12,978	13,472	15,645	17,717
Government and government enterprises	9,107	9,715	9,925	9,910	10,626	11,162	9,306	9,670	9,965	10,271	10,875	11,271
Federal, civilian	1,042	1,375	1,372	1,327	1,360	1,439	1,725	1,859	1,803	1,655	1,680	1,666
Military	193	205	235	262	270	277	181	191	219	238	245	249
State and local	7,872	8,135	8,318	8,321	8,996	9,446	7,400	7,620	7,943	8,378	8,950	9,356

	Monroe, Iowa						Montgomery, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,902**	**95,969**	**98,267**	**102,070**	**104,957**	**113,439**	**154,908**	**164,913**	**169,069**	**169,391**	**175,678**	**192,939**
Nonfarm personal income	89,066	93,031	90,836	92,998	99,062	108,122	145,607	146,344	146,461	148,431	157,649	171,937
Farm income[1]	2,836	2,938	7,431	9,072	5,895	5,317	9,301	18,569	22,608	20,960	18,029	21,002
Population (thousands)[2]	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	13.3	13.0	12.5	12.2	12.2	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,387**	**10,940**	**11,543**	**12,121**	**12,510**	**13,603**	**11,658**	**12,681**	**13,570**	**13,858**	**14,349**	**15,939**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,741	49,508	53,037	55,530	56,968	61,829	92,921	101,198	105,052	107,782	112,802	123,215
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,637	3,194	3,232	3,451	3,995	4,722	5,408	5,692	5,849	6,351	7,286	8,342
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,882	5,968	6,756	9,156	8,978	8,775	−845	−690	−117	−545	−647	−1,297
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,986	52,282	56,561	61,235	61,951	65,882	86,668	94,816	99,086	100,886	104,869	113,576
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,505	21,351	19,135	18,305	18,624	21,323	39,702	40,016	39,307	37,113	37,757	43,122
Plus: Transfer payments	21,411	22,336	22,571	22,530	24,382	26,234	28,538	30,081	30,676	31,392	33,052	36,241
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,629	31,935	30,944	32,012	34,806	38,977	65,523	64,469	63,892	68,729	74,712	80,989
Other labor income	2,973	3,411	3,371	3,355	3,584	4,086	6,673	6,037	6,089	6,529	7,129	7,614
Proprietors' income[6]	13,139	14,162	18,722	20,163	18,578	18,766	20,725	30,692	35,071	32,524	30,961	34,612
Farm	2,201	2,337	6,858	8,496	5,341	4,788	7,627	16,962	21,055	19,385	16,498	19,515
Nonfarm	10,938	11,825	11,864	11,667	13,237	13,978	13,098	13,730	14,016	13,139	14,463	15,097
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,836	2,938	7,431	9,072	5,895	5,317	9,301	18,569	22,608	20,960	18,029	21,002
Nonfarm	40,905	46,570	45,606	46,458	51,073	56,512	83,620	82,629	82,444	86,822	94,773	102,213
Private	33,739	39,205	38,210	38,497	42,603	47,568	71,358	69,965	69,319	72,943	80,024	86,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,162	(D)	778	(D)	(D)	1,222	840	653	637	950	1,018	1,445
Mining	3,249	(D)	3,390	(D)	(D)	338	496	547	360	375	582	539
Construction	5,804	8,000	5,039	4,149	5,969	7,573	6,181	6,825	6,921	7,687	7,988	8,610
Manufacturing	3,941	6,458	8,479	10,037	10,568	13,372	26,531	23,922	23,167	25,617	29,696	23,490
Nondurable goods	514	4,111	5,877	7,144	7,836	10,299	10,836	9,588	9,328	10,112	11,444	11,902
Durable goods	3,427	2,347	2,602	2,893	2,732	3,073	15,695	14,334	13,839	15,505	18,252	11,588
Transportation and public utilities	3,424	4,016	4,672	4,081	4,807	4,387	5,837	5,489	6,008	5,841	6,224	6,946
Wholesale trade	2,150	1,889	1,667	1,633	1,910	1,720	5,233	4,985	5,050	5,490	5,781	14,195
Retail trade	5,039	4,723	4,570	4,670	5,360	5,455	8,922	8,732	8,298	8,242	9,461	9,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,900	2,051	1,590	2,230	2,131	2,177	3,713	3,777	3,989	4,746	4,096	4,069
Services	7,070	7,561	8,025	8,567	9,571	11,324	13,605	15,035	14,889	13,995	15,178	17,409
Government and government enterprises	7,166	7,365	7,396	7,961	8,470	8,944	12,262	12,664	13,125	13,879	14,749	15,546
Federal, civilian	816	939	879	1,079	1,033	1,023	1,332	1,379	1,408	1,484	1,503	1,660
Military	142	153	173	192	198	202	211	225	257	278	289	293
State and local	6,208	6,273	6,344	6,690	7,239	7,719	10,719	11,060	11,460	12,117	12,957	13,593

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Muscatine, Iowa						O'Brien, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**551,256**	**569,311**	**583,103**	**606,089**	**634,441**	**683,822**	**203,370**	**207,546**	**215,055**	**212,237**	**224,066**	**244,963**
Nonfarm personal income	531,967	553,603	563,669	590,458	620,631	669,285	169,897	170,221	173,858	173,517	184,042	198,791
Farm income[1]	19,289	15,708	19,434	15,631	13,810	14,537	33,473	37,325	41,197	38,720	40,024	46,172
Population (thousands)[2]	41.7	41.4	41.2	40.9	41.1	41.4	16.8	16.4	15.9	15.6	15.6	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,221**	**13,761**	**14,162**	**14,831**	**15,420**	**16,508**	**12,132**	**12,668**	**13,489**	**13,574**	**14,389**	**15,862**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	426,590	432,256	446,347	464,243	490,003	519,843	120,948	123,818	129,137	130,752	142,382	153,092
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,500	27,638	29,265	31,384	34,590	38,109	5,641	5,971	6,255	6,858	8,001	8,990
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,166	−27,007	−30,020	−27,295	−29,241	−30,622	2,441	2,786	3,738	3,762	3,298	4,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	371,924	377,611	387,062	405,564	426,172	451,112	117,748	120,633	126,620	127,656	137,679	148,513
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	111,736	117,610	119,573	121,904	124,406	141,819	55,431	55,486	54,855	50,076	51,014	58,243
Plus: Transfer payments	67,596	74,090	76,468	78,621	83,863	90,891	30,191	31,427	33,580	34,505	35,373	38,207
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	339,833	349,521	356,666	372,112	394,698	418,480	61,180	61,200	61,749	66,676	73,671	77,065
Other labor income	38,316	37,404	39,533	41,031	43,656	47,016	5,592	5,344	5,461	5,850	6,578	6,690
Proprietors' income[6]	48,441	45,331	50,148	51,100	51,649	54,347	54,176	57,274	61,927	58,226	62,133	69,337
Farm	16,026	12,624	16,515	12,750	11,077	11,977	30,000	33,994	37,991	35,490	36,901	43,162
Nonfarm	32,415	32,707	33,633	38,350	40,572	42,370	24,176	23,280	23,936	22,736	25,232	26,175
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,289	15,708	19,434	15,631	13,810	14,537	33,473	37,325	41,197	38,720	40,024	46,172
Nonfarm	407,301	416,548	426,913	448,612	476,193	505,306	87,475	86,493	87,940	92,032	102,358	106,920
Private	364,009	370,770	379,473	399,628	423,638	449,671	73,712	72,137	73,262	76,587	85,645	89,257
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,509	1,245	931	1,792	1,761	1,859	1,272	1,181	1,111	1,482	1,740	1,560
Mining	3,001	3,525	2,986	2,905	2,565	2,464	224	306	175	155	191	196
Construction	17,482	16,168	16,131	15,025	17,015	18,316	7,503	6,772	6,983	7,118	7,096	7,459
Manufacturing	220,529	226,640	233,479	246,596	264,497	279,282	9,095	8,886	8,420	9,038	11,446	6,577
Nondurable goods	142,455	144,605	144,616	150,753	161,711	167,394	8,368	8,176	7,523	8,014	10,130	5,107
Durable goods	78,074	82,035	88,863	95,843	102,786	111,888	727	710	897	1,024	1,316	1,470
Transportation and public utilities	20,176	20,975	21,644	22,221	22,799	24,266	7,933	7,365	8,127	8,218	10,403	10,119
Wholesale trade	11,463	11,194	11,027	11,439	11,200	12,870	7,888	7,731	7,610	8,491	9,538	15,045
Retail trade	28,042	27,299	27,500	28,534	30,519	32,674	12,477	12,574	12,392	12,574	13,635	14,518
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,650	7,784	7,802	12,202	9,154	9,354	6,271	5,831	6,157	7,195	6,730	6,533
Services	54,157	55,940	57,973	58,914	64,128	68,586	21,049	21,491	22,287	22,316	24,866	27,250
Government and government enterprises	43,292	45,778	47,440	48,984	52,555	55,635	13,763	14,356	14,678	15,445	16,713	17,663
Federal, civilian	3,110	3,259	3,297	3,479	3,740	3,904	1,686	1,843	1,891	2,006	2,110	2,217
Military	695	731	833	929	970	1,003	272	289	329	355	367	374
State and local	39,487	41,788	43,310	44,576	47,845	50,728	11,805	12,224	12,458	13,084	14,236	15,072

	Osceola, Iowa						Page, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,746**	**86,997**	**92,477**	**94,580**	**103,093**	**117,285**	**194,367**	**207,419**	**220,201**	**218,294**	**227,166**	**254,955**
Nonfarm personal income	76,749	76,576	76,379	77,164	81,836	88,761	188,884	189,911	195,283	197,370	208,308	226,121
Farm income[1]	7,997	10,421	16,098	17,416	21,257	28,524	5,483	17,508	24,918	20,924	18,858	28,834
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	18.5	18.1	17.6	17.2	17.1	17.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,185**	**10,799**	**11,808**	**12,290**	**13,515**	**15,522**	**10,530**	**11,439**	**12,544**	**12,655**	**13,257**	**15,031**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,446	44,042	50,726	53,737	60,747	70,770	111,384	122,384	133,580	132,292	138,984	156,796
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,222	2,395	2,541	2,812	3,230	3,716	6,684	7,028	7,479	7,953	9,020	10,308
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,059	5,207	5,475	6,097	6,613	6,752	−1,897	−1,900	−2,533	−1,925	−2,725	−3,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,283	46,854	53,660	57,022	64,130	73,806	102,803	113,456	123,568	122,414	127,239	143,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,994	25,982	24,101	22,933	23,368	26,704	52,894	52,819	54,543	52,878	53,789	61,485
Plus: Transfer payments	13,469	14,161	14,716	14,625	15,595	16,775	38,670	41,144	42,090	43,002	46,138	50,380
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,160	23,103	23,139	24,493	25,941	27,834	78,528	79,733	82,224	84,303	90,332	96,265
Other labor income	2,318	2,233	2,302	2,440	2,581	2,839	7,322	7,016	7,355	7,537	8,136	8,811
Proprietors' income[6]	15,968	18,706	25,285	26,804	32,225	40,097	25,534	35,635	44,001	40,452	40,516	51,720
Farm	6,203	8,745	14,524	15,875	19,811	27,191	1,576	13,591	21,007	16,831	14,755	24,674
Nonfarm	9,765	9,961	10,761	10,929	12,414	12,906	23,958	22,044	22,994	23,621	25,761	27,046
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,997	10,421	16,098	17,416	21,257	28,524	5,483	17,508	24,918	20,924	18,858	28,834
Nonfarm	33,449	33,621	34,628	36,321	39,490	42,246	105,901	104,876	108,662	111,368	120,126	127,962
Private	28,654	28,681	29,771	31,304	34,285	36,651	84,775	82,409	85,601	86,968	94,076	101,089
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	628	366	293	495	474	491	958	719	650	1,303	1,216	1,252
Mining	66	90	(L)	74	68	68	831	613	401	543	517	372
Construction	3,264	3,316	3,544	3,326	3,552	3,234	6,980	5,445	5,747	5,547	6,293	5,954
Manufacturing	6,196	6,214	6,485	7,308	8,098	9,343	16,604	17,341	17,844	19,132	22,455	25,264
Nondurable goods	5,736	5,785	6,046	6,805	7,662	8,763	5,373	5,796	5,867	5,924	7,008	6,998
Durable goods	460	429	439	503	436	580	11,231	11,545	11,977	13,208	15,447	18,266
Transportation and public utilities	2,359	2,601	3,015	3,028	3,457	3,481	8,105	7,052	8,410	8,800	8,558	9,061
Wholesale trade	4,069	3,877	3,659	3,646	3,904	4,239	8,040	7,931	7,506	7,742	7,600	7,202
Retail trade	3,399	3,188	3,022	3,076	3,423	3,608	18,618	18,496	19,673	16,680	18,140	19,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,330	2,192	2,231	2,695	2,653	2,804	5,168	5,034	4,968	6,643	5,929	5,520
Services	6,343	6,837	7,494	7,656	8,656	9,383	19,471	19,778	20,402	20,578	23,368	27,268
Government and government enterprises	4,795	4,940	4,857	5,017	5,205	5,595	21,126	22,467	23,061	24,400	26,050	26,873
Federal, civilian	847	902	939	1,076	1,043	1,099	2,158	2,339	2,269	2,430	2,566	2,646
Military	134	141	160	175	180	183	296	314	359	392	404	410
State and local	3,814	3,897	3,758	3,766	3,982	4,313	18,672	19,814	20,433	21,578	23,080	23,817

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Palo Alto, Iowa						Plymouth, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**134,068**	**154,522**	**159,122**	**153,334**	**154,606**	**173,689**	**264,239**	**282,195**	**298,416**	**319,137**	**311,469**	**349,757**
Nonfarm personal income	120,801	120,155	121,712	118,354	123,792	134,185	241,831	251,879	259,228	278,621	292,300	316,241
Farm income[1]	13,267	34,367	37,410	34,980	30,814	39,504	22,408	30,316	39,188	40,516	19,169	33,516
Population (thousands)[2]	12.3	12.1	11.5	11.2	11.1	10.9	24.4	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.1	24.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,892**	**12,800**	**13,802**	**13,733**	**13,941**	**15,971**	**10,839**	**11,753**	**12,454**	**13,303**	**12,909**	**14,348**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,532	85,968	91,944	90,274	89,324	102,261	140,176	153,114	170,205	197,022	177,714	205,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,204	3,383	3,662	3,952	4,432	5,134	7,533	8,414	9,251	11,504	12,208	14,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,749	7,997	7,887	8,449	9,184	8,931	22,245	23,488	23,604	21,434	29,883	28,087
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,077	90,582	96,169	94,771	94,076	106,058	154,888	168,188	184,558	206,952	195,389	219,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,347	39,081	37,649	33,079	33,641	38,476	72,315	73,953	73,042	70,152	71,504	81,740
Plus: Transfer payments	23,644	24,859	25,304	25,484	26,889	29,155	37,036	40,054	40,816	42,033	44,576	48,317
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,879	37,523	37,956	39,779	41,275	44,378	82,233	85,374	91,567	110,749	108,659	118,559
Other labor income	3,526	3,233	3,328	3,535	3,734	4,084	8,264	8,315	9,237	11,622	11,007	12,367
Proprietors' income[6]	23,127	45,212	50,660	46,960	44,315	53,799	49,679	59,425	69,401	74,651	58,048	74,773
Farm	10,044	31,291	34,469	32,046	28,001	36,827	18,929	26,951	35,896	37,119	15,819	30,196
Nonfarm	13,083	13,921	16,191	14,914	16,314	16,972	30,750	32,474	33,505	37,532	42,229	44,577
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,267	34,367	37,410	34,980	30,814	39,504	22,408	30,316	39,188	40,516	19,169	33,516
Nonfarm	52,265	51,601	54,534	55,294	58,510	62,757	117,768	122,798	131,017	156,506	158,545	172,183
Private	37,304	36,578	39,131	40,251	42,564	45,740	101,025	105,468	112,986	137,574	137,696	149,937
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	417	332	333	504	529	627	1,959	1,533	1,328	2,287	2,465	2,239
Mining	344	346	257	269	308	349	886	1,001	682	708	685	733
Construction	2,240	1,682	1,318	1,747	1,606	2,736	7,451	7,876	7,457	8,276	8,624	8,892
Manufacturing	2,792	2,630	2,217	3,211	3,309	3,331	19,988	21,641	25,364	41,237	31,283	36,558
Nondurable goods	1,002	1,008	960	1,331	1,309	1,396	18,600	20,306	24,294	40,099	30,070	35,201
Durable goods	1,790	1,622	1,257	1,880	2,000	1,935	1,388	1,335	1,070	1,138	1,213	1,357
Transportation and public utilities	6,162	6,300	8,611	7,273	7,606	7,559	13,504	14,441	15,653	16,776	18,991	20,565
Wholesale trade	5,857	5,511	6,001	5,812	5,912	5,679	10,381	10,574	10,872	11,540	13,125	14,177
Retail trade	5,902	5,544	5,296	5,448	5,988	6,224	16,296	15,824	16,506	17,153	19,091	19,852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,443	3,440	3,658	3,954	3,487	3,408	6,599	6,168	6,562	9,179	9,225	9,512
Services	10,147	10,793	11,440	12,033	13,819	15,827	23,961	26,410	28,562	30,418	34,207	37,409
Government and government enterprises	14,961	15,023	15,403	15,043	15,946	17,017	16,743	17,330	18,031	18,932	20,849	22,246
Federal, civilian	1,107	1,230	1,256	1,404	1,583	1,675	1,872	2,016	2,126	2,347	2,473	2,535
Military	199	210	240	254	262	263	398	426	485	545	569	590
State and local	13,655	13,583	13,907	13,385	14,101	15,079	14,473	14,888	15,420	16,040	17,807	19,121

	Pocahontas, Iowa						Polk, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**125,461**	**145,201**	**148,248**	**142,565**	**146,923**	**166,933**	**4,469,151**	**4,703,298**	**4,920,551**	**5,255,813**	**5,688,516**	**6,186,538**
Nonfarm personal income	107,158	107,036	109,491	108,044	113,772	124,806	4,458,075	4,689,443	4,900,442	5,233,376	5,673,915	6,168,935
Farm income[1]	18,303	38,165	38,757	34,521	33,151	42,127	11,076	13,855	20,109	22,437	14,601	17,603
Population (thousands)[2]	11.1	11.1	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.1	311.7	314.0	314.7	318.8	324.7	331.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,310**	**13,076**	**13,837**	**13,712**	**14,270**	**16,482**	**14,337**	**14,980**	**15,635**	**16,488**	**17,520**	**18,679**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,508	89,050	92,816	89,271	93,323	107,622	3,905,821	4,105,874	4,335,998	4,702,025	5,174,872	5,566,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,357	3,563	3,867	4,106	4,750	5,545	242,330	268,093	292,840	323,498	368,884	410,886
Plus: Adjustment for residence	926	1,193	834	763	525	242	−478,903	−505,146	−531,161	−573,992	−626,830	−657,745
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,077	86,680	89,783	85,928	89,098	102,319	3,184,588	3,332,635	3,511,997	3,804,535	4,179,158	4,498,227
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,351	37,264	36,315	34,045	34,662	39,667	725,238	759,719	781,867	800,355	816,014	929,595
Plus: Transfer payments	20,033	21,257	22,150	22,592	23,163	24,947	559,325	610,944	626,687	650,923	693,344	758,716
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,925	36,359	37,884	39,956	43,404	47,222	3,250,888	3,422,199	3,619,224	3,906,301	4,295,171	4,620,859
Other labor income	3,539	3,320	3,568	3,777	4,169	4,675	306,615	305,566	324,801	341,746	374,757	406,286
Proprietors' income[6]	29,044	49,371	51,364	45,538	45,750	55,725	348,318	378,109	391,973	453,978	504,944	539,713
Farm	15,842	35,859	36,582	32,379	31,129	40,246	8,065	11,077	17,536	19,958	12,311	15,546
Nonfarm	13,202	13,512	14,782	13,159	14,621	15,479	340,253	367,032	374,437	434,020	492,633	524,167
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,303	38,165	38,757	34,521	33,151	42,127	11,076	13,855	20,109	22,437	14,601	17,603
Nonfarm	51,205	50,885	54,059	54,750	60,172	65,495	3,894,745	4,092,019	4,315,889	4,679,588	5,160,271	5,549,255
Private	42,788	42,038	44,587	44,918	49,626	54,435	3,354,453	3,518,001	3,720,333	4,032,523	4,462,745	4,813,591
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	645	574	534	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,010	23,517	21,160	36,928	37,469	38,247
Mining	98	127	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,953	10,842	4,971	8,018	9,576	10,270
Construction	3,751	3,367	3,219	3,613	3,723	3,465	188,388	204,475	213,291	218,104	241,246	251,406
Manufacturing	8,280	7,626	9,165	9,835	11,701	14,039	616,530	589,890	588,966	635,283	716,345	740,444
Nondurable goods	1,203	851	987	1,001	1,048	1,017	405,473	382,162	382,432	404,814	450,272	488,914
Durable goods	7,077	6,775	8,178	8,834	10,653	13,022	211,057	207,728	206,534	230,469	266,073	251,530
Transportation and public utilities	3,400	3,210	4,325	3,744	3,856	4,151	309,276	339,386	344,114	364,880	395,530	395,369
Wholesale trade	9,373	8,882	8,768	8,795	9,525	10,375	394,635	420,109	436,098	468,050	530,367	568,656
Retail trade	4,839	4,579	4,482	3,882	4,315	4,496	377,069	386,120	408,205	431,702	470,232	511,530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,443	2,454	2,491	2,899	2,943	3,096	544,864	583,222	642,386	725,732	806,627	889,601
Services	9,959	11,219	11,552	10,678	12,021	12,990	886,728	960,440	1,061,142	1,143,826	1,255,353	1,408,068
Government and government enterprises	8,417	8,847	9,472	9,832	10,546	11,060	540,292	574,018	595,556	647,065	697,526	735,664
Federal, civilian	1,089	1,261	1,258	1,378	1,337	1,442	145,341	154,232	157,621	170,063	183,257	188,779
Military	178	191	218	237	243	245	12,400	13,674	15,043	16,204	16,284	15,973
State and local	7,150	7,395	7,996	8,217	8,966	9,373	382,551	406,112	422,892	460,798	497,985	530,912

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pottawattamie, Iowa						Poweshiek, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,009,905**	**1,066,994**	**1,107,718**	**1,134,757**	**1,198,692**	**1,286,713**	**228,969**	**235,557**	**259,564**	**274,939**	**284,351**	**303,053**
Nonfarm personal income	978,832	1,019,873	1,058,986	1,093,755	1,160,516	1,238,543	214,116	220,558	234,151	245,713	263,591	283,087
Farm income[1]	31,073	47,121	48,732	41,002	38,176	48,170	14,853	14,999	25,413	29,226	20,760	19,966
Population (thousands)[2]	88.3	88.1	87.4	87.6	88.0	88.7	18.8	18.9	18.7	18.7	18.9	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,442**	**12,107**	**12,668**	**12,953**	**13,625**	**14,509**	**12,155**	**12,469**	**13,915**	**14,705**	**15,084**	**15,949**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	522,416	540,791	573,878	599,657	632,098	676,144	159,911	166,360	189,704	208,427	218,074	227,200
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,865	32,936	36,333	39,771	44,153	48,970	9,230	10,304	11,552	13,021	14,962	16,523
Plus: Adjustment for residence	204,297	223,934	229,335	230,407	253,060	262,387	−9,053	−10,408	−10,533	−11,985	−13,288	−13,383
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	695,848	731,789	766,880	790,293	841,005	889,561	141,628	145,648	167,619	183,421	189,824	197,294
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	149,617	155,153	158,384	155,822	158,815	180,889	55,288	56,036	56,418	54,999	55,977	63,999
Plus: Transfer payments	164,440	180,052	182,454	188,642	198,872	216,263	32,053	33,873	35,527	36,519	38,550	41,760
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	394,922	398,357	421,028	448,174	473,854	500,960	109,827	116,662	124,186	136,517	150,745	158,339
Other labor income	37,077	36,054	38,562	40,367	42,390	45,050	12,494	12,409	13,386	14,649	15,849	16,645
Proprietors' income[6]	90,417	106,380	114,288	111,116	115,854	130,134	37,590	37,289	52,132	57,261	51,480	52,216
Farm	26,462	42,775	44,622	36,961	34,363	44,614	12,550	12,772	23,235	26,980	18,546	17,771
Nonfarm	63,955	63,605	69,666	74,155	81,491	85,520	25,040	24,517	28,897	30,281	32,934	34,445
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,073	47,121	48,732	41,002	38,176	48,170	14,853	14,999	25,413	29,226	20,760	19,966
Nonfarm	491,343	493,670	525,146	558,655	593,922	627,974	145,058	151,361	164,291	179,201	197,314	207,234
Private	408,371	407,680	436,868	466,125	494,698	523,668	130,990	136,756	149,231	163,193	180,534	189,395
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,622	4,472	3,911	6,203	6,546	6,308	2,065	1,477	1,399	2,798	2,833	2,758
Mining	1,268	1,573	856	879	1,173	1,082	494	616	335	340	439	448
Construction	(D)	27,419	30,129	27,236	29,490	32,028	11,628	13,334	11,381	11,824	14,101	13,294
Manufacturing	58,181	53,981	63,396	72,984	80,901	79,605	25,685	25,323	29,207	37,572	42,026	43,897
Nondurable goods	27,267	23,894	29,849	36,836	41,815	48,693	7,605	8,588	10,487	13,324	15,116	16,580
Durable goods	30,914	30,087	33,547	36,148	39,086	30,912	18,080	16,735	18,720	24,248	26,910	27,317
Transportation and public utilities	86,232	84,288	84,379	80,371	78,406	82,340	25,068	23,731	25,623	25,628	26,428	25,282
Wholesale trade	37,537	32,998	32,736	34,335	36,072	42,344	9,226	9,877	9,713	9,414	9,696	11,028
Retail trade	62,936	65,721	69,848	74,604	79,042	85,650	13,804	14,002	14,088	14,166	15,739	16,568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,027	18,736	20,368	25,007	24,299	25,350	12,018	13,331	14,539	16,529	17,656	19,842
Services	(D)	118,492	131,245	144,506	158,769	168,961	31,002	35,065	42,946	44,922	51,616	56,278
Government and government enterprises	82,972	85,990	88,278	92,530	99,224	104,306	14,068	14,605	15,060	16,008	16,780	17,839
Federal, civilian	7,459	7,397	7,250	7,961	8,358	8,593	1,369	1,399	1,480	1,670	1,718	1,762
Military	1,468	1,576	1,789	2,035	2,121	2,198	302	327	372	425	445	460
State and local	74,045	77,017	79,239	82,534	88,745	93,515	12,397	12,879	13,208	13,913	14,617	15,617

	Ringgold, Iowa						Sac, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,867**	**59,920**	**64,977**	**68,420**	**66,930**	**70,651**	**154,155**	**162,907**	**176,672**	**167,451**	**181,403**	**196,564**
Nonfarm personal income	52,864	53,875	54,307	53,763	57,157	61,920	135,726	135,164	134,751	131,730	139,741	151,700
Farm income[1]	1,003	6,045	10,670	14,657	9,773	8,731	18,429	27,743	41,921	35,721	41,662	44,864
Population (thousands)[2]	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.3	13.4	13.2	12.9	12.7	12.6	12.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,021**	**10,394**	**11,773**	**12,732**	**12,450**	**13,335**	**11,505**	**12,344**	**13,740**	**13,202**	**14,421**	**15,741**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,068	28,730	34,519	38,182	36,015	36,442	76,428	83,809	97,929	93,123	103,772	110,843
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,516	1,601	1,717	1,798	2,118	2,430	3,811	3,962	4,069	4,426	5,084	5,882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,677	3,074	2,951	3,445	3,510	3,625	7,100	7,750	7,958	8,156	8,847	9,137
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,229	30,203	35,753	39,829	37,407	37,637	79,717	87,597	101,818	96,853	107,535	114,098
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,822	17,059	16,610	15,550	15,799	18,154	48,333	47,873	46,521	41,719	42,471	48,560
Plus: Transfer payments	11,816	12,658	12,614	13,041	13,724	14,860	26,105	27,437	28,333	28,879	31,397	33,906
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,688	14,745	15,563	15,563	17,174	18,129	39,546	37,463	37,368	38,709	40,698	43,081
Other labor income	1,386	1,338	1,457	1,439	1,604	1,701	3,675	3,361	3,425	3,464	3,626	3,959
Proprietors' income[6]	7,994	12,647	17,499	21,180	17,237	16,612	33,207	42,985	57,136	50,950	59,448	63,803
Farm	−255	4,846	9,516	13,488	8,641	7,638	14,656	24,132	38,451	32,229	38,289	41,618
Nonfarm	8,249	7,801	7,983	7,692	8,596	8,974	18,551	18,853	18,685	18,721	21,159	22,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,003	6,045	10,670	14,657	9,773	8,731	18,429	27,743	41,921	35,721	41,662	44,864
Nonfarm	23,065	22,685	23,849	23,525	26,242	27,711	57,999	56,066	56,008	57,402	62,110	65,979
Private	17,666	16,967	17,997	17,291	19,580	20,512	48,375	46,057	45,727	46,545	50,654	53,985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	655	415	343	690	721	742	1,273	1,219	747	1,059	(D)	1,095
Mining	64	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	216	318	161	525	(D)	637
Construction	1,516	1,273	1,890	1,339	1,729	1,876	4,659	3,894	3,443	2,817	2,841	3,269
Manufacturing	1,065	1,449	1,475	1,252	1,843	1,620	3,622	3,228	3,358	3,352	3,288	3,212
Nondurable goods	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,322	2,202	2,132	2,117	1,896	1,686
Durable goods	(D)	1,330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,300	1,026	1,226	1,235	1,392	1,526
Transportation and public utilities	2,470	2,304	2,636	2,508	2,671	2,690	4,953	4,430	5,188	5,095	5,586	5,887
Wholesale trade	1,126	1,091	1,175	1,138	1,169	1,393	11,366	10,882	10,260	10,192	11,132	11,942
Retail trade	3,592	3,534	3,374	3,257	3,547	3,680	6,845	5,978	6,065	6,150	7,223	7,494
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,252	976	1,061	1,111	1,051	1,066	3,787	3,601	3,562	4,213	4,003	3,942
Services	5,926	5,885	6,027	5,978	6,823	7,418	11,654	12,507	12,943	13,142	14,937	16,507
Government and government enterprises	5,399	5,718	5,852	6,234	6,662	7,199	9,624	10,009	10,281	10,857	11,456	11,994
Federal, civilian	728	792	867	1,027	1,082	1,131	1,268	1,374	1,459	1,576	1,620	1,663
Military	96	102	115	123	127	128	216	230	263	288	297	302
State and local	4,575	4,824	4,870	5,084	5,453	5,940	8,140	8,405	8,559	8,993	9,539	10,029

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Iowa						Shelby, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,115,408**	**2,180,988**	**2,231,801**	**2,324,174**	**2,443,960**	**2,634,403**	**167,021**	**176,505**	**184,218**	**185,924**	**189,429**	**198,830**
Nonfarm personal income	2,096,622	2,165,918	2,213,244	2,304,549	2,430,226	2,621,499	145,323	148,852	154,021	156,511	165,043	177,083
Farm income[1]	18,786	15,070	18,557	19,625	13,734	12,904	21,698	27,653	30,197	29,413	24,386	21,747
Population (thousands)[2]	159.8	158.7	156.5	155.3	155.4	155.6	15.2	14.8	14.4	14.2	14.1	14.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,241**	**13,746**	**14,264**	**14,963**	**15,731**	**16,930**	**10,976**	**11,932**	**12,756**	**13,098**	**13,404**	**14,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,511,266	1,532,600	1,588,690	1,681,294	1,761,122	1,874,112	92,648	99,695	105,678	107,893	110,603	111,098
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	93,291	100,635	107,701	117,023	127,845	142,117	4,514	4,905	5,276	5,773	6,665	7,408
Plus: Adjustment for residence	92,399	106,601	82,328	84,102	106,896	118,990	8,144	8,654	9,314	10,075	10,300	10,761
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,510,374	1,538,566	1,563,317	1,648,373	1,740,173	1,850,985	96,278	103,444	109,716	112,195	114,238	114,451
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	331,915	347,481	360,621	352,628	359,334	408,440	46,072	47,229	47,213	45,369	46,168	52,855
Plus: Transfer payments	273,119	294,941	307,863	323,173	344,453	374,978	24,671	25,832	27,289	28,360	29,023	31,524
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,193,117	1,217,476	1,245,114	1,311,614	1,364,670	1,444,490	51,659	52,638	53,156	54,305	59,029	60,742
Other labor income	132,389	127,147	131,910	135,977	139,134	148,797	4,708	4,609	4,763	4,775	5,130	5,346
Proprietors' income[6]	185,760	187,977	211,666	233,703	257,318	280,825	36,281	42,448	47,759	48,813	46,444	45,010
Farm	15,290	11,812	15,487	16,591	10,863	10,227	18,982	25,049	27,695	26,901	21,962	19,420
Nonfarm	170,470	176,165	196,179	217,112	246,455	270,598	17,299	17,399	20,064	21,912	24,482	25,590
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,786	15,070	18,557	19,625	13,734	12,904	21,698	27,653	30,197	29,413	24,386	21,747
Nonfarm	1,492,480	1,517,530	1,570,133	1,661,669	1,747,388	1,861,208	70,950	72,042	75,481	78,480	86,217	89,351
Private	1,356,086	1,373,892	1,420,989	1,503,993	1,582,273	1,688,601	57,882	58,635	61,656	64,143	70,990	72,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,719	5,320	5,401	6,674	7,446	7,905	1,492	1,007	1,061	1,781	1,853	1,895
Mining	3,085	4,593	1,648	1,590	2,023	2,121	382	409	241	271	261	369
Construction	71,866	75,278	71,018	74,183	84,503	100,384	6,314	6,442	7,541	7,705	9,079	8,101
Manufacturing	503,979	488,713	487,505	501,192	475,801	482,781	6,971	6,651	6,404	5,856	5,536	5,269
Nondurable goods	98,134	100,546	103,670	107,198	120,695	133,901	4,010	4,156	4,083	4,229	3,677	3,246
Durable goods	405,845	388,167	383,835	393,994	355,106	348,880	2,961	2,495	2,321	1,627	1,859	2,023
Transportation and public utilities	92,914	94,703	98,780	105,402	112,327	116,595	5,799	5,692	7,243	7,227	7,623	7,838
Wholesale trade	128,462	131,602	130,362	136,872	151,218	164,117	9,701	9,795	9,038	9,120	10,555	11,190
Retail trade	156,361	160,824	168,196	175,403	186,968	204,027	9,948	9,318	8,647	8,759	10,225	10,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64,161	62,098	66,952	80,253	81,928	84,365	3,675	3,915	3,918	4,805	4,695	4,647
Services	329,539	350,761	391,127	422,424	480,059	526,306	13,600	15,406	17,563	18,619	21,163	22,999
Government and government enterprises	136,394	143,638	149,144	157,676	165,115	172,607	13,068	13,407	13,825	14,337	15,227	16,363
Federal, civilian	14,472	15,748	15,675	16,180	17,492	17,275	1,368	1,516	1,544	1,761	1,840	1,942
Military	2,611	2,796	3,203	3,587	3,703	3,810	246	262	300	323	334	340
State and local	119,311	125,094	130,266	137,909	143,920	151,522	11,454	11,629	11,981	12,253	13,053	14,081

	Sioux, Iowa						Story, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**312,188**	**323,125**	**332,330**	**344,728**	**369,944**	**423,706**	**826,722**	**879,477**	**915,448**	**958,514**	**1,002,996**	**1,087,615**
Nonfarm personal income	292,322	294,128	296,283	308,556	332,607	362,740	797,730	843,594	868,807	916,575	976,472	1,057,676
Farm income[1]	19,866	28,997	36,047	36,172	37,337	60,966	28,992	35,883	46,641	41,939	26,524	29,939
Population (thousands)[2]	31.0	30.8	30.3	30.0	30.2	30.3	73.1	73.0	72.3	71.3	71.9	72.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,078**	**10,493**	**10,979**	**11,476**	**12,247**	**13,996**	**11,303**	**12,043**	**12,667**	**13,443**	**13,941**	**15,062**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	201,081	210,782	219,692	236,026	260,270	301,033	622,511	663,619	693,740	732,965	773,880	831,619
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,475	12,429	12,945	14,724	17,100	19,509	29,106	31,822	33,191	35,841	40,023	44,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,676	−1,834	−1,401	−1,995	−3,046	−2,815	−23,598	−27,799	−27,686	−26,279	−28,954	−31,986
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	187,930	196,519	205,346	219,307	240,124	278,709	569,807	603,998	632,863	670,845	704,903	754,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,811	81,664	80,153	77,188	78,741	89,774	158,513	165,247	166,829	166,464	169,873	193,352
Plus: Transfer payments	42,447	44,942	46,831	48,233	51,079	55,223	98,402	110,232	115,756	121,205	128,220	139,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	124,295	128,658	130,157	140,828	156,848	169,799	491,027	519,601	532,527	563,548	606,616	650,441
Other labor income	11,840	11,777	12,321	13,471	15,018	16,764	52,823	54,264	57,065	62,024	67,418	73,100
Proprietors' income[6]	64,946	70,347	77,214	81,727	88,404	114,470	78,661	89,754	104,148	107,393	99,846	108,078
Farm	14,019	23,283	30,413	30,291	31,507	55,123	24,348	31,480	42,466	37,815	22,607	26,266
Nonfarm	50,927	47,064	46,801	51,436	56,897	59,347	54,313	58,274	61,682	69,578	77,239	81,812
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,866	28,997	36,047	36,172	37,337	60,966	28,992	35,883	46,641	41,939	26,524	29,939
Nonfarm	181,215	181,785	183,645	199,854	222,933	240,067	593,519	627,736	647,099	691,026	747,356	801,680
Private	161,142	160,999	161,941	177,009	198,042	213,753	304,385	313,827	318,303	342,058	375,588	404,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,035	5,944	4,629	8,402	8,671	7,181	2,879	2,414	2,142	3,651	3,917	4,147
Mining	943	965	510	447	522	641	1,552	2,123	1,279	1,630	1,861	1,802
Construction	12,941	11,730	11,136	12,044	12,511	13,344	29,772	30,549	27,673	27,170	33,503	35,335
Manufacturing	43,203	46,707	48,251	53,252	62,313	69,608	62,860	60,373	57,114	59,847	62,840	68,564
Nondurable goods	26,617	30,064	30,208	33,147	37,949	41,390	11,255	11,823	12,157	8,940	11,007	13,868
Durable goods	16,586	16,643	18,043	20,105	24,364	28,218	51,605	48,550	44,957	50,907	51,833	54,696
Transportation and public utilities	11,835	11,376	12,166	11,637	12,742	13,401	14,524	13,848	13,620	14,446	16,464	16,991
Wholesale trade	18,951	18,074	17,431	18,646	20,775	23,020	25,267	25,632	25,866	27,486	29,763	31,800
Retail trade	19,502	19,031	18,671	18,750	22,345	23,889	58,475	59,925	61,992	64,267	69,532	74,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,464	7,231	7,482	8,954	9,501	9,892	16,822	16,261	16,569	21,575	20,467	20,423
Services	39,268	39,941	41,665	44,877	48,662	52,777	92,234	102,702	112,048	121,986	137,241	150,828
Government and government enterprises	20,073	20,786	21,704	22,845	24,891	26,314	289,134	313,909	328,796	348,968	371,768	397,451
Federal, civilian	2,433	2,666	2,739	2,908	2,957	3,002	28,767	29,814	29,387	28,292	28,596	29,762
Military	520	558	637	683	713	733	2,543	2,606	3,030	2,951	2,936	3,247
State and local	17,120	17,562	18,328	19,254	21,221	22,579	257,824	281,489	296,379	317,725	340,236	364,442

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tama, Iowa						Taylor, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**221,789**	**230,669**	**239,551**	**242,259**	**245,647**	**268,282**	**77,188**	**88,815**	**90,292**	**90,995**	**84,655**	**94,178**
Nonfarm personal income	203,135	209,125	212,404	215,539	224,879	243,077	72,307	73,798	73,091	72,214	75,274	81,307
Farm income[1]	18,654	21,544	27,147	26,720	20,768	25,205	4,881	15,017	17,201	18,781	9,381	12,871
Population (thousands)[2]	19.5	19.2	18.8	18.5	18.4	18.3	8.2	8.0	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,403**	**12,045**	**12,751**	**13,127**	**13,361**	**14,665**	**9,402**	**11,105**	**11,699**	**12,052**	**11,351**	**12,813**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	104,709	110,658	120,397	125,222	125,216	136,582	30,154	41,140	43,420	45,739	38,412	43,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,592	6,182	6,635	7,285	8,150	9,283	1,742	1,921	1,969	2,154	2,475	2,864
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,171	27,525	27,069	28,793	30,821	31,989	6,712	7,142	7,190	7,516	7,790	8,055
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	126,288	132,001	140,831	146,730	147,887	159,288	35,124	46,361	48,641	51,101	43,727	48,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	61,722	61,747	60,971	56,845	57,873	66,147	24,919	24,278	23,001	20,865	21,181	24,324
Plus: Transfer payments	33,779	36,921	37,749	38,684	39,887	42,847	17,145	18,176	18,650	19,029	19,747	21,457
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,876	67,388	68,868	72,762	75,485	80,451	16,202	16,183	16,618	17,318	18,231	18,973
Other labor income	6,248	6,382	6,739	7,021	7,333	7,931	1,402	1,359	1,434	1,476	1,592	1,718
Proprietors' income[6]	34,585	36,888	44,790	45,439	42,398	48,200	12,550	23,598	25,368	26,945	18,589	22,515
Farm	15,222	18,233	23,938	23,459	17,589	22,104	3,574	13,788	16,035	17,628	8,285	11,844
Nonfarm	19,363	18,655	20,852	21,980	24,809	26,096	8,976	9,810	9,333	9,317	10,304	10,671
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,654	21,544	27,147	26,720	20,768	25,205	4,881	15,017	17,201	18,781	9,381	12,871
Nonfarm	86,055	89,114	93,250	98,502	104,448	111,377	25,273	26,123	26,219	26,958	29,031	30,335
Private	71,098	73,301	76,637	80,754	85,302	90,822	19,169	19,702	19,483	19,846	21,423	22,458
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,111	2,984	2,673	3,852	(D)	873	623	471	415	(D)	(D)	554
Mining	182	256	82	97	137	144	226	179	176	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	5,713	4,692	4,182	4,128	4,725	5,320	2,209	2,656	1,950	1,746	2,038	1,972
Manufacturing	15,155	17,793	20,023	20,798	21,781	22,794	1,554	1,615	1,610	1,756	1,879	2,165
Nondurable goods	13,930	14,682	16,412	16,985	16,792	17,196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,225	3,111	3,611	3,813	4,989	5,598	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,636	9,660	11,020	10,834	11,959	11,784	1,073	1,153	1,223	1,264	1,502	1,643
Wholesale trade	9,626	10,191	9,326	9,464	(D)	(D)	2,290	2,264	2,335	2,559	2,768	3,034
Retail trade	9,634	9,830	10,079	9,585	10,693	10,811	3,456	3,295	2,879	2,960	3,284	3,340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,233	5,031	5,204	4,893	4,254	4,181	1,772	1,686	1,723	1,747	1,580	1,489
Services	12,808	12,864	14,048	17,103	19,537	(D)	5,966	6,383	7,172	6,936	7,577	8,229
Government and government enterprises	14,957	15,813	16,613	17,748	19,146	20,555	6,104	6,421	6,736	7,112	7,608	7,877
Federal, civilian	1,893	2,208	2,328	2,534	2,680	2,685	1,034	1,116	1,204	1,332	1,361	1,350
Military	314	336	383	419	433	443	138	142	161	172	176	178
State and local	12,750	13,269	13,902	14,795	16,033	17,427	4,932	5,163	5,371	5,608	6,071	6,349

	Union, Iowa						Van Buren, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,983**	**154,455**	**160,887**	**162,522**	**168,437**	**181,900**	**76,387**	**83,255**	**88,470**	**91,307**	**90,036**	**95,040**
Nonfarm personal income	145,970	148,450	151,655	151,399	161,784	175,446	71,572	74,911	77,136	78,593	82,152	87,769
Farm income[1]	3,013	6,005	9,232	11,123	6,653	6,454	4,815	8,344	11,334	12,714	7,884	7,271
Population (thousands)[2]	13.6	13.3	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.9	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,927**	**11,620**	**12,295**	**12,463**	**13,035**	**14,088**	**9,026**	**9,971**	**10,725**	**11,170**	**10,940**	**11,503**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	92,135	95,962	102,852	107,361	111,539	118,560	32,762	37,444	41,705	44,863	41,362	42,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,522	5,940	6,358	6,725	7,664	8,622	1,877	2,076	2,203	2,434	2,699	3,067
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,709	−5,496	−5,783	−6,100	−6,645	−7,386	10,671	11,472	11,919	12,986	14,373	14,815
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,904	84,526	90,711	94,536	97,230	102,552	41,556	46,840	51,421	55,415	53,036	53,877
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,393	37,803	37,741	34,853	35,429	40,526	18,569	18,739	19,126	17,597	17,883	20,523
Plus: Transfer payments	30,686	32,126	32,435	33,133	35,778	38,822	16,262	17,676	17,923	18,295	19,117	20,640
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,478	70,432	73,815	76,213	82,577	87,573	19,473	20,331	21,210	22,925	23,164	23,917
Other labor income	7,269	7,100	7,592	7,550	8,310	9,478	2,003	2,038	2,227	2,440	2,468	2,617
Proprietors' income[6]	15,388	18,430	21,445	23,598	20,652	21,509	11,286	15,075	18,268	19,498	15,730	15,595
Farm	1,708	4,798	8,080	9,953	5,523	5,369	3,415	7,027	10,092	11,496	6,735	6,205
Nonfarm	13,680	13,632	13,365	13,645	15,129	16,140	7,871	8,048	8,176	8,002	8,995	9,390
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,013	6,005	9,232	11,123	6,653	6,454	4,815	8,344	11,334	12,714	7,884	7,271
Nonfarm	89,122	89,957	93,620	96,238	104,886	112,106	27,947	29,100	30,371	32,149	33,478	34,858
Private	69,133	69,479	72,274	73,806	80,497	86,452	21,181	22,008	22,944	24,223	24,901	25,793
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	508	497	483	694	658	709	621	468	256	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	468	530	420	425	348	271	(D)	526	462	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,264	3,510	3,094	3,373	4,166	4,329	1,479	1,839	1,425	2,133	1,619	1,701
Manufacturing	19,714	20,419	22,422	21,716	23,609	26,607	4,678	5,136	6,173	7,165	7,423	7,490
Nondurable goods	2,303	2,172	2,162	1,953	2,055	4,497	(D)	2,622	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	17,411	18,247	20,260	19,763	21,554	22,110	(D)	2,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,132	10,621	10,451	10,155	10,739	11,346	2,429	2,340	2,967	2,606	2,504	2,538
Wholesale trade	5,624	5,345	5,051	5,274	5,620	5,663	2,355	2,389	2,101	1,721	1,660	1,738
Retail trade	10,017	9,935	10,201	10,827	12,776	13,997	3,017	3,104	2,809	2,839	3,374	3,363
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,096	3,191	3,376	3,904	3,488	3,447	1,367	1,284	1,364	1,598	1,595	1,645
Services	14,310	15,431	16,776	17,438	19,093	20,083	(D)	4,922	5,387	5,175	5,689	6,206
Government and government enterprises	19,989	20,478	21,346	22,432	24,389	25,654	6,766	7,092	7,427	7,926	8,577	9,065
Federal, civilian	2,559	2,732	2,681	2,874	2,969	3,081	905	1,006	1,005	1,161	1,208	1,220
Military	220	230	263	297	305	313	138	147	167	185	195	200
State and local	17,210	17,516	18,402	19,261	21,115	22,260	5,723	5,939	6,255	6,580	7,174	7,645

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wapello, Iowa						Warren, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**428,770**	**434,278**	**425,787**	**440,159**	**463,846**	**504,512**	**406,832**	**431,765**	**453,192**	**477,257**	**507,916**	**549,919**
Nonfarm personal income	423,724	427,767	414,991	428,410	456,055	495,363	395,694	413,100	429,666	453,645	489,507	529,022
Farm income[1]	5,046	6,511	10,796	11,749	7,791	9,149	11,138	18,665	23,526	23,612	18,409	20,897
Population (thousands)[2]	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.1	36.6	36.2	35.6	35.7	36.0	36.4	36.7	37.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,871**	**11,155**	**11,240**	**11,864**	**12,662**	**13,934**	**11,440**	**12,079**	**12,579**	**13,126**	**13,830**	**14,712**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	306,267	301,955	285,180	303,284	323,782	351,267	117,442	130,403	140,250	147,571	155,259	167,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,190	19,990	19,130	20,886	23,728	27,009	6,594	7,385	7,940	8,848	10,219	11,682
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,154	−21,815	−18,473	−19,319	−20,352	−23,646	192,403	199,681	208,147	223,638	242,930	261,422
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	262,923	260,150	247,577	263,079	279,702	300,612	303,251	322,699	340,457	362,361	387,970	417,016
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	73,245	76,037	76,499	74,416	75,710	86,446	56,267	57,630	60,150	60,026	61,154	69,448
Plus: Transfer payments	92,602	98,091	101,711	102,664	108,434	117,454	47,314	51,436	52,585	54,870	58,792	63,455
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	242,967	238,051	219,351	232,509	250,537	271,585	76,273	79,139	83,085	88,107	96,015	102,541
Other labor income	26,022	24,125	22,122	23,272	24,966	27,315	6,598	6,570	7,003	7,218	7,877	8,488
Proprietors' income[6]	37,278	39,779	43,707	47,503	48,279	52,367	34,571	44,694	50,162	52,246	51,367	56,247
Farm	3,764	5,312	9,667	10,642	6,750	8,187	8,364	16,035	21,012	21,091	15,986	18,584
Nonfarm	33,514	34,467	34,040	36,861	41,529	44,180	26,207	28,659	29,150	31,155	35,381	37,663
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,046	6,511	10,796	11,749	7,791	9,149	11,138	18,665	23,526	23,612	18,409	20,897
Nonfarm	301,221	295,444	274,384	291,535	315,991	342,118	106,304	111,738	116,724	123,959	136,850	146,379
Private	259,339	252,197	229,653	245,127	266,409	289,297	84,046	88,273	92,076	97,886	108,570	116,287
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,015	865	354	683	698	708	1,247	1,188	1,032	1,570	2,046	1,706
Mining	684	810	450	558	800	939	256	354	129	146	194	364
Construction	16,893	13,860	12,945	12,070	11,810	14,596	10,830	11,007	11,388	11,599	11,414	12,643
Manufacturing	109,017	102,981	80,119	90,405	100,255	109,282	6,457	6,738	6,584	7,635	9,526	10,095
Nondurable goods	34,570	34,480	23,912	21,530	21,687	25,794	2,677	2,985	2,773	3,334	4,312	4,543
Durable goods	74,447	68,501	56,207	68,875	78,568	83,488	3,780	3,753	3,811	4,301	5,214	5,552
Transportation and public utilities	24,555	25,131	24,230	24,120	25,429	26,496	5,979	5,919	5,408	4,101	5,110	5,922
Wholesale trade	11,190	11,371	10,952	11,499	12,074	13,521	11,424	10,933	11,339	12,466	12,757	14,003
Retail trade	28,949	28,780	27,952	28,735	31,372	34,257	13,993	14,565	15,235	16,110	18,676	19,263
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,410	8,030	8,025	9,121	8,507	8,436	5,899	6,057	5,960	6,746	6,539	5,995
Services	58,626	60,369	64,626	67,936	75,464	81,062	27,961	31,512	35,001	37,513	42,308	46,296
Government and government enterprises	41,882	43,247	44,731	46,408	49,582	52,821	22,258	23,465	24,648	26,073	28,280	30,092
Federal, civilian	5,291	5,467	5,359	5,136	5,568	5,759	2,207	2,393	2,433	2,733	2,813	2,968
Military	647	684	780	857	883	896	583	633	721	827	867	905
State and local	35,944	37,096	38,592	40,415	43,131	46,166	19,468	20,439	21,494	22,513	24,600	26,219

	Washington, Iowa						Wayne, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**267,588**	**261,280**	**269,055**	**271,545**	**269,699**	**288,982**	**80,295**	**82,726**	**88,399**	**90,001**	**87,422**	**95,579**
Nonfarm personal income	216,724	222,968	225,019	231,404	245,412	265,056	75,758	74,146	75,623	75,049	79,592	87,971
Farm income[1]	50,864	38,312	44,036	40,141	24,287	23,926	4,537	8,580	12,776	14,952	7,830	7,608
Population (thousands)[2]	20.2	20.1	20.0	19.9	20.1	20.2	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,266**	**13,013**	**13,461**	**13,614**	**13,442**	**14,283**	**10,235**	**10,886**	**11,936**	**12,351**	**12,346**	**13,701**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	159,883	148,297	153,623	155,468	149,568	155,694	38,285	41,567	48,314	51,668	46,525	50,960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,995	7,547	7,718	8,511	9,703	10,923	2,288	2,402	2,633	2,856	3,188	3,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,650	14,734	16,350	18,542	20,400	21,662	66	519	−144	−161	236	−789
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	166,538	155,484	162,255	165,499	160,265	166,433	36,063	39,684	45,537	48,651	43,573	46,341
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	66,753	68,533	67,804	66,203	67,380	77,120	24,249	23,458	23,345	21,640	21,966	25,220
Plus: Transfer payments	34,297	37,263	38,996	39,843	42,054	45,429	19,983	19,584	19,517	19,710	21,883	24,018
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,013	77,578	76,731	80,313	85,615	89,777	23,002	22,759	24,000	24,761	25,676	29,349
Other labor income	7,365	7,136	7,330	7,629	8,199	8,718	2,230	2,171	2,395	2,469	2,540	3,113
Proprietors' income[6]	75,505	63,583	69,562	67,526	55,754	57,199	13,053	16,637	21,919	24,438	18,309	18,498
Farm	46,747	34,456	40,414	36,597	20,956	20,853	3,476	7,565	11,804	13,983	6,900	6,723
Nonfarm	28,758	29,127	29,148	30,929	34,798	36,346	9,577	9,072	10,115	10,455	11,409	11,775
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	50,864	38,312	44,036	40,141	24,287	23,926	4,537	8,580	12,776	14,952	7,830	7,608
Nonfarm	109,019	109,985	109,587	115,327	125,281	131,768	33,748	32,987	35,538	36,716	38,695	43,352
Private	93,540	93,524	92,051	96,734	105,453	110,574	27,387	26,407	28,680	29,449	30,726	34,809
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,895	1,478	1,350	2,315	2,485	2,699	935	589	486	916	901	916
Mining	618	487	512	439	442	719	58	76	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	10,104	12,016	10,314	11,766	12,581	11,764	1,561	1,074	1,188	1,180	1,236	1,795
Manufacturing	24,475	21,978	20,795	21,782	23,883	25,233	7,209	7,891	8,730	8,547	8,357	9,141
Nondurable goods	10,231	9,212	9,792	10,799	11,559	12,698	3,647	3,803	4,505	4,924	4,770	2,281
Durable goods	14,244	12,766	11,003	10,983	12,324	12,535	3,562	4,088	4,225	3,623	3,587	6,860
Transportation and public utilities	6,856	7,175	7,576	7,122	8,167	8,725	4,038	3,918	5,284	5,811	6,295	6,673
Wholesale trade	10,903	10,247	10,294	10,045	10,882	10,572	2,486	2,492	2,331	2,472	2,529	2,568
Retail trade	14,618	14,585	14,786	14,963	15,912	16,740	4,415	3,907	3,655	3,605	4,087	4,375
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,948	4,938	5,446	6,585	6,444	6,383	1,682	1,432	1,402	1,547	1,458	1,415
Services	19,123	20,620	20,978	21,717	24,657	27,739	5,003	5,028	5,581	5,343	5,823	7,884
Government and government enterprises	15,479	16,461	17,536	18,593	19,828	21,194	6,361	6,580	6,858	7,267	7,969	8,543
Federal, civilian	1,583	1,755	1,799	1,989	2,074	2,146	928	987	1,029	1,164	1,161	1,279
Military	323	349	397	454	473	489	127	131	149	166	167	168
State and local	13,573	14,357	15,340	16,150	17,281	18,559	5,306	5,462	5,680	5,937	6,641	7,096

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webster, Iowa						Winnebago, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**506,615**	**525,551**	**549,827**	**555,398**	**574,923**	**627,037**	**167,683**	**170,758**	**182,488**	**183,257**	**199,855**	**214,054**
Nonfarm personal income	483,871	487,871	498,559	507,281	538,413	583,664	153,264	155,325	158,870	161,771	174,938	183,144
Farm income[1]	22,744	37,680	51,268	48,117	36,510	43,373	14,419	15,433	23,618	21,486	24,917	30,910
Population (thousands)[2]	44.2	43.4	42.3	41.9	41.7	41.5	12.9	12.9	12.7	12.4	12.4	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,453**	**12,099**	**12,991**	**13,267**	**13,782**	**15,105**	**12,957**	**13,251**	**14,407**	**14,742**	**16,060**	**17,253**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	338,523	351,259	369,133	378,688	394,006	425,279	139,284	137,527	151,344	160,331	181,871	183,924
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	20,072	21,117	22,096	23,651	26,780	30,096	7,673	8,088	8,720	9,685	11,384	11,664
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,965	−14,038	−13,842	−13,987	−15,098	−16,501	−28,473	−27,215	−28,465	−32,157	−37,150	−32,883
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	304,486	316,104	333,195	341,050	352,128	378,682	103,138	102,224	114,159	118,489	133,337	139,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	113,603	116,738	119,441	114,082	116,197	132,434	42,834	44,958	44,148	40,234	41,052	46,790
Plus: Transfer payments	88,526	92,709	97,191	100,266	106,598	115,921	21,711	23,576	24,181	24,534	25,466	27,887
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	255,629	254,413	254,676	264,477	284,237	303,484	97,434	95,865	99,532	108,862	123,211	119,040
Other labor income	24,798	23,414	23,958	24,393	26,148	28,296	15,096	13,593	14,550	16,382	18,726	18,097
Proprietors' income[6]	58,096	73,432	90,499	89,818	83,621	93,499	26,754	28,069	37,262	35,087	39,934	46,787
Farm	18,538	33,591	47,272	44,010	32,468	39,378	12,851	13,971	22,239	20,120	23,623	29,701
Nonfarm	39,558	39,841	43,227	45,808	51,153	54,121	13,903	14,098	15,023	14,967	16,311	17,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,744	37,680	51,268	48,117	36,510	43,373	14,419	15,433	23,618	21,486	24,917	30,910
Nonfarm	315,779	313,579	317,865	330,571	357,496	381,906	124,865	122,094	127,726	138,845	156,954	153,014
Private	268,471	264,975	267,978	278,092	302,494	323,472	112,939	109,703	114,875	125,299	142,153	137,536
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,492	1,303	938	1,319	1,430	1,491	895	760	460	844	815	1,029
Mining	911	1,139	765	876	970	964	669	998	680	714	347	347
Construction	13,648	14,763	14,518	13,513	13,236	16,342	5,845	5,149	4,904	3,575	4,141	3,992
Manufacturing	69,796	62,091	63,271	65,748	71,902	73,396	71,360	68,301	72,700	81,197	93,893	86,452
Nondurable goods	41,913	34,209	35,051	34,363	37,467	38,524	1,676	1,389	1,576	1,687	1,919	2,352
Durable goods	27,883	27,882	28,220	31,385	34,435	34,872	69,684	66,912	71,124	79,510	91,974	84,100
Transportation and public utilities	33,326	31,680	32,151	31,641	35,477	35,995	5,620	4,670	4,758	6,206	7,914	8,549
Wholesale trade	24,921	25,874	25,095	25,355	26,792	28,988	3,919	3,392	3,305	3,635	4,069	3,845
Retail trade	38,883	38,050	37,624	39,868	43,787	46,209	6,671	6,894	6,986	7,481	7,871	8,180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,627	12,411	11,915	14,999	13,627	13,369	4,228	4,088	3,962	5,098	4,617	4,451
Services	72,867	77,664	81,701	84,773	95,273	106,718	13,732	15,451	17,120	16,549	18,486	20,691
Government and government enterprises	47,308	48,604	49,887	52,479	55,002	58,434	11,926	12,391	12,851	13,546	14,801	15,478
Federal, civilian	7,464	8,102	8,699	9,514	10,290	11,244	1,080	1,170	1,212	1,351	1,475	1,529
Military	764	810	888	965	1,007	1,054	209	225	258	283	293	300
State and local	39,080	39,692	40,300	42,000	43,705	46,136	10,637	10,996	11,381	11,912	13,033	13,649

	Winneshiek, Iowa						Woodbury, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**215,940**	**219,874**	**241,875**	**254,204**	**269,235**	**297,638**	**1,190,734**	**1,237,140**	**1,274,382**	**1,356,170**	**1,423,654**	**1,532,098**
Nonfarm personal income	198,427	206,056	216,231	226,371	242,223	263,630	1,173,230	1,219,599	1,243,085	1,315,883	1,394,223	1,503,443
Farm income[1]	17,513	13,818	25,644	27,833	27,012	34,008	17,504	17,541	31,297	40,287	29,431	28,655
Population (thousands)[2]	22.3	22.2	21.9	21.8	21.9	22.0	100.2	99.6	98.0	97.4	98.5	99.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,673**	**9,914**	**11,053**	**11,648**	**12,306**	**13,548**	**11,881**	**12,418**	**13,004**	**13,925**	**14,454**	**15,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	135,955	136,887	157,172	168,600	182,860	201,956	858,171	882,423	919,363	1,023,407	1,062,172	1,138,659
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,325	8,097	8,899	9,880	11,429	13,013	53,290	58,203	61,789	70,542	76,977	86,663
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,022	1,123	633	1,379	705	0	−35,286	−32,557	−38,755	−55,673	−39,621	−51,213
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	129,652	129,913	148,906	160,099	172,136	188,943	769,595	791,663	818,819	897,192	945,574	1,000,783
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,844	55,457	56,944	57,089	58,135	66,521	220,390	231,842	232,482	228,331	232,805	265,292
Plus: Transfer payments	32,444	34,504	36,025	37,016	38,964	42,174	200,749	213,635	223,081	230,647	245,275	266,023
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,740	93,320	99,443	105,339	116,532	125,990	648,792	672,151	694,221	761,800	793,942	854,002
Other labor income	8,699	8,669	9,458	9,888	10,982	12,199	64,875	64,295	67,317	71,878	73,344	80,158
Proprietors' income[6]	37,516	34,898	48,271	53,373	55,346	63,767	144,504	145,977	157,825	189,729	194,886	204,499
Farm	13,551	9,930	21,767	23,742	22,901	29,828	14,160	14,251	28,050	36,922	26,092	25,314
Nonfarm	23,965	24,968	26,504	29,631	32,445	33,939	130,344	131,726	129,775	152,807	168,794	179,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,513	13,818	25,644	27,833	27,012	34,008	17,504	17,541	31,297	40,287	29,431	28,655
Nonfarm	118,442	123,069	131,528	140,767	155,848	167,948	840,667	864,882	888,066	983,120	1,032,741	1,110,004
Private	95,364	99,749	107,177	114,644	127,987	138,346	738,329	757,953	777,291	866,539	905,242	975,249
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,929	2,508	1,860	3,952	3,849	4,005	15,604	13,391	10,020	20,051	19,459	19,751
Mining	2,264	2,395	2,290	2,385	2,620	2,800	2,019	2,728	1,107	825	1,177	1,255
Construction	10,841	12,308	12,436	12,486	14,014	14,714	48,244	48,556	51,790	57,063	64,944	66,400
Manufacturing	16,739	16,742	19,244	20,567	24,283	28,052	141,381	149,483	149,617	171,658	157,499	176,997
Nondurable goods	2,632	2,887	3,038	3,001	3,472	5,987	91,516	97,437	95,978	122,300	106,186	125,586
Durable goods	14,107	13,855	16,206	17,566	20,811	22,065	49,865	52,046	53,639	49,358	51,313	51,411
Transportation and public utilities	8,551	8,026	8,608	9,207	9,831	10,156	94,959	92,573	94,406	91,903	98,264	102,930
Wholesale trade	8,084	8,030	7,788	8,028	9,316	9,865	63,520	63,550	64,141	67,656	73,094	78,983
Retail trade	13,077	13,447	14,359	14,772	16,313	17,237	97,951	95,120	96,384	100,471	106,959	114,422
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,590	4,645	4,783	6,229	6,001	5,751	48,401	51,378	53,792	62,936	58,845	58,918
Services	28,289	31,648	35,809	37,018	41,760	45,766	226,250	241,174	256,034	293,976	325,001	355,593
Government and government enterprises	23,078	23,320	24,351	26,123	27,861	29,602	102,338	106,929	110,775	116,581	127,499	134,755
Federal, civilian	2,189	1,856	1,974	2,346	2,570	2,655	22,278	23,679	23,012	24,063	25,922	27,243
Military	367	394	450	496	516	532	1,816	1,917	2,232	2,454	2,552	2,651
State and local	20,522	21,070	21,927	23,281	24,775	26,415	78,244	81,333	85,531	90,064	99,025	104,861

See footnotes at end of tables.

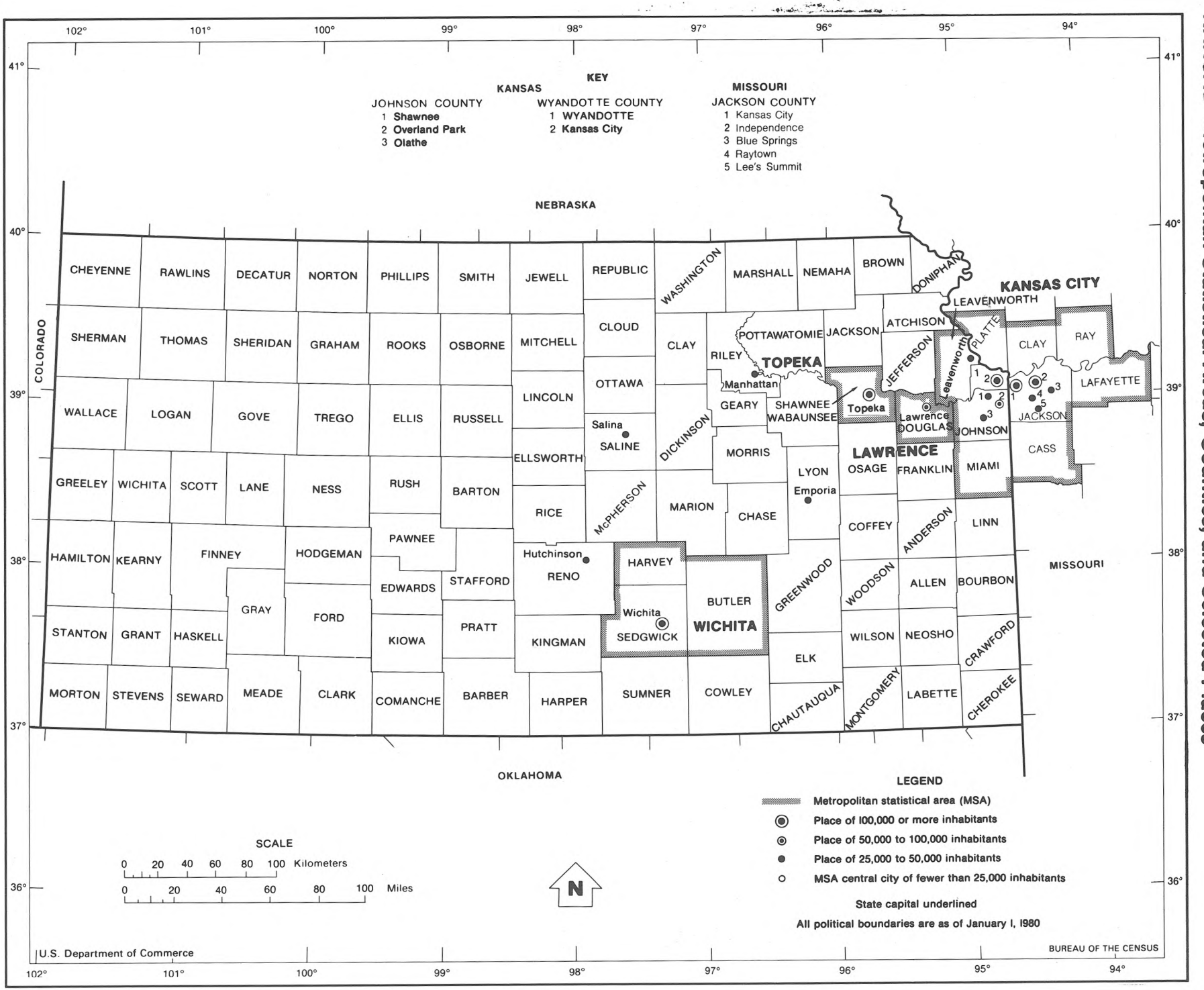
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Worth, Iowa						Wright, Iowa					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**105,471**	**107,893**	**113,772**	**115,329**	**119,242**	**136,153**	**220,983**	**223,185**	**227,509**	**223,419**	**234,913**	**261,961**
Nonfarm personal income	89,292	90,709	91,016	92,127	99,282	108,109	194,031	186,846	182,953	187,042	200,103	219,820
Farm income[1]	16,179	17,184	22,756	23,202	19,960	28,044	26,952	36,339	44,556	36,377	34,810	42,141
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	9.0	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.6	16.0	15.7	15.1	14.8	14.7	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,643**	**12,001**	**12,954**	**13,503**	**13,862**	**15,924**	**13,771**	**14,209**	**15,023**	**15,112**	**15,972**	**18,048**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,854	46,460	53,027	56,459	57,193	69,058	141,191	138,303	146,332	142,009	152,150	169,927
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,009	2,128	2,255	2,579	3,054	3,631	7,290	7,018	7,230	7,770	9,040	10,412
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,460	18,892	18,250	18,698	21,179	21,845	−1,851	−132	−164	−91	−128	−195
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,305	63,224	69,022	72,578	75,318	87,272	132,050	131,153	138,938	134,148	142,982	159,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,778	26,911	26,543	24,287	24,766	28,267	57,071	57,656	53,203	53,360	54,293	62,088
Plus: Transfer payments	16,388	17,758	18,207	18,464	19,158	20,614	31,862	34,376	35,368	35,911	37,638	40,553
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,263	19,618	20,520	23,047	25,445	28,280	88,863	78,125	77,092	80,982	89,204	97,029
Other labor income	1,878	1,755	1,923	2,179	2,477	2,942	10,973	8,475	8,452	9,005	10,109	11,479
Proprietors' income[6]	23,713	25,087	30,584	31,233	29,271	37,836	41,355	51,703	60,788	52,022	52,837	61,419
Farm	14,514	15,568	21,171	21,566	18,345	26,440	23,507	32,984	41,289	33,047	31,552	38,945
Nonfarm	9,199	9,519	9,413	9,667	10,926	11,396	17,848	18,719	19,499	18,975	21,285	22,474
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,179	17,184	22,756	23,202	19,960	28,044	26,952	36,339	44,556	36,377	34,810	42,141
Nonfarm	29,675	29,276	30,271	33,257	37,233	41,014	114,239	101,964	101,776	105,632	117,340	127,786
Private	24,482	23,897	24,784	26,989	30,549	34,123	101,259	88,375	87,677	90,922	101,465	111,163
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	375	317	301	(D)	(D)	302	842	864	718	1,131	1,240	1,368
Mining	485	626	606	(D)	(D)	573	515	718	279	299	351	361
Construction	3,147	3,468	3,830	3,734	3,884	3,818	7,099	5,145	5,390	5,527	5,982	6,010
Manufacturing	2,844	2,889	3,719	5,725	8,172	10,597	37,521	26,303	25,296	29,232	34,593	40,393
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,872	8,235	9,269	11,366	12,059	13,298
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,649	18,068	16,027	17,866	22,534	27,095
Transportation and public utilities	1,725	1,526	1,858	1,763	1,970	2,672	16,739	15,474	16,271	15,278	15,903	15,588
Wholesale trade	4,242	3,946	3,698	4,076	4,467	4,498	9,544	8,489	8,494	7,152	8,263	9,240
Retail trade	3,748	3,711	3,267	3,060	2,995	3,023	9,407	9,593	8,933	9,198	10,258	11,372
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,695	1,860	1,746	2,150	1,980	2,155	4,532	4,602	4,704	5,640	5,527	5,957
Services	5,221	5,554	5,759	5,563	6,173	6,485	15,060	17,187	17,592	17,465	19,348	20,874
Government and government enterprises	5,193	5,379	5,487	6,268	6,684	6,891	12,980	13,589	14,099	14,710	15,875	16,623
Federal, civilian	851	912	971	1,097	1,127	1,173	1,583	1,777	1,784	1,972	2,063	2,073
Military	144	155	175	194	203	207	256	270	308	336	348	351
State and local	4,198	4,312	4,341	4,977	5,354	5,511	11,141	11,542	12,007	12,402	13,464	14,199

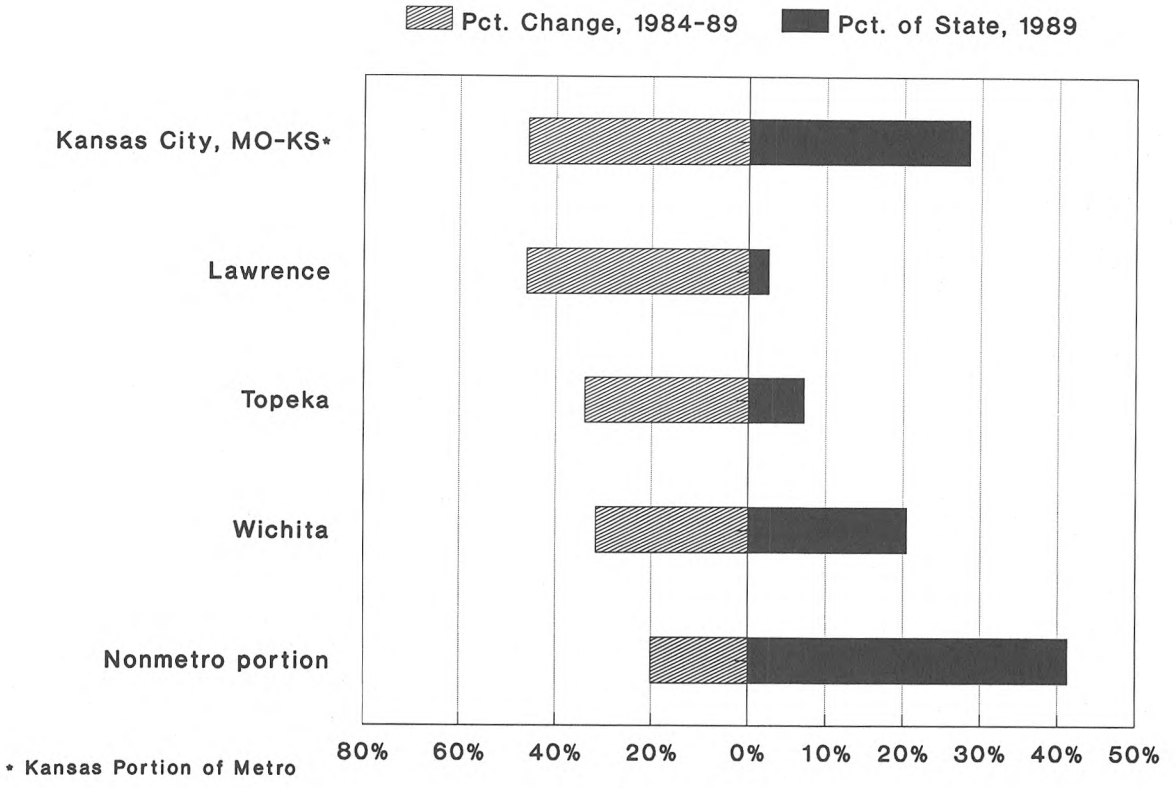
See footnotes at end of tables.

KANSAS - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



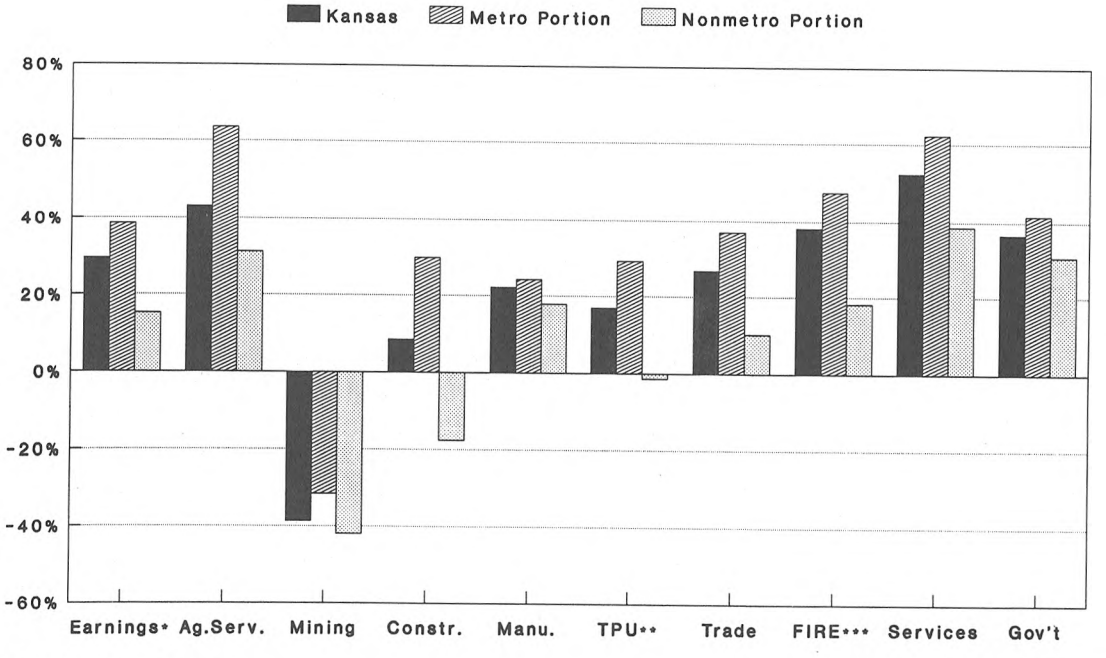
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



* Kansas Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Kansas						Kansas (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,788,624**	**33,818,510**	**35,595,744**	**37,045,902**	**39,178,053**	**41,511,244**	**17,525,569**	**18,822,407**	**20,072,419**	**21,323,514**	**22,738,047**	**24,377,203**
Nonfarm personal income	30,871,325	32,532,581	33,968,033	35,491,608	37,774,690	40,445,751	17,461,106	18,721,851	19,936,901	21,200,246	22,639,246	24,279,753
Farm income[1]	917,299	1,285,929	1,627,711	1,554,294	1,403,363	1,065,493	64,463	100,556	135,518	123,268	98,801	97,450
Population (thousands)[2]	2,442.2	2,449.9	2,459.9	2,475.3	2,495.6	2,511.9	1,240.5	1,258.8	1,280.2	1,304.8	1,333.2	1,359.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,017**	**13,804**	**14,470**	**14,966**	**15,699**	**16,526**	**14,128**	**14,952**	**15,679**	**16,342**	**17,055**	**17,937**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,181,931	23,496,979	24,985,296	26,119,478	27,584,401	28,578,843	13,041,835	13,939,020	15,048,413	15,997,317	17,113,205	18,062,266
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,300,900	1,433,539	1,553,211	1,631,052	1,737,707	1,899,988	792,495	891,386	992,050	1,050,333	1,126,867	1,229,233
Plus: Adjustment for residence	706,670	821,136	828,204	966,609	958,224	1,046,718	347,154	421,365	376,765	488,521	461,633	525,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,587,701	22,884,576	24,260,289	25,455,035	26,804,918	27,725,573	12,596,494	13,468,999	14,433,128	15,435,505	16,447,971	17,358,510
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,884,874	6,328,586	6,447,433	6,478,981	6,935,767	7,891,949	2,870,437	3,134,692	3,278,805	3,388,929	3,641,573	4,140,183
Plus: Transfer payments	4,316,049	4,605,348	4,888,022	5,111,886	5,437,368	5,893,722	2,058,638	2,218,716	2,360,486	2,499,080	2,648,503	2,878,510
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,238,596	18,058,175	18,932,462	19,871,163	21,057,750	22,066,879	10,716,101	11,457,567	12,326,162	13,065,539	13,967,724	14,719,798
Other labor income	1,728,004	1,729,626	1,838,043	1,902,871	2,036,851	2,175,802	1,094,542	1,115,149	1,215,968	1,265,296	1,358,065	1,454,508
Proprietors' income[6]	3,215,331	3,709,178	4,214,791	4,345,444	4,489,800	4,336,162	1,231,192	1,366,304	1,506,283	1,666,482	1,787,416	1,887,960
Farm	751,959	1,125,583	1,472,062	1,393,480	1,245,031	908,850	50,188	86,879	122,394	109,893	85,797	84,813
Nonfarm	2,463,372	2,583,595	2,742,729	2,951,964	3,244,769	3,427,312	1,181,004	1,279,425	1,383,889	1,556,589	1,701,619	1,803,147
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	917,299	1,285,929	1,627,711	1,554,294	1,403,363	1,065,493	64,463	100,556	135,518	123,268	98,801	97,450
Nonfarm	21,264,632	22,211,050	23,357,585	24,565,184	26,181,038	27,513,350	12,977,372	13,838,464	14,912,895	15,874,049	17,014,404	17,964,816
Private	17,585,185	18,231,977	19,124,699	20,141,272	21,464,488	22,491,178	10,990,771	11,680,581	12,602,570	13,444,524	14,386,471	15,152,694
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	108,960	101,942	96,212	141,614	147,309	156,030	46,171	44,936	44,696	66,143	70,669	75,455
Mining	528,138	520,925	359,441	333,095	328,121	324,507	161,337	169,687	122,636	110,539	110,343	110,455
Construction	1,413,643	1,406,962	1,524,231	1,582,827	1,577,140	1,536,618	785,651	864,332	989,095	1,060,316	1,048,775	1,019,657
Manufacturing	4,464,030	4,576,850	4,853,858	4,983,113	5,259,120	5,452,838	3,095,811	3,188,497	3,450,810	3,509,628	3,706,984	3,839,188
Nondurable goods	1,602,652	1,686,355	1,788,284	1,877,778	1,956,437	2,006,372	970,185	1,008,556	1,083,884	1,139,632	1,198,783	1,220,956
Durable goods	2,861,378	2,890,495	3,065,574	3,105,335	3,302,683	3,446,466	2,125,626	2,179,941	2,366,926	2,369,996	2,508,201	2,618,232
Transportation and public utilities	2,060,783	2,042,300	2,107,487	2,137,754	2,272,844	2,411,214	1,158,159	1,183,796	1,223,161	1,278,387	1,375,304	1,494,887
Wholesale trade	1,604,432	1,691,575	1,733,609	1,806,473	1,926,088	2,016,644	1,078,696	1,167,526	1,232,649	1,303,461	1,374,552	1,448,996
Retail trade	2,143,132	2,239,465	2,316,008	2,396,213	2,640,027	2,730,820	1,247,187	1,330,202	1,417,656	1,497,260	1,661,934	1,733,493
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,146,823	1,220,471	1,332,762	1,599,923	1,602,894	1,584,283	780,568	849,883	948,167	1,144,692	1,170,326	1,150,903
Services	4,115,244	4,431,487	4,801,091	5,160,260	5,710,945	6,278,224	2,637,191	2,881,722	3,173,700	3,474,098	3,867,584	4,279,660
Government and government enterprises	3,679,447	3,979,073	4,232,886	4,423,912	4,716,550	5,022,172	1,986,601	2,157,883	2,310,325	2,429,525	2,627,933	2,812,122
Federal, civilian	645,573	687,029	704,797	746,329	824,282	870,546	419,726	445,866	463,738	493,671	563,220	601,559
Military	531,012	591,803	626,029	673,217	691,004	703,335	229,468	265,109	285,504	313,277	326,451	334,068
State and local	2,502,862	2,700,241	2,902,060	3,004,366	3,201,264	3,448,291	1,337,407	1,446,908	1,561,083	1,622,577	1,738,262	1,876,495

	Kansas (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Allen, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,263,055**	**14,996,103**	**15,523,325**	**15,722,388**	**16,440,006**	**17,134,041**	**166,374**	**173,756**	**175,126**	**179,617**	**185,489**	**200,568**
Nonfarm personal income	13,410,219	13,810,730	14,031,132	14,291,362	15,135,444	16,165,998	163,402	167,417	168,080	169,323	179,645	192,393
Farm income[1]	852,836	1,185,373	1,492,193	1,431,026	1,304,562	968,043	2,972	6,339	7,046	10,294	5,844	8,175
Population (thousands)[2]	1,201.7	1,191.0	1,179.7	1,170.4	1,162.4	1,152.9	16.2	15.9	15.6	15.3	15.0	14.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,869**	**12,591**	**13,158**	**13,433**	**14,143**	**14,862**	**10,282**	**10,947**	**11,219**	**11,758**	**12,356**	**13,616**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,140,096	9,557,959	9,936,883	10,122,161	10,471,196	10,516,577	106,126	108,576	109,308	115,316	117,280	124,908
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	508,405	542,153	561,161	580,719	610,840	670,755	6,352	6,686	6,909	7,132	7,566	8,381
Plus: Adjustment for residence	359,516	399,771	451,439	478,088	496,591	521,241	−2,747	−2,046	−1,974	−2,291	−2,592	−2,804
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,991,207	9,415,577	9,827,161	10,019,530	10,356,947	10,367,063	97,027	99,844	100,425	105,893	107,122	113,723
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,014,437	3,193,894	3,168,628	3,090,052	3,294,194	3,751,766	37,580	39,632	39,514	37,884	40,356	46,001
Plus: Transfer payments	2,257,411	2,386,632	2,527,536	2,612,806	2,788,865	3,015,212	31,767	34,280	35,187	35,840	38,011	40,844
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,522,495	6,600,608	6,606,300	6,805,624	7,090,026	7,347,081	80,483	79,632	78,788	80,760	84,714	88,235
Other labor income	633,462	614,477	622,075	637,575	678,786	721,294	9,106	8,446	8,572	8,888	9,438	10,142
Proprietors' income[6]	1,984,139	2,342,874	2,708,508	2,678,962	2,702,384	2,448,202	16,537	20,498	21,948	25,668	23,128	26,531
Farm	701,771	1,038,704	1,349,668	1,283,587	1,159,234	824,037	2,104	5,505	6,235	9,446	5,004	7,339
Nonfarm	1,282,368	1,304,170	1,358,840	1,395,375	1,543,150	1,624,165	14,433	14,993	15,713	16,222	18,124	19,192
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	852,836	1,185,373	1,492,193	1,431,026	1,304,562	968,043	2,972	6,339	7,046	10,294	5,844	8,175
Nonfarm	8,287,260	8,372,586	8,444,690	8,691,135	9,166,634	9,548,534	103,154	102,237	102,262	105,022	111,436	116,733
Private	6,594,414	6,551,396	6,522,129	6,696,748	7,078,017	7,338,484	84,283	82,786	83,115	85,440	90,822	94,647
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	59,788*	54,898*	47,810*	68,267*	73,398*	78,367*	230	221	225	267	220	228
Mining	360,071*	345,934*	229,365*	213,689*	209,974*	209,064*	5,242	5,028	3,746	(D)	2,751	2,700
Construction	627,992	542,630	535,136	520,321*	525,968*	516,961	4,842	4,646	4,637	5,424	4,934	5,021
Manufacturing	1,367,008*	1,387,156*	1,401,332*	1,472,493*	1,550,124*	1,611,116*	36,515	34,352	34,676	36,999	39,742	40,631
Nondurable goods	603,398*	642,714*	661,178*	702,896*	718,959*	755,966*	11,455	11,331	11,123	12,489	13,625	13,535
Durable goods	700,932*	684,508*	657,665*	691,157*	744,018*	776,114*	25,060	23,021	23,553	24,510	26,117	27,096
Transportation and public utilities	868,661*	819,585*	837,463*	809,177*	837,115*	857,190*	6,124	6,017	5,308	(D)	4,262	4,688
Wholesale trade	513,082*	524,049	500,960	501,696*	550,224*	556,338*	4,210	4,023	3,653	3,638	4,392	4,379
Retail trade	895,945	909,263	898,352	898,953	978,093	997,327	9,928	10,296	10,341	9,510	10,196	11,325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	366,255	370,588	384,595	455,231	432,568	433,380	3,546	3,370	3,089	3,679	3,641	3,932
Services	1,431,613*	1,520,759*	1,613,269*	1,675,615*	1,829,494*	1,984,276*	13,646	14,833	17,440	18,229	20,684	21,743
Government and government enterprises	1,692,846	1,821,190	1,922,561	1,994,387	2,088,617	2,210,050	18,871	19,451	19,147	19,582	20,614	22,086
Federal, civilian	225,847	241,163	241,059	252,658	261,062	268,987	1,383	1,414	1,423	1,489	1,575	1,585
Military	301,544	326,694	340,525	359,940	364,553	369,267	609	713	861	1,032	1,048	1,051
State and local	1,165,455	1,253,333	1,340,977	1,381,789	1,463,002	1,571,796	16,879	17,324	16,863	17,061	17,991	19,450

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anderson, Kansas						Atchison, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**92,209**	**97,537**	**102,638**	**104,190**	**103,809**	**113,302**	**189,006**	**198,024**	**203,564**	**211,761**	**223,712**	**237,651**
Nonfarm personal income	89,694	90,932	93,346	95,347	99,506	105,342	186,672	189,098	193,824	204,439	217,300	229,932
Farm income[1]	2,515	6,605	9,292	8,843	4,303	7,960	2,334	8,926	9,740	7,322	6,412	7,719
Population (thousands)[2]	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	18.1	18.0	17.9	17.9	17.8	17.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,524**	**11,555**	**12,379**	**12,640**	**12,621**	**13,900**	**10,450**	**10,984**	**11,375**	**11,834**	**12,543**	**13,378**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,016	41,551	44,818	45,105	42,554	47,470	115,300	118,879	121,791	128,742	136,888	141,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,163	2,392	2,478	2,587	2,748	3,113	7,147	7,387	7,762	8,420	9,103	9,840
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,773	14,994	15,474	16,744	16,734	16,588	7,156	9,739	10,796	10,808	10,513	10,806
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,626	54,153	57,814	59,262	56,540	60,945	115,309	121,231	124,825	131,130	138,298	142,873
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,159	24,949	24,590	24,235	25,664	29,317	38,586	39,571	39,432	40,469	43,387	49,412
Plus: Transfer payments	17,424	18,435	20,234	20,693	21,605	23,040	35,111	37,222	39,307	40,162	42,027	45,366
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,134	23,665	24,572	25,269	26,077	26,605	92,563	90,937	92,342	99,904	106,809	109,123
Other labor income	2,275	2,206	2,348	2,379	2,500	2,603	9,965	9,105	9,450	10,552	11,955	12,483
Proprietors' income[6]	10,607	15,680	17,898	17,457	13,977	18,262	12,772	18,837	19,999	18,286	18,124	20,301
Farm	2,006	6,110	8,805	8,332	3,792	7,446	1,590	8,202	9,035	6,593	5,693	7,004
Nonfarm	8,601	9,570	9,093	9,125	10,185	10,816	11,182	10,635	10,964	11,693	12,431	13,297
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,515	6,605	9,292	8,843	4,303	7,960	2,334	8,926	9,740	7,322	6,412	7,719
Nonfarm	33,501	34,946	35,526	36,262	38,251	39,510	112,966	109,953	112,051	121,420	130,476	134,188
Private	25,427	26,216	26,295	26,781	28,437	29,251	95,825	91,652	92,754	101,587	110,008	112,987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	230	162	123	204	341	433	300	296	263	330	342	370
Mining	837	875	767	774	685	691	(D)	1,174	991	1,004	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,718	2,492	2,802	3,240	3,094	3,084	5,757	5,989	4,932	4,555	5,114	5,030
Manufacturing	4,068	4,124	4,526	4,034	4,237	4,682	35,032	30,627	31,908	37,675	42,634	45,120
Nondurable goods	1,895	1,650	1,485	1,679	1,810	1,841	16,618	16,502	17,399	18,780	17,422	18,395
Durable goods	2,173	2,474	3,041	2,355	2,427	2,841	18,414	14,125	14,509	18,895	25,212	26,725
Transportation and public utilities	4,587	4,396	4,082	3,941	4,049	3,684	10,522	8,958	9,399	9,765	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,643	1,861	1,973	1,913	1,868	1,721	(D)	10,645	10,937	11,200	11,093	9,477
Retail trade	4,033	3,896	3,670	3,837	4,461	4,427	9,709	9,733	9,131	9,409	10,313	10,822
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,639	1,706	1,763	2,136	2,191	2,227	3,146	3,295	3,432	4,756	4,116	3,950
Services	5,672	6,704	6,589	6,702	7,511	8,302	19,559	20,935	21,761	22,893	25,260	27,032
Government and government enterprises	8,074	8,730	9,231	9,481	9,814	10,259	17,141	18,301	19,297	19,833	20,468	21,201
Federal, civilian	879	959	984	1,043	1,062	1,058	1,414	1,522	1,557	1,621	1,648	1,683
Military	330	381	459	556	574	582	682	805	971	1,209	1,245	1,268
State and local	6,865	7,390	7,788	7,882	8,178	8,619	15,045	15,974	16,769	17,003	17,575	18,250

	Barber, Kansas						Barton, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,784**	**98,237**	**102,755**	**98,466**	**100,605**	**101,049**	**449,563**	**462,504**	**439,073**	**446,400**	**460,130**	**472,890**
Nonfarm personal income	85,957	86,304	83,588	81,580	84,583	88,956	441,628	450,582	422,724	413,413	430,729	458,270
Farm income[1]	14,827	11,933	19,167	16,886	16,022	12,093	7,935	11,922	16,349	32,987	29,401	14,620
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.3	6.1	33.1	33.0	32.4	31.1	30.3	29.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,227**	**13,998**	**15,069**	**15,359**	**15,919**	**16,560**	**13,568**	**14,001**	**13,568**	**14,356**	**15,164**	**16,038**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,549	65,204	69,924	66,802	67,333	63,030	331,672	333,504	303,659	308,226	313,802	308,075
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,402	3,525	3,445	3,429	3,552	3,764	20,422	21,463	19,719	18,902	19,734	21,376
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,676	−3,561	−3,047	−2,732	−2,548	−2,088	−7,681	−7,446	−5,529	−4,146	−4,583	−4,418
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,471	58,118	63,432	60,641	61,233	57,178	303,569	304,595	278,411	285,178	289,485	282,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,787	24,471	23,659	21,604	22,993	26,189	90,989	98,407	95,429	93,912	100,489	114,117
Plus: Transfer payments	14,526	15,648	15,664	16,221	16,379	17,682	55,005	59,502	65,233	67,310	70,156	76,492
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,426	41,013	38,535	36,950	36,738	35,940	260,110	258,651	226,678	215,874	220,280	225,945
Other labor income	4,025	3,915	3,745	3,567	3,613	3,605	26,054	24,819	22,143	20,782	21,354	22,175
Proprietors' income[6]	24,098	20,276	27,644	26,285	26,982	23,485	45,508	50,034	54,838	71,570	72,168	59,955
Farm	12,815	9,966	17,227	14,834	13,965	10,008	5,749	9,767	14,220	30,742	27,150	12,338
Nonfarm	11,283	10,310	10,417	11,451	13,017	13,477	39,759	40,267	40,618	40,828	45,018	47,617
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,827	11,933	19,167	16,886	16,022	12,093	7,935	11,922	16,349	32,987	29,401	14,620
Nonfarm	54,722	53,271	50,757	49,916	51,311	50,937	323,737	321,582	287,310	275,239	284,401	293,455
Private	46,728	44,554	41,275	40,722	42,082	41,142	294,906	289,946	252,938	240,037	247,588	254,308
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,971	2,314	1,713	3,558	3,365	3,442	1,432	1,505	1,245	1,363	1,377	1,793
Mining	8,463	6,427	3,965	2,901	3,028	3,018	68,609	65,361	37,949	30,487	30,113	27,847
Construction	2,945	2,983	2,503	2,204	2,238	2,340	18,591	17,904	17,168	14,525	15,031	16,786
Manufacturing	6,970	7,092	7,804	7,705	7,981	7,824	38,525	36,480	36,705	36,437	38,184	40,230
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,260	20,521	21,881	21,867	21,981	21,832
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,265	15,959	14,824	14,570	16,203	18,398
Transportation and public utilities	6,906	7,264	7,462	6,559	6,958	5,159	27,586	27,331	26,933	24,733	25,672	26,098
Wholesale trade	4,222	3,635	2,964	2,987	3,091	3,101	34,740	34,470	28,104	25,557	25,575	25,118
Retail trade	5,346	5,302	4,904	4,686	4,926	4,909	35,778	35,793	33,593	33,325	33,024	34,080
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,433	2,532	2,441	2,482	2,080	2,182	12,540	13,393	12,331	14,549	13,472	13,369
Services	6,472	7,005	7,519	7,640	8,415	9,167	57,105	57,709	58,910	59,061	65,140	68,987
Government and government enterprises	7,994	8,717	9,482	9,194	9,229	9,795	28,831	31,636	34,372	35,202	36,813	39,147
Federal, civilian	782	809	844	856	917	943	2,626	2,815	2,822	3,011	3,218	3,359
Military	267	312	377	433	441	435	1,249	1,482	1,788	2,101	2,118	2,104
State and local	6,945	7,596	8,261	7,905	7,871	8,417	24,956	27,339	29,762	30,090	31,477	33,684

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bourbon, Kansas						Brown, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**194,104**	**204,979**	**205,057**	**208,671**	**211,802**	**218,928**	**121,276**	**139,579**	**149,839**	**147,492**	**150,677**	**161,422**
Nonfarm personal income	195,628	202,862	201,436	204,328	208,144	215,847	116,217	118,673	125,631	130,013	138,059	150,269
Farm income[1]	−1,524	2,117	3,621	4,343	3,658	3,081	5,059	20,906	24,208	17,479	12,618	11,153
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	15.7	15.6	15.4	15.2	15.0	11.7	11.5	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,225**	**13,091**	**13,133**	**13,570**	**13,977**	**14,611**	**10,358**	**12,183**	**13,158**	**12,989**	**13,183**	**14,140**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	139,877	147,363	143,679	144,167	141,737	139,164	62,538	79,473	84,808	82,186	82,519	86,806
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,119	9,854	9,849	9,818	9,873	10,280	3,737	4,014	4,239	4,566	4,979	5,759
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,013	−8,611	−5,920	−4,763	−4,329	−3,528	52	(L)	898	1,220	660	−636
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	121,745	128,898	127,910	129,586	127,535	125,356	58,853	75,475	81,467	78,840	78,200	80,411
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,447	40,053	39,601	40,335	42,860	48,909	35,572	36,405	36,397	35,929	38,239	43,641
Plus: Transfer payments	33,912	36,028	37,546	38,750	41,407	44,663	26,851	27,699	31,975	32,723	34,238	37,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	116,112	119,634	114,524	114,345	111,257	108,276	44,708	46,158	47,469	50,951	54,416	58,888
Other labor income	12,497	12,488	11,748	11,415	11,086	10,867	4,467	4,454	4,657	4,990	5,358	5,999
Proprietors' income[6]	11,268	15,241	17,407	18,407	19,394	20,021	13,363	28,861	32,682	26,245	22,745	21,919
Farm	−2,092	1,571	3,095	3,807	3,137	2,574	2,595	18,557	21,968	15,217	10,436	9,056
Nonfarm	13,360	13,670	14,312	14,600	16,257	17,447	10,768	10,304	10,714	11,028	12,309	12,863
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,524	2,117	3,621	4,343	3,658	3,081	5,059	20,906	24,208	17,479	12,618	11,153
Nonfarm	141,401	145,246	140,058	139,824	138,079	136,083	57,479	58,567	60,600	64,707	69,901	75,653
Private	126,823	129,471	123,470	122,034	119,243	116,317	46,366	46,450	47,676	51,496	55,834	60,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	437	485	511	549	591	535	426	410	290	427	433	481
Mining	5,360	4,420	1,072	889	839	931	409	451	1,238	1,385	339	295
Construction	5,546	5,284	6,028	6,044	5,937	5,390	3,112	2,713	1,920	2,164	2,347	2,581
Manufacturing	16,162	17,363	18,160	20,822	21,737	24,793	9,917	10,684	11,272	12,144	13,264	15,157
Nondurable goods	7,911	8,880	9,443	11,996	12,438	13,237	923	949	973	637	665	565
Durable goods	8,251	8,483	8,717	8,826	9,299	11,556	8,994	9,735	10,299	11,507	12,599	14,592
Transportation and public utilities	42,721	42,300	35,280	32,235	28,240	21,142	6,217	5,933	6,173	5,940	6,301	6,453
Wholesale trade	4,633	4,826	5,712	4,163	4,608	4,486	3,389	3,224	3,078	3,169	3,682	3,859
Retail trade	11,470	12,024	11,884	11,671	13,008	13,247	5,869	5,533	5,273	5,497	6,028	6,466
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,668	18,485	19,632	20,895	17,731	16,717	3,015	3,071	3,355	5,165	6,192	6,926
Services	22,826	24,284	25,191	24,766	26,552	29,076	14,012	14,431	15,077	15,605	17,248	18,400
Government and government enterprises	14,578	15,775	16,588	17,790	18,836	19,766	11,113	12,117	12,924	13,211	14,067	15,035
Federal, civilian	2,704	2,903	2,854	3,073	3,207	3,190	1,712	1,869	1,880	1,918	2,135	2,349
Military	609	706	851	1,038	1,057	1,069	541	515	623	767	798	815
State and local	11,265	12,166	12,883	13,679	14,572	15,507	8,860	9,733	10,421	10,526	11,134	11,871

	Butler, Kansas						Chase, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**608,950**	**650,089**	**700,079**	**738,653**	**770,398**	**827,459**	**36,883**	**38,410**	**43,295**	**45,732**	**48,273**	**49,317**
Nonfarm personal income	595,522	635,902	674,138	707,952	745,787	806,193	34,853	36,035	36,113	36,514	39,020	41,496
Farm income[1]	13,428	14,187	25,941	30,701	24,611	21,266	2,030	2,375	7,182	9,218	9,253	7,821
Population (thousands)[2]	47.1	47.6	48.1	49.1	50.2	51.1	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,916**	**13,670**	**14,553**	**15,038**	**15,344**	**16,192**	**11,286**	**12,109**	**14,084**	**14,940**	**15,724**	**16,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	272,207	272,900	294,837	309,592	316,909	343,287	14,042	14,061	19,010	21,686	22,460	21,312
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,377	16,429	17,475	18,274	19,001	22,199	795	821	847	904	970	1,082
Plus: Adjustment for residence	172,195	199,500	220,387	242,557	251,590	260,194	7,229	7,869	7,536	7,572	8,131	8,279
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	429,025	455,971	497,749	533,875	549,498	581,282	20,476	21,109	25,699	28,354	29,621	28,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	98,703	108,557	112,599	110,510	118,196	134,407	9,572	10,162	10,203	9,778	10,398	11,869
Plus: Transfer payments	81,222	85,561	89,731	94,268	102,704	111,770	6,835	7,139	7,393	7,600	8,254	8,939
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,993	183,170	189,576	191,668	197,261	218,425	8,869	8,556	8,869	9,599	9,918	10,017
Other labor income	26,272	23,484	24,827	24,260	25,072	28,917	783	732	772	885	951	987
Proprietors' income[6]	60,942	66,246	80,434	93,664	94,576	95,945	4,390	4,773	9,369	11,202	11,591	10,308
Farm	10,931	11,738	23,549	28,222	22,158	18,820	1,235	1,633	6,490	8,534	8,609	7,225
Nonfarm	50,011	54,508	56,885	65,442	72,418	77,125	3,155	3,140	2,879	2,668	2,982	3,083
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,428	14,187	25,941	30,701	24,611	21,266	2,030	2,375	7,182	9,218	9,253	7,821
Nonfarm	258,779	258,713	268,896	278,891	292,298	322,021	12,012	11,686	11,828	12,468	13,207	13,491
Private	216,492	212,734	219,159	226,269	236,544	262,001	9,135	8,587	8,586	8,984	9,631	9,830
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,386	1,264	1,103	1,974	1,767	1,647	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	57	61
Mining	13,096	12,856	8,244	7,438	6,813	6,813	102	113	136	(D)	(D)	188
Construction	30,214	30,960	38,387	36,136	34,590	40,158	1,430	1,064	1,010	(D)	(D)	871
Manufacturing	54,361	47,793	44,465	42,816	44,420	54,259	473	389	345	476	415	458
Nondurable goods	43,362	37,280	34,853	33,995	34,929	38,392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,999	10,513	9,612	8,821	9,491	15,867	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	19,677	18,596	18,961	19,089	19,530	19,800	1,731	1,549	1,503	2,156	2,386	2,426
Wholesale trade	11,552	11,139	10,227	10,768	11,518	12,830	514	574	749	(D)	(D)	495
Retail trade	29,751	30,036	30,307	30,621	33,899	34,547	1,830	1,893	1,839	1,871	2,171	2,218
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,674	10,518	11,607	14,261	13,366	13,347	697	753	804	917	867	857
Services	45,781	49,572	55,858	63,166	70,641	78,600	2,315	2,212	2,161	1,948	2,118	2,256
Government and government enterprises	42,287	45,979	49,737	52,622	55,754	60,020	2,877	3,099	3,242	3,484	3,576	3,661
Federal, civilian	3,013	3,236	3,218	3,303	3,382	3,617	575	617	606	656	700	723
Military	1,775	2,129	2,568	3,313	3,498	3,641	124	145	175	206	215	216
State and local	37,499	40,614	43,951	46,006	48,874	52,762	2,178	2,337	2,461	2,622	2,661	2,722

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chautauqua, Kansas						Cherokee, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,861**	**49,808**	**50,869**	**50,731**	**52,979**	**56,645**	**219,180**	**236,383**	**236,238**	**237,555**	**252,461**	**268,205**
Nonfarm personal income	47,685	47,479	48,034	47,935	50,631	52,936	217,536	227,392	229,361	232,877	245,362	260,440
Farm income[1]	2,176	2,329	2,835	2,796	2,348	3,709	1,644	8,991	6,877	4,678	7,099	7,765
Population (thousands)[2]	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.5	22.4	22.3	22.3	22.3	22.1	22.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,036**	**10,477**	**10,876**	**10,898**	**11,667**	**12,672**	**9,791**	**10,590**	**10,608**	**10,655**	**11,411**	**12,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,705	24,903	23,574	24,763	25,019	24,939	98,771	110,709	109,593	114,181	122,563	132,827
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,412	1,573	1,490	1,628	1,736	1,810	6,238	6,884	7,131	7,643	8,131	9,437
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,011	947	1,319	901	1,029	1,481	41,172	40,072	37,167	35,585	38,577	35,374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,304	24,277	23,403	24,036	24,312	24,610	133,705	143,897	139,629	142,123	153,009	158,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,444	14,245	13,828	12,682	13,529	15,439	39,511	42,554	42,539	40,423	42,873	48,922
Plus: Transfer payments	11,113	11,286	13,638	14,013	15,138	16,596	45,964	49,932	54,070	55,009	56,579	60,519
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,993	15,104	13,280	15,056	14,822	13,134	75,247	77,666	79,127	84,477	87,890	95,357
Other labor income	1,364	1,452	1,235	1,394	1,334	1,235	8,817	8,729	8,994	9,517	10,010	11,131
Proprietors' income[6]	8,348	8,347	9,059	8,313	8,863	10,570	14,707	24,314	21,472	20,187	24,663	26,339
Farm	1,238	1,404	1,923	1,838	1,390	2,741	828	8,210	6,127	3,910	6,352	7,037
Nonfarm	7,110	6,943	7,136	6,475	7,473	7,829	13,879	16,104	15,345	16,277	18,311	19,302
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,176	2,329	2,835	2,796	2,348	3,709	1,644	8,991	6,877	4,678	7,099	7,765
Nonfarm	21,529	22,574	20,739	21,967	22,671	21,230	97,127	101,718	102,716	109,503	115,464	125,062
Private	17,473	18,263	16,469	17,966	18,577	16,893	79,383	82,732	82,423	87,954	92,889	101,559
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	171	140	106	219	205	177	310	223	206	284	284	288
Mining	3,358	2,905	1,509	1,324	1,268	1,103	740	821	783	614	589	454
Construction	1,493	2,845	1,487	2,680	2,133	1,752	3,297	3,295	4,089	4,601	3,622	4,208
Manufacturing	202	392	449	468	507	488	23,815	24,811	25,117	26,853	28,724	32,548
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,789	5,454	7,260	8,773	8,290	10,115
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,026	19,357	17,857	18,080	20,434	22,433
Transportation and public utilities	2,098	1,972	2,637	2,165	2,419	2,391	22,836	23,042	21,735	22,691	23,571	25,113
Wholesale trade	818	706	501	226	230	281	3,005	2,687	2,967	3,425	3,764	5,032
Retail trade	2,821	2,653	2,272	2,206	2,468	2,458	8,018	7,952	7,671	7,848	8,887	9,192
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,065	937	883	1,130	844	750	3,576	3,625	3,727	4,331	4,192	4,183
Services	5,447	5,713	6,625	7,548	8,503	7,493	13,786	16,276	16,128	17,307	19,256	20,541
Government and government enterprises	4,056	4,311	4,270	4,001	4,094	4,337	17,744	18,986	20,293	21,549	22,575	23,503
Federal, civilian	455	491	490	536	573	575	1,396	1,534	1,525	1,668	1,747	1,783
Military	187	218	263	314	317	319	842	999	1,205	1,507	1,544	1,573
State and local	3,414	3,602	3,517	3,151	3,204	3,443	15,506	16,453	17,563	18,374	19,284	20,147

	Cheyenne, Kansas						Clark, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,908**	**51,710**	**58,286**	**57,318**	**54,896**	**54,694**	**40,289**	**40,926**	**41,560**	**41,463**	**44,980**	**46,744**
Nonfarm personal income	39,939	40,979	42,609	40,639	43,181	47,174	29,357	29,119	29,669	29,496	31,905	34,685
Farm income[1]	2,969	10,731	15,677	16,679	11,715	7,520	10,932	11,807	11,891	11,967	13,075	12,059
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,743**	**14,222**	**16,290**	**16,585**	**16,141**	**16,449**	**14,856**	**15,248**	**15,929**	**16,209**	**17,758**	**18,818**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,104	28,551	35,538	35,526	32,278	29,360	23,828	24,247	24,698	24,834	26,727	26,072
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,149	1,219	1,383	1,353	1,495	1,737	772	789	828	856	871	968
Plus: Adjustment for residence	169	160	(L)	120	113	177	−1,187	−969	−884	−865	−901	−891
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,124	27,492	34,197	34,293	30,896	27,800	21,869	22,489	22,986	23,113	24,955	24,213
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,736	16,670	15,931	14,588	15,446	17,669	12,075	12,262	11,372	10,848	11,607	13,224
Plus: Transfer payments	7,048	7,548	8,158	8,437	8,554	9,225	6,345	6,175	7,202	7,502	8,418	9,307
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,257	12,034	13,065	12,445	12,880	13,383	10,768	10,486	10,251	10,467	10,849	10,941
Other labor income	1,038	981	1,126	1,026	1,122	1,205	956	884	872	887	980	1,026
Proprietors' income[6]	7,809	15,536	21,347	22,055	18,276	14,772	12,104	12,877	13,575	13,480	14,898	14,105
Farm	1,232	9,091	14,113	15,086	10,173	6,031	9,639	10,568	10,707	10,769	11,917	10,942
Nonfarm	6,577	6,445	7,234	6,969	8,103	8,741	2,465	2,309	2,868	2,711	2,981	3,163
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,969	10,731	15,677	16,679	11,715	7,520	10,932	11,807	11,891	11,967	13,075	12,059
Nonfarm	18,135	17,820	19,861	18,847	20,563	21,840	12,896	12,440	12,807	12,867	13,652	14,013
Private	14,780	14,284	16,094	14,987	16,579	17,777	8,389	7,802	8,008	8,087	8,637	8,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	170	169	163	199	(D)	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	211	226
Mining	102	119	61	64	84	(D)	554	530	310	295	234	292
Construction	1,381	726	2,138	754	759	730	1,036	992	682	575	773	503
Manufacturing	151	149	122	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	56	55
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,709	1,939	2,103	1,883	2,052	2,040	1,274	813	1,462	1,454	1,646	1,743
Wholesale trade	2,557	2,499	2,498	2,631	2,758	3,091	759	695	723	703	701	692
Retail trade	2,681	2,812	2,554	2,397	2,731	2,750	1,899	1,789	1,554	1,540	1,578	1,545
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,503	1,466	1,473	1,752	1,867	1,993	810	856	946	1,148	1,136	1,088
Services	4,526	4,405	4,982	5,186	5,979	6,627	1,858	1,930	2,115	2,112	2,302	2,482
Government and government enterprises	3,355	3,536	3,767	3,860	3,984	4,063	4,507	4,638	4,799	4,780	5,015	5,387
Federal, civilian	408	432	448	508	546	511	318	310	310	327	329	362
Military	137	161	194	234	238	237	103	121	145	173	177	178
State and local	2,810	2,943	3,125	3,118	3,200	3,315	4,086	4,207	4,344	4,280	4,509	4,847

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Kansas						Cloud, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**113,572**	**116,577**	**121,969**	**123,373**	**126,552**	**131,940**	**143,824**	**148,716**	**148,970**	**149,340**	**152,468**	**157,963**
Nonfarm personal income	107,481	109,946	110,392	112,472	117,847	125,662	131,962	135,203	133,788	136,038	143,272	153,994
Farm income[1]	6,091	6,631	11,577	10,901	8,705	6,278	11,862	13,513	15,182	13,302	9,196	3,969
Population (thousands)[2]	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.1	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.4	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,818**	**12,414**	**13,133**	**13,325**	**13,838**	**14,561**	**11,827**	**12,478**	**12,752**	**12,951**	**13,383**	**14,081**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	58,694	58,488	64,081	64,980	64,822	64,465	78,692	80,310	82,622	84,703	83,984	83,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,298	3,504	3,635	3,804	3,970	4,482	4,347	4,592	4,740	5,079	5,380	6,180
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,305	6,997	7,024	7,735	7,977	7,950	650	789	708	536	572	−601
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,701	61,981	67,470	68,911	68,829	67,933	74,995	76,507	78,590	80,160	79,176	76,576
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,373	31,691	32,420	31,729	33,831	38,576	40,610	42,024	40,297	38,328	40,732	46,499
Plus: Transfer payments	21,498	22,905	22,079	22,733	23,892	25,431	28,219	30,185	30,083	30,852	32,560	34,888
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,006	33,730	34,727	36,056	36,525	37,637	49,816	49,843	50,604	54,589	56,340	59,842
Other labor income	3,410	3,135	3,254	3,329	3,403	3,574	4,760	4,581	4,709	5,010	5,206	5,648
Proprietors' income[6]	21,278	21,623	26,100	25,595	24,894	23,254	24,116	25,886	27,309	25,104	22,438	17,867
Farm	5,205	5,783	10,758	10,059	7,882	5,472	11,130	12,802	14,494	12,596	8,503	3,288
Nonfarm	16,073	15,840	15,342	15,536	17,012	17,782	12,986	13,084	12,815	12,508	13,935	14,579
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,091	6,631	11,577	10,901	8,705	6,278	11,862	13,513	15,182	13,302	9,196	3,969
Nonfarm	52,603	51,857	52,504	54,079	56,117	58,187	66,830	66,797	67,440	71,401	74,788	79,388
Private	42,943	41,684	41,821	43,033	44,448	46,136	54,118	53,336	53,082	56,541	59,220	63,352
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	286	271	265	433	372	670	734	689	555	751	1,003	1,077
Mining	413	434	230	343	415	412	720	656	550	370	415	437
Construction	5,110	4,405	4,531	4,439	4,519	4,472	3,999	3,960	4,115	4,574	3,827	4,393
Manufacturing	9,246	9,031	9,407	9,085	7,924	7,687	5,368	4,634	4,714	7,349	7,558	2,354
Nondurable goods	2,202	2,381	2,359	2,444	2,010	1,194	380	467	487	726	605	(D)
Durable goods	7,044	6,650	7,048	6,641	5,914	6,493	4,988	4,167	4,227	6,623	6,953	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,027	4,577	4,685	4,130	4,504	4,493	6,925	6,370	7,080	6,242	6,717	7,112
Wholesale trade	4,122	4,030	3,568	3,832	4,356	4,892	8,924	8,715	7,710	8,618	9,077	9,247
Retail trade	6,379	6,436	6,191	6,048	6,432	6,676	8,350	8,724	8,367	7,926	8,769	9,529
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,496	2,177	2,104	2,827	2,457	2,574	3,684	3,659	3,669	4,441	4,264	10,594
Services	9,864	10,323	10,840	11,896	13,469	14,260	15,414	15,929	16,322	16,270	17,590	18,609
Government and government enterprises	9,660	10,173	10,683	11,046	11,669	12,051	12,712	13,461	14,358	14,860	15,568	16,036
Federal, civilian	1,043	1,097	1,098	1,140	1,151	1,142	1,716	1,822	1,963	1,931	1,997	1,975
Military	361	422	509	626	639	646	458	534	645	779	796	800
State and local	8,256	8,654	9,076	9,280	9,879	10,263	10,538	11,105	11,750	12,150	12,775	13,261

	Coffey, Kansas						Comanche, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,337**	**121,295**	**111,922**	**116,387**	**121,702**	**127,941**	**32,549**	**33,556**	**36,603**	**34,958**	**37,293**	**37,189**
Nonfarm personal income	138,393	113,474	101,570	106,109	116,013	118,164	27,731	28,320	27,832	27,322	28,653	30,889
Farm income[1]	2,944	7,821	10,352	10,278	5,689	9,777	4,818	5,236	8,771	7,636	8,640	6,300
Population (thousands)[2]	9.9	9.3	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,241**	**13,008**	**12,529**	**13,132**	**13,811**	**14,798**	**12,645**	**13,221**	**14,583**	**14,240**	**15,379**	**15,580**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	212,731	113,696	90,726	100,517	105,873	102,450	17,647	17,326	20,810	19,416	21,089	19,257
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,309	6,948	5,374	6,006	6,704	6,500	814	820	842	852	892	1,015
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−104,620	−32,682	−18,960	−23,944	−26,435	−22,589	83	306	403	430	496	508
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,802	74,066	66,392	70,567	72,734	73,361	16,916	16,812	20,371	18,994	20,693	18,750
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,307	27,613	27,292	27,198	28,906	33,042	9,771	10,481	9,915	9,470	10,123	11,524
Plus: Transfer payments	19,228	19,616	18,238	18,622	20,062	21,538	5,862	6,263	6,317	6,494	6,477	6,915
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	182,523	87,799	63,244	72,747	80,536	73,456	9,414	8,875	8,787	8,722	8,962	9,268
Other labor income	20,282	9,897	8,232	9,521	10,566	9,863	875	814	803	798	844	899
Proprietors' income[6]	9,926	16,000	19,250	18,249	14,771	19,131	7,358	7,637	11,220	9,896	11,283	9,090
Farm	1,931	6,830	9,386	9,279	4,703	8,797	4,194	4,640	8,197	7,046	8,064	5,738
Nonfarm	7,995	9,170	9,864	8,970	10,068	10,334	3,164	2,997	3,023	2,850	3,219	3,352
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,944	7,821	10,352	10,278	5,689	9,777	4,818	5,236	8,771	7,636	8,640	6,300
Nonfarm	209,787	105,875	80,374	90,239	100,184	92,673	12,829	12,090	12,039	11,780	12,449	12,957
Private	200,072	95,405	68,975	77,867	86,936	78,712	9,657	8,775	8,680	8,510	8,800	9,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	168	150	109	210	174	183	141	126	145	199	206	219
Mining	1,298	1,429	1,027	881	941	697	821	534	370	353	216	263
Construction	118,031	26,991	9,675	10,043	9,722	5,894	1,159	897	703	602	563	596
Manufacturing	3,308	2,942	1,323	3,604	4,272	2,856	715	676	727	776	820	833
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	92	99	89	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	635	677	731	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,274	1,176	1,167	1,018	1,106	1,101
Wholesale trade	1,549	1,459	1,521	1,707	1,921	2,181	882	942	979	1,000	1,014	978
Retail trade	6,214	5,365	5,463	5,569	6,170	6,403	1,709	1,771	1,686	1,537	1,655	1,796
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,886	2,021	2,182	2,680	2,655	2,362	735	737	790	887	864	793
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,221	1,916	2,113	2,138	2,356	2,540
Government and government enterprises	9,715	10,470	11,399	12,372	13,248	13,961	3,172	3,315	3,359	3,270	3,649	3,838
Federal, civilian	1,127	1,154	1,204	1,161	1,151	1,184	305	329	342	351	392	363
Military	375	420	506	598	615	617	97	114	136	166	170	170
State and local	8,213	8,896	9,689	10,613	11,482	12,160	2,770	2,872	2,881	2,753	3,087	3,305

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cowley, Kansas						Crawford, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**430,670**	**450,052**	**466,639**	**489,131**	**519,997**	**559,237**	**421,144**	**442,902**	**454,482**	**465,465**	**496,773**	**530,458**
Nonfarm personal income	426,799	446,560	456,896	480,870	510,521	549,142	417,492	435,319	444,288	455,048	481,848	518,235
Farm income[1]	3,871	3,492	9,743	8,261	9,476	10,095	3,652	7,583	10,194	10,417	14,925	12,223
Population (thousands)[2]	37.4	37.2	37.2	37.1	37.3	37.3	38.2	37.8	37.8	37.5	37.1	36.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,521**	**12,095**	**12,546**	**13,193**	**13,945**	**14,993**	**11,011**	**11,709**	**12,030**	**12,417**	**13,373**	**14,372**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	278,768	289,602	298,240	323,344	339,372	361,082	233,779	245,190	255,769	265,970	287,456	298,451
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,583	18,432	19,059	20,828	21,395	23,825	14,472	15,723	16,720	17,500	18,477	20,480
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,261	13,569	15,160	13,711	15,633	15,198	15,570	16,046	14,461	16,659	15,244	16,262
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	276,446	284,739	294,341	316,227	333,610	352,455	234,877	245,513	253,510	265,129	284,223	294,233
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	79,110	86,556	88,935	87,005	92,954	105,812	93,274	97,591	99,606	95,774	102,019	116,264
Plus: Transfer payments	75,114	78,757	83,363	85,899	93,433	100,970	92,993	99,798	101,366	104,562	110,531	119,961
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	214,698	224,435	224,570	243,007	251,532	267,763	182,103	187,906	196,039	202,668	214,123	223,957
Other labor income	21,706	22,201	22,648	24,852	26,311	28,171	18,231	17,981	18,841	19,238	20,988	22,186
Proprietors' income[6]	42,364	42,966	51,022	55,485	61,529	65,148	33,445	39,303	40,889	44,064	52,345	52,308
Farm	1,931	1,604	7,904	6,357	7,597	8,231	3,104	7,057	9,686	9,896	14,415	11,725
Nonfarm	40,433	41,362	43,118	49,128	53,932	56,917	30,341	32,246	31,203	34,168	37,930	40,583
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,871	3,492	9,743	8,261	9,476	10,095	3,652	7,583	10,194	10,417	14,925	12,223
Nonfarm	274,897	286,110	288,497	315,083	329,896	350,987	230,127	237,607	245,575	255,553	272,531	286,228
Private	224,021	230,694	229,008	251,090	261,401	275,789	182,175	186,128	191,395	199,178	212,363	221,350
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,644	2,233	2,067	3,322	3,326	3,452	913	809	680	714	809	724
Mining	9,156	8,837	5,732	4,917	4,584	4,110	8,096	7,871	6,983	7,795	6,630	8,259
Construction	17,547	19,170	17,088	17,519	17,289	15,801	12,279	12,556	12,016	12,076	12,457	13,332
Manufacturing	66,161	68,829	68,283	78,941	84,707	88,306	45,488	47,246	48,375	48,903	54,443	50,479
Nondurable goods	35,663	43,897	45,290	55,900	57,426	58,887	20,667	22,849	24,288	28,111	33,311	35,134
Durable goods	30,498	24,932	22,993	23,041	27,281	29,419	24,821	24,397	24,087	20,792	21,132	15,345
Transportation and public utilities	21,568	19,838	18,715	18,828	19,414	19,600	22,801	19,812	21,033	20,901	23,310	23,580
Wholesale trade	7,225	7,598	7,273	7,380	8,087	8,497	12,551	12,419	13,043	13,660	14,598	16,796
Retail trade	28,461	27,252	27,432	27,538	27,895	28,480	24,837	25,618	26,402	26,511	28,074	29,067
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,159	7,955	8,141	11,114	9,845	9,218	8,573	8,886	8,760	11,300	10,766	10,051
Services	63,100	68,982	74,277	81,531	86,254	98,325	46,637	50,911	54,103	57,318	61,276	69,062
Government and government enterprises	50,876	55,416	59,489	63,993	68,495	75,198	47,952	51,479	54,180	56,375	60,168	64,878
Federal, civilian	2,807	2,958	2,959	3,179	3,367	3,436	5,065	5,099	4,846	4,939	4,772	4,628
Military	1,409	1,669	2,014	2,504	2,602	2,661	1,765	2,065	2,383	2,898	2,924	2,961
State and local	46,660	50,789	54,516	58,310	62,526	69,101	41,122	44,315	46,951	48,538	52,472	57,289

	Decatur, Kansas						Dickinson, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**79,200**	**80,790**	**85,686**	**86,747**	**83,259**	**86,524**	**232,202**	**245,475**	**256,415**	**268,111**	**273,909**	**284,981**
Nonfarm personal income	52,847	53,024	51,559	52,231	55,489	59,631	222,247	230,944	238,814	247,568	262,379	280,895
Farm income[1]	26,353	27,766	34,127	34,516	27,770	26,893	9,955	14,531	17,601	20,543	11,530	4,086
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	20.0	19.8	19.9	20.0	20.1	20.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,076**	**18,033**	**19,798**	**20,758**	**20,135**	**21,502**	**11,623**	**12,370**	**12,915**	**13,395**	**13,650**	**14,154**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,746	50,893	55,885	57,561	52,612	52,419	112,582	120,882	125,766	135,597	133,115	130,190
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,537	1,600	1,550	1,657	1,818	2,026	6,633	7,318	7,677	8,243	8,797	9,687
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,739	1,608	1,258	1,465	1,395	1,459	33,489	31,863	32,884	34,309	35,466	37,522
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,948	50,901	55,593	57,369	52,189	51,852	139,438	145,427	150,973	161,663	159,784	158,025
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,622	19,637	19,241	18,297	19,388	22,157	49,542	54,418	53,958	53,532	57,086	65,082
Plus: Transfer payments	9,630	10,252	10,852	11,081	11,682	12,515	43,222	45,630	51,484	52,916	57,039	61,874
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,823	18,416	17,109	17,318	18,224	18,515	77,104	80,734	81,973	86,810	90,769	93,778
Other labor income	1,659	1,599	1,478	1,500	1,641	1,639	7,082	7,152	7,239	7,652	8,133	8,543
Proprietors' income[6]	29,264	30,878	37,298	38,743	32,747	32,265	28,396	32,996	36,554	41,135	34,213	27,869
Farm	24,642	26,166	32,630	33,042	26,383	25,610	8,721	13,366	16,492	19,414	10,438	3,034
Nonfarm	4,622	4,712	4,668	5,701	6,364	6,655	19,675	19,630	20,062	21,721	23,775	24,835
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,353	27,766	34,127	34,516	27,770	26,893	9,955	14,531	17,601	20,543	11,530	4,086
Nonfarm	23,393	23,127	21,758	23,045	24,842	25,526	102,627	106,351	108,165	115,054	121,585	126,104
Private	19,230	18,762	17,362	18,476	20,096	20,572	84,432	86,890	87,683	93,897	99,454	102,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	400	367	380	406	386	409	1,315	1,290	1,401	1,858	1,824	2,007
Mining	3,020	2,679	1,261	1,045	1,130	1,068	1,497	1,808	1,419	1,749	1,535	1,466
Construction	1,428	1,419	1,707	1,511	1,910	2,123	7,098	8,944	7,442	7,858	8,502	8,416
Manufacturing	308	375	356	769	836	479	11,225	10,862	11,407	13,436	14,534	6,548
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	187	(D)	(D)	3,099	3,163	2,936	2,686	2,569	3,742
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	582	(D)	(D)	8,126	7,699	8,471	10,750	11,965	2,806
Transportation and public utilities	1,681	1,937	1,717	2,686	3,221	3,135	16,764	14,950	15,606	15,634	16,204	17,024
Wholesale trade	2,115	2,181	2,064	2,239	2,489	2,991	7,130	6,848	6,990	7,940	8,533	9,191
Retail trade	3,256	3,065	2,770	2,526	2,782	2,903	11,910	11,789	12,003	12,366	13,811	15,447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,410	1,512	1,459	1,627	1,163	908	4,782	4,927	5,394	6,305	5,475	11,896
Services	5,612	5,227	5,648	5,667	6,179	6,556	22,711	25,472	26,021	26,751	29,036	30,022
Government and government enterprises	4,163	4,365	4,396	4,569	4,746	4,954	18,195	19,461	20,482	21,157	22,131	24,087
Federal, civilian	644	654	686	752	780	738	1,639	1,697	1,771	1,946	1,968	2,073
Military	174	201	243	282	289	287	745	878	1,061	1,339	1,387	1,423
State and local	3,345	3,510	3,467	3,535	3,677	3,929	15,811	16,886	17,650	17,872	18,776	20,591

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Doniphan, Kansas						Douglas, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,020**	**99,423**	**103,900**	**97,616**	**100,542**	**105,206**	**743,985**	**804,883**	**860,244**	**918,511**	**998,532**	**1,086,599**
Nonfarm personal income	78,341	83,603	85,828	88,103	92,397	100,285	740,613	802,536	857,477	916,297	995,896	1,084,960
Farm income[1]	7,679	15,820	18,072	9,513	8,145	4,921	3,372	2,347	2,767	2,214	2,636	1,639
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.0	70.1	71.3	73.5	74.8	76.5	78.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,443**	**10,917**	**11,423**	**10,834**	**11,126**	**11,677**	**10,615**	**11,283**	**11,710**	**12,273**	**13,055**	**13,886**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,840	58,852	60,957	54,199	55,083	59,453	504,144	534,342	586,016	623,468	685,125	740,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,692	2,890	2,950	3,090	3,232	3,938	27,774	31,167	35,229	38,045	39,440	44,487
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,023	4,226	5,453	6,998	7,674	4,437	42,388	50,123	53,337	61,575	59,746	61,966
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,171	60,188	63,460	58,107	59,525	59,952	518,758	553,298	604,124	646,998	705,431	757,867
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,144	21,767	21,058	19,693	20,961	23,931	130,928	146,678	155,429	163,378	175,881	199,938
Plus: Transfer payments	16,705	17,468	19,382	19,816	20,056	21,323	94,299	104,907	100,691	108,135	117,220	128,794
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,566	35,257	34,977	36,840	37,776	43,360	409,997	432,276	471,992	496,535	544,571	591,121
Other labor income	3,331	3,360	3,307	3,406	3,528	5,161	39,006	39,376	42,929	45,445	51,417	55,974
Proprietors' income[6]	11,943	20,235	22,673	13,953	13,779	10,932	55,141	62,690	71,095	81,488	89,137	93,293
Farm	6,237	14,494	16,856	8,348	7,078	3,977	2,109	1,143	1,621	1,061	1,528	581
Nonfarm	5,706	5,741	5,817	5,605	6,701	6,955	53,032	61,547	69,474	80,427	87,609	92,712
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,679	15,820	18,072	9,513	8,145	4,921	3,372	2,347	2,767	2,214	2,636	1,639
Nonfarm	42,161	43,032	42,885	44,686	46,938	54,532	500,772	531,995	583,249	621,254	682,489	738,749
Private	33,899	34,093	33,274	34,401	36,032	42,958	341,621	366,906	404,579	445,564	489,769	530,645
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	322	293	276	421	422	445	1,140	1,130	1,189	2,102	2,337	2,559
Mining	171	224	119	88	100	118	2,453	3,109	1,917	2,038	2,338	2,543
Construction	2,688	2,526	2,614	3,424	3,477	4,219	29,850	32,051	40,153	44,552	48,452	50,166
Manufacturing	6,712	7,737	5,254	4,794	4,691	14,065	106,062	108,647	115,297	120,066	127,092	130,326
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82,028	82,087	86,624	88,526	93,439	98,371
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,034	26,560	28,673	31,540	33,653	31,955
Transportation and public utilities	1,727	1,198	2,049	1,309	2,060	3,126	28,759	28,815	30,529	31,815	31,621	32,694
Wholesale trade	12,135	12,074	12,882	13,801	14,178	(D)	13,155	14,313	13,989	14,961	16,737	20,370
Retail trade	3,954	3,740	3,848	3,976	4,118	4,181	58,513	63,635	68,786	72,767	77,392	85,727
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,847	1,675	1,626	1,977	2,017	1,898	15,474	15,974	18,608	26,130	26,894	29,071
Services	4,343	4,626	4,606	4,611	4,969	(D)	86,215	99,232	114,111	131,133	156,906	177,189
Government and government enterprises	8,262	8,939	9,611	10,285	10,906	11,574	159,151	165,089	178,670	175,690	192,720	208,104
Federal, civilian	746	796	825	904	954	1,004	11,089	12,437	12,742	13,157	13,713	15,268
Military	343	408	492	609	631	643	4,439	5,216	5,967	6,831	6,945	7,196
State and local	7,173	7,735	8,294	8,772	9,321	9,927	143,623	147,436	159,961	155,702	172,062	185,640

	Edwards, Kansas						Elk, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,148**	**66,959**	**69,920**	**73,187**	**78,786**	**68,418**	**41,428**	**41,557**	**45,470**	**43,810**	**44,857**	**50,541**
Nonfarm personal income	45,936	46,228	45,584	44,638	47,996	51,793	39,660	40,015	39,908	39,970	41,962	45,192
Farm income[1]	16,212	20,731	24,336	28,549	30,790	16,625	1,768	1,542	5,562	3,840	2,895	5,349
Population (thousands)[2]	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,048**	**16,509**	**17,661**	**18,694**	**20,243**	**17,831**	**11,251**	**11,342**	**12,603**	**12,258**	**12,835**	**14,696**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,247	41,696	45,073	49,613	53,163	40,190	16,097	16,399	19,730	18,479	18,307	21,609
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,379	1,457	1,479	1,529	1,654	1,883	935	1,034	1,002	1,065	1,126	1,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	871	727	809	895	971	979	5,425	4,517	4,918	5,527	5,581	5,723
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,739	40,966	44,403	48,979	52,480	39,286	20,587	19,882	23,646	22,941	22,762	26,004
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,616	16,145	15,661	14,138	15,025	17,144	11,588	12,029	11,639	10,513	11,148	12,752
Plus: Transfer payments	9,793	9,848	9,856	10,070	11,281	11,988	9,253	9,646	10,185	10,356	10,947	11,785
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,865	16,874	16,484	17,133	17,754	18,528	8,354	8,719	8,379	8,492	8,475	8,979
Other labor income	1,609	1,550	1,478	1,516	1,620	1,764	775	789	770	780	847	894
Proprietors' income[6]	18,773	23,272	27,111	30,964	33,789	19,898	6,968	6,891	10,581	9,207	8,985	11,736
Farm	14,415	18,950	22,567	26,674	28,902	14,698	1,076	879	4,923	3,185	2,255	4,725
Nonfarm	4,358	4,322	4,544	4,290	4,887	5,200	5,892	6,012	5,658	6,022	6,730	7,011
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,212	20,731	24,336	28,549	30,790	16,625	1,768	1,542	5,562	3,840	2,895	5,349
Nonfarm	21,035	20,965	20,737	21,064	22,373	23,565	14,329	14,857	14,168	14,639	15,412	16,260
Private	17,294	16,967	16,442	16,754	17,856	18,813	10,328	10,562	9,589	9,811	10,476	11,016
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	291	494	378	402	422	398	1,185	941	735	(D)	1,279	1,302
Mining	511	638	521	367	132	144	1,041	1,220	921	1,012	829	(D)
Construction	1,262	1,159	908	700	732	743	1,007	1,309	1,368	1,104	1,057	1,184
Manufacturing	3,748	3,530	2,986	3,089	3,426	3,609	197	152	122	(D)	(L)	(D)
Nondurable goods	732	761	836	848	680	648	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,016	2,769	2,150	2,241	2,746	2,961	70	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,969	1,567	1,988	2,028	2,412	2,691	929	904	746	411	685	718
Wholesale trade	1,734	1,769	1,643	1,719	1,745	1,793	960	900	764	1,108	1,466	1,526
Retail trade	2,135	2,019	2,176	2,252	2,345	2,153	1,748	1,637	1,316	1,176	1,295	1,353
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,127	1,168	1,197	1,386	1,368	1,431	845	802	745	867	753	721
Services	4,517	4,623	4,645	4,811	5,274	5,851	2,416	2,697	2,872	2,764	3,075	3,338
Government and government enterprises	3,741	3,998	4,295	4,310	4,517	4,752	4,001	4,295	4,579	4,828	4,936	5,244
Federal, civilian	519	564	576	653	722	746	458	470	471	495	523	551
Military	155	182	220	264	272	273	138	164	197	241	244	245
State and local	3,067	3,252	3,499	3,393	3,523	3,733	3,405	3,661	3,911	4,092	4,169	4,448

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ellis, Kansas						Ellsworth, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**335,919**	**347,684**	**343,566**	**346,797**	**362,612**	**386,337**	**79,027**	**79,503**	**84,001**	**81,953**	**83,703**	**89,956**
Nonfarm personal income	326,016	333,966	327,916	330,196	350,599	376,192	69,715	72,840	73,669	74,121	78,236	87,048
Farm income[1]	9,903	13,718	15,650	16,601	12,013	10,145	9,312	6,663	10,332	7,832	5,467	2,908
Population (thousands)[2]	27.9	27.9	27.6	26.8	26.5	26.0	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,045**	**12,453**	**12,469**	**12,955**	**13,699**	**14,863**	**12,248**	**12,570**	**13,399**	**13,144**	**13,606**	**14,764**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	237,150	238,475	227,247	227,230	235,918	244,504	43,267	41,911	46,131	44,219	44,529	47,678
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,670	14,260	13,710	13,700	14,201	15,605	2,193	2,398	2,496	2,564	2,722	3,211
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,488	8,651	8,547	8,900	8,723	9,421	2,610	2,426	2,527	2,494	2,461	1,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	231,968	232,866	222,084	222,430	230,440	238,320	43,684	41,939	46,162	44,149	44,268	45,999
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	66,008	72,018	70,598	70,687	75,501	85,628	22,943	23,846	23,218	22,809	24,328	27,752
Plus: Transfer payments	37,943	42,800	50,884	53,680	56,671	62,389	12,400	13,718	14,621	14,995	15,107	16,205
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	176,712	174,497	162,592	160,188	167,903	175,041	26,364	27,728	27,795	28,731	30,374	35,228
Other labor income	16,677	15,576	14,525	14,050	15,150	16,245	2,679	2,724	2,726	2,814	3,027	3,575
Proprietors' income[6]	43,761	48,402	50,130	52,992	52,865	53,218	14,224	11,459	15,610	12,674	11,128	8,875
Farm	8,030	11,892	13,856	14,707	10,118	8,231	8,647	6,052	9,756	7,247	4,904	2,373
Nonfarm	35,731	36,510	36,274	38,285	42,747	44,987	5,577	5,407	5,854	5,427	6,224	6,502
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,903	13,718	15,650	16,601	12,013	10,145	9,312	6,663	10,332	7,832	5,467	2,908
Nonfarm	227,247	224,757	211,597	210,629	223,905	234,359	33,955	35,248	35,799	36,387	39,062	44,770
Private	189,331	184,037	167,827	165,654	174,860	181,927	27,233	27,986	28,152	28,392	29,950	33,092
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	659	688	651	679	605	632	259	233	235	266	267	276
Mining	22,981	20,652	12,912	12,025	11,682	10,131	2,875	2,835	3,188	2,262	2,446	2,313
Construction	18,555	17,559	17,233	16,298	16,723	17,118	2,285	2,412	2,056	2,110	2,118	2,625
Manufacturing	21,389	17,583	9,836	6,672	6,252	7,727	4,554	5,371	5,089	5,410	5,570	7,404
Nondurable goods	3,866	3,604	3,697	3,359	2,795	4,085	307	1,053	(D)	(D)	1,081	2,652
Durable goods	17,523	13,979	6,139	3,313	3,457	3,642	4,247	4,318	(D)	(D)	4,489	4,752
Transportation and public utilities	16,541	15,421	13,930	14,794	15,337	15,693	3,047	3,160	3,301	3,286	3,565	3,465
Wholesale trade	10,991	10,394	9,758	9,860	10,404	10,778	2,159	2,327	2,493	2,620	2,528	2,249
Retail trade	32,751	33,507	32,161	30,533	32,608	33,536	3,105	3,244	3,072	3,144	3,490	3,842
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,296	10,013	10,834	11,905	11,697	11,109	1,634	1,570	1,659	2,169	1,982	1,821
Services	55,168	58,220	60,512	62,888	69,552	75,203	7,315	6,834	7,059	7,125	7,984	9,097
Government and government enterprises	37,916	40,720	43,770	44,975	49,045	52,432	6,722	7,262	7,647	7,995	9,112	11,678
Federal, civilian	3,233	3,406	3,404	3,599	4,716	5,131	648	659	691	772	833	876
Military	1,059	1,253	1,511	1,809	1,848	1,855	243	283	341	421	429	434
State and local	33,624	36,061	38,855	39,567	42,481	45,446	5,831	6,320	6,615	6,802	7,850	10,368

	Finney, Kansas						Ford, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**355,391**	**379,828**	**394,402**	**423,909**	**447,526**	**469,818**	**361,912**	**374,797**	**397,980**	**398,523**	**427,699**	**439,012**
Nonfarm personal income	349,067	368,176	381,494	398,392	416,964	446,978	325,128	340,132	356,910	369,469	395,335	420,383
Farm income[1]	6,324	11,652	12,908	25,517	30,562	22,840	36,784	34,665	41,070	29,054	32,364	18,629
Population (thousands)[2]	29.0	29.8	30.2	30.4	30.9	31.2	26.0	26.1	26.1	26.3	25.9	25.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,249**	**12,754**	**13,047**	**13,928**	**14,506**	**15,056**	**13,897**	**14,339**	**15,227**	**15,180**	**16,499**	**16,989**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	295,969	313,567	324,957	353,481	370,225	382,392	272,915	279,549	296,066	294,623	315,728	313,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,500	19,292	20,484	21,453	22,128	24,374	14,437	15,912	17,080	17,771	18,969	20,554
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,747	−8,061	−8,048	−8,948	−8,769	−9,260	1,907	2,269	2,165	1,896	2,198	2,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	270,722	286,214	296,425	323,080	339,328	348,758	260,385	265,906	281,151	278,748	298,957	295,433
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,402	56,917	56,860	57,130	61,048	69,307	58,800	63,805	66,078	66,492	71,083	80,813
Plus: Transfer payments	34,267	36,697	41,117	43,699	47,150	51,753	42,727	45,086	50,751	53,283	57,659	62,766
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	231,782	240,799	248,742	261,032	267,550	283,151	182,371	188,890	197,046	204,661	216,422	223,833
Other labor income	23,782	23,965	25,360	26,396	27,485	29,615	18,512	18,501	19,700	20,077	21,535	22,771
Proprietors' income[6]	40,405	48,803	50,855	66,053	75,190	69,626	72,032	72,158	79,320	69,885	77,771	66,806
Farm	−201	5,178	6,523	18,773	23,767	15,905	34,167	32,137	38,629	26,554	29,920	16,234
Nonfarm	40,606	43,625	44,332	47,280	51,423	53,721	37,865	40,021	40,691	43,331	47,851	50,572
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,324	11,652	12,908	25,517	30,562	22,840	36,784	34,665	41,070	29,054	32,364	18,629
Nonfarm	289,645	301,915	312,049	327,964	339,663	359,552	236,131	244,884	254,996	265,569	283,364	294,781
Private	255,735	264,140	270,223	283,996	293,503	311,066	203,802	210,345	217,960	226,789	242,192	250,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,061	2,253	2,114	3,140	3,382	3,406	1,392	1,419	1,270	1,775	1,792	1,587
Mining	3,475	3,885	3,084	3,158	3,166	4,531	1,968	1,754	1,563	1,133	1,071	971
Construction	34,965	24,096	27,442	23,603	22,841	23,457	15,805	15,174	14,654	15,330	15,807	16,459
Manufacturing	72,414	82,436	85,545	92,056	94,549	97,383	50,303	53,716	57,245	58,550	59,691	61,493
Nondurable goods	66,957	78,036	81,722	88,035	89,605	91,772	43,028	48,312	52,674	53,386	54,109	55,329
Durable goods	5,457	4,400	3,823	4,021	4,944	5,611	7,275	5,404	4,571	5,164	5,582	6,164
Transportation and public utilities	28,678	29,257	27,373	29,811	30,471	31,050	31,456	29,062	29,725	30,591	32,540	33,445
Wholesale trade	17,759	18,633	17,737	18,161	19,186	20,718	17,065	17,843	17,563	17,986	19,861	19,801
Retail trade	31,996	33,413	33,338	32,182	34,545	36,070	31,860	32,203	32,292	32,474	35,501	36,144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,872	11,726	12,557	14,427	13,708	14,670	9,861	10,040	10,956	13,431	12,561	12,429
Services	53,515	58,441	61,033	67,458	71,655	79,781	44,092	49,134	52,692	55,519	63,368	68,140
Government and government enterprises	33,910	37,775	41,826	43,968	46,160	48,486	32,329	34,539	37,036	38,780	41,172	44,312
Federal, civilian	4,608	5,616	5,867	5,926	6,085	6,065	5,652	5,993	6,437	6,327	6,716	6,956
Military	1,095	1,348	1,626	2,056	2,153	2,227	1,000	1,162	1,402	1,774	1,809	1,843
State and local	28,207	30,811	34,333	35,986	37,922	40,194	25,677	27,384	29,197	30,679	32,647	35,513

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Kansas						Geary, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**253,103**	**262,889**	**275,406**	**278,247**	**292,822**	**311,956**	**288,837**	**302,736**	**309,103**	**312,292**	**326,230**	**347,041**
Nonfarm personal income	248,440	255,168	263,511	271,369	286,275	302,228	284,527	297,503	300,697	305,447	320,694	341,918
Farm income[1]	4,663	7,721	11,895	6,878	6,547	9,728	4,310	5,233	8,406	6,845	5,536	5,123
Population (thousands)[2]	22.4	22.2	22.2	22.3	22.5	22.6	30.4	31.1	30.6	30.1	29.2	28.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,314**	**11,830**	**12,406**	**12,463**	**13,020**	**13,820**	**9,505**	**9,740**	**10,111**	**10,380**	**11,189**	**12,164**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	117,867	125,721	138,441	136,964	146,873	154,242	458,159	485,603	497,465	509,474	512,608	527,527
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,147	7,880	8,647	8,960	9,661	10,605	23,128	24,695	25,991	27,016	28,337	29,561
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,720	47,108	49,393	53,967	53,991	55,459	−235,899	−257,227	−265,421	−277,864	−274,482	−278,890
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	159,440	164,949	179,187	181,971	191,203	199,096	199,132	203,681	206,053	204,594	209,789	219,076
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,987	50,383	50,771	48,876	51,922	59,174	37,222	42,033	44,776	47,419	50,656	57,503
Plus: Transfer payments	44,676	47,557	45,448	47,400	49,697	53,686	52,483	57,022	58,274	60,279	65,785	70,462
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	85,021	88,564	94,649	98,097	105,295	107,692	422,190	447,796	455,098	467,736	468,695	480,316
Other labor income	7,999	7,959	8,657	8,952	9,705	10,116	15,350	14,922	15,369	16,608	17,708	20,120
Proprietors' income[6]	24,847	29,198	35,135	29,915	31,873	36,434	20,619	22,885	26,998	25,130	26,205	27,091
Farm	3,399	6,490	10,697	5,633	5,315	8,503	3,728	4,686	7,890	6,332	5,049	4,666
Nonfarm	21,448	22,708	24,438	24,282	26,558	27,931	16,891	18,199	19,108	18,798	21,156	22,425
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,663	7,721	11,895	6,878	6,547	9,728	4,310	5,233	8,406	6,845	5,536	5,123
Nonfarm	113,204	118,000	126,546	130,086	140,326	144,514	453,849	480,370	489,059	502,629	507,072	522,404
Private	92,529	95,653	102,506	104,907	113,583	116,612	101,687	101,827	109,157	110,664	113,119	119,086
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	287	257	234	239	350	493	434	462	437	602	572	627
Mining	3,465	3,137	3,063	3,525	4,170	3,192	1,090	1,211	1,143	1,292	979	1,057
Construction	6,823	7,382	8,283	8,367	8,488	8,895	9,698	10,954	12,800	11,285	9,381	9,858
Manufacturing	26,904	27,446	28,528	26,892	29,487	29,570	12,085	9,910	10,194	10,710	11,283	12,424
Nondurable goods	6,449	7,557	7,068	5,379	5,826	5,091	2,522	2,616	2,811	2,729	1,973	2,215
Durable goods	20,455	19,889	21,460	21,513	23,661	24,479	9,563	7,294	7,383	7,981	9,310	10,209
Transportation and public utilities	9,992	9,408	10,473	11,038	10,139	9,862	17,888	13,759	13,636	14,536	13,898	14,577
Wholesale trade	6,832	6,006	6,519	6,637	7,693	8,152	3,262	3,164	3,302	3,092	2,753	3,039
Retail trade	12,094	12,537	13,331	13,648	15,530	16,095	25,912	28,682	29,352	29,130	32,413	32,580
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,027	6,374	6,618	9,100	10,363	10,792	5,749	5,754	6,050	7,609	6,957	6,858
Services	20,105	23,106	25,457	25,461	27,363	29,561	25,569	27,931	32,243	32,408	34,883	38,066
Government and government enterprises	20,675	22,347	24,040	25,179	26,743	27,902	352,162	378,543	379,902	391,965	393,953	403,318
Federal, civilian	1,946	2,044	2,044	2,194	2,342	2,353	70,765	77,598	73,412	78,855	77,444	81,229
Military	879	992	1,197	1,508	1,569	1,611	256,292	273,676	276,892	282,181	284,805	288,578
State and local	17,850	19,311	20,799	21,477	22,832	23,938	25,105	27,269	29,598	30,929	31,704	33,511

	Gove, Kansas						Graham, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,944**	**48,207**	**52,633**	**54,373**	**53,041**	**59,799**	**47,119**	**51,283**	**51,750**	**50,545**	**50,927**	**52,101**
Nonfarm personal income	34,884	35,073	35,025	34,898	37,674	40,786	44,253	45,248	43,809	42,296	45,499	49,086
Farm income[1]	6,060	13,134	17,608	19,475	15,367	19,013	2,866	6,035	7,941	8,249	5,428	3,015
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,099**	**13,287**	**14,910**	**15,724**	**15,559**	**17,915**	**11,476**	**12,508**	**13,188**	**13,591**	**14,002**	**14,912**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,030	30,430	35,281	36,901	34,348	38,933	29,107	32,140	33,072	31,934	30,685	29,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,097	1,120	1,169	1,177	1,252	1,438	1,574	1,654	1,628	1,557	1,626	1,823
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−676	−662	−568	−494	−642	−672	−301	−111	−270	−172	−288	−191
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,257	28,648	33,544	35,230	32,454	36,823	27,232	30,375	31,174	30,205	28,771	27,374
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,179	12,914	12,465	12,247	13,009	14,834	12,506	13,263	12,448	12,031	12,757	14,542
Plus: Transfer payments	6,508	6,645	6,624	6,896	7,578	8,142	7,381	7,645	8,128	8,309	9,399	10,185
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,118	14,149	13,893	13,774	14,539	15,147	19,365	19,054	17,918	16,990	17,558	18,261
Other labor income	1,216	1,168	1,137	1,119	1,239	1,368	1,730	1,640	1,544	1,452	1,595	1,696
Proprietors' income[6]	8,696	15,113	20,251	22,008	18,570	22,418	8,012	11,446	13,610	13,492	11,532	9,431
Farm	4,113	11,234	15,759	17,564	13,484	17,147	2,134	5,326	7,247	7,521	4,704	2,288
Nonfarm	4,583	3,879	4,492	4,444	5,086	5,271	5,878	6,120	6,363	5,971	6,828	7,143
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,060	13,134	17,608	19,475	15,367	19,013	2,866	6,035	7,941	8,249	5,428	3,015
Nonfarm	17,970	17,296	17,673	17,426	18,981	19,920	26,241	26,105	25,131	23,685	25,257	26,373
Private	13,565	12,481	12,623	12,175	13,431	14,348	20,002	19,547	18,385	16,923	18,316	18,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	467	392	352	481	491	513	237	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	(D)
Mining	279	310	196	417	312	193	4,192	3,837	2,763	2,359	2,571	2,822
Construction	1,511	1,254	1,280	1,110	1,165	1,425	2,013	1,754	1,888	1,507	1,654	1,517
Manufacturing	1,734	1,244	961	691	1,015	1,211	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	652	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,634	1,238	1,904	1,689	1,897	1,971	2,204	2,103	2,496	2,153	2,448	2,451
Wholesale trade	2,140	2,200	2,171	2,145	2,182	2,389	1,938	1,751	1,559	1,679	1,772	1,604
Retail trade	2,495	2,703	2,455	2,355	2,748	2,783	3,545	3,781	3,597	3,351	3,602	3,542
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,019	1,054	1,046	1,054	1,137	1,173	1,461	1,523	1,539	1,576	1,628	1,658
Services	2,286	2,086	2,258	2,233	2,484	2,690	4,167	4,345	4,194	3,955	4,257	5,013
Government and government enterprises	4,405	4,815	5,050	5,251	5,550	5,572	6,239	6,558	6,746	6,762	6,941	7,376
Federal, civilian	487	515	538	593	640	620	764	784	779	781	861	919
Military	138	164	198	234	238	238	155	184	222	251	254	249
State and local	3,780	4,136	4,314	4,424	4,672	4,714	5,320	5,590	5,745	5,730	5,826	6,208

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Kansas						Gray, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**92,383**	**95,210**	**99,706**	**116,929**	**135,443**	**136,162**	**67,910**	**73,158**	**84,156**	**79,963**	**90,980**	**82,120**
Nonfarm personal income	76,589	79,192	83,631	83,002	90,797	101,272	51,650	52,923	54,053	54,597	58,239	62,843
Farm income[1]	15,794	16,018	16,075	33,927	44,646	34,890	16,260	20,235	30,103	25,366	32,741	19,277
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	7.0	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,564**	**13,999**	**14,686**	**17,249**	**19,567**	**19,564**	**12,715**	**13,687**	**15,771**	**14,775**	**16,599**	**14,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,735	74,780	77,748	93,976	109,937	108,355	50,007	55,108	66,230	62,292	72,248	61,128
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,460	3,738	4,009	3,900	4,190	4,950	2,053	2,266	2,410	2,493	2,667	3,007
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,298	−1,048	−988	−428	−696	−1,212	−794	−1,262	−568	−266	−219	−168
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,977	69,994	72,751	89,648	105,051	102,193	47,160	51,580	63,252	59,533	69,362	57,953
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,283	15,543	16,501	16,341	17,423	19,833	12,938	13,370	12,584	11,724	12,464	14,217
Plus: Transfer payments	10,123	9,673	10,454	10,940	12,969	14,136	7,812	8,208	8,320	8,706	9,154	9,950
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,584	47,154	47,463	46,124	49,337	56,209	26,306	28,047	27,489	27,791	29,058	30,396
Other labor income	4,757	4,631	4,694	4,479	4,806	5,572	2,133	2,210	2,178	2,125	2,252	2,493
Proprietors' income[6]	23,394	22,995	25,591	43,373	55,794	46,574	21,568	24,851	36,563	32,376	40,938	28,239
Farm	12,635	12,878	12,961	30,637	41,339	31,523	12,849	16,945	26,929	22,112	29,558	16,158
Nonfarm	10,759	10,117	12,630	12,736	14,455	15,051	8,719	7,906	9,634	10,264	11,380	12,081
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,794	16,018	16,075	33,927	44,646	34,890	16,260	20,235	30,103	25,366	32,741	19,277
Nonfarm	57,941	58,762	61,673	60,049	65,291	73,465	33,747	34,873	36,127	36,926	39,507	41,851
Private	50,664	50,720	52,514	50,695	55,034	62,289	28,278	28,979	29,907	30,570	32,836	34,795
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	568	488	364	481	513	619	1,689	1,660	1,332	1,715	1,936	1,918
Mining	7,281	8,443	7,574	7,528	9,768	12,615	150	178	115	99	98	103
Construction	7,450	7,810	8,710	9,379	9,763	9,719	1,917	2,204	2,168	2,270	2,217	2,305
Manufacturing	4,042	3,650	3,687	3,260	3,074	3,347	294	294	265	242	270	537
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,515	8,189	9,296	8,452	8,980	9,861	2,095	1,406	2,971	2,857	3,636	4,098
Wholesale trade	5,150	5,555	5,129	3,521	3,648	5,906	6,880	6,898	6,645	8,090	8,992	9,662
Retail trade	5,636	5,412	5,643	5,594	5,923	5,993	2,691	2,960	2,868	2,704	3,014	3,179
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,709	1,844	1,814	2,054	1,951	1,964	8,379	8,625	8,582	7,544	7,350	7,476
Services	9,313	9,329	10,297	10,426	11,414	12,265	4,183	4,754	4,961	5,049	5,323	5,517
Government and government enterprises	7,277	8,042	9,159	9,354	10,257	11,176	5,469	5,894	6,220	6,356	6,671	7,056
Federal, civilian	489	505	557	605	707	706	620	664	662	713	771	770
Military	256	307	370	458	484	497	201	244	295	366	382	394
State and local	6,532	7,230	8,232	8,291	9,066	9,973	4,648	4,986	5,263	5,277	5,518	5,892

	Greeley, Kansas						Greenwood, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**29,659**	**38,040**	**32,072**	**29,913**	**33,597**	**40,791**	**101,916**	**99,570**	**103,126**	**105,011**	**111,470**	**115,108**
Nonfarm personal income	17,585	18,776	18,636	18,290	19,843	20,739	98,474	96,110	96,617	95,079	101,824	107,499
Farm income[1]	12,074	19,264	13,436	11,623	13,754	20,052	3,442	3,460	6,509	9,932	9,646	7,609
Population (thousands)[2]	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	8.7	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.9	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,172**	**21,443**	**17,877**	**16,767**	**19,320**	**23,620**	**11,682**	**11,718**	**12,465**	**13,000**	**14,057**	**14,858**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,828	29,277	23,701	21,818	24,707	30,935	50,297	47,618	49,433	54,363	56,734	54,912
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	583	634	663	671	710	756	3,043	3,079	3,056	3,250	3,542	3,913
Plus: Adjustment for residence	724	745	800	769	786	815	7,585	7,197	7,547	7,201	7,495	7,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,969	29,388	23,838	21,916	24,783	30,994	54,839	51,736	53,924	58,314	60,687	58,792
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,649	5,826	5,212	4,869	5,180	5,906	25,585	26,766	26,796	23,743	25,243	28,832
Plus: Transfer payments	3,041	2,826	3,022	3,128	3,634	3,891	21,492	21,068	22,406	22,954	25,540	27,484
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,040	8,478	8,575	8,675	9,053	8,823	29,835	27,967	26,751	27,959	29,359	29,033
Other labor income	711	721	715	703	745	760	2,859	2,541	2,419	2,514	2,578	2,628
Proprietors' income[6]	13,077	20,078	14,411	12,440	14,909	21,352	17,603	17,110	20,263	23,890	24,797	23,251
Farm	10,378	17,590	11,786	9,889	12,021	18,302	2,289	2,325	5,389	8,751	8,463	6,411
Nonfarm	2,699	2,488	2,625	2,551	2,888	3,050	15,314	14,785	14,874	15,139	16,334	16,840
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,074	19,264	13,436	11,623	13,754	20,052	3,442	3,460	6,509	9,932	9,646	7,609
Nonfarm	9,754	10,013	10,265	10,195	10,953	10,883	46,855	44,158	42,924	44,431	47,088	47,303
Private	7,583	7,675	7,687	7,614	8,282	8,102	39,419	36,258	34,334	35,908	38,344	38,129
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	129	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	807	1,112	1,100	1,223	1,233	1,293
Mining	141	132	99	(D)	375	222	5,473	4,892	3,171	2,579	2,360	2,286
Construction	792	756	749	724	890	652	5,147	4,308	4,244	6,113	5,138	4,923
Manufacturing	272	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	974	935	936	1,046	1,139	1,296
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	598	622	(D)	(D)	(D)	941
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	376	313	(D)	(D)	(D)	355
Transportation and public utilities	1,457	1,351	1,290	921	885	876	4,822	4,219	4,003	3,762	3,686	3,750
Wholesale trade	1,186	1,218	1,254	1,236	1,287	1,309	4,317	3,201	2,702	2,855	3,335	3,644
Retail trade	1,168	1,256	1,190	1,188	1,253	1,187	5,722	4,910	4,999	4,990	5,598	5,934
Finance, insurance, and real estate	460	467	515	556	502	591	2,898	2,714	2,892	3,253	3,067	2,612
Services	1,978	2,095	2,181	2,247	2,485	2,678	9,259	9,967	10,287	10,087	12,788	12,391
Government and government enterprises	2,171	2,338	2,578	2,581	2,671	2,781	7,436	7,900	8,590	8,523	8,744	9,174
Federal, civilian	225	239	258	341	375	388	1,127	1,169	1,269	1,317	1,368	1,449
Military	69	80	97	121	121	124	330	383	462	546	554	553
State and local	1,877	2,019	2,223	2,119	2,175	2,269	5,979	6,348	6,859	6,660	6,822	7,172

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hamilton, Kansas						Harper, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**33,488**	**37,873**	**48,725**	**52,442**	**58,889**	**49,668**	**105,598**	**104,658**	**111,620**	**110,376**	**116,451**	**121,825**
Nonfarm personal income	26,645	27,504	28,345	29,312	31,335	33,623	91,253	92,943	91,609	91,703	98,960	107,635
Farm income[1]	6,843	10,369	20,380	23,130	27,554	16,045	14,345	11,715	20,011	18,673	17,491	14,190
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,368**	**15,107**	**19,374**	**21,528**	**25,166**	**21,727**	**13,526**	**13,571**	**14,778**	**14,808**	**15,848**	**16,855**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,654	23,422	34,190	37,576	42,695	31,578	56,745	55,330	63,423	62,273	64,279	64,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	762	817	882	944	951	1,061	2,678	2,904	2,950	3,012	3,179	3,661
Plus: Adjustment for residence	96	126	179	140	142	164	3,254	2,835	3,204	3,970	3,677	3,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,988	22,731	33,487	36,772	41,886	30,681	57,321	55,261	63,677	63,231	64,777	64,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,341	9,102	9,300	9,473	10,102	11,503	27,134	28,549	27,608	26,036	27,741	31,605
Plus: Transfer payments	6,159	6,040	5,938	6,197	6,901	7,484	21,143	20,848	20,335	21,109	23,933	25,955
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,355	10,573	10,584	11,211	11,401	11,554	31,059	31,864	31,195	31,784	33,981	36,431
Other labor income	888	873	899	930	1,002	1,049	2,894	2,852	2,796	2,843	3,111	3,509
Proprietors' income[6]	8,411	11,976	22,707	25,435	30,292	18,975	22,792	20,614	29,432	27,646	27,187	24,208
Farm	5,303	8,882	18,943	21,647	26,097	14,610	13,019	10,447	18,796	17,431	16,282	13,013
Nonfarm	3,108	3,094	3,764	3,788	4,195	4,365	9,773	10,167	10,636	10,215	10,905	11,195
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,843	10,369	20,380	23,130	27,554	16,045	14,345	11,715	20,011	18,673	17,491	14,190
Nonfarm	12,811	13,053	13,810	14,446	15,141	15,533	42,400	43,615	43,412	43,600	46,788	49,958
Private	8,754	8,737	9,340	9,800	10,243	10,474	33,261	33,243	32,416	32,140	34,381	36,881
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	627	727	1,209	1,528	1,832	1,755
Mining	675	479	374	473	523	395	3,989	3,574	2,704	2,432	2,333	2,617
Construction	528	414	490	401	509	513	3,346	3,472	3,081	2,466	2,659	2,771
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,500	2,501	2,823	3,199	3,656	4,973
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,414	1,391	1,411	1,186	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,086	1,110	1,412	2,013	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,418	1,014	1,685	1,644	1,822	1,721	3,685	4,142	4,214	3,193	3,438	3,440
Wholesale trade	1,303	1,343	1,342	1,434	1,448	1,571	3,791	3,907	3,581	3,649	3,805	4,382
Retail trade	1,431	1,511	1,476	1,512	1,849	1,843	6,074	5,738	5,586	5,411	5,980	5,963
Finance, insurance, and real estate	772	827	842	905	833	843	2,664	2,653	2,636	3,189	2,777	2,446
Services	2,294	2,775	2,817	3,031	2,845	3,076	6,585	6,529	6,582	7,073	7,901	8,534
Government and government enterprises	4,057	4,316	4,470	4,646	4,898	5,059	9,139	10,372	10,996	11,460	12,407	13,077
Federal, civilian	324	346	369	416	472	474	980	1,019	1,088	1,209	1,267	1,286
Military	94	112	133	165	163	163	294	346	417	504	513	515
State and local	3,639	3,858	3,968	4,065	4,263	4,422	7,865	9,007	9,491	9,747	10,627	11,276

	Harvey, Kansas						Haskell, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**370,113**	**386,757**	**408,177**	**414,093**	**436,916**	**457,768**	**65,443**	**64,695**	**73,274**	**75,418**	**83,865**	**70,299**
Nonfarm personal income	361,473	370,096	384,378	391,866	415,813	445,961	39,738	39,734	40,459	42,431	45,473	47,879
Farm income[1]	8,640	16,661	23,799	22,227	21,103	11,807	25,705	24,961	32,815	32,987	38,392	22,420
Population (thousands)[2]	30.9	30.9	30.8	30.7	30.8	30.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,967**	**12,534**	**13,235**	**13,482**	**14,181**	**14,870**	**16,976**	**16,726**	**18,968**	**19,413**	**21,761**	**18,274**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	238,463	251,640	268,811	267,080	286,315	292,953	51,547	49,271	57,437	59,649	66,931	50,959
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,771	16,082	17,377	17,413	19,228	21,348	1,461	1,486	1,545	1,697	1,767	1,859
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,864	20,212	21,568	25,732	22,664	23,166	(L)	507	970	609	714	959
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	244,556	255,770	273,002	275,399	289,751	294,771	50,089	48,292	56,862	58,561	65,878	50,059
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	69,053	70,210	73,356	74,417	79,414	90,235	10,747	11,551	11,282	11,553	12,337	14,042
Plus: Transfer payments	56,504	60,777	61,819	64,277	67,751	72,762	4,607	4,852	5,130	5,304	5,650	6,198
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,190	188,156	195,480	195,895	211,546	223,641	20,309	20,893	20,886	21,776	23,003	22,839
Other labor income	18,128	17,773	18,414	17,755	19,498	21,181	1,736	1,728	1,706	1,742	1,892	1,852
Proprietors' income[6]	36,145	45,711	54,917	53,430	55,271	48,131	29,502	26,650	34,845	36,131	42,036	26,268
Farm	7,460	15,537	22,731	21,156	20,076	10,827	21,382	20,649	28,523	28,442	33,811	17,738
Nonfarm	28,685	30,174	32,186	32,274	35,195	37,304	8,120	6,001	6,322	7,689	8,225	8,530
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,640	16,661	23,799	22,227	21,103	11,807	25,705	24,961	32,815	32,987	38,392	22,420
Nonfarm	229,823	234,979	245,012	244,853	265,212	281,146	25,842	24,310	24,622	26,662	28,539	28,539
Private	206,857	209,926	218,681	216,841	235,723	250,124	20,271	18,449	18,467	20,285	21,915	21,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	837	770	776	1,487	1,583	1,617	2,363	1,290	(D)	(D)	2,659	2,698
Mining	1,808	1,720	1,239	1,367	1,220	1,296	1,776	1,684	1,556	1,755	(D)	2,116
Construction	12,590	12,637	14,176	12,907	13,430	13,895	1,759	1,327	1,031	969	987	970
Manufacturing	59,029	56,861	58,562	51,791	63,309	71,587	219	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,149
Nondurable goods	6,731	6,465	6,430	6,273	6,386	7,005	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,149
Durable goods	52,298	50,396	52,132	45,518	56,923	64,582	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	26,267	23,848	23,187	23,137	25,401	28,432	5,123	4,665	4,947	4,318	4,624	3,160
Wholesale trade	10,757	11,301	10,237	12,404	12,047	9,727	3,255	3,518	3,493	3,828	4,598	3,689
Retail trade	21,530	22,634	22,671	23,091	25,396	26,097	1,710	1,840	1,974	1,967	2,232	2,315
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,743	9,628	10,308	12,131	9,064	7,840	1,132	1,156	1,231	1,497	1,499	1,845
Services	65,296	70,527	77,525	78,526	84,273	89,633	2,934	2,853	2,988	2,929	3,137	3,423
Government and government enterprises	22,966	25,053	26,331	28,012	29,489	31,022	5,571	5,861	6,155	6,377	6,624	7,174
Federal, civilian	2,048	2,205	2,183	2,307	2,397	2,467	539	486	498	551	589	704
Military	1,165	1,384	1,669	2,075	2,150	2,197	145	171	208	262	269	274
State and local	19,753	21,464	22,479	23,630	24,942	26,358	4,887	5,204	5,449	5,564	5,766	6,196

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hodgeman, Kansas						Jackson, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,184**	**30,294**	**32,272**	**34,514**	**36,604**	**31,025**	**127,585**	**134,756**	**140,341**	**143,782**	**151,702**	**160,813**
Nonfarm personal income	21,291	21,267	21,660	21,582	23,326	25,315	124,765	131,458	134,774	140,657	148,565	158,080
Farm income[1]	4,893	9,027	10,612	12,932	13,278	5,710	2,820	3,298	5,567	3,125	3,137	2,733
Population (thousands)[2]	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	11.6	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,365**	**13,223**	**14,267**	**15,610**	**16,436**	**14,070**	**10,990**	**11,498**	**11,953**	**12,276**	**12,876**	**13,631**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,293	17,258	19,051	21,029	22,042	14,856	44,558	46,899	48,218	46,619	50,715	52,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	479	496	516	514	515	592	2,664	2,927	2,900	2,999	3,233	3,633
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,340	1,490	1,541	1,630	1,642	1,726	38,146	40,294	44,964	50,079	51,111	54,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,154	18,252	20,076	22,145	23,169	15,990	80,040	84,266	90,282	93,699	98,593	103,402
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,104	8,162	8,010	8,016	8,594	9,805	24,403	25,717	25,908	25,395	26,890	30,741
Plus: Transfer payments	3,926	3,880	4,186	4,353	4,841	5,230	23,142	24,773	24,151	24,688	26,219	26,670
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,892	6,998	6,882	6,779	7,102	7,324	30,366	31,490	30,525	31,737	34,059	35,404
Other labor income	558	556	551	545	605	655	2,760	2,801	2,761	2,824	3,192	3,374
Proprietors' income[6]	5,843	9,704	11,618	13,705	14,335	6,877	11,432	12,608	14,932	12,058	13,464	13,482
Farm	3,295	7,481	9,121	11,410	11,794	4,261	2,188	2,687	4,964	2,486	2,496	2,084
Nonfarm	2,548	2,223	2,497	2,295	2,541	2,616	9,244	9,921	9,968	9,572	10,968	11,398
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,893	9,027	10,612	12,932	13,278	5,710	2,820	3,298	5,567	3,125	3,137	2,733
Nonfarm	8,400	8,231	8,439	8,097	8,764	9,146	41,738	43,601	42,651	43,494	47,578	49,527
Private	5,071	4,639	4,708	4,325	4,782	4,971	31,462	32,002	30,148	30,293	33,608	34,659
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	237	263	315	348	1,097
Mining	(D)	186	286	109	161	161	288	336	156	247	154	142
Construction	574	504	382	301	334	322	5,500	5,780	5,117	4,868	5,029	5,057
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,384	3,997	3,690	4,807	5,882	5,254
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,062	2,527	2,195	2,548	3,235	3,117
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,322	1,470	1,495	2,259	2,647	2,137
Transportation and public utilities	1,160	925	1,124	781	944	971	3,291	3,160	3,352	1,905	2,445	2,704
Wholesale trade	758	796	769	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,492	3,719	2,894	2,379	1,759	1,654
Retail trade	653	598	559	527	608	661	6,259	6,107	5,692	6,161	7,165	7,224
Finance, insurance, and real estate	499	459	424	596	576	529	1,708	1,840	1,765	2,250	2,751	2,800
Services	946	961	1,004	1,014	1,164	1,345	6,274	6,826	7,219	7,361	8,075	8,727
Government and government enterprises	3,329	3,592	3,731	3,772	3,982	4,175	10,276	11,599	12,503	13,201	13,970	14,868
Federal, civilian	366	361	380	426	442	455	1,478	1,793	1,625	1,713	1,869	1,975
Military	87	103	124	150	155	157	435	519	626	791	823	842
State and local	2,876	3,128	3,227	3,196	3,385	3,563	8,363	9,287	10,252	10,697	11,278	12,051

	Jefferson, Kansas						Jewell, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,586**	**187,561**	**198,399**	**207,665**	**218,212**	**233,136**	**54,177**	**58,895**	**66,055**	**60,772**	**57,967**	**58,191**
Nonfarm personal income	174,181	183,468	192,637	203,150	214,936	230,456	49,126	49,464	49,716	46,489	48,105	51,863
Farm income[1]	2,405	4,093	5,762	4,515	3,276	2,680	5,051	9,431	16,339	14,283	9,862	6,328
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.5	16.9	17.3	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,103**	**11,801**	**12,307**	**12,589**	**12,908**	**13,515**	**10,954**	**12,262**	**13,898**	**13,072**	**13,192**	**13,647**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,043	55,088	61,124	60,378	63,728	65,811	24,606	28,650	36,014	31,845	28,431	25,497
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,065	3,387	3,729	3,821	3,991	4,452	1,251	1,307	1,356	1,249	1,324	1,523
Plus: Adjustment for residence	70,636	73,417	76,800	85,206	88,317	93,795	2,666	2,826	2,734	2,727	2,599	2,658
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,614	125,118	134,195	141,763	148,054	155,154	26,021	30,169	37,392	33,323	29,706	26,632
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,364	33,011	34,246	34,696	36,870	42,057	18,666	18,304	17,687	16,184	17,091	19,576
Plus: Transfer payments	27,608	29,432	29,958	31,206	33,288	35,925	9,490	10,422	10,976	11,265	11,170	11,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,350	36,214	39,542	39,889	42,638	44,495	13,838	13,682	13,825	12,330	12,652	12,906
Other labor income	2,996	3,100	3,422	3,415	3,807	4,078	1,335	1,290	1,288	1,085	1,174	1,252
Proprietors' income[6]	13,697	15,774	18,160	17,074	17,283	17,238	9,433	13,678	20,901	18,430	14,605	11,339
Farm	1,500	3,227	4,929	3,661	2,444	1,868	3,773	8,196	15,138	13,032	8,626	5,101
Nonfarm	12,197	12,547	13,231	13,413	14,839	15,370	5,660	5,482	5,763	5,398	5,979	6,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,405	4,093	5,762	4,515	3,276	2,680	5,051	9,431	16,339	14,283	9,862	6,328
Nonfarm	48,638	50,995	55,362	55,863	60,452	63,131	19,555	19,219	19,675	17,562	18,569	19,169
Private	35,143	35,781	38,185	37,480	40,368	41,081	13,945	13,289	13,352	11,290	12,233	12,551
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	504	371	(D)	(D)	(D)	424	418	373	361	599	717	670
Mining	(D)	1,908	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,085	66	63	(L)	50	217	249
Construction	5,870	6,857	7,631	6,802	7,068	6,540	1,129	1,001	1,104	1,090	1,192	1,269
Manufacturing	652	669	626	674	826	845	2,158	2,156	1,767	210	198	178
Nondurable goods	350	323	278	243	350	297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	302	346	348	431	476	548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,623	7,129	7,321	6,925	7,514	7,714	1,612	2,159	2,201	1,657	1,763	1,806
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,929	1,895	1,714	1,974	2,416	1,702	1,435	1,418	1,268	1,407	1,394
Retail trade	4,617	4,130	4,127	4,397	4,722	4,936	1,878	1,614	1,617	1,678	1,762	1,749
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,530	2,580	2,709	2,798	2,421	2,488	1,442	1,173	1,179	1,360	1,328	1,273
Services	9,658	10,208	11,366	11,657	13,143	13,633	3,540	3,315	3,659	3,378	3,649	3,963
Government and government enterprises	13,495	15,214	17,177	18,383	20,084	22,050	5,610	5,930	6,323	6,272	6,336	6,618
Federal, civilian	1,609	1,744	1,714	1,765	1,921	2,126	1,008	1,085	1,130	986	1,000	980
Military	599	721	870	1,115	1,180	1,231	186	216	260	314	307	304
State and local	11,287	12,749	14,593	15,503	16,983	18,693	4,416	4,629	4,933	4,972	5,029	5,334

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Kansas						Kearny, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,353,723**	**5,973,030**	**6,512,949**	**7,178,498**	**7,778,371**	**8,396,960**	**51,256**	**64,788**	**65,123**	**64,447**	**72,844**	**69,757**
Nonfarm personal income	5,350,099	5,963,771	6,502,680	7,171,284	7,774,002	8,389,636	35,988	39,037	40,165	41,537	43,993	47,179
Farm income[1]	3,624	9,259	10,269	7,214	4,369	7,324	15,268	25,751	24,958	22,910	28,851	22,578
Population (thousands)[2]	296.9	306.4	317.9	331.7	345.7	359.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,029**	**19,491**	**20,487**	**21,643**	**22,503**	**23,346**	**13,386**	**16,991**	**16,550**	**16,124**	**18,098**	**17,031**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,130,539	3,511,732	3,953,411	4,429,635	4,869,807	5,250,902	35,985	47,553	46,726	45,296	52,276	47,214
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	195,518	230,807	268,385	298,563	332,567	369,928	1,164	1,317	1,329	1,379	1,361	1,522
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,019,586	1,143,203	1,174,380	1,262,594	1,311,870	1,363,895	2,903	2,937	3,323	3,396	3,569	3,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,954,607	4,424,128	4,859,406	5,393,666	5,849,110	6,244,869	37,724	49,173	48,720	47,313	54,484	49,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,018,675	1,116,700	1,185,365	1,279,947	1,381,117	1,572,863	8,797	10,472	10,022	10,395	11,170	12,712
Plus: Transfer payments	380,441	432,202	468,178	504,885	548,144	579,228	4,735	5,143	6,381	6,739	7,190	7,729
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,534,452	2,851,906	3,209,394	3,581,406	3,952,203	4,264,061	17,852	19,240	18,647	19,574	20,088	21,064
Other labor income	233,072	251,718	288,814	316,632	350,100	384,763	1,724	1,811	1,742	1,770	1,843	2,001
Proprietors' income[6]	363,015	408,108	455,203	531,597	567,504	602,078	16,409	26,502	26,337	23,952	30,345	24,149
Farm	1,775	7,481	8,560	5,473	2,676	5,676	11,885	22,363	21,591	19,359	25,282	18,942
Nonfarm	361,240	400,627	446,643	526,124	564,828	596,402	4,524	4,139	4,746	4,593	5,063	5,207
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,624	9,259	10,269	7,214	4,369	7,324	15,268	25,751	24,958	22,910	28,851	22,578
Nonfarm	3,126,915	3,502,473	3,943,142	4,422,421	4,865,438	5,243,578	20,717	21,802	21,768	22,386	23,425	24,636
Private	2,834,003	3,171,848	3,577,650	4,019,245	4,416,432	4,748,498	15,389	16,016	15,364	15,520	16,180	16,984
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,676	19,661	19,999	30,307	32,456	36,552	508	703	655	762	841	915
Mining	26,370	30,902	21,085	20,866	23,091	25,837	290	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	223,423	262,769	321,071	365,867	372,683	354,178	1,673	2,284	1,635	1,285	1,410	1,518
Manufacturing	418,919	454,507	490,584	509,682	557,675	578,952	362	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	201,361	224,008	253,941	264,444	294,646	314,703	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	217,558	230,499	236,643	245,238	263,029	264,249	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	228,997	251,362	290,921	346,075	387,279	465,562	6,446	6,033	6,529	6,483	6,621	6,871
Wholesale trade	418,767	465,666	513,565	560,653	622,074	669,837	1,394	1,071	1,100	1,092	1,031	1,194
Retail trade	376,944	415,344	460,714	501,929	555,381	599,742	1,265	1,266	1,382	1,423	1,657	1,611
Finance, insurance, and real estate	322,946	362,065	425,804	543,165	580,701	557,839	440	507	511	813	748	668
Services	796,961	909,572	1,033,907	1,140,701	1,285,092	1,459,999	3,011	3,153	3,261	3,168	3,437	3,634
Government and government enterprises	292,912	330,625	365,492	403,176	449,006	495,080	5,328	5,786	6,404	6,866	7,245	7,652
Federal, civilian	71,631	77,620	82,310	90,283	106,729	118,326	301	306	324	374	393	425
Military	14,565	23,565	26,115	32,157	33,696	35,488	145	175	211	270	281	292
State and local	206,716	229,440	257,067	280,736	308,581	341,266	4,882	5,305	5,869	6,222	6,571	6,935

	Kingman, Kansas						Kiowa, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**102,003**	**105,470**	**114,111**	**112,491**	**114,842**	**116,711**	**54,550**	**56,865**	**62,570**	**59,848**	**65,198**	**62,954**
Nonfarm personal income	95,505	97,547	98,741	99,337	106,584	112,954	45,187	47,455	48,026	46,024	48,579	52,686
Farm income[1]	6,498	7,923	15,370	13,154	8,258	3,757	9,363	9,410	14,544	13,824	16,619	10,268
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,217**	**11,741**	**12,842**	**12,725**	**13,004**	**13,297**	**13,614**	**14,425**	**16,282**	**15,812**	**17,897**	**17,744**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,625	51,998	59,364	58,248	57,532	52,541	34,171	34,736	40,431	37,974	41,786	37,254
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,746	2,988	3,067	3,181	3,494	3,716	1,540	1,665	1,746	1,656	1,720	1,982
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,890	9,436	10,795	10,983	10,720	11,975	753	676	582	861	805	701
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,769	58,446	67,092	66,050	64,758	60,800	33,384	33,747	39,267	37,179	40,871	35,973
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,029	28,847	28,667	27,521	29,394	33,490	13,019	14,512	14,332	13,462	14,379	16,383
Plus: Transfer payments	18,205	18,177	18,352	18,920	20,690	22,421	8,147	8,606	8,971	9,207	9,948	10,598
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,642	32,658	32,236	33,140	36,041	35,148	18,648	19,000	19,050	17,645	18,146	19,525
Other labor income	3,107	3,107	3,049	3,122	3,453	3,416	1,991	1,950	1,963	1,673	1,749	2,031
Proprietors' income[6]	14,876	16,233	24,079	21,986	18,038	13,977	13,532	13,786	19,418	18,656	21,891	15,698
Farm	5,659	7,103	14,565	12,305	7,409	2,900	8,497	8,550	13,686	12,910	15,696	9,322
Nonfarm	9,217	9,130	9,514	9,681	10,629	11,077	5,035	5,236	5,732	5,746	6,195	6,376
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,498	7,923	15,370	13,154	8,258	3,757	9,363	9,410	14,544	13,824	16,619	10,268
Nonfarm	43,127	44,075	43,994	45,094	49,274	48,784	24,808	25,326	25,887	24,150	25,167	26,986
Private	35,144	35,431	34,810	35,566	39,281	38,256	20,168	20,401	20,724	18,975	19,637	21,228
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	425	405	386	544	544	546	304	303	320	493	413	434
Mining	2,850	2,812	1,962	4,474	4,991	5,143	1,324	1,520	1,120	1,041	1,001	1,113
Construction	3,269	3,017	3,301	2,601	3,613	2,565	1,839	2,157	2,422	2,031	2,197	2,205
Manufacturing	3,081	3,077	2,698	2,721	3,115	3,381	123	226	201	234	268	246
Nondurable goods	206	201	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,875	2,876	2,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,148	5,055	5,217	5,191	5,277	4,495	6,225	5,880	5,829	3,907	3,995	5,317
Wholesale trade	5,405	5,623	5,479	3,572	4,172	3,743	1,988	1,654	1,600	1,731	1,864	1,868
Retail trade	4,671	4,656	4,762	4,775	5,174	5,226	2,475	2,384	2,442	2,418	2,465	2,371
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,426	2,293	2,275	2,809	2,629	2,574	1,067	984	901	1,057	943	846
Services	7,869	8,493	8,730	8,879	9,766	10,583	4,823	5,293	5,889	6,063	6,491	6,828
Government and government enterprises	7,983	8,644	9,184	9,528	9,993	10,528	4,640	4,925	5,163	5,175	5,530	5,758
Federal, civilian	934	1,002	1,057	1,088	1,165	1,198	515	559	580	595	641	671
Military	360	405	490	597	617	627	151	178	215	256	254	254
State and local	6,689	7,237	7,637	7,843	8,211	8,703	3,974	4,188	4,368	4,324	4,635	4,833

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Labette, Kansas						Lane, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**278,584**	**298,340**	**310,540**	**320,517**	**342,949**	**354,481**	**32,124**	**35,015**	**45,739**	**32,953**	**36,278**	**41,181**
Nonfarm personal income	272,785	289,004	298,022	304,440	325,249	339,684	28,558	28,661	29,049	29,242	31,742	34,243
Farm income[1]	5,799	9,336	12,518	16,077	17,700	14,797	3,566	6,354	16,690	3,711	4,536	6,938
Population (thousands)[2]	25.8	25.6	25.7	25.5	25.2	25.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,790**	**11,641**	**12,102**	**12,554**	**13,631**	**14,182**	**12,839**	**14,057**	**18,465**	**13,439**	**14,838**	**16,954**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	185,103	203,343	215,035	229,340	247,246	243,668	17,833	19,841	30,778	17,433	19,307	22,293
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,150	12,690	13,617	14,379	15,280	15,891	845	851	907	904	947	1,065
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,693	−7,118	−7,671	−9,475	−11,222	−8,885	441	723	760	897	947	942
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	169,260	183,535	193,747	205,486	220,744	218,892	17,429	19,713	30,631	17,426	19,307	22,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,704	52,710	52,851	49,053	51,995	59,242	9,730	10,305	9,522	9,717	10,413	11,851
Plus: Transfer payments	58,620	62,095	63,942	65,978	70,210	76,347	4,965	4,997	5,586	5,810	6,558	7,160
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	146,035	158,264	165,886	175,078	187,234	185,551	10,644	10,471	10,509	10,576	11,068	11,434
Other labor income	14,703	15,487	16,627	17,752	19,790	19,814	866	855	880	883	974	1,036
Proprietors' income[6]	24,365	29,592	32,522	36,510	40,222	38,303	6,323	8,515	19,389	5,974	7,265	9,823
Farm	4,878	8,440	11,641	15,159	16,788	13,883	1,974	4,810	15,193	2,169	3,022	5,443
Nonfarm	19,487	21,152	20,881	21,351	23,434	24,420	4,349	3,705	4,196	3,805	4,243	4,380
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,799	9,336	12,518	16,077	17,700	14,797	3,566	6,354	16,690	3,711	4,536	6,938
Nonfarm	179,304	194,007	202,517	213,263	229,546	228,871	14,267	13,487	14,088	13,722	14,771	15,355
Private	143,117	154,564	159,165	167,844	182,178	178,594	10,578	9,502	9,932	9,511	10,359	10,700
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	582	564	388	956	658	645	(D)	210	178	205	197	345
Mining	708	823	856	973	523	431	(D)	451	377	284	179	210
Construction	9,339	11,907	10,218	9,581	10,008	9,205	934	843	965	825	875	845
Manufacturing	51,542	60,469	66,639	73,183	87,484	81,967	90	86	83	132	320	436
Nondurable goods	9,934	9,660	9,493	10,219	14,283	15,048	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	41,608	50,809	57,146	62,964	73,201	66,919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	27,352	25,703	25,062	25,966	26,021	26,064	2,260	1,597	1,964	1,748	2,010	1,976
Wholesale trade	5,557	5,616	5,751	5,676	5,686	6,160	2,015	2,306	2,231	1,880	2,167	1,894
Retail trade	16,247	16,487	16,432	16,579	18,503	19,015	1,251	1,260	1,209	1,463	1,605	1,564
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,615	6,457	6,964	7,580	6,958	6,006	901	912	911	1,119	1,061	1,341
Services	25,175	26,538	26,855	27,350	26,337	29,101	1,718	1,837	2,014	1,855	1,945	2,089
Government and government enterprises	36,187	39,443	43,352	45,419	47,368	50,277	3,689	3,985	4,156	4,211	4,412	4,655
Federal, civilian	2,446	2,568	2,552	2,657	2,666	2,597	287	301	310	331	365	393
Military	1,080	1,288	1,522	1,856	1,922	1,924	94	111	132	166	171	174
State and local	32,661	35,587	39,278	40,906	42,780	45,756	3,308	3,573	3,714	3,714	3,876	4,088

	Leavenworth, Kansas						Lincoln, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**636,245**	**690,671**	**727,625**	**774,253**	**813,771**	**874,878**	**49,935**	**50,629**	**51,949**	**48,200**	**48,544**	**49,156**
Nonfarm personal income	627,983	680,773	714,038	759,322	804,694	857,998	40,723	41,979	41,322	40,050	42,829	46,898
Farm income[1]	8,262	9,898	13,587	14,931	9,077	16,880	9,212	8,650	10,627	8,150	5,715	2,258
Population (thousands)[2]	58.4	59.3	62.9	64.8	66.5	69.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,902**	**11,641**	**11,567**	**11,957**	**12,241**	**12,674**	**12,940**	**13,408**	**14,113**	**13,330**	**13,713**	**14,191**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	429,480	472,783	501,781	523,741	562,472	592,894	23,419	22,914	24,961	22,547	21,774	19,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,623	26,489	28,402	29,511	31,632	33,647	955	1,006	1,022	1,050	1,155	1,336
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,808	40,726	42,122	61,129	50,386	59,752	2,213	2,272	2,196	2,018	1,957	2,225
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	448,665	487,020	515,501	555,359	581,226	618,999	24,677	24,180	26,135	23,515	22,576	20,169
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	85,065	93,654	97,813	99,144	105,767	120,258	15,670	16,315	15,714	14,253	15,093	17,263
Plus: Transfer payments	102,515	109,997	114,311	119,750	126,778	135,621	9,588	10,134	10,100	10,432	10,875	11,724
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	367,592	403,765	428,000	440,327	477,387	493,526	10,956	10,989	10,839	11,011	12,038	12,660
Other labor income	20,688	21,937	23,211	24,800	28,747	33,056	1,001	974	960	1,007	1,180	1,322
Proprietors' income[6]	41,200	47,081	50,570	58,614	56,338	66,312	11,462	10,951	13,162	10,529	8,556	5,298
Farm	7,326	8,994	12,709	14,014	8,169	15,976	8,569	8,034	10,038	7,555	5,140	1,704
Nonfarm	33,874	38,087	37,861	44,600	48,169	50,336	2,893	2,917	3,124	2,974	3,416	3,594
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,262	9,898	13,587	14,931	9,077	16,880	9,212	8,650	10,627	8,150	5,715	2,258
Nonfarm	421,218	462,885	488,194	508,810	553,395	576,014	14,207	14,264	14,334	14,397	16,059	17,022
Private	162,345	175,579	188,244	194,212	206,700	217,112	9,363	9,245	9,088	9,046	10,273	10,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,318	3,069	2,355	4,480	4,554	4,545	74	84	81	119	126	129
Mining	1,562	1,643	1,836	1,646	1,680	1,739	(D)	(D)	(D)	258	77	77
Construction	20,136	24,968	33,265	29,256	28,017	27,495	474	378	527	(D)	(D)	1,186
Manufacturing	37,451	34,647	31,901	29,623	32,506	29,794	527	198	(L)	99	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	27,533	25,043	22,561	20,311	21,871	21,622	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	9,918	9,604	9,340	9,312	10,635	8,172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,627	11,212	11,906	11,394	12,159	12,977	595	621	739	566	670	691
Wholesale trade	4,091	5,579	5,730	5,370	5,763	5,906	1,645	1,518	1,481	1,385	1,272	(D)
Retail trade	25,520	26,899	29,988	32,113	33,631	33,594	1,428	1,305	1,135	1,203	1,372	1,400
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,421	12,404	13,595	16,208	15,519	15,944	991	948	919	1,133	1,091	1,116
Services	48,219	55,158	57,668	64,122	72,871	85,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,458
Government and government enterprises	258,873	287,306	299,950	314,598	346,695	358,902	4,844	5,019	5,246	5,351	5,786	6,278
Federal, civilian	105,824	111,152	108,706	117,558	139,324	146,318	1,154	1,119	1,071	1,018	1,151	1,188
Military	109,821	128,138	137,981	142,283	146,583	148,075	145	168	204	244	247	247
State and local	43,228	48,016	53,263	54,757	60,788	64,509	3,545	3,732	3,971	4,089	4,388	4,843

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Linn, Kansas						Logan, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,599**	**93,497**	**101,097**	**101,730**	**106,182**	**110,734**	**48,885**	**48,477**	**45,540**	**45,889**	**42,571**	**49,170**
Nonfarm personal income	86,552	89,915	95,680	96,632	103,351	107,327	36,854	36,762	35,715	35,350	37,690	40,389
Farm income[1]	1,047	3,582	5,417	5,098	2,831	3,407	12,031	11,715	9,825	10,539	4,881	8,781
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,541**	**11,355**	**12,409**	**12,444**	**12,846**	**13,383**	**14,386**	**14,637**	**13,787**	**14,563**	**13,822**	**16,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,925	57,372	59,944	64,543	69,396	66,166	33,178	31,363	29,330	30,282	25,442	29,965
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,180	3,630	3,773	4,127	4,692	4,761	1,302	1,286	1,311	1,345	1,368	1,501
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,495	−1,068	3,581	145	−1,080	2,094	−1,167	−254	−167	−285	−334	−331
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,240	52,674	59,752	60,561	63,624	63,499	30,709	29,823	27,852	28,652	23,740	28,133
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,384	21,160	20,942	20,142	21,349	24,443	11,569	12,138	10,938	10,386	11,083	12,592
Plus: Transfer payments	17,975	19,663	20,403	21,027	21,209	22,792	6,607	6,516	6,750	6,851	7,748	8,445
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,896	41,939	40,547	45,468	49,390	45,190	16,252	15,178	14,957	15,340	15,585	15,870
Other labor income	4,976	5,311	5,179	5,808	6,237	5,696	1,290	1,150	1,131	1,159	1,218	1,339
Proprietors' income[6]	8,053	10,122	14,218	13,267	13,769	15,280	15,636	15,035	13,242	13,783	8,639	12,756
Farm	488	3,051	4,905	4,565	2,307	2,891	11,099	10,790	8,910	9,580	3,921	7,810
Nonfarm	7,565	7,071	9,313	8,702	11,462	12,389	4,537	4,245	4,332	4,203	4,718	4,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,047	3,582	5,417	5,098	2,831	3,407	12,031	11,715	9,825	10,539	4,881	8,781
Nonfarm	49,878	53,790	54,527	59,445	66,565	62,759	21,147	19,648	19,505	19,743	20,561	21,184
Private	42,582	45,846	46,145	50,480	57,006	52,789	16,216	14,429	13,947	14,055	14,608	14,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	352	292	465	462	373	418	219	247	228	282	288	341
Mining	5,749	7,123	5,973	6,403	5,300	4,176	1,935	1,060	416	561	594	480
Construction	5,108	7,498	6,269	8,034	11,318	8,104	1,273	1,210	1,170	948	956	988
Manufacturing	2,075	1,232	881	515	728	695	173	198	210	311	264	423
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	17,169	16,732	18,979	20,788	23,748	23,402	2,334	1,712	2,056	2,015	2,159	2,152
Wholesale trade	2,393	2,777	2,711	2,773	3,195	3,799	2,291	1,905	1,734	1,755	1,850	2,028
Retail trade	3,406	3,304	3,240	3,568	3,836	3,863	3,508	3,431	3,555	3,473	3,455	3,369
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,452	1,631	1,848	2,197	2,339	2,121	1,068	994	992	1,127	1,099	1,125
Services	4,878	5,257	5,779	5,740	6,169	6,211	3,415	3,672	3,586	3,583	3,943	4,045
Government and government enterprises	7,296	7,944	8,382	8,965	9,559	9,970	4,931	5,219	5,558	5,688	5,953	6,233
Federal, civilian	816	903	884	997	1,058	1,071	562	563	542	562	628	619
Military	314	372	449	552	577	590	128	148	179	213	215	214
State and local	6,166	6,669	7,049	7,416	7,924	8,309	4,241	4,508	4,837	4,913	5,110	5,400

	Lyon, Kansas						McPherson, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**414,647**	**419,065**	**437,371**	**452,657**	**473,997**	**507,045**	**354,242**	**378,645**	**399,088**	**406,429**	**419,953**	**442,083**
Nonfarm personal income	406,757	411,127	426,592	441,944	465,620	498,988	340,636	353,941	363,731	375,927	394,578	423,576
Farm income[1]	7,890	7,938	10,779	10,713	8,377	8,057	13,606	24,704	35,357	30,502	25,375	18,507
Population (thousands)[2]	37.7	36.1	34.9	35.0	34.8	34.3	27.8	27.7	27.4	27.3	27.1	26.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,009**	**11,620**	**12,532**	**12,948**	**13,634**	**14,769**	**12,752**	**13,677**	**14,539**	**14,910**	**15,520**	**16,469**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	300,394	306,202	321,579	337,493	344,842	365,192	243,946	262,914	278,873	285,423	289,347	299,198
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,755	19,165	20,606	21,688	21,892	23,979	14,243	15,689	16,488	17,256	18,181	20,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,532	−2,569	−4,207	−5,403	−4,366	−7,245	11,538	12,368	13,777	12,280	13,952	13,221
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	287,171	284,468	296,766	310,402	318,584	333,968	241,241	259,593	276,162	280,447	285,118	292,062
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,865	76,406	76,992	76,033	81,319	92,403	66,998	70,424	70,655	71,162	75,919	86,273
Plus: Transfer payments	56,611	58,191	63,613	66,222	74,094	80,674	46,003	48,628	52,271	54,820	58,916	63,748
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	242,716	247,533	256,523	271,698	277,774	294,299	174,502	180,662	182,075	189,119	193,799	206,482
Other labor income	24,971	24,714	26,148	27,663	28,882	31,434	22,592	22,626	23,262	24,203	24,645	26,932
Proprietors' income[6]	32,707	33,955	38,908	38,132	38,186	39,459	46,852	59,626	73,536	72,101	70,903	65,784
Farm	6,600	6,715	9,616	9,540	7,248	6,979	11,684	22,879	33,613	28,729	23,657	16,846
Nonfarm	26,107	27,240	29,292	28,592	30,938	32,480	35,168	36,747	39,923	43,372	47,246	48,938
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,890	7,938	10,779	10,713	8,377	8,057	13,606	24,704	35,357	30,502	25,375	18,507
Nonfarm	292,504	298,264	310,800	326,780	336,465	357,135	230,340	238,210	243,516	254,921	263,972	280,691
Private	240,851	242,868	250,562	264,611	270,010	285,618	207,410	214,038	217,461	227,863	235,384	250,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	471	498	433	656	666	661	927	824	889	1,508	1,415	1,511
Mining	1,652	1,789	1,254	1,435	1,373	1,264	4,255	4,340	3,209	2,986	2,915	2,998
Construction	10,903	12,931	14,388	14,757	11,409	11,960	18,776	16,744	16,964	17,800	19,891	19,870
Manufacturing	90,657	92,234	97,062	105,063	104,723	117,985	79,862	84,215	85,174	88,196	88,508	95,077
Nondurable goods	64,483	69,141	73,889	79,132	76,750	78,139	46,871	48,457	49,589	48,841	48,640	54,256
Durable goods	26,174	23,093	23,173	25,931	27,973	39,846	32,991	35,758	35,585	39,355	39,868	40,821
Transportation and public utilities	41,413	39,783	39,792	39,796	41,503	41,670	19,629	21,444	21,133	22,319	22,096	22,810
Wholesale trade	11,879	12,220	11,604	12,049	13,964	14,762	11,970	13,002	12,802	11,589	11,447	12,330
Retail trade	30,883	31,100	31,322	31,460	32,909	33,373	19,470	19,782	19,674	20,425	22,390	23,555
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,264	9,943	10,585	12,484	11,825	8,862	14,462	13,209	13,206	15,315	15,332	15,170
Services	43,729	42,370	44,122	46,911	51,638	55,081	38,059	40,478	44,410	47,725	51,390	57,144
Government and government enterprises	51,653	55,396	60,238	62,169	66,455	71,517	22,930	24,172	26,055	27,058	28,588	30,226
Federal, civilian	3,888	4,073	4,283	4,472	4,663	4,883	2,186	2,297	2,427	2,618	2,780	2,883
Military	1,424	1,621	1,956	2,362	2,426	2,450	1,043	1,231	1,485	1,842	1,888	1,915
State and local	46,341	49,702	53,999	55,335	59,366	64,184	19,701	20,644	22,143	22,598	23,920	25,428

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Kansas						Marshall, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,285**	**158,229**	**166,853**	**167,218**	**172,364**	**181,482**	**144,813**	**157,840**	**167,947**	**166,894**	**170,179**	**180,456**
Nonfarm personal income	136,636	139,911	145,691	148,366	157,599	168,999	139,556	144,637	148,990	150,552	157,924	171,434
Farm income[1]	5,649	18,318	21,162	18,852	14,765	12,483	5,257	13,203	18,957	16,342	12,255	9,022
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.8	12.6	12.7	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,594**	**11,897**	**12,893**	**13,072**	**13,511**	**14,430**	**11,371**	**12,498**	**13,471**	**13,474**	**13,865**	**14,849**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,186	78,990	82,736	83,054	83,229	83,244	77,911	87,384	97,654	97,454	97,008	99,225
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,908	4,228	4,377	4,620	5,001	5,636	4,788	5,236	5,742	5,999	6,433	7,256
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,664	17,429	18,704	19,638	20,267	21,356	−132	−344	−399	−303	−266	−615
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,942	92,191	97,063	98,072	98,495	98,964	72,991	81,804	91,513	91,152	90,309	91,354
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,667	36,902	37,712	36,101	38,296	43,681	42,740	45,581	45,420	43,906	46,489	53,208
Plus: Transfer payments	27,676	29,136	32,078	33,045	35,573	38,837	29,082	30,455	31,014	31,836	33,381	35,894
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,619	42,531	42,825	45,020	47,096	48,299	52,524	54,546	57,036	59,326	60,887	64,768
Other labor income	3,894	3,886	3,982	4,196	4,488	4,639	5,136	5,376	5,471	5,703	5,941	6,513
Proprietors' income[6]	19,673	32,573	35,929	33,838	31,645	30,306	20,251	27,462	35,147	32,425	30,180	27,944
Farm	4,459	17,172	20,052	17,701	13,631	11,362	4,261	12,258	18,054	15,420	11,360	8,155
Nonfarm	15,214	15,401	15,877	16,137	18,014	18,944	15,990	15,204	17,093	17,005	18,820	19,789
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,649	18,318	21,162	18,852	14,765	12,483	5,257	13,203	18,957	16,342	12,255	9,022
Nonfarm	59,537	60,672	61,574	64,202	68,464	70,761	72,654	74,181	78,697	81,112	84,753	90,203
Private	48,549	48,759	48,868	50,817	54,326	55,910	62,620	63,229	67,082	69,078	72,373	77,138
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,564	1,344	998	1,521	1,469	1,652	1,620	1,338	1,097	1,801	1,828	1,960
Mining	2,504	2,141	1,654	1,503	1,268	1,347	533	398	296	245	284	327
Construction	3,665	3,956	4,033	4,155	3,921	3,502	4,902	5,063	5,130	4,862	4,913	4,911
Manufacturing	7,369	7,192	6,693	7,493	8,306	8,178	10,646	12,585	13,781	15,154	15,611	17,467
Nondurable goods	4,131	4,016	3,699	3,825	4,065	3,999	2,617	2,500	2,602	2,886	3,022	2,208
Durable goods	3,238	3,176	2,994	3,668	4,241	4,179	8,029	10,085	11,179	12,268	12,589	15,259
Transportation and public utilities	3,138	2,903	3,282	3,232	3,713	3,582	15,335	13,766	15,391	15,298	15,690	15,742
Wholesale trade	3,671	3,832	4,047	4,091	4,482	4,617	4,737	4,939	5,145	5,467	5,599	7,008
Retail trade	7,167	7,052	7,060	7,144	7,724	7,612	7,745	7,482	7,302	6,694	7,442	7,683
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,310	3,140	3,169	3,789	3,499	3,689	4,879	4,880	5,044	5,557	5,258	4,947
Services	16,161	17,199	17,932	17,889	19,944	21,731	12,223	12,778	13,896	14,000	15,748	17,093
Government and government enterprises	10,988	11,913	12,706	13,385	14,138	14,851	10,034	10,952	11,615	12,034	12,380	13,065
Federal, civilian	1,601	1,700	1,747	1,825	1,976	2,077	1,663	1,708	1,706	1,869	1,936	1,994
Military	506	595	718	864	891	898	484	571	690	837	856	868
State and local	8,881	9,618	10,241	10,696	11,271	11,876	7,887	8,673	9,219	9,328	9,588	10,203

	Meade, Kansas						Miami, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,444**	**70,126**	**69,857**	**66,420**	**69,949**	**67,872**	**257,021**	**279,938**	**296,352**	**308,099**	**320,955**	**341,607**
Nonfarm personal income	54,199	52,306	52,785	52,574	55,562	59,566	250,245	272,340	286,353	302,904	315,335	335,673
Farm income[1]	16,245	17,820	17,072	13,846	14,387	8,306	6,776	7,598	9,999	5,195	5,620	5,934
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	22.3	22.6	22.7	23.2	23.9	24.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,912**	**15,036**	**15,340**	**14,990**	**15,836**	**15,653**	**11,538**	**12,395**	**13,051**	**13,265**	**13,453**	**14,064**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,759	43,511	43,061	39,058	40,910	35,995	118,187	126,198	132,965	130,862	135,037	141,350
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,547	1,675	1,729	1,712	1,780	2,024	6,819	7,749	8,321	8,580	8,396	9,110
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,170	4,057	3,749	4,228	4,247	4,384	55,674	65,630	72,089	82,572	85,619	88,324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,382	45,893	45,081	41,574	43,377	38,355	167,042	184,079	196,733	204,854	212,260	220,564
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,832	16,116	15,655	15,502	16,477	18,768	49,097	51,418	52,927	54,545	58,011	66,242
Plus: Transfer payments	8,230	8,117	9,121	9,344	10,095	10,749	40,882	44,441	46,692	48,700	50,684	54,801
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,637	18,957	19,124	18,968	19,452	20,095	87,641	93,854	96,717	98,097	99,692	103,867
Other labor income	1,553	1,540	1,570	1,527	1,603	1,698	7,755	7,855	8,157	8,184	8,577	9,327
Proprietors' income[6]	21,569	23,014	22,367	18,563	19,855	14,202	22,791	24,489	28,091	24,581	26,768	28,156
Farm	12,854	14,403	13,658	10,224	10,727	4,551	5,615	6,485	8,933	4,112	4,570	4,917
Nonfarm	8,715	8,611	8,709	8,339	9,128	9,651	17,176	18,004	19,158	20,469	22,198	23,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,245	17,820	17,072	13,846	14,387	8,306	6,776	7,598	9,999	5,195	5,620	5,934
Nonfarm	25,514	25,691	25,989	25,212	26,523	27,689	111,411	118,600	122,966	125,667	129,417	135,416
Private	20,306	20,053	19,890	18,977	19,997	20,955	83,678	88,359	90,917	91,821	92,352	95,130
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	328	332	298	499	555	742	1,133	1,447	1,190	814	998	881
Mining	934	888	614	599	489	581	1,969	1,619	813	790	818	851
Construction	1,575	1,556	1,549	1,129	1,335	1,367	8,583	8,655	10,132	11,252	10,533	9,781
Manufacturing	105	125	150	124	130	165	12,232	13,075	13,234	13,014	15,313	18,240
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,632	1,901	2,031	2,127	1,973	2,397
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,600	11,174	11,203	10,887	13,340	15,843
Transportation and public utilities	5,180	5,157	5,104	4,101	4,180	4,355	23,353	25,870	26,448	24,657	20,771	17,502
Wholesale trade	2,451	2,356	2,358	2,215	2,334	2,465	4,858	4,571	3,834	3,597	3,991	4,870
Retail trade	2,509	2,201	2,038	2,087	2,166	2,052	10,998	11,290	11,519	12,493	13,482	13,791
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,426	1,546	1,601	1,798	1,676	1,652	4,605	4,376	4,729	5,701	5,213	5,341
Services	5,798	5,892	6,178	6,425	7,132	7,576	15,947	17,456	19,018	19,503	21,233	23,873
Government and government enterprises	5,208	5,638	6,099	6,235	6,526	6,734	27,733	30,241	32,049	33,846	37,065	40,286
Federal, civilian	459	507	521	582	591	600	1,699	1,765	1,805	1,851	1,992	2,045
Military	178	211	256	300	309	310	839	1,007	1,215	1,570	1,665	1,733
State and local	4,571	4,920	5,322	5,353	5,626	5,824	25,195	27,469	29,029	30,425	33,408	36,508

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Kansas						Montgomery, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,693**	**90,915**	**99,683**	**103,485**	**102,559**	**101,364**	**453,429**	**468,113**	**486,206**	**491,293**	**518,893**	**554,689**
Nonfarm personal income	84,926	86,891	87,172	88,902	94,656	102,597	449,506	463,990	480,214	486,443	514,280	549,488
Farm income[1]	3,767	4,024	12,511	14,583	7,903	−1,233	3,923	4,123	5,992	4,850	4,613	5,201
Population (thousands)[2]	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.2	42.2	41.5	41.3	41.2	40.9	40.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,103**	**11,639**	**13,024**	**13,730**	**13,903**	**14,010**	**10,737**	**11,282**	**11,781**	**11,928**	**12,693**	**13,642**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,471	51,499	59,538	64,504	61,165	54,905	299,856	304,916	320,951	329,692	348,509	366,173
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,941	3,154	3,192	3,421	3,626	4,109	18,675	20,134	21,703	22,382	23,979	26,597
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,556	−3,538	−3,509	−3,731	−3,972	−4,156	−12,164	−11,483	−13,570	−14,179	−15,532	−16,952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,974	44,807	52,837	57,352	53,567	46,640	269,017	273,299	285,678	293,131	308,998	322,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,052	28,710	27,014	25,854	27,391	31,264	93,981	100,284	99,892	94,220	100,456	114,417
Plus: Transfer payments	16,667	17,398	19,832	20,279	21,601	23,460	90,431	94,530	100,636	103,942	109,439	117,648
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,864	36,837	36,231	38,499	40,494	42,300	234,592	240,047	251,852	258,999	272,568	285,249
Other labor income	3,272	3,152	3,092	3,294	3,549	3,855	27,566	27,372	29,095	29,886	31,517	33,395
Proprietors' income[6]	10,335	11,510	20,215	22,711	17,122	8,750	37,698	37,497	40,004	40,807	44,424	47,529
Farm	2,023	2,346	10,900	12,949	6,319	−2,769	2,818	3,040	4,927	3,734	3,500	4,081
Nonfarm	8,312	9,164	9,315	9,762	10,803	11,519	34,880	34,457	35,077	37,073	40,924	43,448
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,767	4,024	12,511	14,583	7,903	−1,233	3,923	4,123	5,992	4,850	4,613	5,201
Nonfarm	46,704	47,475	47,027	49,921	53,262	56,138	295,933	300,793	314,959	324,842	343,896	360,972
Private	36,677	36,706	35,624	38,039	40,860	43,083	254,852	257,312	268,876	276,187	293,142	308,357
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	712	494	386	779	683	752	895	746	723	1,142	1,211	1,120
Mining	170	155	98	139	151	175	6,509	6,878	4,921	4,574	4,983	4,649
Construction	2,212	2,409	2,432	2,499	2,656	2,750	12,632	11,055	14,421	12,380	13,464	13,513
Manufacturing	4,877	4,246	3,583	4,928	5,510	6,117	98,004	100,461	105,053	107,020	112,780	120,695
Nondurable goods	538	519	407	405	(D)	(D)	29,053	32,200	33,650	34,411	35,869	34,036
Durable goods	4,339	3,727	3,176	4,523	(D)	(D)	68,951	68,261	71,403	72,609	76,911	86,659
Transportation and public utilities	2,807	2,922	2,864	2,624	2,842	3,325	38,606	39,072	41,779	43,212	46,962	50,511
Wholesale trade	6,945	7,123	6,891	7,275	7,703	7,386	10,055	10,378	10,100	10,949	12,303	12,477
Retail trade	5,686	5,607	5,086	4,825	5,228	5,513	30,876	31,113	30,771	31,405	33,539	34,403
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,492	2,424	2,608	2,789	2,587	2,369	9,492	9,718	9,682	12,381	10,921	10,174
Services	10,776	11,326	11,676	12,181	13,500	14,696	47,783	47,891	51,426	53,124	56,979	60,815
Government and government enterprises	10,027	10,769	11,403	11,882	12,402	13,055	41,081	43,481	46,083	48,655	50,754	52,615
Federal, civilian	943	935	960	1,064	1,126	1,268	4,020	4,303	4,310	4,476	4,737	4,856
Military	301	353	427	509	515	516	1,611	1,863	2,247	2,782	2,854	2,906
State and local	8,783	9,481	10,016	10,309	10,761	11,271	35,450	37,315	39,526	41,397	43,163	44,853

	Morris, Kansas						Morton, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,650**	**71,517**	**74,237**	**75,054**	**78,350**	**82,193**	**54,301**	**54,691**	**53,963**	**51,836**	**54,332**	**54,714**
Nonfarm personal income	66,212	65,918	67,819	68,314	73,917	79,353	40,698	43,030	43,695	41,164	43,781	47,543
Farm income[1]	3,438	5,599	6,418	6,740	4,433	2,840	13,603	11,661	10,268	10,672	10,551	7,171
Population (thousands)[2]	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,943**	**11,273**	**11,737**	**11,744**	**12,136**	**12,663**	**15,435**	**15,515**	**15,348**	**14,900**	**15,712**	**15,928**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,631	32,994	34,645	35,409	35,721	35,449	41,273	40,621	38,142	35,766	37,049	35,440
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,910	1,916	2,025	2,108	2,312	2,599	1,610	1,797	1,767	1,582	1,562	1,761
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,401	8,903	9,130	9,671	9,937	10,343	−812	−868	−664	−95	−234	−281
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,122	39,981	41,750	42,972	43,346	43,193	38,851	37,956	35,711	34,089	35,253	33,398
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,006	16,975	17,021	15,942	16,953	19,356	9,703	10,949	11,009	10,137	10,865	12,316
Plus: Transfer payments	14,522	14,561	15,466	16,140	18,051	19,644	5,747	5,786	7,243	7,610	8,214	9,000
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,684	19,924	19,971	20,877	22,493	23,357	22,352	23,611	22,536	20,222	21,205	22,536
Other labor income	1,965	1,847	1,844	1,938	2,114	2,293	2,602	2,583	2,477	1,992	2,090	2,340
Proprietors' income[6]	9,982	11,223	12,830	12,594	11,114	9,799	16,319	14,427	13,129	13,552	13,754	10,564
Farm	2,793	4,967	5,791	6,073	3,760	2,153	12,907	10,975	9,587	9,951	9,826	6,433
Nonfarm	7,189	6,256	7,039	6,521	7,354	7,646	3,412	3,452	3,542	3,601	3,928	4,131
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,438	5,599	6,418	6,740	4,433	2,840	13,603	11,661	10,268	10,672	10,551	7,171
Nonfarm	29,193	27,395	28,227	28,669	31,288	32,609	27,670	28,960	27,874	25,094	26,498	28,269
Private	23,522	21,320	21,965	22,263	24,182	25,160	21,640	22,819	21,304	18,028	18,404	19,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	935	588	366	692	674	694	409	229	209	373	368	386
Mining	589	379	315	153	190	196	2,942	3,798	2,606	2,407	2,564	3,312
Construction	3,446	2,752	2,734	2,865	2,900	3,175	1,341	1,557	1,263	1,319	1,233	1,109
Manufacturing	2,049	2,399	2,445	2,560	2,879	3,261	1,647	1,623	1,302	486	523	432
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,688	3,881	4,779	4,607	4,987	4,915	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,457	4,656	5,484
Wholesale trade	1,908	1,930	1,560	1,747	1,942	1,931	1,880	2,003	2,230	2,788	2,442	2,283
Retail trade	3,982	3,941	4,048	3,725	4,229	4,356	2,122	2,284	2,083	2,105	2,169	2,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,570	1,303	1,353	1,650	1,569	1,489	692	1,036	1,179	1,245	1,146	984
Services	4,355	4,147	4,365	4,264	4,812	5,143	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,848	3,303	3,547
Government and government enterprises	5,671	6,075	6,262	6,406	7,106	7,449	6,030	6,141	6,570	7,066	8,094	8,530
Federal, civilian	932	983	998	997	1,155	1,142	325	321	324	461	538	581
Military	239	284	342	432	450	463	132	160	192	235	242	245
State and local	4,500	4,808	4,922	4,977	5,501	5,844	5,573	5,660	6,054	6,370	7,314	7,704

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nemaha, Kansas						Neosho, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,055**	**131,676**	**142,834**	**145,239**	**151,399**	**159,200**	**223,873**	**223,227**	**219,763**	**220,768**	**233,297**	**250,547**
Nonfarm personal income	119,586	123,464	130,572	136,746	146,338	157,306	220,544	218,500	213,932	214,563	228,465	244,582
Farm income[1]	3,469	8,212	12,262	8,493	5,061	1,894	3,329	4,727	5,831	6,205	4,832	5,965
Population (thousands)[2]	11.1	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.8	19.5	19.3	18.8	18.3	18.1	17.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,071**	**11,950**	**13,010**	**13,352**	**13,965**	**14,771**	**11,470**	**11,543**	**11,694**	**12,071**	**12,886**	**14,152**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,819	70,153	80,471	83,297	86,792	87,244	150,629	148,688	138,933	137,572	148,833	155,187
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,816	4,197	4,722	5,234	5,809	6,496	9,161	9,496	9,021	8,964	9,773	10,727
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,585	2,205	1,845	1,389	1,120	1,012	212	(L)	1,746	4,038	308	1,412
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,588	68,161	77,594	79,452	82,103	81,760	141,680	139,157	131,658	132,646	139,368	145,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,163	40,962	42,135	41,802	44,310	50,688	42,859	42,576	42,105	40,458	43,061	49,035
Plus: Transfer payments	21,304	22,553	23,105	23,985	24,986	26,752	39,334	41,494	46,000	47,664	50,868	55,640
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,431	43,195	47,230	52,290	56,964	59,267	115,211	113,534	103,821	102,199	111,418	114,883
Other labor income	4,115	4,301	4,811	5,259	5,877	6,305	11,521	10,904	9,853	9,636	10,896	11,491
Proprietors' income[6]	19,273	22,657	28,430	25,748	23,951	21,672	23,897	24,250	25,259	25,737	26,519	28,813
Farm	1,762	6,611	10,744	6,951	3,574	470	2,383	3,825	4,964	5,314	3,962	5,115
Nonfarm	17,511	16,046	17,686	18,797	20,377	21,202	21,514	20,425	20,295	20,423	22,557	23,698
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,469	8,212	12,262	8,493	5,061	1,894	3,329	4,727	5,831	6,205	4,832	5,965
Nonfarm	60,350	61,941	68,209	74,804	81,731	85,350	147,300	143,961	133,102	131,367	144,001	149,222
Private	50,765	51,567	57,202	63,302	69,752	72,853	123,923	118,935	106,448	104,080	115,605	119,841
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,074	1,278	937	1,999	2,020	2,037	1,726	1,551	1,305	2,019	1,927	1,958
Mining	358	417	302	251	270	364	11,886	9,111	5,144	5,054	3,994	3,678
Construction	4,379	4,459	4,534	5,190	5,504	6,089	10,036	9,952	9,995	10,573	13,011	12,689
Manufacturing	9,263	9,572	10,658	11,364	14,815	15,014	40,979	40,916	33,490	30,244	37,120	38,740
Nondurable goods	3,357	3,592	4,005	3,640	3,940	3,908	6,181	5,157	5,710	5,764	7,258	8,105
Durable goods	5,906	5,980	6,653	7,724	10,875	11,106	34,798	35,759	27,780	24,480	29,862	30,635
Transportation and public utilities	10,056	10,095	12,479	13,533	13,965	14,150	12,805	11,387	11,538	11,054	11,064	11,255
Wholesale trade	4,509	4,408	5,054	6,221	6,780	6,793	9,590	8,952	8,066	7,929	8,029	8,420
Retail trade	6,358	6,184	6,445	7,150	8,010	8,405	13,770	13,176	12,875	12,168	13,510	14,058
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,910	2,717	3,132	3,920	3,314	3,117	6,220	6,068	5,431	6,364	6,228	6,223
Services	10,858	12,437	13,661	13,674	15,074	16,884	16,911	17,822	18,604	18,675	20,722	22,820
Government and government enterprises	9,585	10,374	11,007	11,502	11,979	12,497	23,377	25,026	26,654	27,287	28,396	29,381
Federal, civilian	1,400	1,473	1,498	1,644	1,705	1,731	1,944	2,015	2,011	2,102	2,159	2,113
Military	419	489	590	735	757	769	736	867	1,047	1,235	1,263	1,264
State and local	7,766	8,412	8,919	9,123	9,517	9,997	20,697	22,144	23,596	23,950	24,974	26,004

	Ness, Kansas						Norton, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**73,896**	**76,271**	**77,289**	**77,571**	**74,306**	**75,412**	**83,542**	**82,600**	**85,943**	**85,236**	**87,296**	**88,274**
Nonfarm personal income	61,908	62,447	62,834	61,496	64,174	67,093	74,602	76,930	75,949	74,276	80,162	85,036
Farm income[1]	11,988	13,824	14,455	16,075	10,132	8,319	8,940	5,670	9,994	10,960	7,134	3,238
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,861**	**16,631**	**17,256**	**18,167**	**17,751**	**18,579**	**12,737**	**12,848**	**13,057**	**13,693**	**14,137**	**14,485**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,681	51,059	50,162	51,011	46,485	44,216	49,554	46,107	50,531	51,237	51,168	48,321
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,222	2,433	2,375	2,368	2,452	2,612	2,400	2,528	2,572	2,589	2,712	3,135
Plus: Adjustment for residence	773	419	698	706	746	1,002	−117	−174	−253	−174	−414	−396
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,232	49,045	48,485	49,349	44,779	42,606	47,037	43,405	47,706	48,474	48,042	44,790
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,733	18,065	18,079	17,064	18,216	20,746	21,292	23,195	22,671	21,031	22,263	25,426
Plus: Transfer payments	8,931	9,161	10,725	11,158	11,311	12,060	15,213	16,000	15,566	15,731	16,991	18,058
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,973	25,792	22,683	22,365	22,562	21,605	30,401	31,012	31,132	30,787	33,162	33,664
Other labor income	2,303	2,290	2,009	1,984	2,060	2,047	2,821	2,787	2,822	2,784	3,038	3,144
Proprietors' income[6]	21,405	22,977	25,470	26,662	21,863	20,564	16,332	12,308	16,577	17,666	14,968	11,513
Farm	11,137	12,988	13,635	15,222	9,285	7,471	7,730	4,523	8,910	9,877	6,102	2,263
Nonfarm	10,268	9,989	11,835	11,440	12,578	13,093	8,602	7,785	7,667	7,789	8,866	9,250
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,988	13,824	14,455	16,075	10,132	8,319	8,940	5,670	9,994	10,960	7,134	3,238
Nonfarm	36,693	37,235	35,707	34,936	36,353	35,897	40,614	40,437	40,537	40,277	44,034	45,083
Private	29,875	30,234	28,271	27,459	28,624	27,801	27,561	26,671	25,921	25,128	28,380	30,866
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	148	115	108	194	177	179	500	447	354	433	360	387
Mining	9,010	9,372	6,038	5,462	5,358	4,219	219	223	179	166	203	200
Construction	2,759	3,165	3,278	2,612	2,858	2,676	2,498	2,542	2,619	2,406	2,807	3,061
Manufacturing	543	438	441	484	377	155	2,354	2,390	2,449	2,086	2,880	3,375
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	384
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,991
Transportation and public utilities	3,012	2,276	3,180	3,046	3,487	4,034	5,560	5,034	4,736	4,758	4,816	4,905
Wholesale trade	3,446	3,462	3,559	3,742	4,038	3,910	2,027	2,003	1,857	1,457	1,773	1,785
Retail trade	3,237	3,278	2,972	2,771	2,708	2,753	5,458	5,426	4,861	4,609	5,072	5,117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,574	1,663	1,619	1,982	1,838	1,715	2,707	2,397	2,643	3,116	3,462	3,532
Services	6,146	6,465	7,076	7,166	7,783	8,160	6,238	6,209	6,223	6,097	7,007	8,504
Government and government enterprises	6,818	7,001	7,436	7,477	7,729	8,096	13,053	13,766	14,616	15,149	15,654	14,217
Federal, civilian	916	951	901	931	1,002	1,024	861	938	951	1,066	1,123	1,092
Military	175	206	250	288	292	290	247	288	348	420	431	434
State and local	5,727	5,844	6,285	6,258	6,435	6,782	11,945	12,540	13,317	13,663	14,100	12,691

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Osage, Kansas						Osborne, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**172,481**	**180,624**	**191,722**	**198,339**	**204,816**	**217,196**	**68,833**	**70,908**	**75,098**	**72,994**	**73,384**	**74,316**
Nonfarm personal income	170,317	172,765	184,455	192,433	201,939	213,731	62,268	62,926	61,861	62,253	65,912	70,894
Farm income[1]	2,164	7,859	7,267	5,906	2,877	3,465	6,565	7,982	13,237	10,741	7,472	3,422
Population (thousands)[2]	16.1	15.6	15.8	16.0	16.1	16.2	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,746**	**11,594**	**12,171**	**12,378**	**12,748**	**13,387**	**12,106**	**12,885**	**13,843**	**13,713**	**14,137**	**14,603**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,265	61,112	64,105	65,417	65,779	69,388	32,194	33,251	39,382	38,265	36,447	33,482
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,435	3,672	4,013	4,262	4,526	5,100	1,723	1,806	1,906	2,034	2,186	2,470
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,923	57,024	60,688	65,027	68,634	69,955	1,998	2,116	1,820	1,694	1,640	1,650
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,753	114,464	120,780	126,182	129,887	134,243	32,469	33,561	39,296	37,925	35,901	32,662
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,110	34,847	36,201	35,986	38,213	43,586	22,531	23,309	21,573	20,527	21,751	24,864
Plus: Transfer payments	29,618	31,313	34,741	36,171	36,716	39,367	13,833	14,038	14,229	14,542	15,732	16,790
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,598	38,129	41,258	43,139	44,983	47,169	18,873	18,919	19,257	20,494	21,201	21,758
Other labor income	3,418	3,329	3,653	3,855	4,088	4,391	1,710	1,668	1,703	1,818	1,937	2,156
Proprietors' income[6]	14,249	19,654	19,194	18,423	16,708	17,828	11,611	12,664	18,422	15,953	13,309	9,568
Farm	1,685	7,383	6,792	5,399	2,363	2,938	5,543	6,991	12,269	9,729	6,467	2,417
Nonfarm	12,564	12,271	12,402	13,024	14,345	14,890	6,068	5,673	6,153	6,224	6,842	7,151
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,164	7,859	7,267	5,906	2,877	3,465	6,565	7,982	13,237	10,741	7,472	3,422
Nonfarm	53,101	53,253	56,838	59,511	62,902	65,923	25,629	25,269	26,145	27,524	28,975	30,060
Private	40,491	39,403	41,899	43,836	46,520	48,446	20,516	19,942	20,525	21,582	22,785	23,509
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	528	347	321	412	488	504	346	373	539	670	841	410
Mining	554	348	285	284	417	278	568	592	377	295	214	193
Construction	4,061	4,987	7,413	4,704	5,085	5,420	946	585	809	823	856	841
Manufacturing	5,505	4,786	4,571	7,958	7,690	7,380	2,738	2,520	2,527	3,019	3,285	3,947
Nondurable goods	5,505	(D)	(D)	4,616	4,732	4,996	1,402	1,256	1,203	1,250	1,308	1,374
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	3,342	2,958	2,384	1,336	1,264	1,324	1,769	1,977	2,573
Transportation and public utilities	8,741	7,456	7,610	7,447	7,526	8,277	2,440	2,535	2,641	2,935	3,285	3,152
Wholesale trade	2,656	2,310	2,169	2,160	2,288	2,293	3,537	3,436	3,241	3,359	3,223	3,250
Retail trade	7,391	7,332	7,530	7,862	8,904	9,082	3,545	3,337	3,207	2,950	3,145	3,276
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,443	2,454	2,292	2,975	2,933	3,066	1,937	1,996	2,050	2,454	2,395	2,583
Services	8,612	9,383	9,708	10,034	11,189	12,146	4,459	4,568	5,134	5,077	5,541	5,857
Government and government enterprises	12,610	13,850	14,939	15,675	16,382	17,477	5,113	5,327	5,620	5,942	6,190	6,551
Federal, civilian	1,947	2,017	2,013	2,140	2,284	2,317	813	858	874	962	986	1,092
Military	606	703	848	1,082	1,121	1,158	215	245	296	359	362	363
State and local	10,057	11,130	12,078	12,453	12,977	14,002	4,085	4,224	4,450	4,621	4,842	5,096

	Ottawa, Kansas						Pawnee, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,206**	**72,097**	**79,603**	**80,044**	**80,024**	**70,491**	**107,142**	**110,249**	**121,389**	**121,574**	**124,570**	**125,378**
Nonfarm personal income	64,978	67,180	70,118	71,074	74,145	72,425	88,425	91,476	93,316	93,594	100,436	107,978
Farm income[1]	5,228	4,917	9,485	8,970	5,879	−1,934	18,717	18,773	28,073	27,980	24,134	17,400
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.9	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,879**	**12,446**	**13,474**	**13,546**	**13,696**	**12,033**	**13,159**	**13,877**	**15,704**	**16,043**	**16,581**	**17,007**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,005	34,735	42,673	42,825	40,628	25,305	71,139	73,902	84,706	84,227	84,505	80,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,852	2,035	2,315	2,375	2,476	2,158	2,873	3,126	3,257	3,287	3,076	3,408
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,437	7,501	7,013	7,484	7,537	9,177	−2,199	−2,604	−2,711	−2,815	−3,173	−3,324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,590	40,201	47,371	47,934	45,689	32,324	66,067	68,172	78,738	78,125	78,256	73,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,089	19,022	18,767	18,318	19,487	22,254	25,137	25,198	24,370	24,473	26,042	29,649
Plus: Transfer payments	12,527	12,874	13,465	13,792	14,848	15,913	15,938	16,879	18,281	18,976	20,272	22,070
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,205	23,301	26,046	26,925	27,227	20,524	42,004	43,687	44,345	44,608	47,415	49,298
Other labor income	2,523	2,587	2,981	3,026	3,098	2,032	3,314	3,199	3,216	3,464	3,777	4,018
Proprietors' income[6]	9,277	8,847	13,646	12,874	10,303	2,749	25,821	27,016	37,145	36,155	33,313	27,075
Farm	3,815	3,561	8,185	7,649	4,598	−3,174	16,730	16,844	26,187	26,004	22,170	15,430
Nonfarm	5,462	5,286	5,461	5,225	5,705	5,923	9,091	10,172	10,958	10,151	11,143	11,645
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,228	4,917	9,485	8,970	5,879	−1,934	18,717	18,773	28,073	27,980	24,134	17,400
Nonfarm	28,777	29,818	33,188	33,855	34,749	27,239	52,422	55,129	56,633	56,247	60,371	62,991
Private	23,555	24,258	27,326	27,612	28,291	20,619	30,215	30,590	30,384	29,694	31,419	31,867
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	421	353	348	492	515	510	442	461	344	706	691	756
Mining	144	152	106	110	144	160	1,144	973	616	612	541	559
Construction	2,117	1,754	2,085	2,053	1,954	2,210	2,723	3,125	2,797	2,873	3,373	3,176
Manufacturing	8,384	9,464	11,530	11,572	11,371	3,307	2,420	1,864	1,604	1,249	1,378	1,352
Nondurable goods	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	641	479	484	318	307	326
Durable goods	(D)	9,331	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,779	1,385	1,120	931	1,071	1,026
Transportation and public utilities	2,054	1,756	2,071	1,473	1,597	1,325	2,519	2,272	2,526	2,489	2,735	2,682
Wholesale trade	1,891	1,941	2,129	2,551	2,651	2,537	3,803	3,724	3,327	3,475	3,462	3,537
Retail trade	2,417	2,373	2,440	2,261	2,490	2,624	5,199	5,072	5,049	4,928	5,157	5,216
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,516	1,499	1,588	1,805	1,748	1,811	2,985	3,054	3,005	3,451	3,197	3,018
Services	4,611	4,966	5,029	5,295	5,821	6,135	8,980	10,045	11,116	9,911	10,885	11,571
Government and government enterprises	5,222	5,560	5,862	6,243	6,458	6,620	22,207	24,539	26,249	26,553	28,952	31,124
Federal, civilian	606	619	615	695	739	754	1,186	1,177	1,549	1,181	1,262	1,289
Military	223	262	316	399	408	418	347	361	435	512	524	526
State and local	4,393	4,679	4,931	5,149	5,311	5,448	20,674	23,001	24,265	24,860	27,166	29,309

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Phillips, Kansas						Pottawatomie, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,523**	**94,236**	**98,567**	**100,058**	**101,484**	**104,373**	**174,888**	**188,704**	**198,852**	**206,705**	**215,621**	**226,875**
Nonfarm personal income	87,428	88,004	87,923	87,526	92,042	99,075	168,303	174,611	182,906	191,152	203,534	216,594
Farm income[1]	7,095	6,232	10,644	12,532	9,442	5,298	6,585	14,093	15,946	15,553	12,087	10,281
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.8	15.8	15.7	15.8	16.2	16.3	16.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,045**	**13,252**	**14,199**	**14,372**	**14,684**	**15,253**	**11,100**	**12,001**	**12,563**	**12,782**	**13,203**	**13,723**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,637	54,573	59,905	62,339	61,005	59,431	98,426	114,618	118,888	127,016	129,897	132,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,928	3,087	3,211	3,246	3,376	3,785	5,686	6,582	6,934	7,582	8,048	8,769
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−219	−136	−494	−402	−473	−609	22,292	16,432	18,628	18,003	19,285	20,361
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,490	51,350	56,200	58,691	57,156	55,037	115,032	124,468	130,582	137,437	141,134	143,820
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,662	26,947	26,029	24,453	25,965	29,647	32,806	35,155	36,004	35,696	38,002	43,306
Plus: Transfer payments	15,371	15,939	16,338	16,914	18,363	19,689	27,050	29,081	32,266	33,572	36,485	39,749
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,093	36,438	36,322	36,581	37,566	39,050	70,542	77,283	79,012	87,081	91,130	93,971
Other labor income	5,884	5,540	5,662	6,284	6,208	6,835	7,771	8,173	8,360	9,178	9,701	9,980
Proprietors' income[6]	13,660	12,595	17,921	19,474	17,231	13,546	20,113	29,162	31,516	30,757	29,066	28,277
Farm	5,711	4,906	9,372	11,226	8,167	4,053	5,000	12,560	14,466	14,038	10,607	8,832
Nonfarm	7,949	7,689	8,549	8,248	9,064	9,493	15,113	16,602	17,050	16,719	18,459	19,445
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,095	6,232	10,644	12,532	9,442	5,298	6,585	14,093	15,946	15,553	12,087	10,281
Nonfarm	48,542	48,341	49,261	49,807	51,563	54,133	91,841	100,525	102,942	111,463	117,810	121,947
Private	40,379	39,329	39,685	40,088	41,248	43,419	77,304	84,613	85,915	94,755	99,924	102,544
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	437	434	415	512	535	629	516	564	661	791	829	857
Mining	2,600	2,515	1,568	1,286	1,455	1,509	371	353	303	352	381	426
Construction	2,059	2,088	2,701	1,966	2,153	2,200	9,315	14,625	12,412	12,200	13,575	10,628
Manufacturing	10,053	9,422	9,574	12,289	11,908	13,372	18,628	18,142	18,279	20,436	21,039	22,421
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,787	11,192	11,228	11,283	11,838	11,645	12,275
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	585	7,436	6,914	6,996	8,598	9,394	10,146
Transportation and public utilities	6,868	6,931	7,584	6,515	6,688	6,562	19,816	20,189	21,023	23,249	23,371	22,995
Wholesale trade	3,161	2,987	2,942	2,686	2,929	2,969	4,274	3,932	4,053	4,809	4,950	5,383
Retail trade	4,460	3,929	3,803	3,633	3,937	3,934	10,323	11,109	12,570	14,127	15,917	17,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,378	2,214	2,104	2,396	2,053	1,986	2,197	2,377	2,527	3,446	3,474	3,285
Services	8,363	8,809	8,994	8,805	9,590	10,258	11,864	13,322	14,087	15,345	16,388	18,756
Government and government enterprises	8,163	9,012	9,576	9,719	10,315	10,714	14,537	15,912	17,027	16,708	17,886	19,403
Federal, civilian	831	948	1,005	999	1,045	1,078	1,268	1,265	1,316	1,392	1,478	1,498
Military	273	324	391	470	483	488	594	708	854	1,093	1,140	1,179
State and local	7,059	7,740	8,180	8,250	8,787	9,148	12,675	13,939	14,857	14,223	15,268	16,726

	Pratt, Kansas						Rawlins, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**146,282**	**158,531**	**161,162**	**150,830**	**164,853**	**161,261**	**47,437**	**55,608**	**55,652**	**55,922**	**51,959**	**53,625**
Nonfarm personal income	132,128	137,179	130,477	129,061	138,214	150,831	36,497	37,759	37,622	37,026	39,629	42,325
Farm income[1]	14,154	21,352	30,685	21,769	26,639	10,430	10,940	17,849	18,030	18,896	12,330	11,300
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	11.0	10.8	10.4	10.2	10.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,386**	**14,457**	**14,932**	**14,496**	**16,154**	**16,191**	**12,012**	**14,455**	**14,550**	**15,094**	**14,224**	**14,937**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	100,320	110,940	110,156	100,007	109,982	99,707	26,315	33,443	34,132	35,603	30,404	29,412
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,347	5,850	5,293	5,233	5,455	6,106	973	1,052	1,104	1,162	1,252	1,345
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,681	−3,124	−1,487	−941	−1,510	−1,605	404	391	297	337	333	466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,292	101,966	103,376	93,833	103,017	91,996	25,746	32,782	33,325	34,778	29,485	28,533
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,947	34,025	33,339	31,911	34,071	38,768	14,161	15,292	14,210	12,880	13,649	15,592
Plus: Transfer payments	22,043	22,540	24,447	25,086	27,765	30,497	7,530	7,534	8,117	8,264	8,825	9,500
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,131	70,988	61,947	60,613	63,721	68,041	12,009	12,349	12,790	13,467	14,139	13,915
Other labor income	6,236	6,144	5,301	5,103	5,594	6,206	1,085	1,084	1,149	1,189	1,342	1,358
Proprietors' income[6]	24,953	33,808	42,908	34,291	40,667	25,460	13,221	20,010	20,193	20,947	14,923	14,139
Farm	12,201	19,474	28,884	19,936	24,858	8,700	9,540	16,511	16,755	17,612	11,094	10,115
Nonfarm	12,752	14,334	14,024	14,355	15,809	16,760	3,681	3,499	3,438	3,335	3,829	4,024
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,154	21,352	30,685	21,769	26,639	10,430	10,940	17,849	18,030	18,896	12,330	11,300
Nonfarm	86,166	89,588	79,471	78,238	83,343	89,277	15,375	15,594	16,102	16,707	18,074	18,112
Private	72,117	74,136	62,751	60,894	64,543	68,023	11,307	11,193	11,446	11,885	13,073	12,546
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	576	553	627	825	935	880	284	243	221	348	341	348
Mining	17,057	16,146	7,943	5,906	5,842	5,217	279	276	201	217	255	187
Construction	5,145	6,570	4,739	3,599	3,715	3,713	992	875	676	623	752	662
Manufacturing	2,885	2,786	2,248	2,343	2,748	2,755	271	399	454	920	1,332	1,050
Nondurable goods	958	829	802	787	869	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,927	1,957	1,446	1,556	1,879	1,948	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,054	6,719	7,130	6,457	7,387	9,101	1,181	958	1,075	802	1,067	1,130
Wholesale trade	6,872	6,980	6,725	6,459	7,117	7,215	1,638	1,707	1,498	1,261	1,351	1,712
Retail trade	11,430	11,825	11,080	10,660	10,964	11,072	1,987	1,930	1,908	1,999	2,152	2,180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,255	4,304	4,023	4,916	4,629	4,461	1,442	1,370	1,391	1,489	1,442	1,286
Services	16,843	18,253	18,236	19,729	21,206	23,609	3,233	3,435	4,022	4,226	4,381	3,991
Government and government enterprises	14,049	15,452	16,720	17,344	18,800	21,254	4,068	4,401	4,656	4,822	5,001	5,566
Federal, civilian	1,130	1,243	1,283	1,382	1,471	1,480	592	626	638	639	639	638
Military	426	496	598	703	712	711	149	174	210	250	255	257
State and local	12,493	13,713	14,839	15,259	16,617	19,063	3,327	3,601	3,808	3,933	4,107	4,671

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reno, Kansas						Republic, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**795,309**	**844,870**	**861,525**	**863,498**	**921,142**	**956,761**	**81,930**	**93,305**	**98,465**	**100,179**	**102,956**	**102,168**
Nonfarm personal income	770,138	812,677	819,598	825,267	887,160	935,342	72,437	77,204	78,363	79,186	83,007	89,127
Farm income[1]	25,171	32,193	41,927	38,231	33,982	21,419	9,493	16,101	20,102	20,993	19,949	13,041
Population (thousands)[2]	64.9	65.1	65.5	65.1	64.7	64.5	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,251**	**12,973**	**13,156**	**13,261**	**14,240**	**14,829**	**11,229**	**12,923**	**13,909**	**14,281**	**14,908**	**15,022**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	557,290	589,182	603,624	598,867	639,209	638,005	44,636	52,858	58,614	60,359	60,946	55,302
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	33,257	36,756	38,162	38,060	41,299	43,910	2,319	2,558	2,739	2,845	2,994	3,361
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,873	−7,934	−7,895	−5,297	−8,034	−5,752	228	115	−111	67	176	498
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	517,160	544,492	557,567	555,510	589,876	588,343	42,545	50,415	55,764	57,581	58,128	52,439
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	164,104	178,624	175,160	175,353	188,743	214,269	24,662	26,822	26,055	25,596	27,186	31,041
Plus: Transfer payments	114,045	121,754	128,798	132,635	142,523	154,149	14,723	16,068	16,646	17,002	17,642	18,688
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	425,635	447,422	449,443	446,597	481,458	486,716	27,113	28,377	29,729	30,296	30,868	31,529
Other labor income	43,956	43,795	44,091	42,484	46,150	47,788	2,458	2,590	2,769	2,775	2,932	3,040
Proprietors' income[6]	87,699	97,965	110,090	109,786	111,601	103,501	15,065	21,891	26,116	27,288	27,146	20,733
Farm	21,360	28,538	38,432	34,681	30,548	18,091	7,969	14,638	18,697	19,563	18,561	11,694
Nonfarm	66,339	69,427	71,658	75,105	81,053	85,410	7,096	7,253	7,419	7,725	8,585	9,039
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,171	32,193	41,927	38,231	33,982	21,419	9,493	16,101	20,102	20,993	19,949	13,041
Nonfarm	532,119	556,989	561,697	560,636	605,227	616,586	35,143	36,757	38,512	39,366	40,997	42,261
Private	466,527	484,752	484,301	479,571	519,299	522,557	27,621	28,743	29,913	30,553	31,682	32,628
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,590	1,607	1,288	2,429	2,316	2,095	700	682	554	1,118	1,063	1,095
Mining	7,688	7,802	5,969	5,741	5,645	5,840	155	215	106	111	335	303
Construction	29,815	31,239	31,854	29,957	28,121	26,559	3,544	4,032	4,161	3,723	3,050	2,060
Manufacturing	144,113	145,328	138,753	131,260	146,479	148,604	2,452	2,659	3,247	3,571	3,814	4,586
Nondurable goods	58,460	56,727	55,769	52,216	55,380	56,613	1,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	85,653	88,601	82,984	79,044	91,099	91,991	1,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	36,549	35,168	34,104	29,312	30,748	32,167	4,091	4,093	4,334	4,037	4,371	4,219
Wholesale trade	34,417	34,315	31,754	32,742	34,276	34,893	2,444	2,697	2,790	2,908	3,224	3,594
Retail trade	83,822	93,838	94,243	93,525	109,712	99,771	4,847	4,556	4,413	4,256	4,150	4,363
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,303	23,401	25,806	30,773	29,111	27,423	2,130	2,180	2,215	2,644	2,706	2,828
Services	106,230	112,054	120,530	123,832	132,891	145,205	7,258	7,629	8,093	8,185	8,969	9,580
Government and government enterprises	65,592	72,237	77,396	81,065	85,928	94,029	7,522	8,014	8,599	8,813	9,315	9,633
Federal, civilian	7,291	7,679	7,930	8,143	8,561	8,884	919	956	1,038	1,068	1,134	1,176
Military	2,558	3,058	3,698	4,592	4,708	4,783	275	322	388	474	482	485
State and local	55,743	61,500	65,768	68,330	72,659	80,362	6,328	6,736	7,173	7,271	7,699	7,972

	Rice, Kansas						Riley, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**145,101**	**153,197**	**155,213**	**150,229**	**153,460**	**154,484**	**655,145**	**681,096**	**713,085**	**742,706**	**791,621**	**844,943**
Nonfarm personal income	137,967	137,638	133,122	133,314	140,285	148,850	652,217	676,705	707,521	739,481	788,425	844,301
Farm income[1]	7,134	15,559	22,091	16,915	13,175	5,634	2,928	4,391	5,564	3,225	3,196	642
Population (thousands)[2]	11.6	11.3	11.2	11.1	10.9	10.8	65.2	64.2	62.6	62.6	62.7	62.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,474**	**13,500**	**13,882**	**13,540**	**14,074**	**14,363**	**10,054**	**10,602**	**11,384**	**11,858**	**12,621**	**13,583**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,348	88,567	92,897	88,140	87,189	80,024	332,217	350,290	370,049	392,324	417,291	443,454
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,730	4,944	4,933	4,988	5,231	5,612	17,718	19,378	20,841	22,392	21,361	23,523
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,501	3,864	4,083	4,394	4,478	4,844	177,167	172,592	177,488	179,499	186,629	191,371
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,119	87,487	92,047	87,546	86,436	79,256	491,666	503,504	526,696	549,431	582,559	611,302
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,487	36,690	36,726	35,664	38,141	43,444	94,394	99,909	103,778	104,700	112,222	127,442
Plus: Transfer payments	28,495	29,020	26,440	27,019	28,883	31,784	69,085	77,683	82,611	88,575	96,840	106,199
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,711	58,758	57,041	56,912	58,430	58,098	266,874	279,868	294,185	311,521	327,775	350,608
Other labor income	6,016	5,750	5,591	5,485	5,799	5,835	23,477	23,941	25,464	27,095	30,949	33,630
Proprietors' income[6]	16,621	24,059	30,265	25,743	22,960	16,091	41,866	46,481	50,400	53,708	58,567	59,216
Farm	4,868	13,349	19,946	14,706	11,003	3,489	1,562	3,075	4,285	1,895	1,883	−660
Nonfarm	11,753	10,710	10,319	11,037	11,957	12,602	40,304	43,406	46,115	51,813	56,684	59,876
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,134	15,559	22,091	16,915	13,175	5,634	2,928	4,391	5,564	3,225	3,196	642
Nonfarm	74,214	73,008	70,806	71,225	74,014	74,390	329,289	345,899	364,485	389,099	414,095	442,812
Private	62,738	60,762	57,927	57,766	60,194	59,766	193,199	202,297	210,505	228,761	241,513	254,104
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	624	578	547	765	802	880	882	924	1,021	1,350	1,558	1,755
Mining	11,733	10,740	9,022	8,495	8,877	8,796	1,491	1,594	1,090	960	1,095	1,373
Construction	3,455	3,438	2,896	2,630	2,770	2,780	29,402	29,986	33,855	38,007	34,681	32,779
Manufacturing	7,369	7,904	7,687	7,349	8,230	8,227	10,222	9,527	9,954	10,318	11,415	11,917
Nondurable goods	5,000	5,487	(D)	5,386	5,322	5,247	7,167	7,432	8,081	8,623	9,571	10,133
Durable goods	2,369	2,417	(D)	1,963	2,908	2,980	3,055	2,095	1,873	1,695	1,844	1,784
Transportation and public utilities	14,113	13,314	11,672	11,152	10,997	10,633	11,125	11,111	10,600	10,991	12,175	12,721
Wholesale trade	4,206	4,200	4,301	4,346	4,498	3,623	11,846	11,857	11,107	11,669	12,964	13,324
Retail trade	6,481	6,211	5,903	5,774	5,872	6,062	36,772	38,211	37,434	39,197	42,980	45,118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,990	3,204	3,152	3,926	3,224	2,989	21,789	23,296	26,365	31,107	31,081	34,065
Services	11,767	11,173	12,747	13,329	14,924	15,776	69,670	75,791	79,079	85,162	93,564	101,052
Government and government enterprises	11,476	12,246	12,879	13,459	13,820	14,624	136,090	143,602	153,980	160,338	172,582	188,708
Federal, civilian	1,227	1,288	1,301	1,425	1,501	1,566	24,529	24,823	25,596	25,542	26,327	26,977
Military	439	508	612	749	761	768	2,714	3,134	3,585	4,251	4,342	4,260
State and local	9,810	10,450	10,966	11,285	11,558	12,290	108,847	115,645	124,799	130,545	141,913	157,471

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rooks, Kansas						Rush, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,296**	**84,172**	**83,151**	**81,903**	**84,214**	**84,299**	**59,273**	**58,860**	**60,541**	**58,798**	**55,847**	**58,715**
Nonfarm personal income	77,115	79,673	75,294	72,159	76,018	81,228	51,195	51,785	51,480	49,841	51,850	57,257
Farm income[1]	4,181	4,499	7,857	9,744	8,196	3,071	8,078	7,075	9,061	8,957	3,997	1,458
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.2	6.0	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,600**	**12,233**	**12,291**	**12,787**	**13,565**	**14,057**	**13,428**	**13,672**	**14,539**	**14,814**	**14,712**	**16,135**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,987	50,480	49,768	49,786	50,489	46,557	30,141	28,814	30,094	29,868	26,061	26,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,866	3,052	2,841	2,759	2,925	3,203	1,405	1,475	1,455	1,476	1,558	1,927
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,084	−2,945	−2,243	−1,990	−2,063	−2,003	3,678	3,238	3,016	2,800	2,757	2,045
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,037	44,483	44,684	45,037	45,501	41,351	32,414	30,577	31,655	31,192	27,260	26,621
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,684	25,052	23,422	21,520	22,848	26,003	16,751	17,344	15,303	13,820	14,678	16,737
Plus: Transfer payments	13,575	14,637	15,045	15,346	15,865	16,945	10,108	10,939	13,583	13,786	13,909	15,357
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,973	31,666	27,765	27,012	27,741	28,178	16,432	16,357	15,415	15,179	15,396	17,689
Other labor income	3,112	2,958	2,658	2,583	2,698	2,824	1,634	1,555	1,452	1,434	1,486	1,875
Proprietors' income[6]	14,902	15,856	19,345	20,191	20,050	15,555	12,075	10,902	13,227	13,255	9,179	6,939
Farm	3,431	3,759	7,129	8,981	7,434	2,303	6,939	5,991	8,031	7,927	3,012	522
Nonfarm	11,471	12,097	12,216	11,210	12,616	13,252	5,136	4,911	5,196	5,328	6,167	6,417
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,181	4,499	7,857	9,744	8,196	3,071	8,078	7,075	9,061	8,957	3,997	1,458
Nonfarm	45,806	45,981	41,911	40,042	42,293	43,486	22,063	21,739	21,033	20,911	22,064	25,045
Private	38,392	37,893	33,331	31,424	33,420	33,420	16,775	16,112	15,135	15,009	15,942	18,714
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	203	207	155	206	231	239	213	209	170	167	166	173
Mining	10,680	10,018	6,266	5,750	5,556	5,154	359	271	185	167	190	169
Construction	3,319	3,500	3,011	2,292	2,471	2,389	1,442	1,489	1,067	1,334	1,379	1,317
Manufacturing	2,400	2,485	2,873	2,956	3,169	3,184	2,926	2,847	2,662	2,433	2,543	5,267
Nondurable goods	(D)	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,306	1,165	893	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	1,786	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,620	1,682	1,769	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,669	3,084	3,188	2,571	2,499	2,571	2,470	1,904	2,659	2,674	3,107	2,994
Wholesale trade	3,854	3,734	3,065	3,172	3,536	3,243	2,897	2,940	2,426	2,305	2,321	2,219
Retail trade	5,815	5,467	5,112	4,739	5,383	5,397	2,176	2,091	1,666	1,639	1,807	1,830
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,793	1,766	1,833	2,080	1,977	1,901	1,632	1,572	1,193	1,270	1,087	1,084
Services	6,659	7,632	7,828	7,658	8,598	9,342	2,660	2,789	3,107	3,020	3,342	3,661
Government and government enterprises	7,414	8,088	8,580	8,618	8,873	10,066	5,288	5,627	5,898	5,902	6,122	6,331
Federal, civilian	760	777	791	841	927	949	731	765	790	860	907	891
Military	263	306	370	433	433	428	166	196	237	268	265	260
State and local	6,391	7,005	7,419	7,344	7,513	8,689	4,391	4,666	4,871	4,774	4,950	5,180

	Russell, Kansas						Saline, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**132,004**	**134,574**	**131,610**	**129,137**	**128,162**	**130,596**	**669,341**	**690,392**	**712,786**	**749,527**	**797,677**	**850,313**
Nonfarm personal income	123,585	122,549	117,280	115,831	118,696	125,453	662,150	684,905	706,573	741,830	792,219	852,255
Farm income[1]	8,419	12,025	14,330	13,306	9,466	5,143	7,191	5,487	6,213	7,697	5,458	−1,942
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	8.9	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.7	50.4	50.1	49.6	50.0	50.0	50.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,570**	**15,153**	**15,411**	**15,727**	**16,129**	**17,062**	**13,278**	**13,785**	**14,363**	**14,995**	**15,950**	**17,017**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	85,607	86,383	82,057	81,882	76,667	72,644	494,586	494,655	519,198	548,325	582,504	610,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,848	4,950	4,620	4,747	4,688	5,030	30,215	32,213	34,866	36,771	39,674	44,009
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,095	−4,458	−3,524	−4,206	−3,643	−3,609	−10,411	−9,227	−9,834	−10,753	−11,530	−12,982
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,664	76,975	73,913	72,929	68,336	64,005	453,960	453,215	474,498	500,801	531,300	553,343
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,141	38,114	36,602	34,462	36,699	41,783	125,299	139,225	134,802	140,963	151,218	171,724
Plus: Transfer payments	18,199	19,485	21,095	21,746	23,127	24,808	90,082	97,952	103,486	107,763	115,159	125,246
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,432	57,359	50,057	51,409	48,840	48,241	369,546	368,776	384,950	409,074	433,274	457,007
Other labor income	5,823	5,418	4,763	4,832	4,633	4,725	36,730	34,632	36,370	38,057	40,363	43,989
Proprietors' income[6]	20,352	23,606	27,237	25,641	23,194	19,678	88,310	91,247	97,878	101,194	108,867	109,338
Farm	7,378	11,036	13,374	12,307	8,479	4,165	5,706	4,032	4,786	6,204	3,972	−3,433
Nonfarm	12,974	12,570	13,863	13,334	14,715	15,513	82,604	87,215	93,092	94,990	104,895	112,771
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,419	12,025	14,330	13,306	9,466	5,143	7,191	5,487	6,213	7,697	5,458	−1,942
Nonfarm	77,188	74,358	67,727	68,576	67,201	67,501	487,395	489,168	512,985	540,628	577,046	612,276
Private	66,108	62,571	55,591	56,637	55,030	54,648	434,460	432,171	453,075	478,618	511,483	542,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	290	242	219	323	329	335	1,594	1,609	1,594	2,172	2,374	2,503
Mining	23,607	21,890	12,125	14,354	11,721	10,089	2,114	2,481	1,458	1,654	1,946	2,153
Construction	4,399	4,289	4,400	3,004	2,801	2,737	32,154	34,306	37,294	36,683	36,465	35,612
Manufacturing	5,355	3,689	4,322	4,536	5,081	6,007	106,590	99,511	102,815	113,433	108,310	121,076
Nondurable goods	1,538	1,693	1,960	1,435	1,231	1,210	37,615	42,221	42,741	44,287	46,435	50,401
Durable goods	3,817	1,996	2,362	3,101	3,850	4,797	68,975	57,290	60,074	69,146	61,875	70,675
Transportation and public utilities	4,353	4,343	6,135	5,950	5,916	5,113	36,497	30,627	29,655	29,487	29,458	32,316
Wholesale trade	3,928	4,074	3,451	2,968	3,057	2,937	46,642	46,881	45,322	45,108	63,847	67,313
Retail trade	7,986	7,800	7,059	7,410	7,679	7,977	58,416	59,547	61,049	63,988	68,958	70,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,681	3,674	3,852	4,411	3,872	3,660	19,430	19,096	21,364	26,491	23,324	20,928
Services	12,509	12,570	14,028	13,681	14,574	15,793	131,023	138,113	152,524	159,602	176,801	190,583
Government and government enterprises	11,080	11,787	12,136	11,939	12,171	12,853	52,935	56,997	59,910	62,010	65,563	69,602
Federal, civilian	1,270	1,295	1,327	1,374	1,270	1,230	9,505	10,382	10,589	10,862	11,527	11,843
Military	341	403	486	554	555	547	1,913	2,285	2,738	3,377	3,487	3,571
State and local	9,469	10,089	10,323	10,011	10,346	11,076	41,517	44,330	46,583	47,771	50,549	54,188

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Kansas						Sedgwick, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**74,620**	**83,729**	**88,916**	**94,874**	**89,633**	**90,857**	**5,479,228**	**5,738,157**	**6,081,960**	**6,337,357**	**6,747,335**	**7,215,287**
Nonfarm personal income	61,254	64,538	66,413	66,722	70,653	77,094	5,472,436	5,721,956	6,056,222	6,317,008	6,731,365	7,197,953
Farm income[1]	13,366	19,191	22,503	28,152	18,980	13,763	6,792	16,201	25,738	20,349	15,970	17,334
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.3	383.1	387.2	389.4	394.5	402.1	407.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,678**	**14,456**	**15,721**	**16,963**	**16,498**	**17,091**	**14,304**	**14,818**	**15,620**	**16,065**	**16,780**	**17,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,254	56,214	59,394	65,394	57,955	55,368	4,647,835	4,850,468	5,200,614	5,469,148	5,789,915	6,085,399
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,155	2,440	2,499	2,537	2,639	3,008	286,360	315,140	348,386	363,981	390,572	424,973
Plus: Adjustment for residence	244	371	483	652	668	675	−363,577	−392,945	−437,498	−478,603	−491,495	−507,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,343	54,145	57,378	63,509	55,984	53,035	3,997,898	4,142,383	4,414,730	4,626,564	4,907,848	5,153,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,110	20,339	20,389	19,720	21,036	23,961	835,309	912,287	939,373	943,932	1,014,797	1,152,099
Plus: Transfer payments	9,167	9,245	11,149	11,645	12,613	13,861	646,021	683,487	727,857	766,861	824,690	910,077
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,456	29,765	29,559	30,164	30,878	32,786	3,813,065	3,979,260	4,248,129	4,465,795	4,706,834	4,932,821
Other labor income	2,397	2,422	2,462	2,453	2,574	2,775	425,743	423,780	464,173	481,165	509,210	542,203
Proprietors' income[6]	17,401	24,027	27,373	32,777	24,503	19,807	409,027	447,428	488,312	522,188	573,871	610,375
Farm	8,883	14,782	18,185	23,663	14,526	9,307	3,298	12,876	22,568	17,141	12,870	14,350
Nonfarm	8,518	9,245	9,188	9,114	9,977	10,500	405,729	434,552	465,744	505,047	561,001	596,025
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,366	19,191	22,503	28,152	18,980	13,763	6,792	16,201	25,738	20,349	15,970	17,334
Nonfarm	34,888	37,023	36,891	37,242	38,975	41,605	4,641,043	4,834,267	5,174,876	5,448,799	5,773,945	6,068,065
Private	29,764	31,516	31,096	31,051	31,593	34,033	4,154,297	4,309,464	4,626,150	4,870,504	5,143,859	5,404,152
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,664	1,857	1,800	2,088	1,913	2,360	10,347	11,363	12,034	15,172	16,783	16,155
Mining	1,078	1,220	1,099	879	427	227	103,557	106,209	79,127	67,830	64,827	60,465
Construction	2,495	2,840	2,570	2,481	2,614	2,622	258,291	261,471	269,716	269,074	273,248	269,335
Manufacturing	1,239	1,076	1,066	617	560	583	1,570,200	1,593,917	1,796,030	1,880,264	1,949,979	2,075,974
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	211,006	217,010	231,360	246,019	259,827	249,758
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,359,194	1,376,907	1,564,670	1,634,245	1,690,152	1,826,216
Transportation and public utilities	5,613	6,260	6,459	6,629	6,999	7,057	291,781	292,630	298,915	309,388	349,553	351,445
Wholesale trade	4,105	4,073	3,544	3,513	3,610	4,228	311,527	336,237	343,108	343,308	363,044	377,056
Retail trade	4,416	4,476	4,068	3,734	4,229	4,330	442,415	463,872	486,512	502,257	537,812	557,813
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,746	1,572	1,464	1,909	1,898	2,031	227,920	247,356	264,011	296,571	282,869	278,313
Services	7,408	8,142	9,026	9,201	9,343	10,595	938,259	996,409	1,076,697	1,186,640	1,305,744	1,417,596
Government and government enterprises	5,124	5,507	5,795	6,191	7,382	7,572	486,746	524,803	548,726	578,295	630,086	663,913
Federal, civilian	604	654	698	791	1,612	1,534	105,787	114,744	114,611	121,642	136,939	140,453
Military	222	262	316	378	379	379	82,446	87,061	87,490	97,001	101,854	104,840
State and local	4,298	4,591	4,781	5,022	5,391	5,659	298,513	322,998	346,625	359,652	391,293	418,620

	Seward, Kansas						Shawnee, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**251,812**	**275,567**	**275,985**	**273,595**	**280,933**	**289,898**	**2,222,325**	**2,357,509**	**2,473,749**	**2,607,062**	**2,771,354**	**2,977,494**
Nonfarm personal income	232,586	244,498	245,561	243,711	252,026	266,487	2,209,598	2,337,554	2,453,277	2,590,378	2,758,868	2,962,341
Farm income[1]	19,226	31,069	30,424	29,884	28,907	23,411	12,727	19,955	20,472	16,684	12,486	15,153
Population (thousands)[2]	18.1	18.7	18.8	18.7	18.5	18.4	159.2	159.7	160.7	162.4	164.8	166.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,910**	**14,738**	**14,653**	**14,661**	**15,200**	**15,752**	**13,962**	**14,761**	**15,397**	**16,055**	**16,816**	**17,886**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	228,403	250,792	248,043	240,898	243,305	245,099	1,796,027	1,897,950	1,997,870	2,116,674	2,249,305	2,375,229
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,646	14,103	14,352	13,822	13,953	15,015	106,942	118,833	129,309	136,941	142,904	155,166
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,425	−26,068	−26,391	−23,575	−22,985	−23,509	−165,048	−177,030	−194,501	−203,462	−222,934	−238,632
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	191,332	210,621	207,300	203,501	206,367	206,575	1,524,037	1,602,087	1,674,060	1,776,271	1,883,467	1,981,431
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,429	40,716	40,210	40,474	43,268	49,113	373,050	405,432	428,161	438,710	470,091	534,060
Plus: Transfer payments	22,051	24,230	28,475	29,620	31,298	34,210	325,238	349,990	371,528	392,081	417,796	462,003
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	166,728	175,689	172,484	167,809	168,123	173,012	1,503,977	1,587,174	1,667,346	1,763,018	1,872,765	1,970,511
Other labor income	18,480	18,599	18,627	17,343	17,402	18,213	140,465	142,810	149,964	157,830	167,720	179,910
Proprietors' income[6]	43,195	56,504	56,932	55,746	57,780	53,874	151,585	167,966	180,560	195,826	208,820	224,808
Farm	17,404	29,278	28,658	28,018	27,036	21,514	11,245	18,548	19,121	15,302	11,141	13,846
Nonfarm	25,791	27,226	28,274	27,728	30,744	32,360	140,340	149,418	161,439	180,524	197,679	210,962
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,226	31,069	30,424	29,884	28,907	23,411	12,727	19,955	20,472	16,684	12,486	15,153
Nonfarm	209,177	219,723	217,619	211,014	214,398	221,688	1,783,300	1,877,995	1,977,398	2,099,990	2,236,819	2,360,076
Private	186,502	195,248	191,046	182,713	184,489	190,651	1,400,887	1,472,691	1,544,350	1,652,346	1,758,064	1,844,339
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	709	661	568	932	901	961	4,239	3,884	3,718	5,863	6,091	6,334
Mining	26,851	26,928	19,498	19,054	18,570	18,236	7,806	8,851	6,876	7,167	7,963	9,012
Construction	8,495	8,704	11,804	10,927	11,395	9,734	101,621	102,769	111,785	125,774	125,409	124,939
Manufacturing	44,889	48,413	48,105	51,306	47,629	44,926	244,239	254,527	262,591	282,423	291,263	302,889
Nondurable goods	37,133	42,000	46,464	48,917	45,880	42,770	209,034	221,457	227,865	247,963	255,404	262,110
Durable goods	7,756	6,413	1,641	2,389	1,749	2,156	35,205	33,070	34,726	34,460	35,859	40,779
Transportation and public utilities	34,303	33,523	34,391	22,681	22,017	29,276	257,770	266,621	265,403	266,326	274,982	296,741
Wholesale trade	12,454	13,541	12,877	12,412	13,544	14,281	115,910	124,272	130,253	134,441	105,341	107,214
Retail trade	23,329	23,875	24,063	23,285	24,531	26,659	150,963	157,415	162,400	171,613	232,861	236,255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,678	7,413	7,146	8,310	9,017	7,562	130,887	137,740	148,164	172,858	175,816	183,936
Services	28,794	32,190	32,594	33,806	36,885	39,016	387,452	416,612	453,160	485,881	538,338	577,019
Government and government enterprises	22,675	24,475	26,573	28,301	29,909	31,037	382,413	405,304	433,048	447,644	478,755	515,737
Federal, civilian	2,046	2,394	2,512	2,693	2,908	2,503	80,235	79,972	80,849	83,284	91,428	96,700
Military	690	837	1,010	1,261	1,290	1,313	7,838	8,852	13,144	16,159	17,240	17,407
State and local	19,939	21,244	23,051	24,347	25,711	27,221	294,340	316,480	339,055	348,201	370,087	401,630

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sheridan, Kansas						Sherman, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,679**	**46,412**	**42,911**	**45,982**	**47,003**	**45,702**	**101,156**	**110,990**	**112,676**	**105,541**	**111,629**	**111,195**
Nonfarm personal income	35,405	34,907	34,246	34,658	36,907	40,163	84,375	83,857	86,133	85,076	89,622	96,514
Farm income[1]	7,274	11,505	8,665	11,324	10,096	5,539	16,781	27,133	26,543	20,465	22,007	14,681
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	7.5	7.4	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,410**	**13,635**	**12,871**	**14,148**	**14,837**	**14,781**	**13,514**	**15,092**	**15,928**	**15,101**	**16,310**	**16,648**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,342	28,642	25,531	28,838	28,657	25,304	64,857	73,236	73,384	67,319	70,262	65,050
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,007	1,085	1,090	1,162	1,212	1,400	2,940	2,971	3,085	3,119	3,158	3,524
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−196	−267	−295	−293	−299	−444	615	729	756	714	904	1,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,139	27,290	24,146	27,383	27,146	23,460	62,532	70,994	71,055	64,914	68,008	62,542
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,989	13,534	12,903	12,636	13,391	15,308	22,888	23,661	23,338	21,796	23,125	26,326
Plus: Transfer payments	5,551	5,588	5,862	5,963	6,466	6,934	15,736	16,335	18,283	18,831	20,496	22,327
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,971	12,358	11,891	12,263	12,612	13,358	40,256	38,567	38,484	37,798	37,788	38,985
Other labor income	1,032	1,049	1,011	1,037	1,101	1,224	3,292	3,026	3,064	3,003	3,076	3,197
Proprietors' income[6]	11,339	15,235	12,629	15,538	14,944	10,722	21,309	31,643	31,836	26,518	29,398	22,868
Farm	5,541	9,848	7,077	9,708	8,528	4,019	13,561	24,026	23,545	17,393	19,004	11,738
Nonfarm	5,798	5,387	5,552	5,830	6,416	6,703	7,748	7,617	8,291	9,125	10,394	11,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,274	11,505	8,665	11,324	10,096	5,539	16,781	27,133	26,543	20,465	22,007	14,681
Nonfarm	17,068	17,137	16,866	17,514	18,561	19,765	48,076	46,103	46,841	46,854	48,255	50,369
Private	12,819	12,608	12,132	12,803	13,756	14,857	37,306	34,911	34,948	35,052	36,225	38,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	500	428	398	617	664	581	398	399	355	423	458	579
Mining	178	181	174	201	183	170	905	604	277	198	196	158
Construction	995	1,551	1,292	1,515	1,346	1,990	3,537	2,632	2,162	2,140	2,194	2,192
Manufacturing	129	110	115	141	156	142	2,063	1,055	853	646	339	346
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,854	864	591	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	191	262	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,713	1,363	1,717	1,586	1,700	1,684	6,733	6,073	6,537	6,619	6,470	6,246
Wholesale trade	2,082	2,046	1,939	2,016	2,227	2,458	3,477	3,585	3,707	3,414	3,916	3,993
Retail trade	2,075	1,997	1,805	1,783	1,980	1,999	8,138	8,181	7,870	7,787	7,688	8,401
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,463	1,437	1,389	1,613	1,829	1,828	2,620	2,371	2,512	2,605	2,799	2,783
Services	3,684	3,495	3,303	3,331	3,671	4,005	9,435	10,011	10,675	11,220	12,165	13,378
Government and government enterprises	4,249	4,529	4,734	4,711	4,805	4,908	10,770	11,192	11,893	11,802	12,030	12,293
Federal, civilian	449	467	490	543	553	462	1,576	1,642	1,653	1,491	1,479	1,507
Military	129	152	184	220	221	220	319	354	438	498	491	476
State and local	3,671	3,910	4,060	3,948	4,031	4,226	8,875	9,196	9,802	9,813	10,060	10,310

	Smith, Kansas						Stafford, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**65,408**	**70,257**	**75,914**	**76,061**	**77,347**	**76,774**	**86,807**	**93,234**	**101,783**	**98,490**	**99,707**	**90,518**
Nonfarm personal income	60,397	61,690	61,730	62,881	67,516	72,094	64,461	66,475	66,309	65,815	68,517	73,956
Farm income[1]	5,011	8,567	14,184	13,180	9,831	4,680	22,346	26,759	35,474	32,675	31,190	16,562
Population (thousands)[2]	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,628**	**12,584**	**13,873**	**14,185**	**14,722**	**14,916**	**14,967**	**16,240**	**18,185**	**18,399**	**18,956**	**17,724**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,535	34,068	40,826	41,730	41,187	36,467	51,257	55,732	64,047	61,644	60,538	47,294
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,680	1,797	1,914	2,085	2,336	2,606	1,812	1,921	1,932	2,006	2,021	2,311
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,471	1,464	1,408	1,285	1,230	1,388	1,636	1,951	1,809	1,849	2,067	1,941
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,326	33,735	40,320	40,930	40,081	35,249	51,081	55,762	63,924	61,487	60,584	46,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,448	23,337	22,566	21,731	23,035	26,344	21,434	22,810	22,576	21,428	22,779	25,981
Plus: Transfer payments	12,634	13,185	13,028	13,400	14,231	15,181	14,292	14,662	15,283	15,575	16,344	17,613
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,459	17,188	17,753	18,745	20,021	19,602	22,086	22,032	21,082	21,095	20,863	21,750
Other labor income	1,584	1,488	1,565	1,647	1,830	1,837	1,999	1,921	1,828	1,861	1,867	2,058
Proprietors' income[6]	11,492	15,392	21,508	21,338	19,336	15,028	27,172	31,779	41,137	38,688	37,808	23,486
Farm	3,164	6,848	12,581	11,603	8,349	3,314	20,486	24,966	33,755	30,934	29,503	14,927
Nonfarm	8,328	8,544	8,927	9,735	10,987	11,714	6,686	6,813	7,382	7,754	8,305	8,559
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,011	8,567	14,184	13,180	9,831	4,680	22,346	26,759	35,474	32,675	31,190	16,562
Nonfarm	25,524	25,501	26,642	28,550	31,356	31,787	28,911	28,973	28,573	28,969	29,348	30,732
Private	20,506	20,240	21,151	22,856	25,436	25,564	21,151	20,589	19,725	20,073	20,346	21,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	402	343	(D)	(D)	568	568	337	298	201	247	238	260
Mining	120	184	(D)	(D)	807	508	2,300	2,131	1,055	921	982	1,380
Construction	1,923	1,988	1,756	1,808	1,802	1,662	1,234	1,545	1,347	1,605	1,300	1,379
Manufacturing	1,060	1,086	1,257	1,682	1,997	2,017	1,395	1,359	1,597	1,732	1,766	1,892
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	657	653	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	738	706	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	657	514	766	1,204	1,575	1,777	2,382	2,144	2,155	2,004	2,228	2,086
Wholesale trade	4,670	4,460	4,020	4,258	4,600	4,693	3,768	3,572	3,408	3,449	3,512	3,547
Retail trade	2,731	2,655	2,520	2,690	2,916	2,895	2,681	2,402	2,151	1,972	2,032	1,989
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,781	1,699	1,771	2,007	2,223	1,762	1,833	1,893	2,070	2,535	2,395	2,372
Services	7,162	7,311	8,278	8,251	8,948	9,682	5,221	5,245	5,741	5,608	5,893	6,194
Government and government enterprises	5,018	5,261	5,491	5,694	5,920	6,223	7,760	8,384	8,848	8,896	9,002	9,633
Federal, civilian	873	955	950	988	1,061	1,168	771	893	1,053	930	923	953
Military	211	250	302	363	366	367	219	255	307	362	367	365
State and local	3,934	4,056	4,239	4,343	4,493	4,688	6,770	7,236	7,488	7,604	7,712	8,315

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanton, Kansas						Stevens, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,861**	**39,977**	**45,152**	**45,463**	**54,804**	**48,925**	**83,844**	**99,420**	**105,356**	**104,608**	**115,235**	**115,772**
Nonfarm personal income	23,866	24,525	26,417	26,505	28,382	30,802	59,133	62,689	64,404	62,075	66,789	72,518
Farm income[1]	10,995	15,452	18,735	18,958	26,422	18,123	24,711	36,731	40,952	42,533	48,446	43,254
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,483**	**16,748**	**18,627**	**18,678**	**22,759**	**20,267**	**17,334**	**20,631**	**21,741**	**21,388**	**23,450**	**23,417**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,215	27,176	30,816	31,365	39,827	32,330	61,371	75,014	80,342	79,968	89,097	86,795
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	642	714	752	781	807	895	2,175	2,434	2,528	2,401	2,529	2,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,112	2,070	2,218	2,243	2,317	2,406	2,140	1,995	2,052	2,435	2,339	2,424
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,685	28,532	32,282	32,827	41,337	33,841	61,336	74,575	79,866	80,002	88,907	86,344
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,953	8,049	8,697	8,235	8,892	10,110	13,451	15,439	17,432	16,254	17,333	19,752
Plus: Transfer payments	3,223	3,396	4,173	4,401	4,575	4,974	9,057	9,406	8,058	8,352	8,995	9,676
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,031	11,811	11,603	12,035	12,646	13,311	27,797	30,264	30,252	28,747	30,801	33,030
Other labor income	785	810	806	822	909	993	2,869	2,989	3,046	2,705	3,059	3,359
Proprietors' income[6]	10,399	14,555	18,407	18,508	26,272	18,026	30,705	41,761	47,044	48,516	55,237	50,406
Farm	8,406	12,864	16,157	16,226	23,667	15,305	22,696	34,755	39,008	40,488	46,402	41,189
Nonfarm	1,993	1,691	2,250	2,282	2,605	2,721	8,009	7,006	8,036	8,028	8,835	9,217
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,995	15,452	18,735	18,958	26,422	18,123	24,711	36,731	40,952	42,533	48,446	43,254
Nonfarm	11,220	11,724	12,081	12,407	13,405	14,207	36,660	38,283	39,390	37,435	40,651	43,541
Private	7,714	7,987	8,169	8,334	9,223	9,575	30,354	31,400	30,908	28,342	30,972	33,507
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	410	477	566	(D)	465	(D)	734	669	823	834	880
Mining	261	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	88	2,351	3,055	2,383	2,333	3,077	3,674
Construction	428	512	537	477	546	551	1,891	2,002	2,022	1,734	2,179	1,954
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	91	142	(D)	436	403	480	407	550
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	903	498	966	836	910	880	12,094	11,417	12,647	10,522	11,241	12,407
Wholesale trade	3,243	3,433	3,425	3,656	3,889	4,129	2,136	2,736	2,971	2,765	2,843	3,132
Retail trade	524	526	496	628	755	850	2,942	2,911	2,627	2,510	2,741	2,759
Finance, insurance, and real estate	513	524	661	740	678	678	1,676	1,368	1,385	1,598	1,564	1,542
Services	1,520	1,930	1,544	1,244	1,547	1,792	6,276	6,741	5,801	5,577	6,086	6,609
Government and government enterprises	3,506	3,737	3,912	4,073	4,182	4,632	6,306	6,883	8,482	9,093	9,679	10,034
Federal, civilian	270	285	305	348	344	359	542	586	619	701	766	760
Military	91	111	132	165	169	172	182	218	263	330	343	353
State and local	3,145	3,341	3,475	3,560	3,669	4,101	5,582	6,079	7,600	8,062	8,570	8,921

	Sumner, Kansas						Thomas, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**318,083**	**331,931**	**356,566**	**359,443**	**380,356**	**402,291**	**122,046**	**143,545**	**134,047**	**126,879**	**127,450**	**139,133**
Nonfarm personal income	298,787	314,511	330,010	343,001	362,487	388,343	92,501	95,715	95,129	96,229	102,048	111,017
Farm income[1]	19,296	17,420	26,556	16,442	17,869	13,948	29,545	47,830	38,918	30,650	25,402	28,116
Population (thousands)[2]	25.2	25.2	25.3	25.4	25.6	25.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.4	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,635**	**13,181**	**14,094**	**14,130**	**14,829**	**15,594**	**13,808**	**16,349**	**15,495**	**15,028**	**15,223**	**16,891**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,812	132,734	146,029	143,504	152,369	158,639	87,097	105,104	95,705	88,860	87,066	94,176
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,198	7,875	8,371	9,007	9,584	10,978	3,430	3,583	3,639	3,775	3,916	4,426
Plus: Adjustment for residence	83,181	91,018	99,624	106,546	110,756	114,302	692	575	499	473	353	265
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	207,795	215,877	237,282	241,043	253,541	261,963	84,359	102,096	92,565	85,558	83,503	90,015
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,030	59,418	59,707	56,809	60,460	68,848	24,019	26,897	25,585	24,742	26,294	29,905
Plus: Transfer payments	54,258	56,636	59,577	61,591	66,355	71,480	13,668	14,552	15,897	16,579	17,653	19,213
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,340	86,484	88,433	93,494	96,824	104,111	46,419	46,601	45,214	46,018	47,894	51,089
Other labor income	8,325	8,317	8,532	8,989	9,628	10,720	4,094	4,042	3,946	4,028	4,303	4,671
Proprietors' income[6]	39,147	37,933	49,064	41,021	45,917	43,808	36,584	54,461	46,545	38,814	34,869	38,416
Farm	16,983	15,156	24,336	14,124	15,564	11,639	26,720	45,120	36,322	28,015	22,848	25,643
Nonfarm	22,164	22,777	24,728	26,897	30,353	32,169	9,864	9,341	10,223	10,799	12,021	12,773
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,296	17,420	26,556	16,442	17,869	13,948	29,545	47,830	38,918	30,650	25,402	28,116
Nonfarm	112,516	115,314	119,473	127,062	134,500	144,691	57,552	57,274	56,787	58,210	61,664	66,060
Private	89,964	91,130	93,538	99,517	106,116	114,270	44,439	43,279	42,171	43,579	46,734	49,912
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	534	597	489	610	652	695	847	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,258	3,077	2,138	1,815	1,691	1,482	2,769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,498	4,473	4,263	5,010	5,881	6,753	3,352	2,873	2,816	2,726	2,919	2,766
Manufacturing	18,497	20,301	21,464	23,317	24,352	27,763	2,039	1,830	1,878	1,471	1,615	1,643
Nondurable goods	3,610	3,239	2,756	2,877	3,247	3,736	807	744	750	608	681	827
Durable goods	14,887	17,062	18,708	20,440	21,105	24,027	1,232	1,086	1,128	863	934	816
Transportation and public utilities	16,707	14,942	15,899	16,123	17,196	17,401	4,654	4,704	5,351	5,893	6,412	6,410
Wholesale trade	5,311	5,120	4,954	4,511	4,695	4,641	8,079	7,454	6,375	6,395	7,351	7,479
Retail trade	12,828	12,783	12,611	13,296	13,788	13,986	8,348	8,028	7,950	8,150	8,457	9,809
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,613	6,702	6,897	8,205	7,895	7,807	3,427	3,499	3,602	4,262	4,278	4,175
Services	20,718	23,135	24,823	26,630	29,966	33,742	10,924	11,636	11,932	11,955	13,304	14,491
Government and government enterprises	22,552	24,184	25,935	27,545	28,384	30,421	13,113	13,995	14,616	14,631	14,930	16,148
Federal, civilian	2,383	2,468	2,548	2,856	2,919	3,059	1,376	1,389	1,344	1,363	1,338	1,356
Military	949	1,128	1,360	1,718	1,790	1,841	334	392	474	570	584	588
State and local	19,220	20,588	22,027	22,971	23,675	25,521	11,403	12,214	12,798	12,698	13,008	14,204

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Trego, Kansas						Wabaunsee, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,451**	**53,903**	**49,635**	**53,550**	**56,295**	**56,582**	**76,509**	**83,632**	**86,859**	**85,677**	**86,953**	**89,806**
Nonfarm personal income	46,992	46,541	45,737	44,915	47,180	50,542	73,731	77,169	77,227	78,436	82,050	87,500
Farm income[1]	4,459	7,362	3,898	8,635	9,115	6,040	2,778	6,463	9,632	7,241	4,903	2,306
Population (thousands)[2]	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,828**	**12,816**	**12,277**	**13,612**	**14,505**	**14,981**	**11,194**	**12,283**	**12,838**	**12,717**	**12,963**	**13,460**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,139	28,304	24,580	28,883	30,333	27,557	23,905	28,811	31,431	29,424	29,103	27,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,366	1,407	1,429	1,432	1,526	1,683	1,346	1,510	1,501	1,574	1,714	2,005
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,042	858	511	710	718	718	20,848	22,244	23,772	25,961	26,711	28,078
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,815	27,755	23,662	28,161	29,525	26,592	43,407	49,545	53,702	53,811	54,100	54,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,647	16,830	16,790	16,058	17,032	19,419	17,638	17,803	17,747	16,609	17,618	20,126
Plus: Transfer payments	8,989	9,318	9,183	9,331	9,738	10,571	15,464	16,284	15,410	15,257	15,235	15,630
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,512	14,441	14,041	14,116	14,372	14,316	12,584	12,588	13,100	13,942	14,821	15,654
Other labor income	1,357	1,279	1,229	1,209	1,273	1,343	1,125	1,070	1,138	1,244	1,372	1,511
Proprietors' income[6]	10,270	12,584	9,310	13,558	14,688	11,898	10,196	15,153	17,193	14,238	12,910	10,812
Farm	3,814	6,734	3,280	7,987	8,468	5,389	1,846	5,562	8,762	6,350	4,032	1,453
Nonfarm	6,456	5,850	6,030	5,571	6,220	6,509	8,350	9,591	8,431	7,888	8,878	9,359
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,459	7,362	3,898	8,635	9,115	6,040	2,778	6,463	9,632	7,241	4,903	2,306
Nonfarm	21,680	20,942	20,682	20,248	21,218	21,517	21,127	22,348	21,799	22,183	24,200	25,671
Private	17,852	16,699	16,277	15,819	16,845	16,974	15,832	16,532	15,559	15,775	17,489	18,705
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	139	331	291	260	446	462	381
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	257	157	154	132	151	106	118
Construction	1,975	1,426	1,494	1,177	1,252	1,113	1,242	1,262	1,316	1,535	1,383	1,671
Manufacturing	551	595	574	659	694	769	1,049	1,162	1,402	1,577	2,000	2,103
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	655	(D)	803	903	1,169	1,151
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	446	394	(D)	599	674	831	952
Transportation and public utilities	3,063	2,602	2,672	2,564	2,878	2,856	749	759	913	714	884	837
Wholesale trade	1,352	1,389	1,118	967	1,023	968	1,012	1,033	1,025	925	912	766
Retail trade	2,619	2,864	2,712	2,614	2,857	3,029	3,154	2,974	2,433	2,364	2,726	3,053
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,272	1,114	988	1,121	1,190	965	1,638	1,320	1,279	1,500	1,451	1,544
Services	5,238	5,532	6,041	6,040	6,313	6,878	6,500	7,577	6,799	6,563	7,565	8,232
Government and government enterprises	3,828	4,243	4,405	4,429	4,373	4,543	5,295	5,816	6,240	6,408	6,711	6,966
Federal, civilian	521	574	558	554	586	584	643	675	667	699	755	740
Military	164	192	233	266	271	269	257	304	367	455	468	476
State and local	3,143	3,477	3,614	3,609	3,516	3,690	4,395	4,837	5,206	5,254	5,488	5,750

	Wallace, Kansas						Washington, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**27,173**	**30,010**	**31,663**	**29,129**	**30,322**	**30,591**	**80,973**	**91,629**	**92,499**	**93,690**	**92,474**	**95,172**
Nonfarm personal income	20,666	20,749	20,854	20,279	22,196	23,552	78,712	80,748	81,414	81,491	86,083	92,810
Farm income[1]	6,507	9,261	10,809	8,850	8,126	7,039	2,261	10,281	11,085	12,199	6,391	2,362
Population (thousands)[2]	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,327**	**15,080**	**16,196**	**14,946**	**15,439**	**15,648**	**10,172**	**11,664**	**12,149**	**12,372**	**12,364**	**12,912**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,749	19,562	21,660	19,357	20,024	19,059	33,054	42,042	43,393	45,005	42,142	39,707
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	673	677	730	719	812	876	2,046	2,224	2,292	2,382	2,594	2,974
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	−140	−63	5,251	4,598	4,497	5,360	4,960	5,174
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,064	18,868	20,885	18,600	19,072	18,120	36,259	44,416	45,598	47,983	44,508	41,907
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,437	7,176	6,878	6,521	6,971	7,921	27,367	28,180	27,559	25,904	27,376	31,323
Plus: Transfer payments	3,672	3,966	3,900	4,008	4,279	4,550	17,347	18,433	19,342	19,803	20,590	21,942
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,147	6,940	7,178	7,040	8,004	7,936	22,696	23,771	24,151	24,966	26,603	27,582
Other labor income	561	543	570	551	664	697	2,145	2,146	2,222	2,306	2,484	2,654
Proprietors' income[6]	10,041	12,079	13,912	11,766	11,356	10,426	8,213	16,125	17,020	17,733	13,055	9,471
Farm	5,360	8,155	9,752	7,782	7,093	6,043	438	8,544	9,423	10,507	4,749	770
Nonfarm	4,681	3,924	4,160	3,984	4,263	4,383	7,775	7,581	7,597	7,226	8,306	8,701
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,507	9,261	10,809	8,850	8,126	7,039	2,261	10,281	11,085	12,199	6,391	2,362
Nonfarm	11,242	10,301	10,851	10,507	11,898	12,020	30,793	31,761	32,308	32,806	35,751	37,345
Private	9,017	7,931	8,339	7,864	9,124	8,995	22,557	22,710	22,613	22,671	24,965	25,884
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	182	(D)	227	(D)	236	409	342	314	330	375	450
Mining	65	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	283	268	268	206	237	288
Construction	777	652	998	674	751	759	2,386	2,665	2,570	2,759	2,833	2,888
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,152	816	746	791	859	943
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	357	263	141	139	134	174
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	553	605	652	725	769
Transportation and public utilities	3,745	2,768	3,066	2,913	3,113	3,258	3,769	3,360	3,608	3,298	3,501	3,402
Wholesale trade	1,461	1,405	1,330	1,372	1,546	1,604	3,224	3,299	3,109	3,046	3,647	3,830
Retail trade	1,232	1,243	1,058	933	1,344	1,176	4,003	4,086	3,909	3,762	4,402	4,120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	340	344	319	383	309	312	1,873	1,858	1,955	2,277	2,329	2,464
Services	1,088	1,155	1,205	1,193	1,383	1,473	5,458	6,016	6,134	6,202	6,782	7,499
Government and government enterprises	2,225	2,370	2,512	2,643	2,774	3,025	8,236	9,051	9,695	10,135	10,786	11,461
Federal, civilian	244	274	312	364	379	387	1,131	1,226	1,356	1,517	1,495	1,559
Military	77	89	108	132	137	139	300	352	425	511	522	526
State and local	1,904	2,007	2,092	2,147	2,258	2,499	6,805	7,473	7,914	8,107	8,769	9,376

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

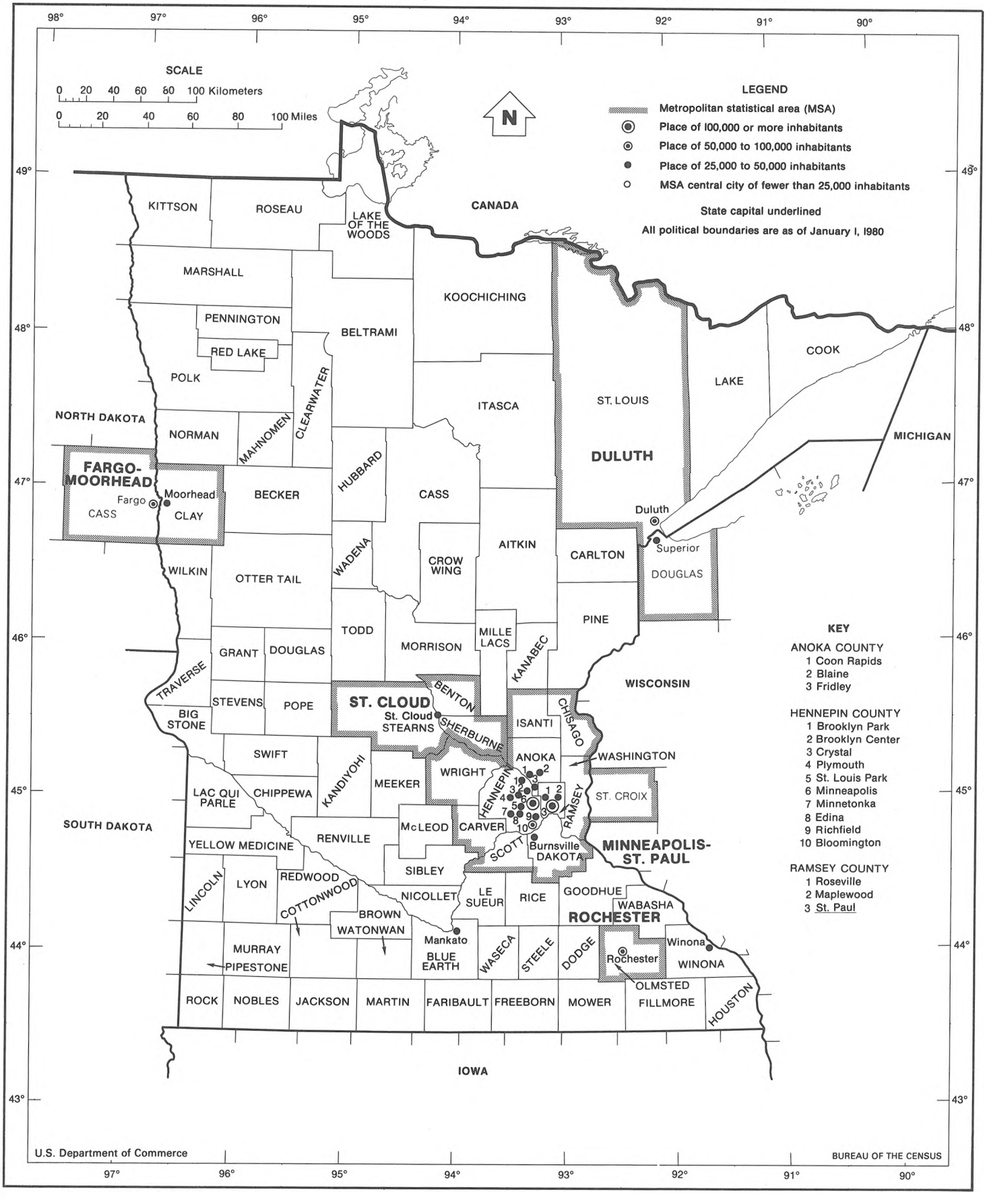
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wichita, Kansas						Wilson, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,443**	**48,508**	**50,884**	**46,063**	**46,299**	**57,229**	**123,063**	**129,845**	**138,551**	**135,662**	**140,170**	**146,603**
Nonfarm personal income	27,567	26,265	25,561	25,489	27,362	29,311	119,176	123,195	128,986	126,343	129,717	135,779
Farm income[1]	14,876	22,243	25,323	20,574	18,937	27,918	3,887	6,650	9,565	9,319	10,453	10,824
Population (thousands)[2]	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	11.8	11.7	11.7	11.5	11.2	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,717**	**16,991**	**17,522**	**16,078**	**15,971**	**19,646**	**10,402**	**11,068**	**11,868**	**11,824**	**12,497**	**13,273**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,956	35,983	38,861	33,824	33,317	42,733	69,359	72,850	81,358	80,325	80,478	81,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	918	880	876	859	906	1,010	4,194	4,492	4,957	4,926	4,902	5,287
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	162	235	267	244	276	5,122	6,219	5,513	5,778	6,236	6,426
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,001	35,265	38,220	33,232	32,655	41,999	70,287	74,577	81,914	81,177	81,812	82,303
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,815	8,389	8,000	7,978	8,475	9,668	26,960	28,820	28,936	26,467	28,170	32,127
Plus: Transfer payments	4,627	4,854	4,664	4,853	5,169	5,562	25,816	26,448	27,701	28,018	30,188	32,173
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,008	12,709	12,570	12,663	13,268	13,491	50,121	50,745	55,238	55,837	53,721	53,520
Other labor income	1,094	953	961	936	1,032	1,101	5,449	5,355	5,978	5,956	5,817	5,764
Proprietors' income[6]	14,854	22,321	25,330	20,225	19,017	28,141	13,789	16,750	20,142	18,532	20,940	21,880
Farm	11,520	18,932	22,073	17,186	15,568	24,537	2,834	5,584	8,500	8,192	9,316	9,660
Nonfarm	3,334	3,389	3,257	3,039	3,449	3,604	10,955	11,166	11,642	10,340	11,624	12,220
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,876	22,243	25,323	20,574	18,937	27,918	3,887	6,650	9,565	9,319	10,453	10,824
Nonfarm	15,080	13,740	13,538	13,250	14,380	14,815	65,472	66,200	71,793	71,006	70,025	70,340
Private	11,888	10,336	9,704	9,008	10,013	10,372	54,863	54,702	58,811	57,251	56,011	55,710
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	294	313	212	264	254	286	394	337	315	297	308	343
Mining	79	58	(L)	(L)	85	172	1,587	1,833	1,596	1,446	1,440	1,000
Construction	685	635	780	725	794	795	3,097	2,747	2,974	2,754	2,809	3,123
Manufacturing	985	940	876	603	654	510	24,892	25,277	29,650	29,482	26,046	23,347
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,211	5,313	5,537	5,447	5,326	4,661
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,681	19,964	24,113	24,035	20,720	18,686
Transportation and public utilities	1,197	1,107	1,247	1,153	1,308	1,323	6,489	6,154	5,950	4,929	5,756	6,329
Wholesale trade	3,221	2,545	2,041	2,063	2,316	2,520	1,863	1,944	1,839	1,650	1,728	1,744
Retail trade	2,053	1,877	1,753	1,549	1,741	1,804	6,098	5,753	5,550	5,365	5,675	5,704
Finance, insurance, and real estate	735	624	553	606	628	590	1,953	2,065	2,018	2,639	2,464	2,444
Services	2,639	2,237	2,210	2,010	2,233	2,372	8,490	8,592	8,919	8,689	9,785	11,676
Government and government enterprises	3,192	3,404	3,834	4,242	4,367	4,443	10,609	11,498	12,982	13,755	14,014	14,630
Federal, civilian	396	387	426	482	533	516	1,113	1,152	1,124	1,216	1,290	1,317
Military	108	127	153	194	202	208	446	522	630	775	783	788
State and local	2,688	2,890	3,255	3,566	3,632	3,719	9,050	9,824	11,228	11,764	11,941	12,525

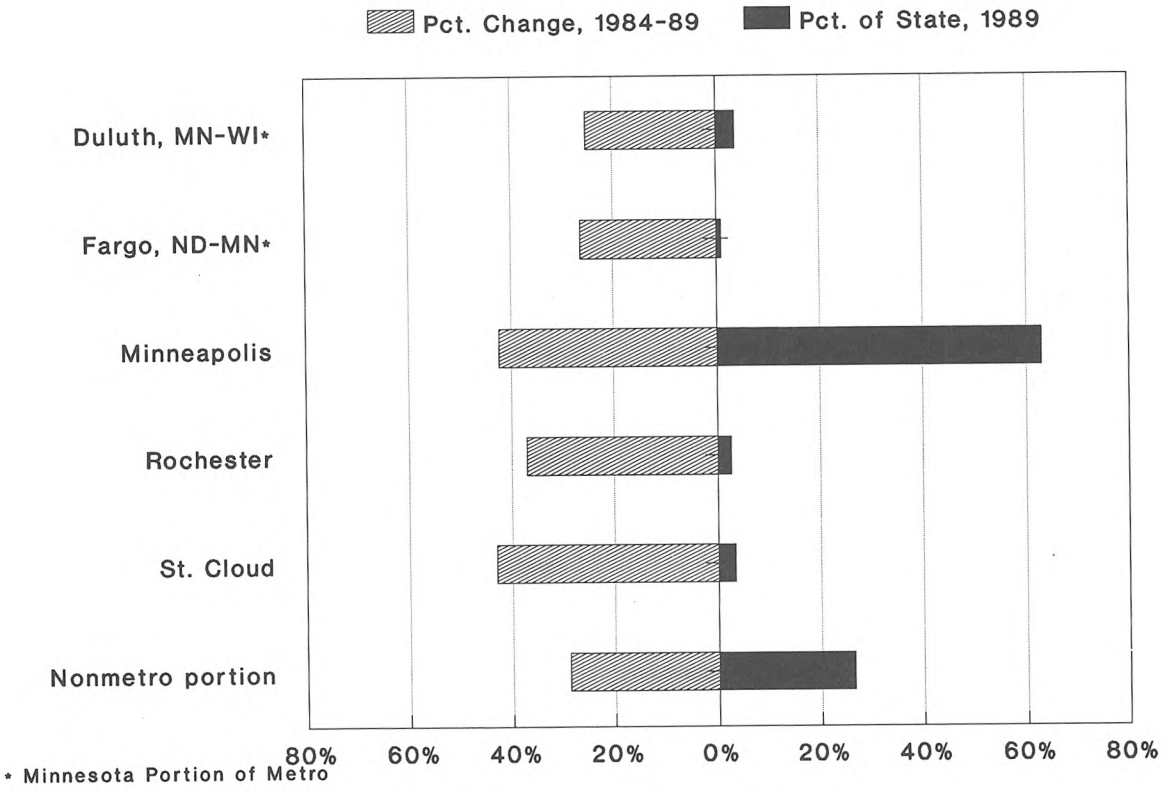
	Woodson, Kansas						Wyandotte, Kansas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**47,418**	**45,903**	**48,941**	**48,118**	**49,633**	**54,753**	**1,853,979**	**1,941,373**	**2,011,284**	**2,046,988**	**2,100,415**	**2,199,151**
Nonfarm personal income	44,760	43,717	44,354	44,076	46,204	49,484	1,853,137	1,936,923	2,008,338	2,043,235	2,097,486	2,199,038
Farm income[1]	2,658	2,186	4,587	4,042	3,429	5,269	842	4,450	2,946	3,753	2,929	113
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.8	172.5	173.8	174.2	173.6	172.8	172.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,189**	**10,355**	**11,600**	**11,654**	**12,474**	**14,273**	**10,747**	**11,173**	**11,544**	**11,790**	**12,153**	**12,752**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,201	19,282	22,102	21,383	21,319	24,215	1,904,953	2,021,007	2,112,108	2,127,117	2,218,320	2,239,864
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,192	1,246	1,304	1,330	1,409	1,635	115,311	128,690	139,166	139,025	143,127	148,375
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,323	4,400	4,109	4,325	4,176	4,008	−477,736	−528,054	−575,119	−565,573	−605,813	−585,873
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,332	22,436	24,907	24,378	24,086	26,588	1,311,906	1,364,263	1,397,823	1,422,519	1,469,380	1,505,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,388	12,904	12,761	12,142	12,880	14,706	210,557	229,756	233,782	224,346	238,299	270,081
Plus: Transfer payments	10,698	10,563	11,273	11,598	12,667	13,459	331,516	347,354	379,679	400,123	392,736	423,454
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,483	12,097	12,152	12,040	12,514	13,500	1,630,194	1,738,006	1,819,528	1,832,798	1,905,465	1,921,825
Other labor income	1,119	1,054	1,072	1,027	1,100	1,226	183,413	186,416	195,479	189,225	197,724	199,177
Proprietors' income[6]	6,599	6,131	8,878	8,316	7,705	9,489	91,346	96,585	97,101	105,094	115,131	118,862
Farm	2,064	1,602	4,010	3,434	2,819	4,651	429	4,077	2,602	3,412	2,609	−180
Nonfarm	4,535	4,529	4,868	4,882	4,886	4,838	90,917	92,508	94,499	101,682	112,522	119,042
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,658	2,186	4,587	4,042	3,429	5,269	842	4,450	2,946	3,753	2,929	113
Nonfarm	17,543	17,096	17,515	17,341	17,890	18,946	1,904,111	2,016,557	2,109,162	2,123,364	2,215,391	2,239,751
Private	13,652	13,041	13,279	12,993	13,364	14,101	1,590,591	1,673,074	1,732,840	1,727,722	1,807,028	1,800,693
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	127	252	259	244	3,095	2,348	2,332	3,944	4,100	5,165
Mining	2,184	1,870	(D)	1,088	1,106	1,266	2,716	2,778	1,499	1,397	1,593	1,899
Construction	638	513	512	342	490	774	100,943	128,052	150,410	165,498	142,413	129,710
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	996	1,045	1,186	593,318	624,523	638,146	579,949	625,427	577,167
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	187,498	193,305	218,219	229,974	230,308	226,598
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	405,820	431,218	419,927	349,975	395,119	350,569
Transportation and public utilities	2,375	2,274	2,575	2,245	2,317	2,165	270,928	264,842	256,891	246,506	254,008	269,734
Wholesale trade	1,005	1,004	1,098	1,153	1,240	1,249	188,079	194,448	201,706	217,959	234,037	241,186
Retail trade	2,261	2,047	1,947	1,945	2,181	2,375	130,553	139,077	144,759	150,376	152,080	145,927
Finance, insurance, and real estate	941	1,158	1,462	1,438	801	430	47,898	49,822	51,341	57,667	60,884	59,272
Services	3,151	3,173	3,545	3,534	3,925	4,412	253,061	267,184	285,756	304,426	332,486	370,633
Government and government enterprises	3,891	4,055	4,236	4,348	4,526	4,845	313,520	343,483	376,322	395,642	408,363	439,058
Federal, civilian	562	558	626	642	653	732	38,400	42,735	57,314	60,286	67,316	76,365
Military	175	201	242	279	277	273	6,580	7,757	9,355	11,888	12,820	13,491
State and local	3,154	3,296	3,368	3,427	3,596	3,840	268,540	292,991	309,653	323,468	328,227	349,202

See footnotes at end of tables.

MINNESOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

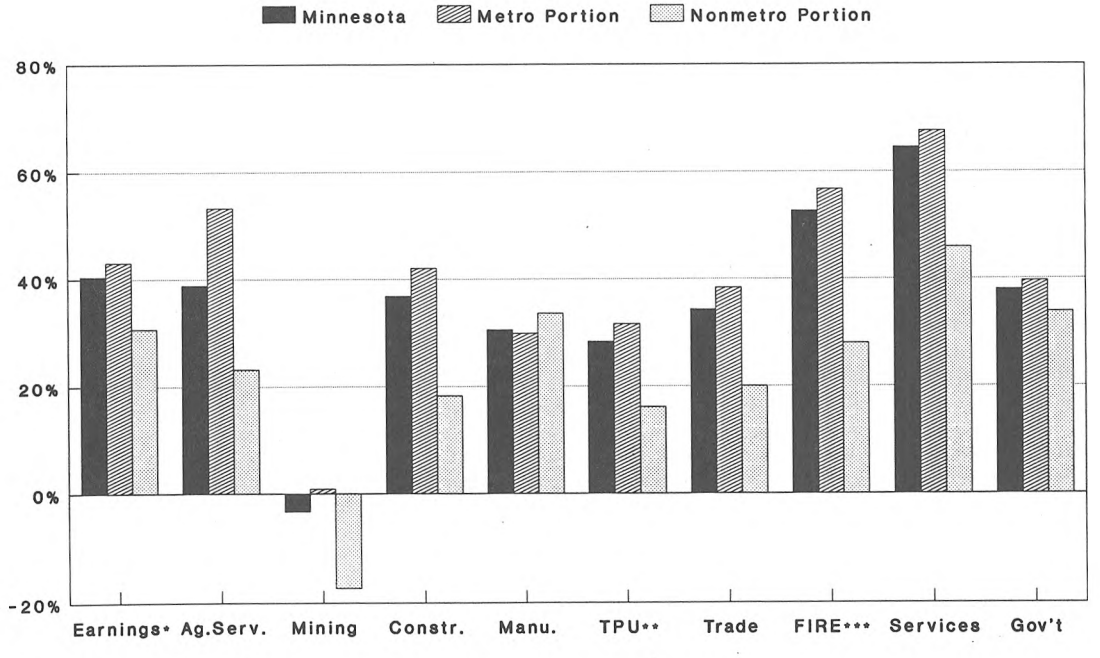


Total Personal Income



* Minnesota Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry
1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Minnesota						Minnesota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,824,394**	**59,277,627**	**62,773,992**	**66,669,583**	**71,013,711**	**76,801,794**	**40,008,349**	**42,819,339**	**45,467,937**	**48,740,298**	**52,427,990**	**56,439,012**
Nonfarm personal income	54,427,271	57,757,748	60,731,877	64,659,482	69,405,893	74,760,982	39,800,950	42,603,854	45,160,663	48,461,017	52,196,895	56,163,641
Farm income[1]	1,397,123	1,519,879	2,042,115	2,010,101	1,607,818	2,040,812	207,399	215,485	307,274	279,281	231,095	275,371
Population (thousands)[2]	4,164.0	4,191.6	4,213.1	4,244.3	4,306.6	4,351.6	2,706.8	2,739.7	2,772.5	2,810.9	2,867.9	2,915.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,407**	**14,142**	**14,900**	**15,708**	**16,490**	**17,649**	**14,780**	**15,629**	**16,400**	**17,340**	**18,281**	**19,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,448,576	44,204,311	47,320,817	50,874,900	54,629,283	58,320,979	31,936,700	34,339,581	36,693,081	39,692,021	43,014,985	45,678,087
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,728,437	3,053,013	3,229,761	3,467,562	3,900,233	4,294,904	2,155,902	2,432,163	2,586,320	2,781,080	3,122,585	3,420,773
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−189,104	−232,896	−273,696	−348,764	−361,329	−390,406	−696,914	−778,539	−852,513	−979,859	−1,012,630	−1,039,471
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,531,035	40,918,402	43,817,360	47,058,574	50,367,721	53,635,669	29,083,884	31,128,879	33,254,248	35,931,082	38,879,770	41,217,843
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,515,954	10,029,753	10,481,608	10,636,042	11,075,048	12,659,217	6,124,884	6,542,043	6,950,858	7,194,842	7,499,480	8,563,472
Plus: Transfer payments	7,777,405	8,329,472	8,475,024	8,974,967	9,570,942	10,506,908	4,799,581	5,148,417	5,262,831	5,614,374	6,048,740	6,657,697
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,480,623	35,750,257	37,857,734	40,858,885	44,294,628	46,944,950	26,982,892	29,042,646	30,914,687	33,446,286	36,312,891	38,475,429
Other labor income	3,346,664	3,483,880	3,752,375	3,900,193	4,151,172	4,476,096	2,706,370	2,832,960	3,063,872	3,190,341	3,394,903	3,654,368
Proprietors' income[6]	4,621,289	4,970,174	5,710,708	6,115,822	6,183,483	6,899,933	2,247,438	2,463,975	2,714,522	3,055,394	3,307,191	3,548,290
Farm	1,177,301	1,299,908	1,824,627	1,784,725	1,383,792	1,814,836	156,862	165,022	257,423	227,620	179,766	223,648
Nonfarm	3,443,988	3,670,266	3,886,081	4,331,097	4,799,691	5,085,097	2,090,576	2,298,953	2,457,099	2,827,774	3,127,425	3,324,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,397,123	1,519,879	2,042,115	2,010,101	1,607,818	2,040,812	207,399	215,485	307,274	279,281	231,095	275,371
Nonfarm	40,051,453	42,684,432	45,278,702	48,864,799	53,021,465	56,280,167	31,729,301	34,124,096	36,385,807	39,412,740	42,783,890	45,402,716
Private	34,271,875	36,496,836	38,704,975	41,835,444	45,480,071	48,302,631	27,562,549	29,641,823	31,612,384	34,293,429	37,292,341	39,584,275
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	187,326	180,242	173,205	236,572	247,133	260,259	95,678	95,847	98,946	129,747	137,133	146,727
Mining	373,558	377,497	267,870	262,423	321,909	361,341	288,485*	292,775*	208,321*	211,993*	260,997*	290,997*
Construction	2,491,443	2,650,619	2,925,783	3,204,283	3,267,185	3,409,286	1,870,272	2,045,901	2,302,816	2,549,037	2,566,873	2,657,445
Manufacturing	10,133,779	10,642,099	11,062,704	11,688,895	12,842,767	13,236,429	8,240,273	8,707,543	9,048,897	9,496,574	10,449,238	10,707,498
Nondurable goods	3,893,666	4,059,662	4,279,434	4,593,809	4,968,785	5,285,327	2,882,554*	3,057,231*	3,242,123	3,493,581	3,811,158	4,036,345
Durable goods	6,240,113	6,582,437	6,783,270	7,095,086	7,873,982	7,951,102	5,300,760*	5,589,938*	5,806,774	6,002,993	6,638,080	6,671,153
Transportation and public utilities	3,224,438	3,335,728	3,438,636	3,590,669	3,835,893	4,137,800	2,534,257*	2,639,202*	2,696,812*	2,868,678*	3,065,429*	3,337,973*
Wholesale trade	3,153,953	3,292,221	3,430,150	3,671,022	4,039,258	4,290,969	2,621,860	2,761,944	2,900,420	3,112,831	3,426,336	3,646,850
Retail trade	4,114,579	4,310,657	4,486,619	4,759,408	5,234,556	5,471,621	3,101,703	3,292,571	3,483,742	3,723,848	4,099,648	4,271,205
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,490,884	2,743,844	3,097,202	3,637,519	3,701,882	3,804,286	2,144,564	2,386,933	2,717,360	3,195,473	3,268,492	3,360,929
Services	8,101,915	8,963,929	9,822,806	10,784,653	11,989,488	13,330,640	6,654,040	7,407,566	8,142,638	8,992,657	10,004,726	11,149,998
Government and government enterprises	5,779,578	6,187,596	6,573,727	7,029,355	7,541,394	7,977,536	4,166,752	4,482,273	4,773,423	5,119,311	5,491,549	5,818,441
Federal, civilian	807,933	865,671	876,238	947,743	1,029,867	1,092,967	672,217	720,617	728,922	779,354	837,564	890,671
Military	105,274	113,720	129,641	143,394	148,975	152,803	75,937	82,920	94,291	104,626	109,091	112,228
State and local	4,866,371	5,208,205	5,567,848	5,938,218	6,362,552	6,731,766	3,418,598	3,678,736	3,950,210	4,235,331	4,544,894	4,815,542

	Minnesota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Aitkin, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**15,816,045**	**16,458,288**	**17,306,055**	**17,929,285**	**18,585,721**	**20,362,782**	**120,438**	**128,142**	**132,546**	**131,123**	**137,048**	**148,550**
Nonfarm personal income	14,626,321	15,153,894	15,571,214	16,198,465	17,208,998	18,597,341	116,972	125,059	126,454	127,919	134,929	145,738
Farm income[1]	1,189,724	1,304,394	1,734,841	1,730,820	1,376,723	1,765,441	3,466	3,083	6,092	3,204	2,119	2,812
Population (thousands)[2]	1,457.1	1,451.9	1,440.6	1,433.4	1,438.6	1,435.8	13.4	13.3	13.1	13.0	13.0	12.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,854**	**11,336**	**12,013**	**12,508**	**12,919**	**14,182**	**8,975**	**9,630**	**10,157**	**10,100**	**10,536**	**11,498**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,511,876	9,864,730	10,627,736	11,182,879	11,614,298	12,642,892	50,632	51,230	54,193	52,310	55,233	59,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	572,535	620,850	643,441	686,482	777,648	874,131	3,511	3,793	3,791	3,956	4,577	5,356
Plus: Adjustment for residence	507,810	545,643	578,817	631,095	651,301	649,065	10,049	11,234	12,403	13,293	13,831	13,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,447,151	9,789,523	10,563,112	11,127,492	11,487,951	12,417,826	57,170	58,671	62,805	61,647	64,487	68,003
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,391,070	3,487,710	3,530,750	3,441,200	3,575,568	4,095,745	25,305	28,924	29,923	28,545	29,635	34,029
Plus: Transfer payments	2,977,824	3,181,055	3,212,193	3,360,593	3,522,202	3,849,211	37,963	40,547	39,818	40,931	42,926	46,518
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,497,731	6,707,611	6,943,047	7,412,599	7,981,737	8,469,521	32,685	33,741	33,692	35,317	37,558	40,600
Other labor income	640,294	650,920	688,503	709,852	756,269	821,728	2,957	2,998	3,057	3,109	3,282	3,612
Proprietors' income[6]	2,373,851	2,506,199	2,996,186	3,060,428	2,876,292	3,351,643	14,990	14,491	17,444	13,884	14,393	15,478
Farm	1,020,439	1,134,886	1,567,204	1,557,105	1,204,026	1,591,188	2,632	2,278	5,317	2,423	1,363	2,079
Nonfarm	1,353,412	1,371,313	1,428,982	1,503,323	1,672,266	1,760,455	12,358	12,213	12,127	11,461	13,030	13,399
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,189,724	1,304,394	1,734,841	1,730,820	1,376,723	1,765,441	3,466	3,083	6,092	3,204	2,119	2,812
Nonfarm	8,322,152	8,560,336	8,892,895	9,452,059	10,237,575	10,877,451	47,166	48,147	48,101	49,106	53,114	56,878
Private	6,709,326	6,855,013	7,092,591	7,542,015	8,187,730	8,718,356	37,103	37,317	36,841	37,157	40,265	43,470
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	89,173*	84,395	(D)	98,900*	101,884*	109,931*	(D)	742	383	497	413	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	255	159	184	285	228
Construction	621,171	604,718	607,702*	639,239*	683,105*	734,119*	5,267	5,519	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	1,892,832*	1,934,150*	2,013,807	2,192,321	2,393,529	2,528,931	5,802	4,838	4,037	4,430	4,992	5,384
Nondurable goods	958,623*	950,631*	992,597*	1,048,555*	1,105,817*	1,232,425*	1,753	679	590	626	602	824
Durable goods	867,770*	917,941*	928,540*	1,037,611*	1,180,044*	1,269,251*	4,049	4,159	3,447	3,804	4,390	4,560
Transportation and public utilities	674,039*	680,227*	724,921*	706,718*	754,298*	783,074*	4,353	4,294	5,327	4,406	4,921	4,989
Wholesale trade	524,595*	530,277	529,730	558,191	612,922	644,119	1,372	1,358	1,418	1,448	1,639	2,024
Retail trade	1,012,876	1,018,086	1,002,877	1,035,560	1,134,908	1,200,416	8,734	8,869	7,521	7,976	8,381	9,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate	346,320	356,911	379,842	442,046	433,390	443,357	2,008	1,875	1,900	2,208	1,998	2,308
Services	1,447,875	1,556,363	1,627,602*	1,725,251*	1,910,342*	2,113,275*	8,424	9,567	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,305
Government and government enterprises	1,612,826	1,705,323	1,800,304	1,910,044	2,049,845	2,159,095	10,063	10,830	11,260	11,949	12,849	13,408
Federal, civilian	135,716	145,054	147,316	168,389	192,303	202,296	721	767	722	921	1,204	1,279
Military	29,337	30,800	35,350	38,768	39,884	40,575	256	270	311	340	350	353
State and local	1,447,773	1,529,469	1,617,638	1,702,887	1,817,658	1,916,224	9,086	9,793	10,227	10,688	11,295	11,776

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anoka, Minnesota						Becker, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,712,017**	**2,930,044**	**3,188,366**	**3,456,875**	**3,763,636**	**4,031,141**	**273,951**	**285,418**	**308,084**	**318,966**	**337,633**	**371,817**
Nonfarm personal income	2,705,820	2,922,767	3,180,546	3,449,287	3,757,639	4,023,308	250,126	265,871	279,255	297,123	313,778	340,684
Farm income[1]	6,197	7,277	7,820	7,588	5,997	7,833	23,825	19,547	28,829	21,843	23,855	31,133
Population (thousands)[2]	210.4	215.2	220.5	227.4	235.7	243.2	29.5	29.3	29.5	29.5	29.9	30.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,891**	**13,613**	**14,463**	**15,202**	**15,967**	**16,578**	**9,301**	**9,733**	**10,456**	**10,817**	**11,308**	**12,368**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,484,532	1,553,279	1,635,100	1,763,500	1,929,125	2,048,274	150,332	154,247	175,381	185,327	196,630	215,895
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	98,754	108,642	113,577	121,703	137,744	151,032	8,781	9,831	10,659	11,966	13,257	15,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	909,542	1,028,857	1,167,193	1,284,519	1,387,550	1,481,507	16,085	18,321	19,146	19,369	21,861	22,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,295,320	2,473,494	2,688,716	2,926,316	3,178,931	3,378,749	157,636	162,737	183,868	192,730	205,234	223,161
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	221,913	239,588	265,923	275,232	286,708	324,099	51,213	54,341	55,712	54,638	56,791	65,120
Plus: Transfer payments	194,784	216,962	233,727	255,327	297,997	328,293	65,102	68,340	68,504	71,598	75,608	83,536
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,228,328	1,282,603	1,340,080	1,444,654	1,580,968	1,676,920	95,560	103,683	111,119	125,231	130,529	139,297
Other labor income	129,921	130,883	138,657	143,987	153,942	164,535	8,306	9,207	10,179	11,151	11,386	12,685
Proprietors' income[6]	126,283	139,793	156,363	174,859	194,215	206,819	46,466	41,357	54,083	48,945	54,715	63,913
Farm	3,821	4,907	5,486	5,183	3,615	5,445	20,725	16,432	25,742	18,640	20,664	27,906
Nonfarm	122,462	134,886	150,877	169,676	190,600	201,374	25,741	24,925	28,341	30,305	34,051	36,007
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,197	7,277	7,820	7,588	5,997	7,833	23,825	19,547	28,829	21,843	23,855	31,133
Nonfarm	1,478,335	1,546,002	1,627,280	1,755,912	1,923,128	2,040,441	126,507	134,700	146,552	163,484	172,775	184,762
Private	1,295,938	1,347,453	1,403,998	1,512,159	1,662,084	1,764,327	97,133	103,670	113,897	128,631	135,619	145,156
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,531	3,957	4,654	6,739	8,643	9,943	1,786	1,680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,403	2,313	1,321	1,225	1,471	1,300	422	509	424	456	464	580
Construction	121,027	135,748	162,714	185,671	188,662	198,583	8,887	7,678	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	584,858	576,283	554,857	574,935	642,238	652,243	10,331	14,951	17,622	24,540	24,914	27,764
Nondurable goods	65,438	70,751	88,858	83,919	106,223	104,362	6,370	10,992	12,984	14,296	13,296	14,812
Durable goods	519,420	505,532	465,999	491,016	536,015	547,881	3,961	3,959	4,638	10,244	11,618	12,952
Transportation and public utilities	65,757	68,024	68,446	73,978	80,155	85,170	15,003	15,076	15,400	13,720	14,562	16,040
Wholesale trade	57,821	59,542	59,841	63,765	71,019	80,558	9,105	9,442	9,079	9,212	9,807	9,308
Retail trade	218,052	227,857	245,935	261,740	282,365	298,411	16,388	16,929	18,379	20,409	21,816	24,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,565	27,272	32,455	42,503	46,087	56,815	4,978	5,429	5,775	6,586	6,430	6,576
Services	215,924	246,457	273,775	301,603	341,444	381,304	30,233	31,976	35,648	41,007	44,114	46,404
Government and government enterprises	182,397	198,549	223,282	243,753	261,044	276,114	29,374	31,030	32,655	34,853	37,156	39,606
Federal, civilian	2,771	3,080	3,161	3,741	4,311	4,459	3,399	3,745	3,894	4,265	4,699	4,952
Military	4,073	4,480	5,151	6,144	6,533	6,827	597	592	683	771	802	822
State and local	175,553	190,989	214,970	233,868	250,200	264,828	25,378	26,693	28,078	29,817	31,655	33,832

	Beltrami, Minnesota						Benton, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**299,250**	**320,871**	**327,927**	**346,539**	**373,709**	**402,144**	**264,341**	**287,328**	**313,594**	**333,665**	**373,099**	**399,766**
Nonfarm personal income	296,908	318,266	323,479	343,437	370,199	398,665	250,374	273,231	293,953	316,751	355,066	379,508
Farm income[1]	2,342	2,605	4,448	3,102	3,510	3,479	13,967	14,097	19,641	16,914	18,033	20,258
Population (thousands)[2]	32.8	33.0	32.8	32.9	33.2	33.3	26.3	26.6	27.1	27.6	28.2	28.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,136**	**9,731**	**10,009**	**10,525**	**11,257**	**12,076**	**10,034**	**10,784**	**11,568**	**12,081**	**13,242**	**13,916**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	200,535	215,430	215,691	231,810	252,928	267,604	185,582	173,027	196,751	208,860	225,837	240,842
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,898	14,219	14,170	15,298	17,264	19,165	11,930	11,647	12,915	13,977	15,682	17,330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,267	−4,763	−2,735	−3,576	−3,616	−3,914	10,913	39,975	42,038	47,327	47,733	49,551
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	183,370	196,448	198,786	212,936	232,048	244,525	184,565	201,355	225,874	242,210	257,888	273,063
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,880	47,277	48,523	47,455	49,346	56,618	39,326	43,295	45,297	46,131	48,038	54,923
Plus: Transfer payments	72,000	77,146	80,618	86,148	92,315	101,001	40,450	42,678	42,423	45,324	67,173	71,780
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	159,538	172,852	169,977	183,997	199,702	211,525	140,960	130,627	144,349	157,937	170,057	180,214
Other labor income	13,816	14,549	14,637	15,329	16,708	18,141	14,299	12,508	14,119	14,989	16,147	17,557
Proprietors' income[6]	27,181	28,029	31,077	32,484	36,518	37,938	30,323	29,892	38,283	35,934	39,633	43,071
Farm	1,592	1,843	3,680	2,292	2,692	2,637	11,770	11,911	17,471	14,636	15,751	17,936
Nonfarm	25,589	26,186	27,397	30,192	33,826	35,301	18,553	17,981	20,812	21,298	23,882	25,135
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,342	2,605	4,448	3,102	3,510	3,479	13,967	14,097	19,641	16,914	18,033	20,258
Nonfarm	198,193	212,825	211,243	228,708	249,418	264,125	171,615	158,930	177,110	191,946	207,804	220,584
Private	137,385	140,164	140,556	152,339	167,212	177,052	155,126	140,701	157,000	170,791	184,309	195,587
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,609	1,001	591	837	666	556	2,628	414	417	632	655	700
Mining	189	234	88	96	138	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	16,663	16,669	16,876	19,441	23,289	23,989	16,856	16,810	17,965	20,409	22,888	23,501
Manufacturing	26,402	25,745	20,688	20,880	21,797	21,893	61,381	45,471	49,324	56,200	65,666	71,233
Nondurable goods	2,447	2,657	2,687	2,856	3,221	3,290	48,114	29,301	29,298	34,596	41,305	46,066
Durable goods	23,955	23,088	18,001	18,024	18,576	18,603	13,267	16,170	20,026	21,604	24,361	25,167
Transportation and public utilities	15,449	16,048	18,199	18,967	20,552	21,141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	9,311	8,864	9,236	10,425	10,899	10,673	14,188	16,012	21,358	23,159	18,615	18,033
Retail trade	25,992	26,133	26,921	28,274	31,122	33,538	20,779	19,849	21,313	21,727	24,045	26,153
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,991	5,301	5,948	7,706	7,947	8,547	6,262	6,590	7,826	8,245	7,417	6,936
Services	36,779	40,169	42,009	45,713	50,802	56,566	21,615	24,014	26,365	27,828	31,554	34,378
Government and government enterprises	60,808	72,661	70,687	76,369	82,206	87,073	16,489	18,229	20,110	21,155	23,495	24,997
Federal, civilian	7,386	8,692	9,343	10,012	11,516	11,864	703	754	812	965	1,382	1,432
Military	955	997	1,160	1,213	1,199	1,190	663	684	694	807	843	877
State and local	52,467	62,972	60,184	65,144	69,491	74,019	15,123	16,791	18,604	19,383	21,270	22,688

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Big Stone, Minnesota						Blue Earth, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,108**	**83,386**	**81,486**	**81,856**	**80,541**	**86,214**	**596,570**	**619,143**	**642,251**	**687,837**	**717,953**	**777,943**
Nonfarm personal income	66,561	67,212	66,813	67,750	71,008	75,951	575,253	592,570	606,216	646,253	689,153	736,166
Farm income[1]	13,547	16,174	14,673	14,106	9,533	10,263	21,317	26,573	36,035	41,584	28,800	41,777
Population (thousands)[2]	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.0	51.5	51.3	50.9	50.6	50.7	50.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,442**	**11,121**	**11,132**	**11,416**	**11,377**	**12,403**	**11,577**	**12,069**	**12,626**	**13,592**	**14,168**	**15,402**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,634	47,751	46,224	45,828	43,341	44,870	459,502	478,841	495,751	537,826	562,785	597,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,274	2,361	2,362	2,424	2,753	3,078	29,150	31,566	31,920	34,259	38,251	41,601
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−937	−630	−486	−140	−219	−222	−56,977	−62,017	−62,449	−69,311	−75,702	−78,749
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,423	44,760	43,376	43,264	40,369	41,570	373,375	385,258	401,382	434,256	448,832	476,973
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,373	19,467	19,208	18,713	19,427	22,276	131,772	134,909	137,617	143,151	148,970	170,471
Plus: Transfer payments	18,312	19,159	18,902	19,879	20,745	22,368	91,423	98,976	103,252	110,430	120,151	130,499
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,580	23,467	23,185	23,236	24,118	24,361	360,923	373,094	378,578	410,589	440,601	456,839
Other labor income	2,248	2,185	2,170	2,129	2,211	2,273	32,435	33,358	34,409	35,696	37,469	39,141
Proprietors' income[6]	19,806	22,099	20,869	20,463	17,012	18,236	66,144	72,389	82,764	91,541	84,715	101,343
Farm	12,800	15,416	13,919	13,325	8,755	9,472	18,349	23,637	33,172	38,668	25,945	38,954
Nonfarm	7,006	6,683	6,950	7,138	8,257	8,764	47,795	48,752	49,592	52,873	58,770	62,389
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,547	16,174	14,673	14,106	9,533	10,263	21,317	26,573	36,035	41,584	28,800	41,777
Nonfarm	32,087	31,577	31,551	31,722	33,808	34,607	438,185	452,268	459,716	496,242	533,985	555,546
Private	24,121	23,276	22,891	22,902	24,611	25,014	342,232	353,939	355,220	381,316	411,524	428,778
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113	165	169	(D)	(D)	210	3,193	2,866	2,341	3,315	3,274	3,266
Mining	550	723	599	(D)	(D)	402	5,944	6,485	6,247	6,441	7,789	7,950
Construction	3,421	3,253	3,434	3,545	4,021	4,318	26,610	24,914	26,440	28,900	28,843	29,999
Manufacturing	2,432	2,049	1,943	1,762	1,749	1,260	68,246	70,768	60,726	68,739	74,221	73,476
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,749	(D)	29,540	29,578	30,430	34,002	37,274	37,663
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	38,706	41,190	30,296	34,737	36,947	35,813
Transportation and public utilities	2,069	1,776	1,836	1,737	1,908	1,820	28,407	30,115	30,298	29,674	28,846	30,185
Wholesale trade	2,424	1,991	1,859	1,952	1,918	1,914	47,014	46,998	45,431	48,522	54,467	54,498
Retail trade	5,263	5,073	4,736	4,528	5,027	4,989	55,368	56,296	57,357	59,381	63,987	65,458
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,833	1,799	1,873	2,142	2,219	2,230	17,935	18,219	20,197	22,998	22,651	23,367
Services	6,016	6,447	6,442	6,656	7,184	7,871	89,515	97,278	106,183	113,346	127,446	140,579
Government and government enterprises	7,966	8,301	8,660	8,820	9,197	9,593	95,953	98,329	104,496	114,926	122,461	126,768
Federal, civilian	628	713	748	913	996	1,033	7,724	8,036	8,197	9,141	10,157	10,806
Military	146	152	175	188	191	190	1,300	1,429	1,600	1,705	1,794	1,800
State and local	7,192	7,436	7,737	7,719	8,010	8,370	86,929	88,864	94,699	104,080	110,510	114,162

	Brown, Minnesota						Carlton, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**328,416**	**344,414**	**362,976**	**375,518**	**385,590**	**425,111**	**299,227**	**311,722**	**322,172**	**334,017**	**359,635**	**389,721**
Nonfarm personal income	309,512	320,398	331,249	339,751	357,996	391,080	297,116	309,098	318,424	331,961	357,110	386,490
Farm income[1]	18,904	24,016	31,727	35,767	27,594	34,031	2,111	2,624	3,748	2,056	2,525	3,231
Population (thousands)[2]	28.6	28.2	27.9	27.7	27.7	27.5	30.0	29.8	29.5	29.6	29.8	29.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,492**	**12,208**	**13,033**	**13,581**	**13,943**	**15,461**	**9,967**	**10,445**	**10,920**	**11,301**	**12,054**	**13,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	224,571	237,689	256,731	267,819	274,144	300,242	190,606	197,947	205,702	214,093	230,981	238,464
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,328	15,761	16,580	17,164	19,084	21,686	12,816	13,929	14,367	15,031	16,902	18,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,622	−17,236	−19,165	−18,147	−19,197	−22,466	18,303	18,876	20,574	23,678	25,993	36,956
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	193,621	204,692	220,986	232,508	235,863	256,090	196,093	202,894	211,909	222,740	240,072	257,135
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	82,027	84,375	85,614	83,990	87,167	99,862	36,636	39,548	41,978	40,531	42,098	48,032
Plus: Transfer payments	52,768	55,347	56,376	59,020	62,560	69,159	66,498	69,280	68,285	70,746	77,465	84,554
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	161,279	166,712	176,342	183,271	193,746	209,157	158,067	164,174	170,625	179,716	193,480	198,855
Other labor income	17,103	17,418	18,916	18,699	19,353	21,308	16,478	16,523	17,401	17,700	18,968	19,742
Proprietors' income[6]	46,189	53,559	61,473	65,849	61,045	69,777	16,061	17,250	17,676	16,677	18,533	19,867
Farm	15,966	21,043	28,766	32,685	24,511	30,893	1,517	2,038	3,169	1,454	1,927	2,629
Nonfarm	30,223	32,516	32,707	33,164	36,534	38,884	14,544	15,212	14,507	15,223	16,606	17,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,904	24,016	31,727	35,767	27,594	34,031	2,111	2,624	3,748	2,056	2,525	3,231
Nonfarm	205,667	213,673	225,004	232,052	246,550	266,211	188,495	195,323	201,954	212,037	228,456	235,233
Private	181,706	188,945	198,939	204,803	217,601	236,213	148,191	152,114	156,673	163,631	176,790	181,345
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,059	1,023	903	1,339	1,436	1,586	1,085	975	915	1,095	1,214	1,168
Mining	319	403	155	178	253	274	184	567	424	624	756	955
Construction	12,607	12,588	12,566	13,360	14,418	15,540	11,471	10,237	13,547	14,753	16,216	15,963
Manufacturing	72,503	76,034	83,058	84,495	88,438	94,865	71,523	73,508	73,289	72,531	77,983	76,874
Nondurable goods	30,647	33,780	40,126	40,037	40,876	44,213	46,029	47,120	51,997	49,285	52,811	51,720
Durable goods	41,856	42,254	42,932	44,458	47,562	50,652	25,494	26,388	21,292	23,246	25,172	25,154
Transportation and public utilities	18,779	19,745	20,716	19,845	20,226	22,396	13,931	13,997	13,692	13,200	14,084	14,601
Wholesale trade	12,964	13,334	13,242	13,094	13,564	13,684	5,760	6,503	6,766	7,516	8,449	9,935
Retail trade	21,773	21,315	20,979	21,562	22,855	24,594	17,919	17,623	17,222	18,135	19,374	20,722
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,241	8,779	9,287	11,129	11,880	12,932	4,603	4,613	5,123	6,179	5,845	6,162
Services	33,461	35,724	38,033	39,801	44,531	50,342	21,715	24,091	25,695	29,598	32,869	34,965
Government and government enterprises	23,961	24,728	26,065	27,249	28,949	29,998	40,304	43,209	45,281	48,406	51,666	53,888
Federal, civilian	1,675	1,757	1,832	1,978	2,127	2,219	1,209	1,236	1,218	1,476	1,828	1,907
Military	591	570	657	723	743	752	572	603	695	773	802	817
State and local	21,695	22,401	23,576	24,548	26,079	27,027	38,523	41,370	43,368	46,157	49,036	51,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carver, Minnesota						Cass, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**536,141**	**585,961**	**648,525**	**719,919**	**786,336**	**867,655**	**191,964**	**203,178**	**210,791**	**216,689**	**230,442**	**247,837**
Nonfarm personal income	523,493	572,784	630,467	700,791	770,896	851,464	189,751	200,304	205,533	212,484	225,213	242,304
Farm income[1]	12,648	13,177	18,058	19,128	15,440	16,191	2,213	2,874	5,258	4,205	5,229	5,533
Population (thousands)[2]	39.1	39.9	40.9	42.3	44.3	45.9	21.7	21.7	21.9	21.7	21.9	22.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,698**	**14,703**	**15,852**	**17,008**	**17,758**	**18,902**	**8,838**	**9,362**	**9,638**	**9,985**	**10,499**	**11,240**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	237,531	273,784	300,648	337,657	378,993	434,908	87,445	89,838	97,540	100,934	111,276	116,687
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,117	18,554	20,024	22,457	26,613	31,820	5,982	6,411	6,725	7,120	8,205	9,284
Plus: Adjustment for residence	186,503	195,524	225,384	254,552	275,441	284,581	9,391	9,173	8,605	9,824	9,751	10,136
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	408,917	450,754	506,008	569,752	627,821	687,669	90,854	92,600	99,420	103,638	112,822	117,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,415	84,615	90,979	94,668	98,580	112,851	42,047	46,893	47,422	47,789	49,589	56,935
Plus: Transfer payments	45,809	50,592	51,538	55,499	59,935	67,135	59,063	63,685	63,949	65,262	68,031	73,363
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	175,030	206,492	220,889	249,944	286,142	332,778	63,511	66,048	70,017	72,421	78,720	82,725
Other labor income	18,497	21,519	23,687	26,168	29,392	34,765	4,967	5,142	5,447	5,543	5,975	6,568
Proprietors' income[6]	44,004	45,773	56,072	61,545	63,459	67,365	18,967	18,648	22,076	22,970	26,581	27,394
Farm	10,012	10,531	15,417	16,338	12,630	13,312	1,450	2,127	4,531	3,462	4,500	4,814
Nonfarm	33,992	35,242	40,655	45,207	50,829	54,053	17,517	16,521	17,545	19,508	22,081	22,580
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,648	13,177	18,058	19,128	15,440	16,191	2,213	2,874	5,258	4,205	5,229	5,533
Nonfarm	224,883	260,607	282,590	318,529	363,553	418,717	85,232	86,964	92,282	96,729	106,047	111,154
Private	192,221	224,333	242,947	273,586	315,629	365,354	58,182	57,918	60,246	63,507	69,975	73,676
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,166	2,251	2,372	3,423	3,777	4,212	1,239	691	170	465	385	427
Mining	479	551	332	293	403	451	265	261	93	110	158	171
Construction	20,954	21,954	26,704	30,181	31,820	33,575	6,538	6,155	6,950	8,073	8,432	8,912
Manufacturing	80,110	104,756	109,422	125,112	148,570	178,867	6,297	4,623	3,634	3,218	3,433	2,764
Nondurable goods	44,142	59,853	68,426	77,819	93,072	107,508	191	212	254	339	399	411
Durable goods	35,968	44,903	40,996	47,293	55,498	71,359	6,106	4,411	3,380	2,879	3,034	2,353
Transportation and public utilities	13,298	14,664	16,460	17,587	19,543	20,819	4,942	4,940	5,756	5,017	6,085	6,013
Wholesale trade	8,538	8,878	9,239	8,983	10,345	12,783	2,184	2,346	2,197	2,650	2,938	3,287
Retail trade	21,511	21,666	22,837	25,012	27,182	29,123	11,995	12,713	12,683	13,322	14,482	15,517
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,469	8,391	8,831	11,385	11,979	12,800	2,409	2,494	2,587	3,290	3,037	3,435
Services	37,696	41,222	46,750	51,610	62,010	72,724	22,313	23,695	26,176	27,362	31,025	33,150
Government and government enterprises	32,662	36,274	39,643	44,943	47,924	53,363	27,050	29,046	32,036	33,222	36,072	37,478
Federal, civilian	1,635	1,875	2,001	2,444	2,914	3,024	5,040	5,230	5,176	5,497	5,970	6,095
Military	744	801	922	1,108	1,189	1,255	413	439	504	568	589	604
State and local	30,283	33,598	36,720	41,391	43,821	49,084	21,597	23,377	26,356	27,157	29,513	30,779

	Chippewa, Minnesota						Chisago, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**161,241**	**171,414**	**173,696**	**178,977**	**178,755**	**196,058**	**320,739**	**340,205**	**363,242**	**392,966**	**419,183**	**451,490**
Nonfarm personal income	153,316	151,494	154,396	155,578	163,390	177,500	316,031	334,907	354,572	385,243	413,674	444,889
Farm income[1]	7,925	19,920	19,300	23,399	15,365	18,558	4,708	5,298	8,670	7,723	5,509	6,601
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	14.5	14.2	13.9	13.7	13.5	27.5	27.8	28.3	28.6	29.5	30.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,961**	**11,840**	**12,256**	**12,867**	**13,036**	**14,548**	**11,679**	**12,230**	**12,839**	**13,759**	**14,210**	**14,994**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	91,258	101,916	104,121	111,598	109,094	119,034	130,888	143,433	158,145	172,380	184,655	197,580
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,772	6,024	6,210	6,531	7,294	8,328	8,724	10,020	10,816	12,044	13,673	15,365
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,512	1,478	1,414	1,252	1,202	560	103,900	105,812	111,954	124,577	134,227	140,560
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,998	97,370	99,325	106,319	103,002	111,266	226,064	239,225	259,283	284,913	305,209	322,775
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,840	41,802	42,030	39,548	41,082	47,051	46,676	48,434	50,659	52,000	54,058	61,805
Plus: Transfer payments	30,403	32,242	32,341	33,110	34,671	37,741	47,999	52,546	53,300	56,053	59,916	66,910
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,161	58,759	59,612	64,057	67,521	72,517	96,916	105,767	114,599	126,258	136,865	146,270
Other labor income	5,574	5,565	5,780	5,996	6,266	6,985	9,363	10,022	11,061	12,012	12,728	13,699
Proprietors' income[6]	26,523	37,592	38,729	41,545	35,307	39,532	24,609	27,644	32,485	34,110	35,062	37,611
Farm	6,231	18,199	17,585	21,616	13,583	16,743	3,207	3,815	7,213	6,220	4,024	5,119
Nonfarm	20,292	19,393	21,144	19,929	21,724	22,789	21,402	23,829	25,272	27,890	31,038	32,492
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,925	19,920	19,300	23,399	15,365	18,558	4,708	5,298	8,670	7,723	5,509	6,601
Nonfarm	83,333	81,996	84,821	88,199	93,729	100,476	126,180	138,135	149,475	164,657	179,146	190,979
Private	69,377	67,630	69,670	72,302	76,980	82,745	103,230	112,752	122,233	138,275	150,090	159,555
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	632	608	945	1,203	1,388	1,089	991	868	874	1,429	1,361	1,497
Mining	373	417	313	289	394	434	301	392	267	307	338	337
Construction	10,986	7,391	8,110	7,535	8,838	11,203	17,900	20,618	23,286	26,263	24,395	24,069
Manufacturing	8,698	12,401	10,943	13,077	14,558	15,721	29,667	30,434	31,598	35,832	41,963	44,329
Nondurable goods	951	908	801	888	779	1,072	(D)	(D)	17,125	19,400	20,345	21,545
Durable goods	7,747	11,493	10,142	12,189	13,779	14,649	(D)	(D)	14,473	16,432	21,618	22,784
Transportation and public utilities	10,219	8,335	9,385	9,662	9,936	10,553	5,472	5,987	5,840	5,223	6,019	6,571
Wholesale trade	7,778	6,804	6,334	6,105	5,553	5,444	5,708	5,996	5,919	7,066	6,524	7,447
Retail trade	11,322	11,590	11,245	11,500	12,300	12,639	14,206	14,574	15,050	15,540	18,316	18,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,280	4,362	4,751	4,648	4,021	3,624	3,761	4,008	4,055	5,443	5,432	5,743
Services	15,089	15,722	17,644	18,283	19,992	22,038	25,224	29,875	35,344	41,172	45,742	50,610
Government and government enterprises	13,956	14,366	15,151	15,897	16,749	17,731	22,950	25,383	27,242	26,382	29,056	31,424
Federal, civilian	1,008	1,070	1,133	1,284	1,440	1,560	1,165	1,346	1,351	1,787	2,278	2,397
Military	280	292	337	364	368	369	524	562	648	747	792	824
State and local	12,668	13,004	13,681	14,249	14,941	15,802	21,261	23,475	25,243	23,848	25,986	28,203

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Minnesota						Clearwater, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**547,305**	**557,695**	**585,774**	**608,354**	**639,173**	**690,956**	**72,441**	**73,806**	**76,859**	**75,055**	**83,247**	**89,969**
Nonfarm personal income	509,861	526,172	540,098	566,486	603,761	646,884	67,683	69,790	70,717	71,944	77,975	84,635
Farm income[1]	37,444	31,523	45,676	41,868	35,412	44,072	4,758	4,016	6,142	3,111	5,272	5,334
Population (thousands)[2]	48.5	48.4	47.8	47.9	48.2	48.2	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,286**	**11,528**	**12,258**	**12,702**	**13,263**	**14,343**	**8,172**	**8,258**	**8,755**	**8,569**	**9,444**	**10,245**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	291,631	297,688	327,022	340,142	350,890	373,354	34,070	34,001	37,265	35,412	41,603	43,556
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,992	18,714	19,785	20,977	23,097	25,307	2,067	2,204	2,289	2,406	2,857	3,258
Plus: Adjustment for residence	95,335	90,557	88,470	95,328	107,111	111,730	4,670	5,130	5,152	5,539	5,777	6,348
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	369,974	369,531	395,707	414,493	434,904	459,777	36,673	36,927	40,128	38,545	44,523	46,646
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	89,890	92,444	93,033	89,043	92,744	105,571	12,092	12,479	12,847	11,501	11,936	13,752
Plus: Transfer payments	87,441	95,720	97,034	104,818	111,525	125,608	23,676	24,400	23,884	25,009	26,788	29,571
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	203,655	212,391	224,217	238,084	249,502	259,087	22,036	22,248	22,846	24,489	27,310	28,687
Other labor income	17,402	18,028	19,505	20,071	20,592	21,617	1,925	1,952	2,049	2,133	2,386	2,620
Proprietors' income[6]	70,574	67,269	83,300	81,987	80,796	92,650	10,109	9,801	12,370	8,790	11,907	12,249
Farm	32,187	26,298	40,565	36,666	30,312	39,018	3,972	3,224	5,353	2,291	4,454	4,504
Nonfarm	38,387	40,971	42,735	45,321	50,484	53,632	6,137	6,577	7,017	6,499	7,453	7,745
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,444	31,523	45,676	41,868	35,412	44,072	4,758	4,016	6,142	3,111	5,272	5,334
Nonfarm	254,187	266,165	281,346	298,274	315,478	329,282	29,312	29,985	31,123	32,301	36,331	38,222
Private	194,156	201,949	211,367	223,491	235,695	244,370	19,226	19,706	20,539	21,041	24,015	25,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,611	1,735	1,736	2,766	3,142	3,432	786	554	408	471	467	494
Mining	1,486	1,416	1,128	1,110	1,080	711	52	65	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	21,766	22,058	23,355	24,259	25,743	26,790	2,518	2,863	3,095	2,895	3,770	5,801
Manufacturing	24,038	25,805	26,781	29,699	30,532	31,405	2,328	2,338	2,310	2,653	2,716	2,507
Nondurable goods	19,183	20,790	21,194	23,501	23,232	23,473	591	681	652	669	625	581
Durable goods	4,855	5,015	5,587	6,198	7,300	7,932	1,737	1,657	1,658	1,984	2,091	1,926
Transportation and public utilities	28,125	29,241	28,393	27,742	28,416	26,824	2,987	2,855	3,823	3,441	3,900	3,900
Wholesale trade	13,132	13,113	12,162	12,252	12,777	13,738	776	799	866	979	1,839	986
Retail trade	35,911	34,676	35,535	38,859	40,666	41,286	4,021	4,230	3,905	3,832	3,994	4,112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,885	11,513	11,947	13,581	12,323	11,783	970	993	1,035	1,232	1,269	1,251
Services	57,202	62,392	70,330	73,223	81,016	88,401	4,788	5,009	5,059	5,516	6,029	6,310
Government and government enterprises	60,031	64,216	69,979	74,783	79,783	84,912	10,086	10,279	10,584	11,260	12,316	12,828
Federal, civilian	2,364	2,658	2,682	3,067	3,393	3,532	507	540	535	735	932	975
Military	1,033	980	1,128	1,253	1,295	1,327	169	180	208	229	237	240
State and local	56,634	60,578	66,169	70,463	75,095	80,053	9,410	9,559	9,841	10,296	11,147	11,613

	Cook, Minnesota						Cottonwood, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**44,459**	**47,434**	**49,278**	**51,368**	**55,579**	**60,432**	**174,462**	**230,955**	**185,226**	**188,388**	**184,108**	**206,363**
Nonfarm personal income	44,459	47,434	49,278	51,368	55,579	60,432	148,893	146,648	148,068	147,945	154,999	165,630
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,569	84,307	37,158	40,443	29,109	40,733
Population (thousands)[2]	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	14.4	14.2	13.9	13.7	13.6	13.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,815**	**11,592**	**12,108**	**12,852**	**13,895**	**15,211**	**12,150**	**16,293**	**13,325**	**13,737**	**13,581**	**15,438**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,584	26,148	28,048	29,247	33,094	35,403	98,344	157,336	113,252	118,906	112,374	126,358
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,602	1,789	1,915	2,015	2,362	2,682	5,106	5,414	5,633	5,886	6,584	7,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,070	2,182	2,320	2,391	2,598	2,936	1,681	1,798	1,362	1,657	1,953	2,029
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,052	26,541	28,453	29,623	33,330	35,657	94,919	153,720	108,981	114,677	107,743	121,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,745	10,546	10,263	10,761	11,177	12,824	50,257	45,761	44,806	40,940	42,453	48,664
Plus: Transfer payments	9,662	10,347	10,562	10,984	11,072	11,951	29,286	31,474	31,439	32,771	33,912	36,625
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,631	19,548	20,462	21,153	23,861	25,736	54,908	55,478	57,590	59,880	62,649	63,967
Other labor income	1,537	1,581	1,732	1,759	1,969	2,202	5,152	5,152	5,541	5,582	5,765	5,990
Proprietors' income[6]	4,416	5,019	5,854	6,335	7,264	7,465	38,284	96,706	50,121	53,444	43,960	56,401
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,771	81,526	34,422	37,619	26,313	37,929
Nonfarm	4,416	5,019	5,854	6,335	7,264	7,465	15,513	15,180	15,699	15,825	17,647	18,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,569	84,307	37,158	40,443	29,109	40,733
Nonfarm	24,584	26,148	28,048	29,247	33,094	35,403	72,775	73,029	76,094	78,463	83,265	85,625
Private	15,704	17,107	18,857	19,787	22,837	24,788	58,209	57,695	59,855	61,746	65,393	67,572
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	425	473	398	388	450	461	2,352	2,327	1,366	1,910	1,826	1,871
Mining	96	116	102	64	90	94	183	235	164	170	183	192
Construction	2,612	2,616	2,813	2,912	3,108	3,125	4,457	3,898	4,059	4,262	4,938	5,307
Manufacturing	1,662	1,970	2,309	2,203	2,272	2,241	11,711	11,763	13,950	14,865	15,609	15,428
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,733	4,576	4,536	4,599	4,660	4,471
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,978	7,187	9,414	10,266	10,949	10,957
Transportation and public utilities	1,230	1,592	2,255	2,061	2,478	2,557	5,051	4,897	4,974	4,653	4,511	4,335
Wholesale trade	618	663	380	420	486	477	6,109	5,267	4,893	5,632	5,989	6,032
Retail trade	3,397	3,382	3,633	4,015	4,825	5,508	9,707	9,198	8,452	8,184	8,903	9,165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	363	317	323	524	436	435	4,117	4,483	4,982	5,705	5,324	5,180
Services	5,301	5,978	6,644	7,200	8,692	9,890	14,522	15,627	17,015	16,365	18,110	20,062
Government and government enterprises	8,880	9,041	9,191	9,460	10,257	10,615	14,566	15,334	16,239	16,717	17,872	18,053
Federal, civilian	2,744	2,748	2,369	2,682	2,872	2,709	1,892	1,997	2,069	2,239	2,395	2,467
Military	224	217	230	178	107	108	273	286	328	358	364	366
State and local	5,912	6,076	6,592	6,600	7,278	7,798	12,401	13,051	13,842	14,120	15,113	15,220

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crow Wing, Minnesota						Dakota, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**449,653**	**480,134**	**501,956**	**527,353**	**565,138**	**615,157**	**3,217,312**	**3,547,864**	**3,918,839**	**4,378,072**	**4,871,531**	**5,336,904**
Nonfarm personal income	446,959	477,157	497,502	523,726	562,060	612,111	3,194,441	3,528,623	3,887,952	4,347,597	4,852,295	5,313,367
Farm income[1]	2,694	2,977	4,454	3,627	3,078	3,046	22,871	19,241	30,887	30,475	19,236	23,537
Population (thousands)[2]	43.3	43.8	44.2	44.5	45.5	46.1	213.0	220.2	227.7	239.8	253.4	265.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,388**	**10,960**	**11,352**	**11,842**	**12,434**	**13,358**	**15,102**	**16,111**	**17,208**	**18,256**	**19,225**	**20,082**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	270,384	289,634	304,787	322,167	357,444	386,197	1,559,580	1,710,002	1,840,381	2,082,051	2,376,859	2,608,380
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,285	20,600	21,593	22,954	26,674	30,362	103,386	120,092	127,568	143,788	170,305	192,596
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,924	−4,137	−3,460	−2,602	−4,397	−6,077	1,129,546	1,259,186	1,475,861	1,641,417	1,803,241	1,947,415
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,175	264,897	279,734	296,611	326,373	349,758	2,585,740	2,849,096	3,188,674	3,579,680	4,009,795	4,363,199
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	92,317	96,499	99,469	102,186	106,197	121,594	396,899	436,921	453,765	493,437	515,324	588,759
Plus: Transfer payments	109,161	118,738	122,753	128,556	132,568	143,805	234,673	261,847	276,400	304,955	346,412	384,946
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	214,418	228,524	238,194	251,645	279,764	303,943	1,283,922	1,416,797	1,503,347	1,698,736	1,959,194	2,151,233
Other labor income	19,217	20,279	21,546	21,766	24,049	26,655	128,114	137,459	149,616	163,140	187,977	210,057
Proprietors' income[6]	36,749	40,831	45,047	48,756	53,631	55,599	147,544	155,746	187,418	220,175	229,688	247,090
Farm	1,837	2,121	3,605	2,747	2,203	2,164	18,707	15,044	26,723	26,161	14,941	19,192
Nonfarm	34,912	38,710	41,442	46,009	51,428	53,435	128,837	140,702	160,695	194,014	214,747	227,898
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,694	2,977	4,454	3,627	3,078	3,046	22,871	19,241	30,887	30,475	19,236	23,537
Nonfarm	267,690	286,657	300,333	318,540	354,366	383,151	1,536,709	1,690,761	1,809,494	2,051,576	2,357,623	2,584,843
Private	205,156	219,659	229,505	243,031	272,841	295,818	1,311,775	1,440,288	1,556,934	1,775,587	2,048,271	2,248,544
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,154	1,067	1,021	1,613	1,660	1,875	9,014	9,234	10,345	14,323	16,093	17,152
Mining	940	1,102	805	854	1,084	1,174	8,534	10,254	8,205	8,716	9,823	12,134
Construction	20,518	23,775	23,933	25,636	29,795	32,856	138,178	155,752	175,666	197,313	200,539	212,051
Manufacturing	44,519	46,968	49,909	48,760	54,549	56,442	327,057	338,252	330,519	364,791	508,434	574,134
Nondurable goods	31,962	33,615	34,707	33,582	36,040	36,921	145,224	154,685	160,573	187,268	252,022	263,938
Durable goods	12,557	13,353	15,202	15,178	18,509	19,521	181,833	183,567	169,946	177,523	256,412	310,196
Transportation and public utilities	25,847	27,945	28,131	27,685	30,446	31,871	106,830	115,569	127,846	157,003	188,755	203,284
Wholesale trade	7,795	8,971	8,489	9,019	13,733	17,210	186,702	208,123	222,716	251,400	295,484	308,519
Retail trade	39,115	40,754	40,936	43,357	48,226	51,840	195,841	209,288	228,396	250,613	281,683	297,349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,159	12,188	13,890	15,602	15,514	15,390	76,349	84,530	94,878	122,050	130,629	147,820
Services	53,109	56,889	62,391	70,505	77,834	87,160	263,270	309,286	358,363	409,378	416,831	476,101
Government and government enterprises	62,534	66,998	70,828	75,509	81,525	87,333	224,934	250,473	252,560	275,989	309,352	336,299
Federal, civilian	3,011	3,211	3,227	3,649	4,191	4,412	45,870	49,635	49,313	53,173	58,689	62,727
Military	838	902	1,023	1,165	1,221	1,260	4,074	4,492	5,191	6,316	6,849	7,336
State and local	58,685	62,885	66,578	70,695	76,113	81,661	174,990	196,346	198,056	216,500	243,814	266,236

	Dodge, Minnesota						Douglas, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**167,453**	**175,640**	**191,942**	**202,974**	**213,642**	**241,309**	**284,929**	**302,000**	**317,485**	**336,821**	**355,955**	**385,454**
Nonfarm personal income	155,073	162,729	169,033	178,342	191,024	207,549	279,350	296,323	307,076	324,893	347,374	376,883
Farm income[1]	12,380	12,911	22,909	24,632	22,618	33,760	5,579	5,677	10,409	11,928	8,581	8,571
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.4	15.3	15.3	15.6	15.7	28.9	29.2	29.2	29.1	29.5	29.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,906**	**11,429**	**12,511**	**13,233**	**13,657**	**15,322**	**9,848**	**10,333**	**10,872**	**11,580**	**12,061**	**13,007**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,485	69,957	82,318	90,221	97,502	112,574	175,029	182,895	196,266	214,600	228,400	242,968
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,671	4,148	4,301	4,793	5,730	6,419	11,708	12,896	13,455	14,709	16,648	18,784
Plus: Adjustment for residence	45,331	47,057	50,829	54,357	57,778	63,588	248	68	706	(L)	−107	−574
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,145	112,866	128,846	139,785	149,550	169,743	163,569	170,067	183,517	199,861	211,645	223,610
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,004	34,994	34,088	32,772	34,062	38,947	63,473	68,610	71,021	70,194	72,912	83,483
Plus: Transfer payments	26,304	27,780	29,008	30,417	30,030	32,619	57,887	63,323	62,947	66,766	71,398	78,361
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,555	44,768	45,995	51,519	58,655	61,533	130,596	135,902	142,275	155,757	168,233	179,569
Other labor income	3,962	4,298	4,615	4,968	5,725	6,109	13,092	13,352	14,279	15,145	16,142	17,546
Proprietors' income[6]	19,968	20,891	31,708	33,734	33,122	44,932	31,341	33,641	39,712	43,698	44,025	45,853
Farm	8,958	9,410	19,392	20,943	18,901	29,940	3,642	3,739	8,485	9,916	6,569	6,525
Nonfarm	11,010	11,481	12,316	12,791	14,221	14,992	27,699	29,902	31,227	33,782	37,456	39,328
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,380	12,911	22,909	24,632	22,618	33,760	5,579	5,677	10,409	11,928	8,581	8,571
Nonfarm	53,105	57,046	59,409	65,589	74,884	78,814	169,450	177,218	185,857	202,672	219,819	234,397
Private	40,234	43,680	45,242	50,454	58,612	61,423	137,794	143,676	149,644	163,551	176,715	188,318
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	831	757	649	1,146	1,195	1,310	1,131	1,150	1,168	1,765	1,980	1,936
Mining	321	337	269	281	291	337	276	493	267	199	339	271
Construction	5,850	6,618	7,232	7,162	8,612	7,346	12,926	13,870	14,646	16,269	17,697	17,820
Manufacturing	8,785	10,349	10,967	13,531	17,223	18,993	30,894	31,114	32,478	38,275	42,182	45,143
Nondurable goods	986	1,604	1,744	2,210	2,779	3,115	5,402	5,466	4,869	4,866	5,446	6,449
Durable goods	7,799	8,745	9,223	11,321	14,444	15,878	25,492	25,648	27,609	33,409	36,736	38,694
Transportation and public utilities	2,430	2,632	2,800	2,885	3,078	3,202	14,499	15,108	16,636	16,366	17,270	18,028
Wholesale trade	4,834	5,044	4,688	5,745	6,850	6,789	8,808	8,672	8,560	8,750	8,096	8,826
Retail trade	6,959	7,092	6,736	6,797	7,880	8,717	27,867	29,291	29,833	31,020	34,651	37,275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,192	2,237	2,385	2,829	2,850	2,799	7,184	7,251	7,195	8,646	8,478	8,630
Services	8,032	8,614	9,516	10,078	10,633	11,930	34,209	36,727	38,861	42,261	46,022	50,389
Government and government enterprises	12,871	13,366	14,167	15,135	16,272	17,391	31,656	33,542	36,213	39,121	43,104	46,079
Federal, civilian	608	688	659	848	1,007	1,043	2,406	2,598	2,566	2,912	3,545	3,783
Military	293	311	359	401	420	431	552	590	679	761	792	811
State and local	11,970	12,367	13,149	13,886	14,845	15,917	28,698	30,354	32,968	35,448	38,767	41,485

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Faribault, Minnesota						Fillmore, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**228,288**	**240,242**	**249,284**	**247,952**	**249,960**	**286,034**	**236,678**	**236,004**	**265,505**	**277,601**	**272,586**	**293,519**
Nonfarm personal income	200,369	204,493	203,635	201,801	209,156	226,040	212,658	218,105	223,691	230,369	241,951	263,176
Farm income[1]	27,919	35,749	45,649	46,151	40,804	59,994	24,020	17,899	41,814	47,232	30,635	30,343
Population (thousands)[2]	18.9	18.7	18.4	18.0	17.7	17.4	21.7	21.6	21.4	21.2	21.1	20.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,055**	**12,837**	**13,559**	**13,745**	**14,097**	**16,410**	**10,890**	**10,904**	**12,395**	**13,110**	**12,919**	**14,017**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	132,391	142,465	151,895	152,950	152,834	176,200	120,355	114,943	144,542	156,111	146,809	154,211
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,293	7,937	7,890	8,078	8,962	10,015	6,895	7,377	7,765	8,344	9,384	10,757
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,186	−2,636	−2,417	−1,053	−1,157	−1,128	15,532	17,099	18,062	19,767	20,946	22,219
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,912	131,892	141,588	143,819	142,715	165,057	128,992	124,665	154,839	167,534	158,371	165,673
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,013	63,685	62,467	57,783	60,052	68,761	60,012	60,533	58,765	56,543	58,618	67,284
Plus: Transfer payments	40,363	44,665	45,229	46,350	47,193	52,216	47,674	50,806	51,901	53,524	55,597	60,562
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,455	77,324	77,021	77,885	80,569	83,272	72,519	73,845	77,561	81,127	84,973	90,465
Other labor income	7,994	8,062	8,206	8,082	8,231	8,641	7,131	7,132	7,625	7,673	7,864	8,500
Proprietors' income[6]	48,942	57,079	66,668	66,983	64,034	84,287	40,705	33,966	59,356	67,311	53,972	55,246
Farm	24,095	31,942	41,907	42,312	37,018	56,215	19,323	13,175	37,109	42,307	25,701	25,314
Nonfarm	24,847	25,137	24,761	24,671	27,016	28,072	21,382	20,791	22,247	25,004	28,271	29,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,919	35,749	45,649	46,151	40,804	59,994	24,020	17,899	41,814	47,232	30,635	30,343
Nonfarm	104,472	106,716	106,246	106,799	112,030	116,206	96,335	97,044	102,728	108,879	116,174	123,868
Private	87,687	88,999	87,407	88,495	92,807	96,161	78,730	78,662	83,106	88,694	93,782	99,696
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,277	1,162	847	1,552	1,542	1,561	2,563	1,869	1,747	(D)	(D)	3,270
Mining	235	276	97	102	144	156	983	925	672	(D)	(D)	491
Construction	12,522	11,375	10,973	10,992	11,680	11,926	6,649	6,271	6,572	7,321	7,697	8,079
Manufacturing	25,335	28,149	26,408	27,905	28,172	27,645	14,778	15,540	17,446	18,869	18,302	20,201
Nondurable goods	13,567	14,181	15,617	16,579	15,549	14,801	4,989	4,513	5,058	5,416	6,030	6,639
Durable goods	11,768	13,968	10,791	11,326	12,623	12,844	9,789	11,027	12,388	13,453	12,272	13,562
Transportation and public utilities	8,096	8,308	9,635	7,091	7,686	8,073	9,169	8,013	9,077	8,738	9,233	9,432
Wholesale trade	8,524	7,899	6,900	7,495	8,120	8,420	7,263	6,897	7,034	7,299	7,897	8,376
Retail trade	10,699	10,471	10,123	9,471	10,197	11,324	12,331	12,756	12,114	13,003	14,915	15,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,819	5,884	6,069	6,222	5,697	5,646	5,561	5,661	5,695	6,140	6,184	6,273
Services	15,180	15,475	16,355	17,665	19,569	21,410	19,433	20,730	22,749	23,358	25,527	27,779
Government and government enterprises	16,785	17,717	18,839	18,304	19,223	20,045	17,605	18,382	19,622	20,185	22,392	24,172
Federal, civilian	1,182	1,294	1,359	1,583	1,756	1,848	1,255	1,278	1,333	1,720	2,103	2,201
Military	359	376	433	472	476	477	413	436	502	554	566	573
State and local	15,244	16,047	17,047	16,249	16,991	17,720	15,937	16,668	17,787	17,911	19,723	21,398

	Freeborn, Minnesota						Goodhue, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**408,247**	**416,176**	**439,041**	**456,973**	**475,863**	**524,032**	**472,701**	**495,179**	**538,120**	**561,867**	**588,735**	**641,373**
Nonfarm personal income	382,832	389,349	398,600	410,792	435,997	463,347	451,449	474,758	495,693	524,565	558,765	603,532
Farm income[1]	25,415	26,827	40,441	46,181	39,866	60,685	21,252	20,421	42,427	37,302	29,970	37,841
Population (thousands)[2]	35.4	34.9	34.5	34.2	34.2	33.9	39.4	39.4	39.6	39.7	40.1	40.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,539**	**11,915**	**12,716**	**13,377**	**13,928**	**15,437**	**12,007**	**12,563**	**13,595**	**14,147**	**14,664**	**15,865**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	271,904	274,844	296,800	315,220	331,206	359,941	299,817	314,294	351,154	370,488	394,347	429,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,384	18,399	18,949	19,946	22,592	24,485	19,253	21,415	22,407	24,171	27,497	31,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,079	−1,264	−884	−884	−799	634	20,376	21,907	24,093	28,160	26,210	23,638
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	251,441	255,181	276,967	294,390	307,815	336,090	300,940	314,786	352,840	374,477	393,060	422,128
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	87,686	86,975	87,768	84,934	88,194	100,802	97,246	100,516	105,034	102,839	106,936	122,418
Plus: Transfer payments	69,120	74,020	74,306	77,649	79,854	87,140	74,515	79,877	80,246	84,551	88,739	96,827
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	198,244	199,926	205,226	216,164	232,993	238,512	219,773	232,508	243,722	262,609	286,732	307,985
Other labor income	21,255	20,791	21,865	22,088	23,413	24,014	22,373	23,422	25,209	26,450	28,423	31,043
Proprietors' income[6]	52,405	54,127	69,709	76,968	74,800	97,415	57,671	58,364	82,223	81,429	79,192	90,511
Farm	21,789	23,137	36,753	42,329	36,001	56,736	17,197	16,384	38,443	33,164	25,856	33,693
Nonfarm	30,616	30,990	32,956	34,639	38,799	40,679	40,474	41,980	43,780	48,265	53,336	56,818
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,415	26,827	40,441	46,181	39,866	60,685	21,252	20,421	42,427	37,302	29,970	37,841
Nonfarm	246,489	248,017	256,359	269,039	291,340	299,256	278,565	293,873	308,727	333,186	364,377	391,698
Private	218,590	218,591	224,989	236,401	256,587	262,805	240,952	254,328	266,071	287,580	313,655	338,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,356	2,586	2,285	3,419	3,459	3,642	2,704	2,504	2,458	3,198	3,234	3,328
Mining	473	523	382	351	306	259	716	928	462	309	432	467
Construction	11,513	11,934	12,885	12,453	13,844	14,205	14,773	14,248	14,841	16,560	18,192	18,936
Manufacturing	96,307	92,355	95,190	101,266	108,327	102,815	78,853	80,995	83,561	90,569	98,588	110,099
Nondurable goods	57,401	53,436	55,451	55,784	59,983	56,869	58,363	60,171	61,891	64,824	69,414	77,516
Durable goods	38,906	38,919	39,739	45,482	48,344	45,946	20,490	20,824	21,670	25,745	29,174	32,583
Transportation and public utilities	15,741	14,748	15,706	14,197	15,378	16,804	36,994	40,255	42,967	48,158	52,202	52,367
Wholesale trade	12,905	14,414	14,682	15,971	16,971	18,757	20,318	22,326	22,125	21,493	24,372	27,563
Retail trade	30,733	30,798	31,193	32,528	37,086	39,714	29,835	30,322	30,362	32,362	36,763	38,716
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,133	9,357	9,579	11,063	10,711	10,563	10,564	11,179	11,876	14,660	14,298	14,692
Services	39,429	41,876	43,087	45,153	50,505	56,046	46,195	51,571	57,419	60,271	65,574	72,576
Government and government enterprises	27,899	29,426	31,370	32,638	34,753	36,451	37,613	39,545	42,656	45,606	50,722	52,954
Federal, civilian	2,597	2,796	2,866	3,157	3,491	3,669	2,362	2,461	2,455	2,902	3,402	3,561
Military	672	707	814	894	918	929	748	796	916	1,038	1,078	1,106
State and local	24,630	25,923	27,690	28,587	30,344	31,853	34,503	36,288	39,285	41,666	46,242	48,287

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Minnesota						Hennepin, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,554**	**89,039**	**92,372**	**92,267**	**88,309**	**98,367**	**16,666,739**	**17,846,848**	**18,797,777**	**20,030,501**	**21,426,908**	**23,026,592**
Nonfarm personal income	69,445	71,471	70,826	70,011	74,367	81,309	16,656,433	17,834,233	18,783,316	20,017,503	21,415,925	23,015,815
Farm income[1]	15,109	17,568	21,546	22,256	13,942	17,058	10,306	12,615	14,461	12,998	10,983	10,777
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.3	967.8	979.7	989.9	996.8	1,008.8	1,019.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,163**	**13,073**	**13,756**	**14,046**	**13,706**	**15,540**	**17,222**	**18,217**	**18,990**	**20,096**	**21,239**	**22,584**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,334	45,998	50,562	51,716	46,303	51,267	15,886,608	17,230,696	18,433,676	20,027,510	21,658,748	23,053,933
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,102	2,183	2,225	2,317	2,698	3,116	1,086,432	1,234,365	1,317,835	1,419,780	1,587,412	1,739,920
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,004	2,480	2,680	2,822	2,479	2,439	−2,839,610	−3,180,024	−3,578,603	−4,100,618	−4,471,221	−4,855,693
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,236	46,295	51,017	52,221	46,084	50,590	11,960,566	12,816,307	13,537,238	14,507,112	15,600,115	16,458,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,119	25,519	24,826	22,671	23,555	27,023	2,768,802	2,964,313	3,157,505	3,275,418	3,413,865	3,901,228
Plus: Transfer payments	16,199	17,225	16,529	17,375	18,670	20,754	1,937,371	2,066,228	2,103,034	2,247,971	2,412,928	2,667,044
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,808	21,061	21,150	21,850	23,457	24,654	13,619,784	14,791,211	15,815,750	17,169,609	18,578,953	19,733,050
Other labor income	1,801	1,854	1,897	1,884	2,106	2,292	1,339,956	1,411,886	1,531,505	1,600,771	1,690,887	1,836,783
Proprietors' income[6]	21,725	23,083	27,515	27,982	20,740	24,321	926,868	1,027,599	1,086,421	1,257,130	1,388,908	1,484,100
Farm	13,013	15,450	19,446	20,078	11,771	14,858	6,344	8,696	10,632	9,088	7,148	6,977
Nonfarm	8,712	7,633	8,069	7,904	8,969	9,463	920,524	1,018,903	1,075,789	1,248,042	1,381,760	1,477,123
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,109	17,568	21,546	22,256	13,942	17,058	10,306	12,615	14,461	12,998	10,983	10,777
Nonfarm	29,225	28,430	29,016	29,460	32,361	34,209	15,876,302	17,218,081	18,419,215	20,014,512	21,647,765	23,043,156
Private	22,405	21,710	22,021	22,383	24,670	26,229	14,124,303	15,330,132	16,417,509	17,856,197	19,335,144	20,601,294
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	558	590	576	630	674	716	32,615	36,288	38,585	48,212	51,435	54,229
Mining	138	(D)	104	123	132	144	44,309	57,501	31,734	26,466	30,213	30,903
Construction	2,545	2,321	2,260	2,108	2,696	2,907	846,136	922,349	1,014,437	1,130,342	1,134,947	1,149,761
Manufacturing	281	(D)	370	419	1,365	1,471	3,517,709	3,687,136	3,851,414	4,035,783	4,329,813	4,491,575
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	372	996,726	1,061,471	1,104,642	1,194,998	1,288,603	1,427,024
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,099	2,520,983	2,625,665	2,746,772	2,840,785	3,041,210	3,064,551
Transportation and public utilities	1,880	1,091	1,944	2,180	2,576	2,658	1,414,273	1,530,983	1,564,705	1,691,063	1,789,448	2,002,530
Wholesale trade	3,905	3,837	3,628	3,722	3,735	3,762	1,767,629	1,874,304	1,975,226	2,108,735	2,311,742	2,441,295
Retail trade	4,616	4,699	4,251	3,883	4,214	4,215	1,497,327	1,599,764	1,698,716	1,821,945	2,010,357	2,060,872
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,156	2,065	2,117	2,119	2,061	2,222	1,420,832	1,607,790	1,834,133	2,119,543	2,193,114	2,241,693
Services	6,326	6,650	6,771	7,199	7,217	8,134	3,583,473	4,014,017	4,408,559	4,874,108	5,484,075	6,128,436
Government and government enterprises	6,820	6,720	6,995	7,077	7,691	7,980	1,751,999	1,887,949	2,001,706	2,158,315	2,312,621	2,441,862
Federal, civilian	480	469	479	639	799	845	360,807	386,026	389,905	419,501	449,026	480,579
Military	132	138	157	172	173	174	37,183	41,056	46,507	49,902	51,539	52,767
State and local	6,208	6,113	6,359	6,266	6,719	6,961	1,354,009	1,460,867	1,565,294	1,688,912	1,812,056	1,908,516

	Houston, Minnesota						Hubbard, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**190,170**	**200,823**	**217,206**	**225,192**	**236,758**	**256,521**	**129,471**	**138,814**	**144,581**	**149,352**	**161,801**	**174,423**
Nonfarm personal income	182,255	191,655	199,475	209,436	223,406	243,190	123,610	132,486	136,906	142,734	153,688	166,299
Farm income[1]	7,915	9,168	17,731	15,756	13,352	13,331	5,861	6,328	7,675	6,618	8,113	8,124
Population (thousands)[2]	18.9	18.9	18.9	18.9	19.1	19.2	14.4	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.0	15.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,084**	**10,633**	**11,481**	**11,916**	**12,414**	**13,395**	**8,999**	**9,479**	**9,764**	**10,061**	**10,752**	**11,476**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	71,254	72,529	82,087	85,580	90,381	98,473	56,994	60,850	66,119	69,320	77,275	80,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,494	4,792	4,873	5,353	6,219	7,393	3,627	4,072	4,354	4,734	5,515	6,276
Plus: Adjustment for residence	49,682	56,082	61,456	65,081	70,227	73,269	12,177	13,541	13,510	14,187	15,068	15,860
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,442	123,819	138,670	145,308	154,389	164,349	65,544	70,319	75,275	78,773	86,828	90,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,955	41,979	42,316	41,817	43,430	49,690	27,180	29,811	31,126	30,727	31,914	36,679
Plus: Transfer payments	32,773	35,025	36,220	38,067	38,939	42,482	36,747	38,684	38,180	39,852	43,059	47,351
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,338	45,908	45,547	49,325	53,926	60,080	36,696	39,315	42,001	44,921	49,139	51,691
Other labor income	4,810	4,802	4,848	5,037	5,423	6,028	3,252	3,473	3,859	3,979	4,340	4,721
Proprietors' income[6]	21,106	21,819	31,692	31,218	31,032	32,365	17,046	18,062	20,259	20,420	23,796	24,397
Farm	5,142	6,460	15,097	13,050	10,694	10,699	4,676	5,119	6,458	5,326	6,804	6,770
Nonfarm	15,964	15,359	16,595	18,168	20,338	21,666	12,370	12,943	13,801	15,094	16,992	17,627
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,915	9,168	17,731	15,756	13,352	13,331	5,861	6,328	7,675	6,618	8,113	8,124
Nonfarm	63,339	63,361	64,356	69,824	77,029	85,142	51,133	54,522	58,444	62,702	69,162	72,685
Private	51,307	50,909	51,490	55,854	61,614	68,892	38,044	40,455	43,693	47,047	52,356	55,412
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,853	1,355	1,076	(D)	(D)	1,534	565	456	294	405	370	366
Mining	(D)	1,007	862	(D)	(D)	883	89	141	67	204	245	277
Construction	5,369	5,433	5,800	5,748	6,417	8,978	5,528	5,644	5,785	6,368	6,656	7,243
Manufacturing	7,654	7,835	7,560	8,078	8,961	10,788	4,020	4,424	4,784	5,810	7,263	7,250
Nondurable goods	1,173	961	908	874	632	298	1,743	2,328	2,501	3,055	4,220	4,067
Durable goods	6,481	6,874	6,652	7,204	8,329	10,490	2,277	2,096	2,283	2,755	3,043	3,183
Transportation and public utilities	8,178	7,960	8,878	9,356	10,401	11,149	3,018	3,366	4,315	3,992	4,622	4,816
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,140	3,637	4,194	4,354	4,134	1,138	1,128	1,059	984	1,041	1,030
Retail trade	6,975	6,904	6,491	6,237	7,010	7,381	8,761	9,363	9,355	9,552	10,685	11,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,175	3,212	3,265	4,227	4,000	4,058	2,148	1,615	1,859	2,395	2,357	2,466
Services	13,154	14,063	13,921	15,634	17,994	19,987	12,777	14,318	16,175	17,337	19,117	20,774
Government and government enterprises	12,032	12,452	12,866	13,970	15,415	16,250	13,089	14,067	14,751	15,655	16,806	17,273
Federal, civilian	1,394	1,504	1,486	1,757	2,065	2,169	474	514	512	723	993	1,023
Military	358	381	438	495	512	524	273	292	337	389	404	416
State and local	10,280	10,567	10,942	11,718	12,838	13,557	12,342	13,261	13,902	14,543	15,409	15,834

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Isanti, Minnesota						Itasca, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**260,793**	**277,947**	**300,366**	**317,862**	**338,495**	**365,183**	**419,978**	**437,520**	**447,349**	**453,840**	**479,066**	**518,399**
Nonfarm personal income	253,511	269,179	289,554	310,238	333,720	359,183	418,674	435,958	444,905	452,296	477,492	517,354
Farm income[1]	7,282	8,768	10,812	7,624	4,775	6,000	1,304	1,562	2,444	1,544	1,574	1,045
Population (thousands)[2]	24.7	25.0	25.0	25.4	26.1	26.4	42.8	42.8	42.4	42.0	41.9	41.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,557**	**11,120**	**12,018**	**12,500**	**12,992**	**13,812**	**9,814**	**10,230**	**10,553**	**10,812**	**11,426**	**12,436**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	121,073	125,342	133,560	140,029	151,916	162,660	268,048	275,570	276,076	278,702	298,618	320,235
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,418	7,951	8,343	9,038	10,465	11,812	17,901	19,326	19,233	19,496	21,873	24,752
Plus: Adjustment for residence	75,206	82,921	94,100	104,900	110,494	117,004	1,875	3,436	6,995	7,916	7,514	7,488
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,861	200,312	219,317	235,891	251,945	267,852	252,022	259,680	263,838	267,122	284,259	302,971
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,657	35,940	38,864	37,962	39,400	45,072	68,226	72,754	78,199	76,620	79,589	91,173
Plus: Transfer payments	38,275	41,695	42,185	44,009	47,150	52,259	99,730	105,086	105,312	110,098	115,218	124,255
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,918	91,074	94,884	103,497	114,602	122,281	215,858	222,728	221,739	223,991	239,242	256,939
Other labor income	8,656	8,540	8,899	9,211	10,109	10,960	24,056	23,705	23,511	22,811	24,327	26,987
Proprietors' income[6]	23,499	25,728	29,777	27,321	27,205	29,419	28,134	29,137	30,826	31,900	35,049	36,309
Farm	6,231	7,736	9,810	6,604	3,779	5,020	1,024	1,285	2,172	1,262	1,293	763
Nonfarm	17,268	17,992	19,967	20,717	23,426	24,399	27,110	27,852	28,654	30,638	33,756	35,546
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,282	8,768	10,812	7,624	4,775	6,000	1,304	1,562	2,444	1,544	1,574	1,045
Nonfarm	113,791	116,574	122,748	132,405	147,141	156,660	266,744	274,008	273,632	277,158	297,044	319,190
Private	81,653	82,455	86,363	93,724	105,803	114,591	208,178	211,163	207,279	207,769	224,994	243,653
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	459	457	601	1,058	1,324	1,272	2,640	2,059	949	1,083	1,969	2,608
Mining	224	154	72	74	106	114	36,075	32,285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,507	11,805	13,337	13,616	15,039	14,801	13,198	12,542	12,910	12,185	13,044	15,367
Manufacturing	23,189	21,485	19,861	20,842	23,270	24,678	55,613	58,370	62,818	61,910	63,861	67,778
Nondurable goods	7,287	7,845	7,570	7,202	7,186	8,046	43,792	45,986	49,434	48,819	50,384	53,733
Durable goods	15,902	13,640	12,291	13,640	16,084	16,632	11,821	12,384	13,384	13,091	13,477	14,045
Transportation and public utilities	6,674	6,591	7,085	7,027	7,982	8,752	26,618	27,959	25,941	26,566	28,266	30,136
Wholesale trade	2,145	2,367	2,319	2,360	2,545	2,982	6,564	6,531	6,896	6,223	7,103	7,804
Retail trade	11,573	12,180	12,671	13,409	14,887	15,632	26,182	26,311	25,484	26,940	28,790	30,929
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,072	3,139	3,339	3,796	4,042	4,326	6,886	6,926	7,502	9,381	8,331	7,983
Services	22,810	24,277	27,078	31,542	36,608	42,034	34,402	38,180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	32,138	34,119	36,385	38,681	41,338	42,069	58,566	62,845	66,353	69,389	72,050	75,537
Federal, civilian	905	960	949	1,222	1,536	1,606	3,486	3,756	4,075	4,561	4,938	5,680
Military	489	503	578	686	727	737	814	865	995	1,098	1,126	1,141
State and local	30,744	32,656	34,858	36,773	39,075	39,726	54,266	58,224	61,283	63,730	65,986	68,716

	Jackson, Minnesota						Kanabec, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**153,387**	**156,737**	**164,440**	**170,265**	**165,623**	**202,378**	**121,047**	**126,145**	**135,421**	**142,296**	**149,494**	**158,401**
Nonfarm personal income	136,685	135,668	131,818	131,483	136,593	148,006	117,779	123,184	129,899	137,592	145,794	155,110
Farm income[1]	16,702	21,069	32,622	38,782	29,030	54,372	3,268	2,961	5,522	4,704	3,700	3,291
Population (thousands)[2]	13.6	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.6	12.9	13.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,286**	**11,625**	**12,476**	**13,336**	**13,128**	**16,387**	**9,729**	**9,993**	**10,897**	**11,296**	**11,606**	**12,203**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,378	91,298	95,592	98,836	91,743	120,893	64,070	65,929	73,487	78,113	79,185	82,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,749	5,114	4,564	4,405	4,840	5,537	4,230	4,600	4,961	5,365	5,776	6,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,212	1,203	4,656	7,216	7,961	7,783	17,923	18,401	19,310	20,663	24,485	24,453
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,841	87,387	95,684	101,647	94,864	123,139	77,763	79,730	87,836	93,411	97,894	100,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,845	42,490	40,588	38,913	40,397	46,311	19,407	20,591	21,734	21,756	22,604	25,999
Plus: Transfer payments	25,701	26,860	28,168	29,705	30,362	32,928	23,877	25,824	25,851	27,129	28,996	31,433
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,525	51,368	45,934	43,617	44,796	47,654	48,064	49,567	53,585	58,033	58,888	62,179
Other labor income	5,112	5,138	4,612	4,194	4,274	4,624	4,716	4,788	5,439	5,771	5,679	6,104
Proprietors' income[6]	30,741	34,792	45,046	51,025	42,673	68,615	11,290	11,574	14,463	14,309	14,618	14,667
Farm	13,847	18,201	29,771	35,804	26,055	51,350	2,617	2,303	4,863	4,011	3,000	2,574
Nonfarm	16,894	16,591	15,275	15,221	16,618	17,265	8,673	9,271	9,600	10,298	11,618	12,093
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,702	21,069	32,622	38,782	29,030	54,372	3,268	2,961	5,522	4,704	3,700	3,291
Nonfarm	69,676	70,229	62,970	60,054	62,713	66,521	60,802	62,968	67,965	73,409	75,485	79,659
Private	56,846	57,054	48,717	45,074	46,692	49,739	49,979	51,760	56,383	60,996	61,896	64,930
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,121	1,006	1,025	1,459	1,436	1,484	798	687	596	779	767	784
Mining	108	147	70	82	118	126	55	90	(L)	(L)	55	59
Construction	6,304	6,164	5,794	5,113	5,205	5,151	11,385	12,362	12,594	14,091	12,984	13,867
Manufacturing	18,724	20,356	13,575	9,463	8,806	10,531	12,133	11,603	14,082	15,290	14,901	14,875
Nondurable goods	305	328	387	424	499	524	7,233	7,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	18,419	20,028	13,188	9,039	8,307	10,007	4,900	4,506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,496	4,625	4,553	4,903	5,359	5,436	1,482	1,484	1,766	1,547	1,764	1,845
Wholesale trade	4,714	4,547	3,743	4,101	4,430	4,500	1,547	1,372	1,430	1,343	1,344	1,578
Retail trade	8,271	7,398	6,688	6,487	7,455	7,787	12,098	13,200	14,109	14,815	15,860	16,426
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,464	3,272	3,451	3,709	3,362	2,978	1,671	1,722	2,061	2,435	2,434	2,652
Services	9,644	9,539	9,818	9,757	10,521	11,746	8,810	9,240	9,714	10,659	11,787	12,844
Government and government enterprises	12,830	13,175	14,253	14,980	16,021	16,782	10,823	11,208	11,582	12,413	13,589	14,729
Federal, civilian	636	692	725	874	945	976	604	648	687	881	1,054	1,100
Military	259	271	312	334	339	338	237	253	292	329	346	355
State and local	11,935	12,212	13,216	13,772	14,737	15,468	9,982	10,307	10,603	11,203	12,189	13,274

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kandiyohi, Minnesota						Kittson, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**407,171**	**431,212**	**467,716**	**490,966**	**519,572**	**572,377**	**111,299**	**92,402**	**96,545**	**90,260**	**89,927**	**89,245**
Nonfarm personal income	387,929	409,297	430,107	453,703	489,360	530,624	62,557	62,341	63,441	64,455	67,695	73,780
Farm income[1]	19,242	21,915	37,609	37,263	30,212	41,753	48,742	30,061	33,104	25,805	22,232	15,465
Population (thousands)[2]	38.1	38.0	38.1	38.3	38.8	39.1	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,675**	**11,346**	**12,272**	**12,825**	**13,395**	**14,644**	**17,136**	**14,517**	**15,386**	**14,435**	**14,594**	**14,628**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	271,378	284,613	316,005	333,751	357,732	392,040	74,668	56,044	59,679	53,754	51,356	46,608
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,751	18,363	19,437	20,692	23,775	26,684	1,812	1,912	1,959	2,073	2,289	2,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,957	−2,043	−1,854	−1,387	−2,609	−3,695	3,227	3,274	3,308	3,373	3,696	3,567
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	252,670	264,207	294,714	311,672	331,348	361,661	76,083	57,406	61,028	55,054	52,763	47,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	83,525	89,470	92,492	93,292	97,029	110,987	18,270	18,258	18,832	17,925	18,706	21,421
Plus: Transfer payments	70,976	77,535	80,510	86,002	91,195	99,729	16,946	16,738	16,685	17,281	18,458	20,279
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	200,166	209,551	221,572	236,480	259,548	277,110	21,956	22,448	22,335	23,810	24,162	25,660
Other labor income	17,662	18,232	19,655	20,177	22,051	24,124	1,862	1,946	2,001	2,014	2,066	2,252
Proprietors' income[6]	53,550	56,830	74,778	77,094	76,133	90,806	50,850	31,650	35,343	27,930	25,128	18,696
Farm	14,833	17,482	33,214	32,709	25,680	37,171	45,422	26,800	29,953	22,639	19,164	12,478
Nonfarm	38,717	39,348	41,564	44,385	50,453	53,635	5,428	4,850	5,390	5,291	5,964	6,218
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,242	21,915	37,609	37,263	30,212	41,753	48,742	30,061	33,104	25,805	22,232	15,465
Nonfarm	252,136	262,698	278,396	296,488	327,520	350,287	25,926	25,983	26,575	27,949	29,124	31,143
Private	190,442	196,697	206,682	219,437	244,480	261,607	17,610	17,488	18,075	18,807	19,438	20,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,698	1,757	1,685	3,035	3,012	2,470	283	242	494	602	616	685
Mining	312	631	335	364	429	475	83	103	64	68	111	109
Construction	24,592	24,357	23,752	25,261	27,138	29,941	1,697	1,501	1,532	1,523	1,602	1,649
Manufacturing	25,240	27,935	31,424	35,234	41,453	45,971	234	219	245	226	175	231
Nondurable goods	15,539	18,414	21,998	24,191	29,063	32,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	9,701	9,521	9,426	11,043	12,390	13,904	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	22,374	23,125	22,964	21,560	23,052	22,455	2,311	2,446	2,851	2,597	2,694	2,794
Wholesale trade	21,811	20,931	21,790	22,834	25,164	27,348	2,782	3,145	2,974	3,313	3,196	3,462
Retail trade	34,843	34,577	34,908	35,955	39,470	41,192	4,034	3,586	3,538	3,320	3,582	3,760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,804	9,983	10,817	12,953	13,995	14,592	1,123	1,082	1,116	1,370	1,270	1,286
Services	49,768	53,401	59,007	62,241	70,767	77,163	5,063	5,164	5,261	5,788	6,192	6,642
Government and government enterprises	61,694	66,001	71,714	77,051	83,040	88,680	8,316	8,495	8,500	9,142	9,686	10,525
Federal, civilian	3,717	3,915	4,110	4,606	5,107	5,345	1,186	1,252	1,209	1,351	1,516	1,680
Military	747	769	886	1,002	1,042	1,094	125	129	148	163	165	167
State and local	57,230	61,317	66,718	71,443	76,891	82,241	7,005	7,114	7,143	7,628	8,005	8,678

	Koochiching, Minnesota						Lac qui Parle, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**172,270**	**166,528**	**156,972**	**162,161**	**173,722**	**198,929**	**105,486**	**117,606**	**121,744**	**124,946**	**117,994**	**124,847**
Nonfarm personal income	171,334	165,637	155,068	160,805	172,722	198,502	92,865	93,751	94,531	94,734	98,707	105,815
Farm income[1]	936	891	1,904	1,356	1,000	427	12,621	23,855	27,213	30,212	19,287	19,032
Population (thousands)[2]	16.6	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.8	14.3	10.4	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,370**	**10,300**	**10,212**	**10,864**	**11,771**	**13,882**	**10,183**	**11,484**	**12,182**	**12,819**	**12,352**	**13,364**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	122,617	108,599	101,296	106,389	115,298	150,443	55,364	65,844	69,937	73,845	66,560	67,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,276	7,708	7,178	7,595	8,653	11,834	3,049	3,187	3,220	3,339	3,824	4,235
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−164	−66	−349	−560	−13,665	3,490	3,382	3,487	3,801	3,782	3,908
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,312	100,727	94,052	98,445	106,085	124,944	55,805	66,039	70,204	74,307	66,518	66,786
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,361	23,147	22,682	21,438	22,280	25,436	28,710	29,164	28,706	27,058	28,054	32,212
Plus: Transfer payments	37,597	42,654	40,238	42,278	45,357	48,549	20,971	22,403	22,834	23,581	23,422	25,849
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,327	86,338	79,411	83,780	90,865	121,899	31,474	31,089	30,785	31,872	33,903	34,136
Other labor income	10,526	8,664	8,009	8,298	8,920	12,870	3,225	3,190	3,186	3,163	3,373	3,488
Proprietors' income[6]	13,764	13,597	13,876	14,311	15,513	15,674	20,665	31,565	35,966	38,810	29,284	29,489
Farm	559	526	1,551	995	647	78	10,868	22,074	25,442	28,376	17,456	17,175
Nonfarm	13,205	13,071	12,325	13,316	14,866	15,596	9,797	9,491	10,524	10,434	11,828	12,314
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	936	891	1,904	1,356	1,000	427	12,621	23,855	27,213	30,212	19,287	19,032
Nonfarm	121,681	107,708	99,392	105,033	114,298	150,016	42,743	41,989	42,724	43,633	47,273	48,081
Private	99,775	84,452	77,652	82,332	90,634	125,514	33,971	33,072	33,256	33,514	36,233	36,524
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,167	1,016	172	434	258	204	259	214	201	282	297	328
Mining	108	150	104	80	112	119	166	107	80	119	152	108
Construction	4,097	3,791	3,708	4,630	5,762	20,430	3,091	2,937	2,171	1,991	1,984	1,919
Manufacturing	57,330	43,377	35,983	37,262	39,858	55,334	7,327	7,205	7,054	7,085	7,814	7,565
Nondurable goods	53,820	40,060	32,547	33,552	35,891	50,985	6,410	6,261	6,000	5,856	6,491	6,349
Durable goods	3,510	3,317	3,436	3,710	3,967	4,349	917	944	1,054	1,229	1,323	1,216
Transportation and public utilities	5,593	5,670	6,099	6,039	6,803	7,283	2,471	2,067	3,542	3,091	3,427	3,441
Wholesale trade	1,940	1,946	1,851	1,837	2,055	2,346	5,468	4,955	5,031	5,216	5,205	5,267
Retail trade	11,332	10,304	9,947	10,633	12,279	13,870	5,381	5,058	4,923	4,989	5,778	6,028
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,894	2,150	2,022	2,608	2,396	2,682	2,680	3,011	2,355	2,614	2,666	2,708
Services	15,314	16,048	17,766	18,809	21,111	23,246	7,128	7,518	7,899	8,127	8,910	9,160
Government and government enterprises	21,906	23,256	21,740	22,701	23,664	24,502	8,772	8,917	9,468	10,119	11,040	11,557
Federal, civilian	3,124	3,294	3,282	3,529	3,856	4,095	744	807	827	1,014	1,201	1,303
Military	315	327	376	391	397	392	197	206	238	255	256	256
State and local	18,467	19,635	18,082	18,781	19,411	20,015	7,831	7,904	8,403	8,850	9,583	9,998

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lake, Minnesota						Lake of the Woods, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,693**	**106,509**	**106,009**	**102,471**	**105,878**	**117,854**	**37,584**	**38,495**	**41,513**	**42,686**	**45,971**	**50,801**
Nonfarm personal income	103,575	106,393	105,786	102,314	105,760	117,779	34,538	36,399	37,527	39,572	41,833	45,835
Farm income[1]	118	116	223	157	118	75	3,046	2,096	3,986	3,114	4,138	4,966
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	11.7	11.6	11.3	11.1	10.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,747**	**9,139**	**9,127**	**9,048**	**9,557**	**10,809**	**10,006**	**10,146**	**11,035**	**11,341**	**11,697**	**12,764**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,797	66,434	61,683	55,226	59,734	68,982	20,203	20,231	22,161	21,786	24,426	27,473
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,461	4,803	4,497	4,081	4,642	5,619	1,172	1,298	1,301	1,358	1,553	1,833
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,231	−951	−432	260	−111	−820	1,550	2,051	2,467	3,460	3,592	3,467
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,105	60,680	56,754	51,405	54,981	62,543	20,581	20,984	23,327	23,888	26,465	29,107
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,833	18,219	20,004	20,516	21,338	24,387	8,262	8,274	8,854	8,733	9,075	10,452
Plus: Transfer payments	25,755	27,610	29,251	30,550	29,559	30,924	8,741	9,237	9,332	10,065	10,431	11,242
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,580	53,788	49,447	44,050	47,526	55,471	13,967	14,676	14,646	15,139	16,319	18,325
Other labor income	5,800	5,426	4,720	3,539	3,844	4,909	1,434	1,477	1,488	1,470	1,616	1,831
Proprietors' income[6]	6,417	7,220	7,516	7,637	8,364	8,602	4,802	4,078	6,027	5,177	6,491	7,317
Farm	108	107	214	146	107	64	2,555	1,604	3,500	2,614	3,641	4,467
Nonfarm	6,309	7,113	7,302	7,491	8,257	8,538	2,247	2,474	2,527	2,563	2,850	2,850
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	118	116	223	157	118	75	3,046	2,096	3,986	3,114	4,138	4,966
Nonfarm	65,679	66,318	61,460	55,069	59,616	68,907	17,157	18,135	18,175	18,672	20,288	22,507
Private	51,747	51,744	46,185	38,981	42,890	51,563	12,013	12,730	12,700	13,130	14,354	16,157
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	714	500	251	315	290	265	193	146	82	90	89	86
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	417	118	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,497	2,218	2,281	2,219	2,243	2,246	623	677	665	694	772	889
Manufacturing	6,915	6,626	6,665	6,795	8,915	11,704	3,598	3,768	3,769	3,554	4,160	4,370
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,707	11,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,111	2,452	2,509	2,301	2,549	2,775
Wholesale trade	748	752	900	862	1,447	1,575	330	300	284	280	357	413
Retail trade	5,727	6,241	6,600	6,761	7,107	8,206	1,624	1,722	1,826	1,905	2,084	2,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,356	1,301	1,407	1,901	1,615	1,650	620	524	696	698	637	615
Services	9,591	10,951	11,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,880	3,098	2,850	3,588	3,676	4,680
Government and government enterprises	13,932	14,574	15,275	16,088	16,726	17,344	5,144	5,405	5,475	5,542	5,934	6,350
Federal, civilian	1,341	1,449	1,347	1,334	1,358	1,321	647	638	622	631	752	795
Military	280	288	323	296	297	298	327	310	321	185	222	227
State and local	12,311	12,837	13,605	14,458	15,071	15,725	4,170	4,457	4,532	4,726	4,960	5,328

	Le Sueur, Minnesota						Lincoln, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**284,529**	**295,929**	**314,905**	**329,352**	**330,480**	**353,938**	**75,135**	**82,248**	**88,321**	**96,324**	**88,080**	**95,990**
Nonfarm personal income	270,073	279,265	291,757	302,388	314,587	333,937	65,525	68,539	70,813	71,384	74,966	81,004
Farm income[1]	14,456	16,664	23,148	26,964	15,893	20,001	9,610	13,709	17,508	24,940	13,114	14,986
Population (thousands)[2]	23.6	23.6	23.5	23.4	23.4	23.3	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,068**	**12,550**	**13,397**	**14,080**	**14,136**	**15,170**	**9,580**	**10,666**	**11,731**	**13,026**	**12,194**	**13,571**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	134,252	140,147	153,669	163,731	159,610	170,034	35,207	40,275	46,232	54,450	44,716	47,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,445	9,242	9,699	10,189	11,255	12,507	1,874	2,073	2,231	2,349	2,697	3,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55,790	56,918	60,612	66,152	69,030	69,942	4,362	4,672	4,856	5,227	5,606	5,776
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,597	187,823	204,582	219,694	217,385	227,469	37,695	42,874	48,857	57,328	47,625	50,412
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,988	59,649	61,698	59,166	61,408	70,257	21,244	21,830	21,710	20,376	21,145	24,277
Plus: Transfer payments	44,944	48,457	48,625	50,492	51,687	56,212	16,196	17,544	17,754	18,620	19,310	21,301
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,021	94,902	98,920	104,313	108,537	112,976	16,898	17,075	17,827	18,674	19,369	19,917
Other labor income	10,583	10,695	11,495	11,815	11,903	12,692	1,507	1,523	1,629	1,582	1,642	1,740
Proprietors' income[6]	32,648	34,550	43,254	47,603	39,170	44,366	16,802	21,677	26,776	34,194	23,705	26,079
Farm	12,272	14,477	20,978	24,699	13,629	17,701	8,605	12,719	16,539	23,942	12,131	14,007
Nonfarm	20,376	20,073	22,276	22,904	25,541	26,665	8,197	8,958	10,237	10,252	11,574	12,072
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,456	16,664	23,148	26,964	15,893	20,001	9,610	13,709	17,508	24,940	13,114	14,986
Nonfarm	119,796	123,483	130,521	136,767	143,717	150,033	25,597	26,566	28,724	29,510	31,602	32,750
Private	104,012	107,040	112,774	118,042	123,480	129,260	19,629	20,442	22,273	22,522	24,415	25,532
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	530	706	674	959	1,019	1,058	479	398	342	628	599	629
Mining	500	580	352	451	604	529	52	70	(L)	(L)	50	54
Construction	9,989	9,959	11,526	11,670	12,440	12,986	2,239	2,105	2,373	2,074	2,131	2,128
Manufacturing	45,419	47,239	48,920	49,783	49,134	51,342	458	449	464	465	475	441
Nondurable goods	20,528	20,255	21,235	20,847	20,340	21,779	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	24,891	26,984	27,685	28,936	28,794	29,563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,430	5,272	5,521	5,594	5,975	6,210	2,430	2,915	3,370	3,448	4,157	4,248
Wholesale trade	7,227	6,815	7,564	8,844	9,892	9,563	2,352	2,245	2,198	2,698	2,832	2,962
Retail trade	12,550	12,178	12,150	12,306	13,378	14,175	4,011	3,887	3,826	3,784	4,058	4,209
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,533	4,716	4,845	5,983	5,581	5,638	1,199	1,250	1,545	1,254	1,040	1,024
Services	17,834	19,575	21,222	22,452	25,457	27,759	6,409	7,123	8,126	8,136	9,073	9,837
Government and government enterprises	15,784	16,443	17,747	18,725	20,237	20,773	5,968	6,124	6,451	6,988	7,187	7,218
Federal, civilian	1,356	1,396	1,423	1,645	1,813	1,915	560	588	624	790	889	922
Military	449	475	547	612	628	638	149	157	179	194	194	193
State and local	13,979	14,572	15,777	16,468	17,796	18,220	5,259	5,379	5,648	6,004	6,104	6,103

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyon, Minnesota						McLeod, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**287,959**	**309,705**	**323,612**	**341,184**	**351,707**	**384,816**	**368,053**	**394,846**	**419,848**	**449,348**	**471,753**	**509,407**
Nonfarm personal income	273,417	285,070	291,584	306,787	327,243	354,400	358,317	382,876	400,623	430,238	460,402	489,749
Farm income[1]	14,542	24,635	32,028	34,397	24,464	30,416	9,736	11,970	19,225	19,110	11,351	19,658
Population (thousands)[2]	25.5	25.2	24.9	24.8	25.0	24.9	30.7	30.9	31.4	31.7	32.2	32.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,309**	**12,274**	**13,007**	**13,742**	**14,071**	**15,431**	**11,987**	**12,798**	**13,371**	**14,191**	**14,642**	**15,570**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	201,126	219,099	232,322	248,750	256,779	278,770	270,892	289,632	315,848	348,045	365,283	383,782
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,474	13,664	14,046	15,029	16,961	18,988	17,888	20,152	21,428	23,675	26,485	28,322
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,604	−13,026	−13,350	−14,531	−15,298	−16,917	−11,483	−9,007	−11,614	−13,834	−13,660	−12,483
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	176,048	192,409	204,926	219,190	224,520	242,865	241,521	260,473	282,806	310,536	325,138	342,977
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,052	66,803	67,269	67,141	69,729	79,814	75,427	79,476	83,113	82,423	85,619	97,990
Plus: Transfer payments	46,859	50,493	51,417	54,853	57,458	62,137	51,105	54,897	53,929	56,389	60,996	68,440
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	146,475	153,192	158,226	169,558	182,755	195,272	214,069	227,929	242,896	271,532	291,463	297,511
Other labor income	14,590	15,074	16,026	16,698	17,656	19,426	24,007	25,128	27,249	29,650	31,041	32,843
Proprietors' income[6]	40,061	50,833	58,070	62,494	56,368	64,072	32,816	36,575	45,703	46,863	42,779	53,428
Farm	11,795	21,844	29,240	31,481	21,536	27,422	6,354	8,615	15,920	15,690	7,961	16,254
Nonfarm	28,266	28,989	28,830	31,013	34,832	36,650	26,462	27,960	29,783	31,173	34,818	37,174
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,542	24,635	32,028	34,397	24,464	30,416	9,736	11,970	19,225	19,110	11,351	19,658
Nonfarm	186,584	194,464	200,294	214,353	232,315	248,354	261,156	277,662	296,623	328,935	353,932	364,124
Private	148,881	154,023	157,737	168,850	183,772	195,689	229,266	245,026	260,946	290,566	311,901	319,197
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,525	1,324	1,013	2,435	2,438	2,426	1,137	852	969	1,516	1,517	1,675
Mining	267	330	149	124	159	172	759	787	565	544	524	637
Construction	20,160	18,427	16,863	21,279	21,738	23,752	20,987	19,894	20,579	22,661	23,638	26,281
Manufacturing	46,162	48,023	49,898	53,422	59,103	62,047	126,508	140,676	149,423	171,380	181,620	177,292
Nondurable goods	31,747	34,184	36,200	40,032	44,289	47,777	84,240	88,349	91,440	96,982	94,609	100,298
Durable goods	14,415	13,839	13,698	13,390	14,814	14,270	42,268	52,327	57,983	74,398	87,011	76,994
Transportation and public utilities	9,364	10,167	11,616	11,192	11,841	11,958	12,325	13,376	14,756	14,341	16,631	18,034
Wholesale trade	11,294	11,221	10,879	10,998	11,442	12,010	12,615	11,956	12,584	13,558	16,000	17,895
Retail trade	23,030	22,851	23,144	23,597	25,532	26,458	22,534	23,143	24,259	24,634	26,896	28,720
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,269	10,177	10,462	12,200	11,864	14,019	7,159	7,550	7,737	9,378	9,241	9,339
Services	27,810	31,503	33,713	33,603	39,655	42,847	25,242	26,792	30,074	32,554	35,834	39,324
Government and government enterprises	37,703	40,441	42,557	45,503	48,543	52,665	31,890	32,636	35,677	38,369	42,031	44,927
Federal, civilian	3,072	3,181	3,231	3,518	3,937	4,001	1,631	1,763	1,859	2,179	2,443	2,550
Military	485	510	587	650	671	683	583	623	717	828	866	895
State and local	34,146	36,750	38,739	41,335	43,935	47,981	29,676	30,250	33,101	35,362	38,722	41,482

	Mahnomen, Minnesota						Marshall, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**59,336**	**53,065**	**58,547**	**56,641**	**57,489**	**64,987**	**176,206**	**154,334**	**157,243**	**150,639**	**148,010**	**155,488**
Nonfarm personal income	43,201	46,208	46,719	46,023	47,817	51,506	98,749	100,662	102,455	103,346	109,661	118,137
Farm income[1]	16,135	6,857	11,828	10,618	9,672	13,481	77,457	53,672	54,788	47,293	38,349	37,351
Population (thousands)[2]	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.2	12.5	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,035**	**9,862**	**11,032**	**10,756**	**10,950**	**12,471**	**14,143**	**12,509**	**13,035**	**12,677**	**12,541**	**13,359**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,017	25,512	31,975	30,853	31,713	36,888	116,823	94,050	96,939	90,758	84,070	84,870
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,220	1,351	1,445	1,480	1,697	1,954	2,805	3,029	3,139	3,286	3,677	4,161
Plus: Adjustment for residence	691	753	762	864	899	807	5,701	6,732	7,647	8,439	8,867	8,945
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,488	24,914	31,292	30,237	30,915	35,741	119,719	97,753	101,447	95,911	89,260	89,654
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,892	11,094	10,902	10,149	10,537	12,105	29,931	30,174	29,296	27,601	28,820	32,970
Plus: Transfer payments	15,956	17,057	16,353	16,255	16,037	17,141	26,556	26,407	26,500	27,127	29,930	32,864
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,113	12,788	13,646	14,578	15,743	16,705	30,862	31,834	32,601	34,025	35,919	37,740
Other labor income	1,084	1,152	1,238	1,285	1,407	1,534	2,761	2,940	3,035	3,026	3,205	3,425
Proprietors' income[6]	20,820	11,572	17,091	14,990	14,563	18,649	83,200	59,276	61,303	53,707	44,946	43,705
Farm	15,256	5,966	10,935	9,678	8,726	12,510	73,252	49,442	50,600	42,967	34,051	33,015
Nonfarm	5,564	5,606	6,156	5,312	5,837	6,139	9,948	9,834	10,703	10,740	10,895	10,690
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,135	6,857	11,828	10,618	9,672	13,481	77,457	53,672	54,788	47,293	38,349	37,351
Nonfarm	17,882	18,655	20,147	20,235	22,041	23,407	39,366	40,378	42,151	43,465	45,721	47,519
Private	12,246	12,665	13,520	13,250	14,383	15,218	28,621	28,737	29,571	30,151	31,582	32,602
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	173	148	131	151	148	153	607	565	634	710	660	656
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	86	106	59	59	76	82
Construction	1,131	1,179	937	843	1,022	1,012	5,065	4,799	4,410	4,652	4,939	4,827
Manufacturing	472	694	768	685	670	839	1,130	1,311	1,525	1,696	2,219	2,627
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	279	365	687	901	404
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	932	1,032	1,160	1,009	1,318	2,223
Transportation and public utilities	3,463	3,406	4,063	3,510	3,720	3,799	2,851	2,534	2,926	2,794	3,086	3,084
Wholesale trade	861	863	780	851	955	1,043	4,026	3,799	3,905	3,961	4,232	4,516
Retail trade	2,521	2,648	2,802	2,743	3,031	3,215	5,393	5,371	5,099	5,340	5,674	5,859
Finance, insurance, and real estate	784	778	887	1,086	1,100	1,111	3,593	4,048	4,387	4,130	3,065	2,459
Services	2,817	2,913	3,139	3,367	3,717	4,024	5,870	6,204	6,626	6,809	7,631	8,492
Government and government enterprises	5,636	5,990	6,627	6,985	7,658	8,189	10,745	11,641	12,580	13,314	14,139	14,917
Federal, civilian	336	366	462	564	668	705	1,094	1,318	1,493	1,736	1,983	2,076
Military	103	108	124	137	141	142	237	248	286	311	317	318
State and local	5,197	5,516	6,041	6,284	6,849	7,342	9,414	10,075	10,801	11,267	11,839	12,523

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Martin, Minnesota						Meeker, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**312,709**	**326,852**	**351,062**	**355,397**	**351,624**	**402,847**	**230,359**	**245,001**	**256,636**	**271,997**	**278,064**	**298,782**
Nonfarm personal income	287,762	295,968	298,225	300,756	309,300	337,799	215,873	225,576	227,720	239,143	254,804	273,376
Farm income[1]	24,947	30,884	52,837	54,641	42,324	65,048	14,486	19,425	28,916	32,854	23,260	25,406
Population (thousands)[2]	25.0	24.9	24.4	23.9	23.4	23.0	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.0	21.4	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,500**	**13,137**	**14,417**	**14,894**	**15,009**	**17,529**	**10,918**	**11,600**	**12,154**	**12,965**	**12,976**	**13,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	195,447	205,248	228,004	228,777	220,593	258,321	123,410	134,353	140,511	148,198	151,079	159,384
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,960	12,920	12,959	12,977	13,980	15,992	7,627	8,506	8,224	8,596	9,992	11,120
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,628	5,661	5,559	5,929	6,839	5,805	28,905	30,740	34,412	42,155	42,263	44,682
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	189,115	197,989	220,604	221,729	213,452	248,134	144,688	156,587	166,699	181,757	183,350	192,946
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	77,960	78,822	77,155	77,148	80,219	91,785	46,070	46,500	47,179	46,430	48,268	55,288
Plus: Transfer payments	45,634	50,041	53,303	56,520	57,953	62,928	39,601	41,914	42,758	43,810	46,446	50,548
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	135,420	138,767	138,708	137,210	138,791	149,719	86,115	92,089	88,337	91,351	100,753	105,044
Other labor income	14,285	14,435	14,609	13,660	13,365	15,250	8,765	9,349	8,938	9,046	9,898	10,570
Proprietors' income[6]	45,742	52,046	74,687	77,907	68,437	93,352	28,530	32,915	43,236	47,801	40,428	43,770
Farm	20,470	26,377	48,377	50,037	37,752	60,439	10,860	15,828	25,369	29,172	19,605	21,728
Nonfarm	25,272	25,669	26,310	27,870	30,685	32,913	17,670	17,087	17,867	18,629	20,823	22,042
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,947	30,884	52,837	54,641	42,324	65,048	14,486	19,425	28,916	32,854	23,260	25,406
Nonfarm	170,500	174,364	175,167	174,136	178,269	193,273	108,924	114,928	111,595	115,344	127,819	133,978
Private	149,191	152,164	152,074	150,179	152,937	166,449	91,429	96,955	91,749	95,703	106,797	111,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,152	1,108	994	1,697	1,728	1,875	3,224	2,502	1,866	2,807	2,804	2,951
Mining	315	396	146	181	257	279	208	270	129	155	197	212
Construction	10,797	10,489	10,196	9,581	9,666	10,502	19,982	19,012	15,911	14,210	15,424	15,033
Manufacturing	53,280	56,799	54,398	51,011	47,280	52,275	21,447	25,993	23,921	26,925	30,712	32,476
Nondurable goods	27,397	27,875	27,117	23,564	17,715	19,731	12,787	12,385	10,806	11,103	12,774	12,203
Durable goods	25,883	28,924	27,281	27,447	29,565	32,544	8,660	13,608	13,115	15,822	17,938	20,273
Transportation and public utilities	16,268	14,636	14,706	13,393	14,126	15,297	6,166	6,435	7,070	6,412	7,335	7,510
Wholesale trade	11,297	10,608	12,110	10,667	13,054	14,278	9,877	10,889	10,270	10,399	11,589	12,915
Retail trade	19,435	19,822	18,856	18,503	19,839	20,552	13,280	13,556	13,041	13,415	14,799	15,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,821	9,760	10,494	12,358	11,058	11,635	3,777	4,060	4,215	5,333	5,468	5,640
Services	26,826	28,546	30,174	32,788	35,929	39,756	13,468	14,238	15,326	16,047	18,469	19,723
Government and government enterprises	21,309	22,200	23,093	23,957	25,332	26,824	17,495	17,973	19,846	19,641	21,022	22,189
Federal, civilian	1,650	1,773	1,827	2,054	2,333	2,365	1,723	1,948	1,910	1,991	2,379	2,549
Military	476	503	579	624	629	629	402	426	491	549	576	589
State and local	19,183	19,924	20,687	21,279	22,370	23,830	15,370	15,599	17,445	17,101	18,067	19,051

	Mille Lacs, Minnesota						Morrison, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**196,481**	**202,048**	**216,787**	**229,998**	**245,950**	**264,540**	**258,839**	**275,480**	**299,244**	**306,729**	**327,826**	**357,183**
Nonfarm personal income	189,776	195,649	205,927	220,915	238,741	257,609	248,485	259,587	274,726	290,318	312,003	337,068
Farm income[1]	6,705	6,399	10,860	9,083	7,209	6,931	10,354	15,893	24,518	16,411	15,823	20,115
Population (thousands)[2]	18.9	18.9	18.9	19.1	19.2	19.3	30.2	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.8	31.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,419**	**10,677**	**11,448**	**12,068**	**12,823**	**13,718**	**8,571**	**9,114**	**9,880**	**10,081**	**10,646**	**11,519**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,310	108,295	118,179	131,827	144,204	154,498	137,820	147,710	168,614	173,157	188,847	204,368
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,934	7,494	7,879	9,020	10,525	12,023	8,791	9,594	10,446	11,441	13,126	14,836
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,491	20,801	24,349	22,690	23,399	22,664	18,337	20,256	22,038	24,446	24,701	25,218
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,867	121,602	134,649	145,497	157,078	165,139	147,366	158,372	180,206	186,162	200,422	214,750
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,489	34,194	35,780	35,658	37,026	42,500	51,118	52,182	55,385	54,783	56,864	65,324
Plus: Transfer payments	43,125	46,252	46,358	48,843	51,846	56,901	60,355	64,926	63,653	65,784	70,540	77,109
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,057	76,673	79,998	91,461	102,096	110,069	95,920	100,139	109,034	119,168	131,370	140,270
Other labor income	7,135	7,448	8,027	8,751	9,644	10,717	9,113	9,475	10,642	11,501	12,932	14,055
Proprietors' income[6]	25,118	24,174	30,154	31,615	32,464	33,712	32,787	38,096	48,938	42,488	44,545	50,043
Farm	5,792	5,501	9,974	8,160	6,293	6,010	7,054	12,625	21,288	13,031	12,451	16,701
Nonfarm	19,326	18,673	20,180	23,455	26,171	27,702	25,733	25,471	27,650	29,457	32,094	33,342
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,705	6,399	10,860	9,083	7,209	6,931	10,354	15,893	24,518	16,411	15,823	20,115
Nonfarm	99,605	101,896	107,319	122,744	136,995	147,567	127,466	131,817	144,096	156,746	173,024	184,253
Private	79,772	81,670	86,485	98,848	110,712	119,612	96,902	99,247	108,929	119,637	131,556	140,071
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	946	984	870	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,202	1,231	1,103	1,971	1,910	2,021
Mining	773	816	1,074	(D)	(D)	(D)	305	330	183	228	281	276
Construction	7,815	7,612	8,639	10,477	10,939	10,656	10,738	10,550	12,822	13,308	14,380	15,696
Manufacturing	24,068	25,195	26,336	29,936	34,863	39,283	17,665	18,879	23,363	28,479	34,355	36,467
Nondurable goods	4,460	4,243	4,722	4,779	5,326	6,096	7,304	7,388	8,499	9,845	11,615	12,611
Durable goods	19,608	20,952	21,614	25,157	29,537	33,187	10,361	11,491	14,864	18,634	22,740	23,856
Transportation and public utilities	7,134	6,259	6,133	6,038	6,847	7,544	11,597	10,760	12,669	13,111	13,929	14,235
Wholesale trade	6,286	5,660	5,631	7,056	7,692	8,433	7,777	7,585	7,010	7,475	7,910	8,570
Retail trade	11,960	12,442	12,828	13,651	14,719	15,307	16,710	16,845	16,778	16,559	18,098	19,645
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,241	3,406	3,872	4,741	4,825	5,187	4,505	4,398	4,688	5,558	5,600	5,724
Services	17,549	19,296	21,102	24,461	27,995	30,780	26,403	28,669	30,313	32,948	35,093	37,437
Government and government enterprises	19,833	20,226	20,834	23,896	26,283	27,955	30,564	32,570	35,167	37,109	41,468	44,182
Federal, civilian	889	937	1,147	2,793	3,823	4,621	7,957	8,629	8,945	9,902	11,167	11,750
Military	358	382	439	499	515	528	574	611	704	796	827	848
State and local	18,586	18,907	19,248	20,604	21,945	22,806	22,033	23,330	25,518	26,411	29,474	31,584

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mower, Minnesota						Murray, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**506,560**	**488,130**	**510,071**	**532,912**	**535,959**	**593,324**	**117,995**	**123,439**	**134,770**	**138,825**	**138,048**	**162,684**
Nonfarm personal income	482,443	467,327	469,039	484,610	502,824	544,484	106,611	105,976	106,215	106,943	112,363	121,515
Farm income[1]	24,117	20,803	41,032	48,302	33,135	48,840	11,384	17,463	28,555	31,882	25,685	41,169
Population (thousands)[2]	39.8	39.7	39.0	38.4	38.3	37.9	11.1	10.9	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,715**	**12,286**	**13,083**	**13,876**	**13,990**	**15,664**	**10,615**	**11,342**	**12,678**	**13,304**	**13,265**	**15,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	294,840	274,099	295,381	318,423	312,775	345,785	54,884	60,348	74,170	78,400	75,059	93,656
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,850	18,673	18,723	20,036	21,831	24,663	3,042	3,202	3,413	3,565	4,009	4,613
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,587	24,844	24,297	25,895	29,046	30,163	7,679	7,809	8,135	9,585	10,165	10,204
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	300,577	280,270	300,955	324,282	319,990	351,285	59,521	64,955	78,892	84,420	81,215	99,247
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	114,285	110,904	109,514	104,969	109,005	124,793	34,295	33,081	33,167	30,943	32,120	36,865
Plus: Transfer payments	91,698	96,956	99,602	103,661	106,964	117,246	24,179	25,403	22,711	23,462	24,713	26,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	210,402	194,199	196,370	210,070	215,833	228,760	28,043	27,995	29,755	30,819	32,339	34,619
Other labor income	21,738	19,302	20,026	20,842	20,834	22,794	2,590	2,569	2,806	2,810	2,942	3,262
Proprietors' income[6]	62,700	60,598	78,985	87,511	76,108	94,231	24,251	29,784	41,609	44,771	39,778	55,775
Farm	21,538	18,202	38,441	45,592	30,418	46,072	9,484	15,528	26,620	29,859	23,655	39,092
Nonfarm	41,162	42,396	40,544	41,919	45,690	48,159	14,767	14,256	14,989	14,912	16,123	16,683
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,117	20,803	41,032	48,302	33,135	48,840	11,384	17,463	28,555	31,882	25,685	41,169
Nonfarm	270,723	253,296	254,349	270,121	279,640	296,945	43,500	42,885	45,615	46,518	49,374	52,487
Private	230,040	210,976	209,578	224,197	230,946	247,414	35,148	34,281	36,673	37,464	39,804	42,232
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,906	3,018	2,779	5,217	5,169	5,211	607	576	512	505	547	615
Mining	555	709	256	269	382	413	89	126	65	74	56	61
Construction	17,356	16,036	15,200	16,509	16,022	15,991	7,784	7,446	6,861	6,738	6,757	7,747
Manufacturing	89,176	68,643	70,835	78,501	76,829	83,365	448	374	432	499	616	3,789
Nondurable goods	86,835	66,239	68,272	76,103	73,590	78,759	313	252	267	309	(D)	3,522
Durable goods	2,341	2,404	2,563	2,398	3,239	4,606	135	122	165	190	(D)	267
Transportation and public utilities	15,315	16,042	15,642	14,385	16,042	17,507	5,278	4,969	7,061	7,787	8,565	5,877
Wholesale trade	13,076	13,713	13,058	12,335	13,082	13,637	5,054	4,923	4,484	4,697	5,582	5,378
Retail trade	31,902	32,079	29,941	30,609	32,724	35,451	5,238	4,892	4,750	4,484	4,831	4,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,143	8,588	8,598	9,918	9,318	8,970	2,705	2,531	2,591	2,647	2,260	2,128
Services	51,611	52,148	53,269	56,454	61,378	66,869	7,945	8,444	9,917	10,033	10,590	11,747
Government and government enterprises	40,683	42,320	44,771	45,924	48,694	49,531	8,352	8,604	8,942	9,054	9,570	10,255
Federal, civilian	3,633	3,604	3,543	3,822	4,149	4,322	640	761	801	941	1,152	1,214
Military	757	813	939	1,021	1,042	1,057	211	221	255	273	279	281
State and local	36,293	37,903	40,289	41,081	43,503	44,152	7,501	7,622	7,886	7,840	8,139	8,760

	Nicollet, Minnesota						Nobles, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**286,948**	**304,637**	**322,628**	**346,157**	**356,563**	**388,413**	**242,864**	**253,176**	**272,822**	**295,806**	**301,095**	**346,872**
Nonfarm personal income	273,370	287,471	299,927	321,747	335,321	360,862	226,216	228,002	233,030	249,069	267,411	289,329
Farm income[1]	13,578	17,166	22,701	24,410	21,242	27,551	16,648	25,174	39,792	46,737	33,684	57,543
Population (thousands)[2]	27.2	27.5	27.6	27.7	27.9	28.1	21.4	21.1	20.6	20.4	20.3	20.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,548**	**11,084**	**11,691**	**12,478**	**12,770**	**13,825**	**11,340**	**12,016**	**13,254**	**14,483**	**14,824**	**17,272**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	160,723	166,901	194,403	214,951	226,038	251,453	155,830	162,484	182,266	211,076	215,829	250,301
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,845	10,523	12,078	13,391	14,964	17,096	9,496	9,923	10,295	11,954	13,822	15,521
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,492	49,614	36,859	37,446	41,430	37,666	−9,031	−8,512	−8,814	−12,058	−13,434	−14,423
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	193,370	205,992	219,184	239,006	252,504	272,023	137,303	144,049	163,157	187,064	188,573	220,357
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,487	58,361	61,317	62,375	64,907	74,159	63,736	64,558	64,207	61,496	63,856	73,169
Plus: Transfer payments	37,091	40,284	42,127	44,776	39,152	42,231	41,825	44,569	45,458	47,246	48,666	53,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	117,826	118,861	137,701	152,211	162,910	178,512	101,260	100,304	103,173	120,631	133,291	140,729
Other labor income	10,982	10,834	12,998	13,849	14,846	16,552	9,593	9,366	9,967	11,850	13,036	13,959
Proprietors' income[6]	31,915	37,206	43,704	48,891	48,282	56,389	44,977	52,814	69,126	78,595	69,502	95,613
Farm	11,259	14,851	20,412	22,035	18,879	25,166	13,933	22,443	37,080	43,916	30,870	54,689
Nonfarm	20,656	22,355	23,292	26,856	29,403	31,223	31,044	30,371	32,046	34,679	38,632	40,924
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,578	17,166	22,701	24,410	21,242	27,551	16,648	25,174	39,792	46,737	33,684	57,543
Nonfarm	147,145	149,735	171,702	190,541	204,796	223,902	139,182	137,310	142,474	164,339	182,145	192,758
Private	116,011	116,610	135,966	152,029	164,364	180,041	114,485	111,325	115,233	135,834	151,377	160,664
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,547	1,559	1,403	2,644	2,635	2,923	1,639	1,833	1,289	2,203	2,295	2,242
Mining	675	757	545	670	732	809	217	233	85	102	482	467
Construction	8,747	7,500	8,589	8,988	8,986	8,594	10,031	8,930	8,255	8,192	8,012	8,221
Manufacturing	44,897	43,821	59,939	68,278	75,325	85,738	18,471	17,495	18,069	32,952	39,059	41,086
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,875	11,827	12,404	12,980	26,762	32,055	37,700
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,863	6,644	5,091	5,089	6,190	7,004	3,386
Transportation and public utilities	6,613	6,202	6,311	7,293	7,775	7,827	14,441	13,430	16,349	17,944	19,328	19,881
Wholesale trade	11,952	12,743	10,577	11,719	10,942	10,608	16,768	15,981	16,694	16,789	18,074	19,966
Retail trade	10,438	10,366	10,388	10,634	11,237	12,287	23,068	22,597	21,081	22,171	24,908	26,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,818	5,207	6,080	7,305	7,469	7,896	7,145	6,927	8,254	9,238	9,575	10,007
Services	26,324	28,455	32,134	34,498	39,263	43,359	22,705	23,899	25,157	26,243	29,644	32,345
Government and government enterprises	31,134	33,125	35,736	38,512	40,432	43,861	24,697	25,985	27,241	28,505	30,768	32,094
Federal, civilian	1,018	1,110	1,155	1,283	1,465	1,529	1,703	1,888	1,976	2,370	2,707	2,892
Military	521	553	637	726	751	769	417	427	492	534	545	575
State and local	29,595	31,462	33,944	36,503	38,216	41,563	22,577	23,670	24,773	25,601	27,516	28,627

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Norman, Minnesota						Olmsted, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**131,159**	**119,796**	**125,003**	**120,798**	**125,438**	**143,062**	**1,455,847**	**1,544,886**	**1,630,829**	**1,722,059**	**1,831,163**	**1,995,898**
Nonfarm personal income	82,004	84,301	86,163	87,187	91,804	99,076	1,433,806	1,527,637	1,598,760	1,687,212	1,807,451	1,969,855
Farm income[1]	49,155	35,495	38,840	33,611	33,634	43,986	22,041	17,249	32,069	34,847	23,712	26,043
Population (thousands)[2]	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.2	96.1	97.4	97.7	98.7	101.0	102.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,964**	**13,838**	**14,595**	**14,223**	**15,035**	**17,345**	**15,150**	**15,858**	**16,694**	**17,447**	**18,137**	**19,517**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	82,251	68,607	74,292	71,097	73,888	85,816	1,312,717	1,390,672	1,470,252	1,556,015	1,676,612	1,816,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,377	2,508	2,666	2,849	3,254	3,680	88,726	99,025	103,374	108,745	122,345	136,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,139	5,659	5,876	6,182	6,586	6,660	−124,906	−132,634	−137,999	−144,068	−156,289	−170,473
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,013	71,758	77,502	74,430	77,220	88,796	1,099,085	1,159,013	1,228,879	1,303,202	1,397,978	1,508,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,535	26,787	25,858	23,732	24,760	28,313	217,870	230,924	238,918	241,707	251,957	287,862
Plus: Transfer payments	20,611	21,251	21,643	22,636	23,458	25,953	138,892	154,949	163,032	177,150	181,228	199,123
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,913	26,051	27,461	28,797	30,208	31,121	1,103,875	1,172,877	1,228,138	1,306,469	1,418,438	1,537,171
Other labor income	2,416	2,423	2,556	2,553	2,683	2,857	115,891	119,551	125,712	124,856	131,452	142,897
Proprietors' income[6]	53,922	40,133	44,275	39,747	40,997	51,838	92,951	98,244	116,402	124,690	126,722	135,983
Farm	46,239	32,577	35,960	30,636	30,683	41,018	17,672	12,845	27,682	30,259	19,116	21,361
Nonfarm	7,683	7,556	8,315	9,111	10,314	10,820	75,279	85,399	88,720	94,431	107,606	114,622
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	49,155	35,495	38,840	33,611	33,634	43,986	22,041	17,249	32,069	34,847	23,712	26,043
Nonfarm	33,096	33,112	35,452	37,486	40,254	41,830	1,290,676	1,373,423	1,438,183	1,521,168	1,652,900	1,790,008
Private	24,339	24,088	25,849	27,118	29,490	30,534	1,183,331	1,252,495	1,305,695	1,379,950	1,501,132	1,625,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	705	615	981	994	1,022	5,368	7,445	7,718	9,070	9,333	9,524
Mining	87	95	50	(L)	59	63	4,911	5,634	4,274	4,700	3,261	3,123
Construction	2,593	2,507	2,830	2,601	2,834	2,805	65,110	70,684	68,675	73,029	88,354	97,052
Manufacturing	(D)	703	676	769	943	964	383,997	399,251	412,949	417,377	442,235	477,870
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39,748	41,501	43,063	43,494	45,812	50,094
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	344,249	357,750	369,886	373,883	396,423	427,776
Transportation and public utilities	3,294	3,024	3,847	3,637	4,052	4,020	50,127	48,894	45,060	42,762	49,068	52,121
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,790	4,031	4,148	4,549	4,537	30,403	30,544	30,632	32,677	35,741	38,859
Retail trade	4,764	4,413	4,184	4,162	4,508	4,662	104,421	108,149	110,978	118,084	129,838	140,311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,072	1,997	2,362	3,017	3,210	3,402	29,451	31,067	34,405	40,970	38,354	41,191
Services	6,271	6,854	7,254	7,761	8,341	9,059	509,543	550,827	591,004	641,281	704,948	765,657
Government and government enterprises	8,757	9,024	9,603	10,368	10,764	11,296	107,345	120,928	132,488	141,218	151,768	164,300
Federal, civilian	713	792	764	1,034	1,273	1,347	12,892	18,904	20,217	22,445	25,871	27,928
Military	167	175	200	222	224	225	2,017	2,120	2,483	2,908	2,974	3,152
State and local	7,877	8,057	8,639	9,112	9,267	9,724	92,436	99,904	109,788	115,865	122,923	133,220

	Otter Tail, Minnesota						Pennington, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**522,073**	**549,979**	**584,682**	**595,147**	**627,782**	**684,943**	**158,418**	**161,776**	**165,256**	**165,281**	**179,396**	**193,124**
Nonfarm personal income	501,184	521,586	533,892	553,777	594,775	647,501	140,935	144,794	148,873	152,367	166,170	179,376
Farm income[1]	20,889	28,393	50,790	41,370	33,007	37,442	17,483	16,982	16,383	12,914	13,226	13,748
Population (thousands)[2]	52.5	52.3	52.0	52.0	52.3	52.3	14.1	14.0	13.8	13.5	13.4	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,941**	**10,511**	**11,245**	**11,442**	**12,009**	**13,096**	**11,211**	**11,567**	**11,985**	**12,286**	**13,355**	**14,559**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	287,608	301,356	336,542	343,617	363,270	390,421	108,552	111,419	115,274	115,908	128,558	136,901
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,474	19,960	20,816	22,186	25,438	29,011	6,234	6,806	7,104	7,409	8,650	9,697
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,875	17,553	19,609	21,797	22,470	22,777	−3,616	−4,041	−4,175	−4,468	−5,203	−5,751
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	284,009	298,949	335,335	343,228	360,302	384,187	98,702	100,572	103,995	104,031	114,705	121,453
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	122,472	126,315	127,796	125,831	130,748	149,953	29,038	28,971	28,778	27,195	28,299	32,379
Plus: Transfer payments	115,592	124,715	121,551	126,088	136,732	150,803	30,678	32,233	32,483	34,055	36,392	39,292
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	199,876	205,920	214,395	227,096	246,610	263,427	72,643	76,305	79,518	83,699	93,490	99,418
Other labor income	20,243	20,508	21,774	22,111	23,774	26,009	6,271	6,631	7,167	7,415	8,328	8,995
Proprietors' income[6]	67,489	74,928	100,373	94,410	92,886	100,985	29,638	28,483	28,589	24,794	26,740	28,488
Farm	14,272	21,745	44,185	34,481	26,124	30,454	16,477	15,990	15,414	11,921	12,251	12,781
Nonfarm	53,217	53,183	56,188	59,929	66,762	70,531	13,161	12,493	13,175	12,873	14,489	15,707
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,889	28,393	50,790	41,370	33,007	37,442	17,483	16,982	16,383	12,914	13,226	13,748
Nonfarm	266,719	272,963	285,752	302,247	330,263	352,979	91,069	94,437	98,891	102,994	115,332	123,153
Private	211,360	214,843	224,009	236,721	259,641	278,864	71,583	73,914	76,655	79,731	90,269	96,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,862	4,605	5,001	5,515	6,137	6,210	409	366	407	661	663	664
Mining	727	963	496	551	684	754	189	211	190	190	231	249
Construction	23,887	23,240	24,794	24,910	26,808	29,453	3,801	3,204	3,097	2,573	2,745	3,250
Manufacturing	30,183	29,661	33,556	37,047	41,292	43,579	8,188	10,467	12,460	14,662	18,220	18,950
Nondurable goods	21,708	23,240	24,996	26,676	28,710	30,811	3,800	4,436	5,245	5,088	3,062	3,125
Durable goods	8,475	6,421	8,560	10,371	12,582	12,768	4,388	6,031	7,215	9,574	15,158	15,825
Transportation and public utilities	43,080	44,221	45,166	44,635	46,764	51,011	10,716	10,506	9,921	9,331	9,788	10,424
Wholesale trade	8,736	8,398	8,485	9,155	10,130	11,626	10,017	10,704	11,089	12,022	15,425	17,693
Retail trade	37,849	37,935	37,296	37,510	41,604	44,373	12,131	12,267	12,590	12,747	13,612	13,720
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,234	11,152	12,206	15,628	15,732	14,959	3,436	3,405	3,107	3,742	3,871	3,966
Services	51,802	54,668	57,009	61,770	70,490	76,899	22,696	22,784	23,794	23,803	25,714	27,636
Government and government enterprises	55,359	58,120	61,743	65,526	70,622	74,115	19,486	20,523	22,236	23,263	25,063	26,601
Federal, civilian	3,858	4,474	4,599	5,449	6,411	6,738	1,732	1,786	1,774	1,895	2,094	2,178
Military	1,016	1,069	1,228	1,367	1,419	1,452	282	281	324	352	361	363
State and local	50,485	52,577	55,916	58,710	62,792	65,925	17,472	18,456	20,138	21,016	22,608	24,060

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pine, Minnesota						Pipestone, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**177,681**	**185,941**	**195,224**	**204,044**	**216,999**	**231,689**	**120,680**	**124,267**	**136,035**	**138,961**	**141,648**	**153,543**
Nonfarm personal income	171,847	178,982	184,533	193,796	208,360	223,589	113,981	114,546	117,828	121,717	130,421	137,284
Farm income[1]	5,834	6,959	10,691	10,248	8,639	8,100	6,699	9,721	18,207	17,244	11,227	16,259
Population (thousands)[2]	20.9	21.1	21.0	21.2	21.5	21.7	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,512**	**8,819**	**9,308**	**9,618**	**10,078**	**10,676**	**10,666**	**11,168**	**12,349**	**12,744**	**12,951**	**14,107**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,617	83,324	90,071	97,209	102,888	108,278	70,090	72,780	85,251	90,508	92,149	94,347
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,196	5,600	5,767	6,343	7,188	8,141	4,319	4,618	4,900	5,409	6,249	6,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,192	25,048	26,512	27,644	29,920	30,657	−2,430	−2,775	−3,283	−4,007	−4,776	−2,611
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,613	102,772	110,816	118,510	125,620	130,794	63,341	65,387	77,068	81,092	81,124	85,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,104	32,688	34,542	32,992	34,239	39,354	33,584	33,434	33,454	31,191	32,345	37,138
Plus: Transfer payments	46,964	50,481	49,866	52,542	57,140	61,541	23,755	25,446	25,513	26,678	28,179	31,211
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,579	60,256	62,036	68,088	73,163	77,836	40,059	40,693	42,940	48,244	53,656	50,468
Other labor income	4,977	5,208	5,541	5,890	6,178	6,725	4,064	4,229	4,723	5,313	5,915	5,337
Proprietors' income[6]	18,061	17,860	22,494	23,231	23,547	23,717	25,967	27,858	37,588	36,951	32,578	38,542
Farm	3,825	4,946	8,689	8,141	6,524	5,940	5,221	8,224	16,705	15,659	9,627	14,612
Nonfarm	14,236	12,914	13,805	15,090	17,023	17,777	20,746	19,634	20,883	21,292	22,951	23,930
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,834	6,959	10,691	10,248	8,639	8,100	6,699	9,721	18,207	17,244	11,227	16,259
Nonfarm	74,783	76,365	79,380	86,961	94,249	100,178	63,391	63,059	67,044	73,264	80,922	78,088
Private	50,331	51,344	52,649	57,849	61,988	64,945	51,931	51,665	54,950	60,202	66,768	63,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	883	939	1,000	1,254	1,257	1,264	1,263	1,315	1,024	2,703	2,739	2,795
Mining	145	208	104	173	118	139	86	110	(L)	(L)	66	71
Construction	6,376	7,289	7,825	9,542	9,141	8,524	5,535	4,920	4,777	4,146	4,592	4,653
Manufacturing	8,404	8,375	8,400	7,374	6,791	7,131	9,490	11,946	14,515	18,675	21,587	15,499
Nondurable goods	2,030	1,382	1,384	1,019	844	763	3,680	3,862	3,980	4,107	4,776	4,191
Durable goods	6,374	6,993	7,016	6,355	5,947	6,368	5,810	8,084	10,535	14,568	16,811	11,308
Transportation and public utilities	5,887	5,606	6,226	6,080	6,634	6,822	6,562	5,975	6,209	6,552	6,736	6,834
Wholesale trade	3,202	2,791	2,876	3,500	3,739	4,132	4,535	4,359	4,115	4,298	4,643	5,031
Retail trade	12,675	12,912	12,380	14,451	17,344	18,279	10,354	9,536	9,423	8,756	9,829	10,221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,440	2,413	2,552	3,210	3,144	3,171	2,713	2,799	2,956	3,183	3,032	3,159
Services	10,319	10,811	11,286	12,265	13,820	15,483	11,393	10,705	11,890	11,842	13,544	15,099
Government and government enterprises	24,452	25,021	26,731	29,112	32,261	35,233	11,460	11,394	12,094	13,062	14,154	14,726
Federal, civilian	7,036	7,215	6,880	7,769	9,174	9,621	1,184	1,265	1,271	1,474	1,685	1,750
Military	397	426	491	555	579	593	216	225	260	285	294	298
State and local	17,019	17,380	19,360	20,788	22,508	25,019	10,060	9,904	10,563	11,303	12,175	12,678

	Polk, Minnesota						Pope, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**424,097**	**428,252**	**447,791**	**439,690**	**460,997**	**504,037**	**112,402**	**115,597**	**119,152**	**127,093**	**127,754**	**138,338**
Nonfarm personal income	339,636	350,314	363,516	374,112	397,047	428,142	103,596	105,974	107,077	108,128	113,584	123,945
Farm income[1]	84,461	77,938	84,275	65,578	63,950	75,895	8,806	9,623	12,075	18,965	14,170	14,393
Population (thousands)[2]	33.9	33.6	33.3	33.0	32.9	32.7	11.7	11.5	11.3	11.2	11.3	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,502**	**12,760**	**13,432**	**13,335**	**14,009**	**15,405**	**9,627**	**10,048**	**10,543**	**11,350**	**11,339**	**12,353**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	255,146	254,835	269,608	261,560	271,090	295,110	53,771	55,768	58,344	65,500	64,245	67,996
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,891	12,882	13,439	14,297	15,827	17,832	3,233	3,531	3,564	3,643	4,165	4,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,653	27,505	28,918	30,142	33,818	32,747	5,152	5,301	6,492	8,190	7,987	8,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	269,908	269,458	285,087	277,405	289,081	310,025	55,690	57,538	61,272	70,047	68,067	71,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	74,826	76,584	79,214	73,993	77,152	88,058	31,818	31,473	31,189	29,558	30,661	35,202
Plus: Transfer payments	79,363	82,210	83,490	88,292	94,764	105,954	24,894	26,586	26,691	27,488	29,026	31,916
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	143,723	149,433	153,654	160,570	167,037	175,709	33,086	34,877	34,960	35,438	37,744	40,460
Other labor income	12,808	13,553	14,291	14,293	14,663	15,616	3,097	3,313	3,403	3,203	3,375	3,704
Proprietors' income[6]	98,615	91,849	101,663	86,697	89,390	103,785	17,588	17,578	19,981	26,859	23,126	23,832
Farm	72,459	66,059	72,741	53,922	52,615	64,761	6,998	7,794	10,234	17,005	12,183	12,338
Nonfarm	26,156	25,790	28,922	32,775	36,775	39,024	10,590	9,784	9,747	9,854	10,943	11,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	84,461	77,938	84,275	65,578	63,950	75,895	8,806	9,623	12,075	18,965	14,170	14,393
Nonfarm	170,685	176,897	185,333	195,982	207,140	219,215	44,965	46,145	46,269	46,535	50,075	53,603
Private	132,598	135,744	141,974	150,361	157,514	166,711	35,688	36,436	36,201	35,394	38,139	41,275
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,452	5,566	(D)	6,924	7,171	7,602	462	540	461	827	813	834
Mining	839	765	(D)	984	734	893	110	130	(L)	(L)	70	76
Construction	9,895	10,158	11,532	10,712	10,931	10,768	4,452	4,465	4,244	5,150	4,829	4,813
Manufacturing	20,583	22,465	23,893	24,661	25,483	26,203	4,554	3,471	3,023	3,933	4,677	5,200
Nondurable goods	17,781	18,621	19,245	19,399	19,585	19,972	545	619	559	(D)	(D)	662
Durable goods	2,802	3,844	4,648	5,262	5,898	6,231	4,009	2,852	2,464	(D)	(D)	4,538
Transportation and public utilities	14,391	13,585	14,125	14,350	14,844	14,991	6,663	8,526	9,291	5,210	5,547	5,604
Wholesale trade	14,832	15,269	15,533	17,301	17,533	18,468	3,372	3,066	2,667	2,718	2,898	3,347
Retail trade	20,899	20,580	18,776	19,858	21,178	22,245	5,970	5,952	5,431	5,723	6,334	6,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,434	7,526	7,561	8,615	8,745	9,314	2,120	2,034	2,152	2,421	2,131	2,157
Services	38,273	39,830	44,132	46,956	50,895	56,227	7,985	8,252	8,885	9,363	10,840	12,386
Government and government enterprises	38,087	41,153	43,359	45,621	49,626	52,504	9,277	9,709	10,068	11,141	11,936	12,328
Federal, civilian	2,871	3,022	3,081	3,751	4,386	4,560	599	650	691	948	1,175	1,221
Military	647	679	782	862	884	895	222	232	268	293	303	307
State and local	34,569	37,452	39,496	41,008	44,356	47,049	8,456	8,827	9,109	9,900	10,458	10,800

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ramsey, Minnesota						Red Lake, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,071,548**	**7,490,817**	**7,826,130**	**8,256,592**	**8,739,057**	**9,316,814**	**60,983**	**58,807**	**59,434**	**56,170**	**57,896**	**61,435**
Nonfarm personal income	7,068,895	7,487,785	7,823,093	8,254,468	8,736,894	9,314,960	41,253	42,019	42,354	41,887	44,594	48,056
Farm income[1]	2,653	3,032	3,037	2,124	2,163	1,854	19,730	16,788	17,080	14,283	13,302	13,379
Population (thousands)[2]	467.9	471.5	475.3	476.6	478.9	481.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,115**	**15,886**	**16,466**	**17,323**	**18,247**	**19,337**	**11,683**	**11,540**	**11,954**	**11,394**	**11,888**	**12,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,880,726	7,355,815	7,761,598	8,224,487	8,675,689	9,056,594	37,678	34,068	34,819	32,894	34,077	35,056
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	464,689	521,184	548,661	575,927	627,922	675,857	1,278	1,299	1,323	1,415	1,655	1,895
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,519,092	−1,648,414	−1,789,319	−1,889,616	−1,949,149	−2,024,710	2,100	2,506	2,756	2,735	2,717	2,748
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,896,945	5,186,217	5,423,618	5,758,944	6,098,618	6,356,027	38,500	35,275	36,252	34,214	35,139	35,909
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,176,573	1,238,085	1,317,684	1,350,727	1,407,779	1,607,221	11,192	11,317	11,105	9,510	9,883	11,357
Plus: Transfer payments	998,030	1,066,515	1,084,828	1,146,921	1,232,660	1,353,566	11,291	12,215	12,077	12,446	12,874	14,169
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,950,208	6,363,967	6,703,931	7,094,360	7,484,725	7,799,228	13,709	13,250	13,105	13,640	15,022	15,613
Other labor income	610,477	638,728	683,086	695,550	716,688	752,052	1,264	1,227	1,262	1,270	1,416	1,492
Proprietors' income[6]	320,041	353,120	374,581	434,577	474,276	505,314	22,705	19,591	20,452	17,984	17,639	17,951
Farm	1,324	1,700	1,728	776	831	521	18,953	16,013	16,315	13,499	12,527	12,604
Nonfarm	318,717	351,420	372,853	433,801	473,445	504,793	3,752	3,578	4,137	4,485	5,112	5,347
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,653	3,032	3,037	2,124	2,163	1,854	19,730	16,788	17,080	14,283	13,302	13,379
Nonfarm	6,878,073	7,352,783	7,758,561	8,222,363	8,673,526	9,054,740	17,948	17,280	17,739	18,611	20,775	21,677
Private	5,889,402	6,290,786	6,625,915	7,009,810	7,378,895	7,693,926	12,849	12,072	12,284	13,142	14,474	15,438
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,919	8,731	9,857	12,400	13,520	15,111	189	192	188	268	276	288
Mining	19,198	23,998	10,849	10,291	13,762	14,373	95	99	90	86	86	80
Construction	339,231	369,863	389,793	419,548	415,037	441,147	1,077	1,160	1,284	1,449	1,600	1,742
Manufacturing	2,568,099	2,772,841	2,878,802	2,963,595	3,107,613	3,132,714	1,887	1,662	1,145	1,415	1,668	1,557
Nondurable goods	1,303,007	1,364,389	1,436,278	1,530,463	1,610,427	1,653,401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,265,092	1,408,452	1,442,524	1,433,132	1,497,186	1,479,313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	484,758	463,358	459,097	447,286	465,128	469,549	2,176	1,921	2,560	2,517	2,898	3,058
Wholesale trade	343,889	351,395	363,227	390,787	419,220	445,561	1,111	1,065	1,101	1,135	1,146	1,090
Retail trade	521,443	544,621	560,923	589,220	636,271	657,040	3,038	2,842	2,656	2,826	3,124	3,362
Finance, insurance, and real estate	407,068	450,098	520,195	606,707	597,110	619,171	817	801	905	1,021	1,044	1,053
Services	1,196,797	1,305,881	1,433,172	1,569,976	1,711,234	1,899,260	2,459	2,330	2,355	2,425	2,632	3,208
Government and government enterprises	988,671	1,061,997	1,132,646	1,212,553	1,294,631	1,360,814	5,099	5,208	5,455	5,469	6,301	6,239
Federal, civilian	145,853	154,589	156,476	163,104	171,770	180,294	304	309	372	468	595	610
Military	10,974	12,437	14,295	15,416	15,869	16,006	99	103	118	129	131	131
State and local	831,844	894,971	961,875	1,034,033	1,106,992	1,164,514	4,696	4,796	4,965	4,872	5,575	5,498

	Redwood, Minnesota						Renville, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**204,845**	**214,998**	**225,041**	**233,429**	**230,254**	**258,345**	**230,028**	**238,875**	**254,180**	**268,563**	**252,088**	**284,811**
Nonfarm personal income	185,720	184,308	187,260	189,389	198,306	215,257	202,365	202,606	205,464	210,082	218,422	234,888
Farm income[1]	19,125	30,690	37,781	44,040	31,948	43,088	27,663	36,269	48,716	58,481	33,666	49,923
Population (thousands)[2]	19.0	18.9	18.4	18.2	18.1	17.9	20.1	19.9	19.4	19.1	18.9	18.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,793**	**11,349**	**12,221**	**12,797**	**12,710**	**14,462**	**11,452**	**11,988**	**13,125**	**14,077**	**13,337**	**15,323**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	118,166	126,410	135,508	143,787	138,288	153,617	125,424	131,192	147,055	161,707	140,852	162,441
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,974	7,136	7,254	7,504	8,439	9,438	6,849	7,078	7,332	7,777	8,543	9,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,660	−5,893	−4,633	−4,106	−4,465	−4,370	10,877	11,925	12,675	13,962	14,961	14,758
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	103,532	113,381	123,621	132,177	125,384	139,809	129,452	136,039	152,398	167,892	147,270	167,559
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,847	61,630	61,372	59,581	61,849	70,980	62,538	62,458	60,682	57,726	60,026	68,754
Plus: Transfer payments	37,466	39,987	40,048	41,671	43,021	47,556	38,038	40,378	41,100	42,945	44,792	48,498
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,842	72,602	72,865	75,893	79,545	81,828	71,662	70,369	72,545	77,193	78,493	82,194
Other labor income	7,475	7,034	7,151	7,192	7,500	7,946	7,652	7,367	7,838	8,016	7,981	8,464
Proprietors' income[6]	34,849	46,774	55,492	60,702	51,243	63,843	46,110	53,456	66,672	76,498	54,378	71,783
Farm	15,767	27,311	34,433	40,573	28,497	39,600	23,228	31,791	44,272	53,878	29,082	45,282
Nonfarm	19,082	19,463	21,059	20,129	22,746	24,243	22,882	21,665	22,400	22,620	25,296	26,501
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,125	30,690	37,781	44,040	31,948	43,088	27,663	36,269	48,716	58,481	33,666	49,923
Nonfarm	99,041	95,720	97,727	99,747	106,340	110,529	97,761	94,923	98,339	103,226	107,186	112,518
Private	81,431	77,401	78,347	79,755	85,157	88,616	82,390	78,805	81,865	85,730	88,662	93,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,286	1,028	1,021	1,176	1,177	1,183	2,644	2,035	1,792	2,191	2,184	2,273
Mining	255	318	194	151	184	200	237	251	122	321	348	485
Construction	6,875	6,812	7,330	7,074	7,162	7,185	9,867	9,270	9,659	10,407	10,577	10,735
Manufacturing	20,340	17,077	17,223	17,953	20,579	21,516	17,441	15,600	15,065	15,156	15,826	16,813
Nondurable goods	2,691	2,773	2,716	2,827	3,069	3,593	11,472	10,246	9,721	9,651	10,265	11,821
Durable goods	17,649	14,304	14,507	15,126	17,510	17,923	5,969	5,354	5,344	5,505	5,561	4,992
Transportation and public utilities	6,402	6,732	6,318	5,851	5,985	6,244	12,241	11,739	14,180	14,609	13,539	13,494
Wholesale trade	10,809	9,451	9,621	10,889	11,637	12,715	10,128	10,082	9,986	10,339	11,418	11,811
Retail trade	11,698	11,264	11,081	10,990	12,483	12,763	10,636	10,051	9,974	9,749	10,440	10,534
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,947	6,055	7,210	7,578	6,442	6,063	5,187	5,245	5,371	6,165	6,255	6,680
Services	17,819	18,664	18,349	18,093	19,508	20,747	14,009	14,532	15,716	16,793	18,075	20,398
Government and government enterprises	17,610	18,319	19,380	19,992	21,183	21,913	15,371	16,118	16,474	17,496	18,524	19,295
Federal, civilian	1,466	1,574	1,603	1,898	2,232	2,321	1,183	1,316	1,278	1,565	1,770	1,866
Military	361	382	440	477	487	488	383	402	462	499	508	508
State and local	15,783	16,363	17,337	17,617	18,464	19,104	13,805	14,400	14,734	15,432	16,246	16,921

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rice, Minnesota						Rock, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**522,089**	**560,733**	**603,061**	**643,033**	**676,190**	**729,854**	**112,934**	**116,462**	**129,010**	**135,245**	**140,187**	**162,363**
Nonfarm personal income	507,491	547,491	578,387	618,946	661,258	709,256	99,756	101,267	103,022	105,927	111,454	121,713
Farm income[1]	14,598	13,242	24,674	24,087	14,932	20,598	13,178	15,195	25,988	29,318	28,733	40,650
Population (thousands)[2]	47.1	47.1	47.4	47.8	48.5	49.0	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.1	10.1	10.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,087**	**11,910**	**12,710**	**13,459**	**13,943**	**14,889**	**10,521**	**10,959**	**12,454**	**13,365**	**13,840**	**16,274**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	317,458	339,682	377,222	408,716	433,771	464,709	62,005	63,730	75,379	81,515	84,850	100,094
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	20,340	22,960	24,843	26,994	30,585	33,926	3,398	3,589	3,654	3,902	4,412	5,001
Plus: Adjustment for residence	56,021	61,191	61,720	67,070	70,522	71,881	2,496	2,488	2,871	3,190	3,508	3,537
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	353,139	377,913	414,099	448,792	473,708	502,664	61,103	62,629	74,596	80,803	83,946	98,630
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	92,615	99,883	104,262	105,531	109,709	125,478	34,128	34,328	34,531	33,633	34,924	40,049
Plus: Transfer payments	76,335	82,937	84,700	88,710	92,773	101,712	17,703	19,505	19,883	20,809	21,317	23,684
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	246,660	266,516	288,401	316,171	343,528	363,330	36,926	36,813	37,446	39,883	42,386	44,889
Other labor income	21,755	23,487	25,983	27,647	29,691	32,102	3,812	3,693	3,851	3,947	4,098	4,411
Proprietors' income[6]	49,043	49,679	62,838	64,898	60,552	69,277	21,267	23,224	34,082	37,685	38,366	50,794
Farm	12,332	10,953	22,384	21,676	12,505	18,110	11,105	13,098	23,898	27,138	26,550	38,424
Nonfarm	36,711	38,726	40,454	43,222	48,047	51,167	10,162	10,126	10,184	10,547	11,816	12,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,598	13,242	24,674	24,087	14,932	20,598	13,178	15,195	25,988	29,318	28,733	40,650
Nonfarm	302,860	326,440	352,548	384,629	418,839	444,111	48,827	48,535	49,391	52,197	56,117	59,444
Private	237,190	255,592	280,177	306,269	336,381	358,241	39,790	38,960	39,372	41,673	44,658	47,334
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,650	2,043	2,110	2,873	3,042	3,440	612	525	441	631	706	853
Mining	558	796	322	331	920	1,084	337	367	275	308	308	251
Construction	18,601	19,356	21,539	24,563	28,644	29,460	3,555	3,169	2,630	2,545	2,730	2,696
Manufacturing	59,047	63,460	71,755	79,757	87,390	94,300	8,284	7,450	7,816	8,515	8,556	8,871
Nondurable goods	16,534	15,896	23,536	27,992	30,570	35,794	6,562	6,756	6,992	7,654	8,083	8,389
Durable goods	42,513	47,564	48,219	51,765	56,820	58,506	1,722	694	824	861	473	482
Transportation and public utilities	12,483	12,742	13,085	13,021	13,901	14,559	2,862	2,836	3,055	2,949	3,249	3,241
Wholesale trade	20,801	21,935	24,612	26,877	29,933	28,717	3,940	3,680	3,381	3,666	4,316	4,580
Retail trade	33,861	35,710	36,737	40,051	42,918	44,751	6,968	6,642	6,593	6,567	6,895	7,405
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,014	9,366	8,525	10,202	9,675	9,759	5,715	6,323	6,606	7,216	7,409	7,811
Services	80,175	90,184	101,492	108,594	119,958	132,171	7,517	7,968	8,575	9,276	10,489	11,626
Government and government enterprises	65,670	70,848	72,371	78,360	82,458	85,870	9,037	9,575	10,019	10,524	11,459	12,110
Federal, civilian	2,515	2,645	2,836	3,286	3,623	3,760	992	1,032	1,066	1,226	1,426	1,406
Military	901	957	1,102	1,250	1,302	1,340	204	216	250	265	272	273
State and local	62,254	67,246	68,433	73,824	77,533	80,770	7,841	8,327	8,703	9,033	9,761	10,431

	Roseau, Minnesota						St. Louis, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**153,216**	**146,973**	**167,727**	**180,375**	**205,461**	**214,654**	**2,292,018**	**2,339,538**	**2,384,723**	**2,480,937**	**2,629,011**	**2,866,610**
Nonfarm personal income	116,477	128,686	141,133	160,149	180,714	190,033	2,288,003	2,335,097	2,378,906	2,476,573	2,625,755	2,862,864
Farm income[1]	36,739	18,287	26,594	20,226	24,747	24,621	4,015	4,441	5,817	4,364	3,256	3,746
Population (thousands)[2]	12.7	13.0	13.4	13.8	14.3	14.7	209.5	205.2	202.1	199.9	199.4	197.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,083**	**11,309**	**12,551**	**13,091**	**14,414**	**14,590**	**10,941**	**11,401**	**11,801**	**12,409**	**13,184**	**14,502**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,857	112,923	136,851	151,035	180,469	181,242	1,500,672	1,520,129	1,562,509	1,659,976	1,790,627	1,945,324
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,747	6,831	7,897	9,362	11,558	12,128	101,350	107,180	109,654	116,664	131,761	149,512
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,957	−10,881	−13,369	−17,043	−21,726	−20,194	−29,941	−35,055	−49,204	−62,877	−68,116	−80,038
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,153	95,211	115,585	124,630	147,185	148,920	1,369,381	1,377,894	1,403,651	1,480,435	1,590,750	1,715,774
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,942	25,490	26,075	28,229	29,349	33,776	395,379	409,882	423,656	421,904	439,049	501,466
Plus: Transfer payments	25,121	26,272	26,067	27,516	28,927	31,958	527,258	551,762	557,416	578,598	599,212	649,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,219	77,873	90,075	107,959	129,559	129,089	1,259,816	1,276,908	1,313,433	1,391,730	1,500,209	1,630,852
Other labor income	7,646	8,870	10,912	12,730	15,080	15,530	126,547	124,022	128,884	133,789	144,480	160,175
Proprietors' income[6]	43,992	26,180	35,864	30,346	35,830	36,623	114,309	119,199	120,192	134,457	145,938	154,297
Farm	33,927	15,461	23,792	17,323	21,859	21,703	2,693	3,160	4,581	3,109	2,037	2,557
Nonfarm	10,065	10,719	12,072	13,023	13,971	14,920	111,616	116,039	115,611	131,348	143,901	151,740
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,739	18,287	26,594	20,226	24,747	24,621	4,015	4,441	5,817	4,364	3,256	3,746
Nonfarm	83,118	94,636	110,257	130,809	155,722	156,621	1,496,657	1,515,688	1,556,692	1,655,612	1,787,371	1,941,578
Private	70,307	80,612	95,271	115,282	138,097	138,290	1,151,391	1,152,224	1,172,659	1,264,691	1,385,310	1,512,755
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	448	535	533	623	691	752	7,861	4,302	2,752	4,100	3,871	4,512
Mining	110	146	83	109	131	178	197,613	177,912	140,392	149,586	189,626	215,557
Construction	2,463	2,389	2,462	2,384	2,811	2,737	75,494	80,000	114,746	125,404	102,412	112,361
Manufacturing	42,149	51,751	63,344	81,061	99,596	97,473	118,968	124,558	134,266	143,660	165,015	176,203
Nondurable goods	575	645	688	765	866	555	41,812	46,160	51,384	63,947	76,326	80,259
Durable goods	41,574	51,106	62,656	80,296	98,730	96,918	77,156	78,398	82,882	79,713	88,689	95,944
Transportation and public utilities	4,464	4,353	5,221	5,596	6,243	6,565	143,001	141,115	132,386	139,714	156,227	162,053
Wholesale trade	2,970	2,952	3,188	3,573	4,332	4,275	82,630	78,661	78,331	78,042	86,751	95,107
Retail trade	6,673	7,033	7,349	7,784	8,866	9,526	164,495	167,597	171,070	177,188	193,479	207,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,096	2,138	2,317	2,864	2,857	3,045	48,563	50,423	53,116	68,308	63,099	61,954
Services	8,934	9,315	10,774	11,288	12,570	13,739	312,766	327,656	345,600	378,689	424,830	477,669
Government and government enterprises	12,811	14,024	14,986	15,527	17,625	18,331	345,266	363,464	384,033	390,921	402,061	428,823
Federal, civilian	1,297	1,395	1,440	1,664	2,061	2,169	44,948	46,605	47,715	49,229	51,582	54,423
Military	242	260	300	360	383	402	6,688	6,741	7,446	8,476	8,887	8,937
State and local	11,272	12,369	13,246	13,503	15,181	15,760	293,630	310,118	328,872	333,216	341,592	365,463

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Minnesota						Sherburne, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**663,484**	**729,779**	**805,336**	**874,444**	**952,421**	**1,032,161**	**369,429**	**384,151**	**420,315**	**453,456**	**488,503**	**533,176**
Nonfarm personal income	656,645	722,422	794,143	863,933	945,297	1,022,063	359,496	373,124	403,927	439,768	477,979	517,179
Farm income[1]	6,839	7,357	11,193	10,511	7,124	10,098	9,933	11,027	16,388	13,688	10,524	15,997
Population (thousands)[2]	47.0	48.8	50.2	52.3	54.6	56.8	32.3	33.2	34.1	35.4	36.3	37.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,126**	**14,949**	**16,056**	**16,732**	**17,432**	**18,180**	**11,447**	**11,586**	**12,318**	**12,825**	**13,442**	**14,217**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	317,488	347,198	386,508	422,179	464,229	494,247	160,131	179,117	206,167	221,720	239,837	268,571
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	20,746	23,961	26,448	28,915	33,258	36,520	9,876	11,751	13,231	14,438	16,486	18,839
Plus: Adjustment for residence	227,537	256,719	286,364	315,493	343,867	374,987	132,871	125,630	131,958	147,489	161,071	167,366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	524,279	579,956	646,424	708,757	774,838	832,714	283,126	292,996	324,894	354,771	384,422	417,098
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	84,263	90,405	97,465	99,334	103,590	118,186	43,261	45,086	47,516	47,585	49,376	56,230
Plus: Transfer payments	54,942	59,418	61,447	66,353	73,993	81,261	43,042	46,069	47,905	51,100	54,705	59,848
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	243,499	268,510	296,959	325,704	361,947	382,208	116,499	131,107	148,193	160,867	176,756	196,503
Other labor income	27,531	28,980	32,039	33,560	36,465	39,612	12,865	14,093	16,510	17,238	18,755	20,729
Proprietors' income[6]	46,458	49,708	57,510	62,915	65,817	72,427	30,767	33,917	41,464	43,615	44,326	51,339
Farm	5,620	6,144	9,998	9,273	5,895	8,862	7,754	8,869	14,270	11,513	8,380	13,857
Nonfarm	40,838	43,564	47,512	53,642	59,922	63,565	23,013	25,048	27,194	32,102	35,946	37,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,839	7,357	11,193	10,511	7,124	10,098	9,933	11,027	16,388	13,688	10,524	15,997
Nonfarm	310,649	339,841	375,315	411,668	457,105	484,149	150,198	168,090	189,779	208,032	229,313	252,574
Private	272,408	298,250	328,993	359,517	400,997	423,395	120,424	137,081	155,551	169,384	187,136	203,325
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,591	4,313	2,011	3,634	3,702	3,912	854	883	901	1,143	1,430	1,791
Mining	2,669	2,693	2,514	2,380	2,592	2,609	196	256	155	140	200	217
Construction	41,196	43,455	58,139	60,671	71,609	67,043	13,400	18,408	26,249	26,940	25,544	26,152
Manufacturing	84,446	87,156	88,423	95,706	103,461	112,654	27,292	29,940	29,959	30,860	38,094	42,058
Nondurable goods	38,186	39,052	36,138	39,014	39,827	43,484	(D)	(D)	2,464	2,083	1,957	2,159
Durable goods	46,260	48,104	52,285	56,692	63,634	69,170	(D)	(D)	27,495	28,777	36,137	39,899
Transportation and public utilities	18,873	20,036	19,173	19,173	21,771	23,036	33,758	35,994	43,225	49,646	53,167	55,298
Wholesale trade	22,804	22,664	26,031	27,337	32,338	37,584	4,498	4,406	4,447	4,892	5,790	8,230
Retail trade	29,531	39,291	42,213	47,654	52,999	57,196	15,846	19,215	21,776	23,586	27,113	29,579
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,390	8,055	8,672	12,057	12,712	11,742	3,498	3,730	3,932	4,984	4,775	5,063
Services	59,908	70,587	81,817	90,905	99,813	107,619	21,082	24,249	24,907	27,193	31,023	34,937
Government and government enterprises	38,241	41,591	46,322	52,151	56,108	60,754	29,774	31,009	34,228	38,648	42,177	49,249
Federal, civilian	3,757	4,220	4,471	5,235	5,956	6,218	1,367	1,568	1,640	2,076	2,446	2,528
Military	892	988	1,137	1,367	1,468	1,553	618	676	778	925	977	1,026
State and local	33,592	36,383	40,714	45,549	48,684	52,983	27,789	28,765	31,810	35,647	38,754	45,695

	Sibley, Minnesota						Stearns, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**173,689**	**183,866**	**192,630**	**194,932**	**196,011**	**218,488**	**1,160,372**	**1,245,471**	**1,324,319**	**1,415,308**	**1,512,572**	**1,634,613**
Nonfarm personal income	154,864	157,202	159,375	164,861	174,603	186,224	1,139,740	1,213,255	1,277,806	1,376,913	1,470,788	1,581,859
Farm income[1]	18,825	26,664	33,255	30,071	21,408	32,264	20,632	32,216	46,513	38,395	41,784	52,754
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.0	14.9	112.1	112.8	113.8	114.7	116.7	118.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,308**	**12,058**	**12,777**	**13,027**	**13,068**	**14,634**	**10,347**	**11,042**	**11,637**	**12,337**	**12,962**	**13,838**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,513	85,393	93,896	90,975	88,175	101,198	854,435	932,339	1,025,915	1,111,828	1,233,179	1,337,914
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,095	4,381	4,532	4,650	5,402	6,051	56,060	63,493	68,939	75,191	86,401	96,947
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,836	30,697	31,216	35,688	36,020	37,543	−19,184	−30,626	−53,351	−61,280	−85,831	−111,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	103,254	111,709	120,580	122,013	118,793	132,690	779,191	838,220	903,625	975,357	1,060,947	1,129,931
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,628	42,936	42,761	42,323	43,979	50,405	198,739	210,062	221,496	225,871	234,779	268,636
Plus: Transfer payments	27,807	29,221	29,289	30,596	33,239	35,393	182,442	197,189	199,198	214,080	216,846	236,046
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,106	37,618	39,306	40,723	44,062	45,201	683,356	736,829	800,466	877,097	973,740	1,050,761
Other labor income	3,536	3,518	3,794	3,838	4,150	4,228	63,864	68,414	76,389	80,080	87,749	96,550
Proprietors' income[6]	35,871	44,257	50,796	46,414	39,963	51,769	107,215	127,096	149,060	154,651	171,690	190,603
Farm	16,260	24,158	30,832	27,617	19,021	29,930	13,274	24,916	39,303	30,868	34,279	45,166
Nonfarm	19,611	20,099	19,964	18,797	20,942	21,839	93,941	102,180	109,757	123,783	137,411	145,437
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,825	26,664	33,255	30,071	21,408	32,264	20,632	32,216	46,513	38,395	41,784	52,754
Nonfarm	58,688	58,729	60,641	60,904	66,767	68,934	833,803	900,123	979,402	1,073,433	1,191,395	1,285,160
Private	47,553	47,250	48,400	48,098	53,523	54,560	669,160	728,417	797,273	874,607	976,866	1,056,798
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	740	665	567	700	710	720	4,213	3,793	3,956	5,920	5,959	6,186
Mining	159	208	74	82	117	127	2,607	2,532	1,764	1,738	2,422	3,257
Construction	8,765	8,745	9,434	8,529	9,132	9,343	62,251	67,433	73,505	83,805	86,312	87,147
Manufacturing	6,436	6,767	7,919	8,617	10,055	9,973	146,127	168,996	187,579	196,142	220,040	242,444
Nondurable goods	3,940	4,022	4,332	4,379	4,316	4,779	49,261	70,866	79,084	84,125	95,133	97,293
Durable goods	2,496	2,745	3,587	4,238	5,739	5,194	96,866	98,130	108,495	112,017	124,907	145,151
Transportation and public utilities	5,814	6,076	5,219	4,397	4,824	5,036	69,684	59,126	67,511	70,897	77,493	83,103
Wholesale trade	6,876	5,746	5,875	5,337	7,038	4,191	47,227	48,306	48,253	56,052	67,167	75,194
Retail trade	6,346	6,429	6,188	5,787	6,291	6,488	133,570	147,420	160,376	175,394	202,047	217,615
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,960	3,078	3,078	4,003	3,674	3,718	27,459	29,635	34,198	40,256	42,569	45,145
Services	9,457	9,536	10,046	10,646	11,682	14,964	176,022	201,176	220,131	244,403	272,857	296,707
Government and government enterprises	11,135	11,479	12,241	12,806	13,244	14,374	164,643	171,706	182,129	198,826	214,529	228,362
Federal, civilian	798	813	797	925	1,088	1,141	40,677	41,389	41,126	43,106	46,561	49,222
Military	292	306	353	392	403	408	2,428	2,597	2,953	3,406	3,594	3,757
State and local	10,045	10,360	11,091	11,489	11,753	12,825	121,538	127,720	138,050	152,314	164,374	175,383

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Steele, Minnesota						Stevens, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**372,931**	**397,086**	**416,907**	**437,645**	**460,899**	**506,502**	**120,299**	**125,072**	**131,793**	**136,402**	**139,583**	**150,422**
Nonfarm personal income	353,446	377,795	390,128	408,020	439,487	476,071	107,191	111,082	112,676	114,935	121,278	132,274
Farm income[1]	19,485	19,291	26,779	29,625	21,412	30,431	13,108	13,990	19,117	21,467	18,305	18,148
Population (thousands)[2]	30.0	29.9	29.9	30.0	30.0	30.1	10.8	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,444**	**13,274**	**13,963**	**14,607**	**15,353**	**16,838**	**11,104**	**11,595**	**12,378**	**13,100**	**13,475**	**14,705**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	267,649	279,637	301,055	332,013	356,918	389,410	74,397	79,303	87,151	92,618	94,672	100,757
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,122	18,993	19,947	21,947	25,318	28,200	3,946	4,432	4,624	4,858	5,421	6,208
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,051	−4,154	−4,861	−8,704	−10,853	−12,161	−3,347	−4,581	−4,856	−5,018	−5,378	−6,332
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	245,476	256,490	276,247	301,362	320,747	349,049	67,104	70,290	77,671	82,742	83,873	88,217
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	78,461	87,902	86,106	79,298	82,407	94,131	32,495	32,406	31,334	29,136	30,280	34,701
Plus: Transfer payments	48,994	52,694	54,554	56,985	57,745	63,322	20,700	22,376	22,788	24,524	25,430	27,504
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	201,461	212,937	225,231	249,191	276,176	294,808	46,446	51,038	53,114	55,777	59,254	64,056
Other labor income	22,540	23,330	25,195	26,700	29,395	32,272	4,049	4,378	4,648	4,671	5,011	5,647
Proprietors' income[6]	43,648	43,370	50,629	56,122	51,347	62,330	23,902	23,887	29,389	32,170	30,407	31,054
Farm	17,977	17,794	25,307	28,102	19,904	28,920	11,476	12,381	17,550	19,879	16,756	16,626
Nonfarm	25,671	25,576	25,322	28,020	31,443	33,410	12,426	11,506	11,839	12,291	13,651	14,428
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,485	19,291	26,779	29,625	21,412	30,431	13,108	13,990	19,117	21,467	18,305	18,148
Nonfarm	248,164	260,346	274,276	302,388	335,506	358,979	61,289	65,313	68,034	71,151	76,367	82,609
Private	222,279	233,008	245,147	271,899	302,902	325,165	40,280	42,726	44,695	46,759	50,230	54,663
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,483	1,366	1,334	1,609	1,694	1,584	1,164	1,151	895	1,410	1,681	1,568
Mining	541	911	372	201	286	604	426	442	388	393	379	371
Construction	15,810	15,407	15,532	17,925	19,277	20,217	3,501	3,660	3,617	4,484	4,821	5,493
Manufacturing	97,730	102,002	106,115	113,708	133,329	148,851	3,603	3,617	3,738	3,881	4,407	5,691
Nondurable goods	11,494	12,076	11,799	12,982	13,874	15,049	(D)	(D)	344	461	469	495
Durable goods	86,236	89,926	94,316	100,726	119,455	133,802	(D)	(D)	3,394	3,420	3,938	5,196
Transportation and public utilities	14,762	14,760	14,285	15,021	15,944	16,748	5,339	4,454	4,945	4,630	4,737	4,862
Wholesale trade	12,144	11,531	11,582	12,299	13,317	13,135	4,844	5,213	5,134	5,928	5,788	5,936
Retail trade	23,092	23,350	23,974	26,986	28,531	28,191	7,062	7,067	7,215	6,987	7,855	8,387
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27,523	31,951	36,250	40,519	43,172	44,643	3,222	3,561	3,765	4,319	4,049	4,209
Services	29,194	31,730	35,703	43,631	47,352	51,192	11,119	13,561	14,998	14,727	16,513	18,146
Government and government enterprises	25,885	27,338	29,129	30,489	32,604	33,814	21,009	22,587	23,339	24,392	26,137	27,946
Federal, civilian	1,957	2,084	2,139	2,407	2,627	2,699	1,940	2,103	2,151	2,402	2,620	2,844
Military	570	605	697	784	806	823	207	217	250	272	278	280
State and local	23,358	24,649	26,293	27,298	29,171	30,292	18,862	20,267	20,938	21,718	23,239	24,822

	Swift, Minnesota						Todd, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**127,197**	**127,474**	**134,949**	**138,590**	**138,783**	**154,739**	**216,558**	**223,705**	**239,432**	**239,855**	**255,359**	**274,074**
Nonfarm personal income	111,271	113,367	113,770	113,650	117,935	127,815	195,829	203,869	208,854	213,699	228,549	247,174
Farm income[1]	15,926	14,107	21,179	24,940	20,848	26,924	20,729	19,836	30,578	26,156	26,810	26,900
Population (thousands)[2]	12.7	12.4	12.1	11.7	11.5	11.3	25.7	25.6	25.5	25.3	25.5	25.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,004**	**10,294**	**11,160**	**11,839**	**12,019**	**13,705**	**8,434**	**8,726**	**9,376**	**9,479**	**10,012**	**10,755**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,034	66,251	74,425	79,229	79,638	89,658	123,233	126,567	140,901	138,134	149,855	156,474
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,691	3,843	3,927	4,069	4,683	5,393	7,152	7,884	8,150	8,374	9,642	10,842
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,459	1,773	2,124	2,450	2,082	1,718	6,986	6,919	8,468	11,075	10,499	11,418
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,802	64,181	72,622	77,610	77,037	85,983	123,067	125,602	141,219	140,835	150,712	157,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,311	33,468	32,109	29,630	30,755	35,268	42,122	45,143	45,418	44,055	45,674	52,511
Plus: Transfer payments	27,084	29,825	30,218	31,350	30,991	33,488	51,369	52,960	52,795	54,965	58,973	64,513
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,603	37,648	38,272	39,709	42,453	45,243	78,580	82,025	84,138	86,204	94,000	98,607
Other labor income	3,686	3,544	3,641	3,608	3,922	4,313	7,481	7,843	8,222	8,200	8,913	9,671
Proprietors' income[6]	26,745	25,059	32,512	35,912	33,263	40,102	37,172	36,699	48,541	43,730	46,942	48,196
Farm	14,280	12,492	19,611	23,338	19,280	25,379	17,811	16,919	27,684	23,131	23,787	23,832
Nonfarm	12,465	12,567	12,901	12,574	13,983	14,723	19,361	19,780	20,857	20,599	23,155	24,364
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,926	14,107	21,179	24,940	20,848	26,924	20,729	19,836	30,578	26,156	26,810	26,900
Nonfarm	53,108	52,144	53,246	54,289	58,790	62,734	102,504	106,731	110,323	111,978	123,045	129,574
Private	39,199	37,876	38,430	38,842	42,797	45,579	80,109	83,031	85,181	85,630	93,666	98,781
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,288	1,092	923	1,153	1,075	1,110	1,120	971	960	1,368	1,390	1,436
Mining	116	136	101	76	108	115	191	234	123	263	459	861
Construction	3,169	3,135	2,769	2,892	3,036	3,214	6,814	6,827	7,340	6,257	6,982	6,783
Manufacturing	6,099	5,364	5,599	5,183	6,453	6,876	28,125	30,202	30,614	31,568	36,087	38,547
Nondurable goods	656	787	1,714	1,780	1,943	2,077	21,744	22,655	24,731	25,310	28,943	31,211
Durable goods	5,443	4,577	3,885	3,403	4,510	4,799	6,381	7,547	5,883	6,258	7,144	7,336
Transportation and public utilities	4,703	4,271	5,279	4,936	5,195	5,737	10,530	10,943	11,342	10,874	10,996	11,164
Wholesale trade	4,902	4,649	4,776	5,129	5,631	5,924	3,171	3,012	2,908	2,719	3,108	3,542
Retail trade	9,031	8,656	7,745	7,217	7,947	8,225	11,251	11,046	11,119	11,042	11,814	12,113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,887	2,749	2,839	3,051	3,193	3,153	3,917	3,635	4,008	4,138	3,711	3,648
Services	7,004	7,824	8,399	9,205	10,159	11,225	14,990	16,161	16,767	17,401	19,119	20,687
Government and government enterprises	13,909	14,268	14,816	15,447	15,993	17,155	22,395	23,700	25,142	26,348	29,379	30,793
Federal, civilian	1,041	1,097	1,061	1,250	1,424	1,526	1,450	1,510	1,484	1,701	2,085	2,184
Military	242	251	289	306	310	309	488	517	596	662	685	697
State and local	12,626	12,920	13,466	13,891	14,259	15,320	20,457	21,673	23,062	23,985	26,609	27,912

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Traverse, Minnesota						Wabasha, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**71,445**	**78,351**	**80,144**	**74,741**	**72,181**	**79,001**	**214,774**	**221,153**	**235,164**	**241,578**	**254,503**	**279,898**
Nonfarm personal income	52,820	54,448	54,607	54,425	57,309	62,087	202,344	210,245	215,078	224,143	240,227	260,966
Farm income[1]	18,625	23,903	25,537	20,316	14,872	16,914	12,430	10,908	20,086	17,435	14,276	18,932
Population (thousands)[2]	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	19.4	19.5	19.4	19.2	19.5	19.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,936**	**14,750**	**15,409**	**15,060**	**15,031**	**17,000**	**11,049**	**11,339**	**12,114**	**12,555**	**13,062**	**14,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,421	47,357	49,497	44,734	41,032	44,035	104,545	102,747	112,054	119,161	126,226	136,545
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,570	1,728	1,759	1,835	2,081	2,364	6,464	6,858	6,858	7,646	8,834	9,971
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	153	320	340	274	282	23,785	27,225	30,271	30,644	33,678	36,559
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,890	45,782	48,058	43,239	39,225	41,953	121,866	123,114	135,467	142,159	151,070	163,133
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,171	19,639	19,130	18,219	18,906	21,736	50,862	53,898	55,547	53,529	55,595	63,737
Plus: Transfer payments	12,384	12,930	12,956	13,283	14,050	15,312	42,046	44,141	44,150	45,890	47,838	53,028
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,174	15,254	15,195	15,585	16,243	16,578	68,819	67,798	67,915	76,373	83,866	87,844
Other labor income	1,440	1,459	1,470	1,464	1,515	1,573	7,085	6,841	6,864	7,544	8,263	8,767
Proprietors' income[6]	24,807	30,644	32,832	27,685	23,274	25,884	28,641	28,108	37,275	35,244	34,097	39,934
Farm	16,842	22,119	23,774	18,490	13,058	15,085	9,338	7,808	17,010	14,229	11,074	15,683
Nonfarm	7,965	8,525	9,058	9,195	10,216	10,799	19,303	20,300	20,265	21,015	23,023	24,251
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,625	23,903	25,537	20,316	14,872	16,914	12,430	10,908	20,086	17,435	14,276	18,932
Nonfarm	22,796	23,454	23,960	24,418	26,160	27,121	92,115	91,839	91,968	101,726	111,950	117,613
Private	16,957	17,664	17,846	18,072	19,411	19,918	75,623	75,018	73,973	82,598	91,186	96,679
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	245	613	602	653	761	707	800	850	816	885	915	1,003
Mining	69	99	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	226	452	302	312	359	370
Construction	1,553	1,636	1,450	1,584	1,731	1,557	6,655	6,634	6,331	6,762	7,684	7,974
Manufacturing	223	232	206	254	295	325	25,628	23,678	20,141	25,475	25,975	27,845
Nondurable goods	223	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,542	10,337	8,982	10,381	11,757	12,874
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,086	13,341	11,159	15,094	14,218	14,971
Transportation and public utilities	3,096	2,778	3,284	3,033	3,224	3,200	7,463	7,456	8,669	8,970	12,564	12,131
Wholesale trade	1,990	2,789	2,562	2,340	2,473	2,661	7,402	7,723	9,119	9,469	10,266	11,091
Retail trade	4,426	3,996	3,618	3,640	3,962	3,935	10,531	9,897	9,464	9,333	10,252	10,452
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,393	1,428	1,407	1,705	1,598	1,681	3,294	3,431	3,519	4,279	3,737	3,638
Services	3,962	4,093	4,673	4,818	5,319	5,800	13,624	14,897	15,612	17,113	19,434	22,175
Government and government enterprises	5,839	5,790	6,114	6,346	6,749	7,203	16,492	16,821	17,995	19,128	20,764	20,934
Federal, civilian	546	558	540	603	654	711	1,138	1,186	1,139	1,405	1,728	1,810
Military	105	109	125	130	129	127	369	392	452	503	523	533
State and local	5,188	5,123	5,449	5,613	5,966	6,365	14,985	15,243	16,404	17,220	18,513	18,591

	Wadena, Minnesota						Waseca, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**119,558**	**123,622**	**133,129**	**134,750**	**141,139**	**152,322**	**230,900**	**232,859**	**240,503**	**249,193**	**260,111**	**289,890**
Nonfarm personal income	114,266	117,530	121,765	125,874	133,943	144,638	209,543	213,274	215,490	220,797	231,054	250,584
Farm income[1]	5,292	6,092	11,364	8,876	7,196	7,684	21,357	19,585	25,013	28,396	29,057	39,306
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.0	18.5	18.4	18.0	18.1	18.3	18.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,472**	**8,845**	**9,427**	**9,578**	**10,109**	**10,904**	**12,493**	**12,657**	**13,336**	**13,736**	**14,242**	**15,897**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,854	78,977	89,145	91,402	97,672	104,734	162,951	163,741	171,031	176,975	186,962	209,514
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,973	5,326	5,658	6,065	6,965	7,971	9,757	10,481	10,591	10,755	11,906	13,501
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,264	−6,047	−7,453	−8,196	−9,762	−11,590	−699	−1,020	−797	1,187	874	−206
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,617	67,604	76,034	77,141	80,945	85,173	152,495	152,240	159,643	167,407	175,930	195,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,967	22,652	22,982	22,181	23,007	26,365	47,148	45,844	45,326	44,381	46,159	52,752
Plus: Transfer payments	30,974	33,366	34,113	35,428	37,187	40,784	31,257	34,775	35,534	37,405	38,022	41,331
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,490	54,089	57,763	61,615	66,823	71,799	114,294	116,001	118,649	119,840	126,641	136,757
Other labor income	5,203	5,232	5,708	5,758	6,166	6,691	11,604	11,438	11,907	11,619	12,037	13,218
Proprietors' income[6]	19,161	19,656	25,674	24,029	24,683	26,244	37,053	36,302	40,475	45,516	48,284	59,539
Farm	3,982	4,771	10,048	7,508	5,830	6,298	19,234	17,428	22,852	26,126	26,772	36,962
Nonfarm	15,179	14,885	15,626	16,521	18,853	19,946	17,819	18,874	17,623	19,390	21,512	22,577
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,292	6,092	11,364	8,876	7,196	7,684	21,357	19,585	25,013	28,396	29,057	39,306
Nonfarm	72,562	72,885	77,781	82,526	90,476	97,050	141,594	144,156	146,018	148,579	157,905	170,208
Private	56,306	56,777	60,265	64,064	70,275	75,621	122,718	123,024	123,330	124,591	132,038	143,975
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	487	415	336	506	493	523	1,105	1,186	1,006	1,573	1,485	1,604
Mining	79	96	(L)	(L)	58	63	258	284	122	138	184	207
Construction	4,780	4,727	4,827	5,304	5,611	6,150	6,697	6,237	7,020	7,531	8,269	8,500
Manufacturing	6,812	7,135	7,575	8,601	10,996	12,274	74,465	72,745	73,035	73,496	76,604	83,240
Nondurable goods	826	940	702	735	930	1,196	39,934	40,894	42,545	44,971	46,776	49,718
Durable goods	5,986	6,195	6,873	7,866	10,066	11,078	34,531	31,851	30,490	28,525	29,828	33,522
Transportation and public utilities	9,194	9,686	11,012	10,880	11,179	11,096	7,160	7,652	7,985	6,794	7,138	7,779
Wholesale trade	7,651	7,772	8,053	8,525	8,919	10,014	5,050	5,010	4,776	4,313	4,790	5,127
Retail trade	11,350	11,413	11,153	11,566	12,886	13,707	10,130	10,754	10,718	10,414	11,829	13,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,771	2,598	2,832	3,240	3,386	3,489	4,871	4,442	3,971	4,754	4,544	4,317
Services	13,182	12,935	14,436	15,400	16,747	18,305	12,982	14,714	14,697	15,578	17,195	19,408
Government and government enterprises	16,256	16,108	17,516	18,462	20,201	21,429	18,876	21,132	22,688	23,988	25,867	26,233
Federal, civilian	809	867	870	1,032	1,290	1,377	1,389	1,489	1,508	1,666	1,811	1,869
Military	285	281	323	368	375	382	351	371	427	475	491	499
State and local	15,162	14,960	16,323	17,062	18,536	19,670	17,136	19,272	20,753	21,847	23,565	23,865

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Minnesota						Watonwan, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,767,963**	**1,941,755**	**2,124,843**	**2,390,933**	**2,683,289**	**2,846,005**	**145,232**	**144,445**	**150,598**	**153,332**	**163,225**	**188,206**
Nonfarm personal income	1,756,022	1,929,803	2,110,622	2,378,665	2,672,845	2,835,237	121,792	122,631	122,969	125,598	136,946	150,466
Farm income[1]	11,941	11,952	14,221	12,268	10,444	10,768	23,440	21,814	27,629	27,734	26,279	37,740
Population (thousands)[2]	122.7	124.9	128.0	131.7	138.2	143.1	12.4	12.2	11.9	11.6	11.6	11.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,412**	**15,542**	**16,602**	**18,150**	**19,410**	**19,886**	**11,725**	**11,826**	**12,665**	**13,234**	**14,111**	**16,553**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	740,387	804,762	909,225	1,051,966	1,283,563	1,215,440	86,761	83,982	92,448	95,793	106,301	124,518
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	48,134	55,086	62,037	72,101	91,296	89,293	4,488	4,675	4,848	5,108	6,301	7,232
Plus: Adjustment for residence	703,402	776,645	825,292	911,245	966,069	1,129,539	−68	357	494	1,306	−702	−1,061
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,395,655	1,526,321	1,672,480	1,891,110	2,158,336	2,255,686	82,205	79,664	88,094	91,991	99,298	116,225
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	233,245	264,321	296,951	332,905	348,739	397,665	38,385	38,482	36,535	34,353	35,679	40,862
Plus: Transfer payments	139,063	151,113	155,412	166,918	176,214	192,654	24,642	26,299	25,969	26,988	28,248	31,119
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	597,902	646,057	728,808	841,719	1,047,460	983,895	48,250	46,870	49,069	51,893	61,407	66,622
Other labor income	64,350	68,402	80,794	90,167	111,767	103,559	5,159	4,943	5,314	5,496	6,684	7,461
Proprietors' income[6]	78,135	90,303	99,623	120,080	124,336	127,986	33,352	32,169	38,065	38,404	38,210	50,435
Farm	6,664	6,560	8,813	6,613	4,760	4,944	21,968	20,337	26,170	26,223	24,779	36,228
Nonfarm	71,471	83,743	90,810	113,467	119,576	123,042	11,384	11,832	11,895	12,181	13,431	14,207
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,941	11,952	14,221	12,268	10,444	10,768	23,440	21,814	27,629	27,734	26,279	37,740
Nonfarm	728,446	792,810	895,004	1,039,698	1,273,119	1,204,672	63,321	62,168	64,819	68,059	80,022	86,778
Private	605,618	665,633	757,955	897,547	1,113,574	1,036,799	53,442	52,166	53,770	56,234	67,985	74,149
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,297	5,655	5,835	8,100	8,386	9,469	480	473	452	576	564	536
Mining	3,847	6,266	4,702	4,514	5,189	5,407	120	150	53	59	84	91
Construction	46,536	53,750	72,577	85,573	86,577	94,079	5,692	5,446	4,973	5,197	5,850	6,217
Manufacturing	233,227	261,117	302,027	361,002	533,746	403,235	15,960	14,422	16,198	17,727	26,450	30,088
Nondurable goods	76,236	81,362	84,502	89,716	98,490	96,815	11,990	10,300	12,112	13,477	21,557	25,031
Durable goods	156,991	179,755	217,525	271,286	435,256	306,420	3,970	4,122	4,086	4,250	4,893	5,057
Transportation and public utilities	60,980	66,646	73,486	80,114	79,908	88,365	6,533	6,693	7,043	6,843	6,708	6,943
Wholesale trade	19,674	20,868	22,283	24,716	27,834	37,153	5,290	4,877	4,745	4,914	5,585	5,366
Retail trade	76,230	82,822	88,036	94,599	105,524	117,838	6,795	6,777	6,373	6,354	7,119	7,799
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58,036	51,063	55,218	83,419	86,922	76,162	3,411	3,526	3,473	3,743	3,506	3,354
Services	101,791	117,446	133,791	155,510	179,488	205,091	9,161	9,802	10,460	10,821	12,119	13,755
Government and government enterprises	122,828	127,177	137,049	142,151	159,545	167,873	9,879	10,002	11,049	11,825	12,037	12,629
Federal, civilian	4,507	4,805	4,829	5,240	5,726	5,936	1,670	1,629	1,361	1,430	1,568	1,650
Military	2,359	2,526	2,909	3,444	3,713	3,915	236	247	285	303	311	311
State and local	115,962	119,846	129,311	133,467	150,106	158,022	7,973	8,126	9,403	10,092	10,158	10,668

	Wilkin, Minnesota						Winona, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**106,117**	**114,446**	**115,109**	**111,831**	**110,528**	**126,214**	**521,078**	**542,030**	**573,455**	**600,391**	**633,549**	**684,700**
Nonfarm personal income	83,024	82,553	86,600	86,010	89,128	97,575	504,818	526,272	546,893	577,893	614,005	664,705
Farm income[1]	23,093	31,893	28,509	25,821	21,400	28,639	16,260	15,758	26,562	22,498	19,544	19,995
Population (thousands)[2]	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	46.5	46.5	46.1	46.2	46.4	46.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,954**	**14,041**	**14,549**	**14,117**	**14,179**	**16,419**	**11,200**	**11,652**	**12,435**	**13,001**	**13,663**	**14,770**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,800	71,114	68,337	65,500	63,120	72,707	355,408	375,647	405,492	428,831	455,872	484,519
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,670	2,942	3,004	3,038	3,372	3,790	23,314	25,992	27,246	29,154	32,565	36,131
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,139	5,803	8,499	9,373	9,578	9,950	−1,454	−5,245	−7,394	−7,971	−8,000	−8,861
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,269	73,975	73,832	71,835	69,326	78,867	330,640	344,410	370,852	391,706	415,307	439,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,362	22,785	23,380	20,940	21,804	24,958	106,449	107,956	110,945	112,670	117,069	134,070
Plus: Transfer payments	17,486	17,686	17,897	19,056	19,398	22,389	83,989	89,664	91,658	96,015	101,173	111,103
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,440	30,825	30,914	30,974	31,984	33,512	273,052	289,710	304,534	329,026	351,869	374,024
Other labor income	2,368	2,480	2,514	2,413	2,462	2,802	27,629	28,814	31,140	32,448	34,302	37,649
Proprietors' income[6]	28,992	37,809	34,909	32,113	28,674	36,393	54,727	57,123	69,818	67,357	69,701	72,846
Farm	20,701	29,443	26,046	23,233	18,789	25,950	12,061	11,583	22,441	18,225	15,298	15,720
Nonfarm	8,291	8,366	8,863	8,880	9,885	10,443	42,666	45,540	47,377	49,132	54,403	57,126
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,093	31,893	28,509	25,821	21,400	28,639	16,260	15,758	26,562	22,498	19,544	19,995
Nonfarm	37,707	39,221	39,828	39,679	41,720	44,068	339,148	359,889	378,930	406,333	436,328	464,524
Private	30,758	31,994	32,084	31,638	33,380	35,304	290,723	308,143	322,353	345,131	370,267	392,531
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,110	1,379	(D)	1,578	1,696	1,992	2,173	2,136	1,889	2,657	2,847	3,022
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	178	210	2,440	2,516	1,880	1,948	2,758	3,043
Construction	2,699	2,698	2,657	2,554	2,823	3,273	19,422	19,790	19,936	20,701	20,215	20,566
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	89	107	126	152	114,079	122,961	134,558	147,577	161,940	169,297
Nondurable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55,838	59,980	65,701	69,786	72,719	75,584
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58,241	62,981	68,857	77,791	89,221	93,713
Transportation and public utilities	5,599	5,231	5,762	5,699	5,650	5,771	22,288	22,402	23,642	21,181	21,935	22,487
Wholesale trade	3,894	3,925	3,604	3,490	3,576	3,370	15,020	15,973	16,226	18,401	19,190	21,411
Retail trade	5,405	5,262	4,629	4,368	4,767	5,249	41,059	41,703	36,974	39,550	43,261	45,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,730	1,819	1,961	2,245	2,282	2,611	8,549	8,237	8,209	10,781	10,467	10,474
Services	10,114	11,430	11,609	11,448	12,282	12,676	65,693	72,425	79,039	82,335	87,654	96,795
Government and government enterprises	6,949	7,227	7,744	8,041	8,340	8,764	48,425	51,746	56,577	61,202	66,061	71,993
Federal, civilian	549	566	616	760	901	967	3,432	3,753	3,627	3,842	4,177	4,460
Military	156	165	190	207	209	210	1,208	1,237	1,422	1,562	1,604	1,659
State and local	6,244	6,496	6,938	7,074	7,230	7,587	43,785	46,756	51,528	55,798	60,280	65,874

See footnotes at end of tables.

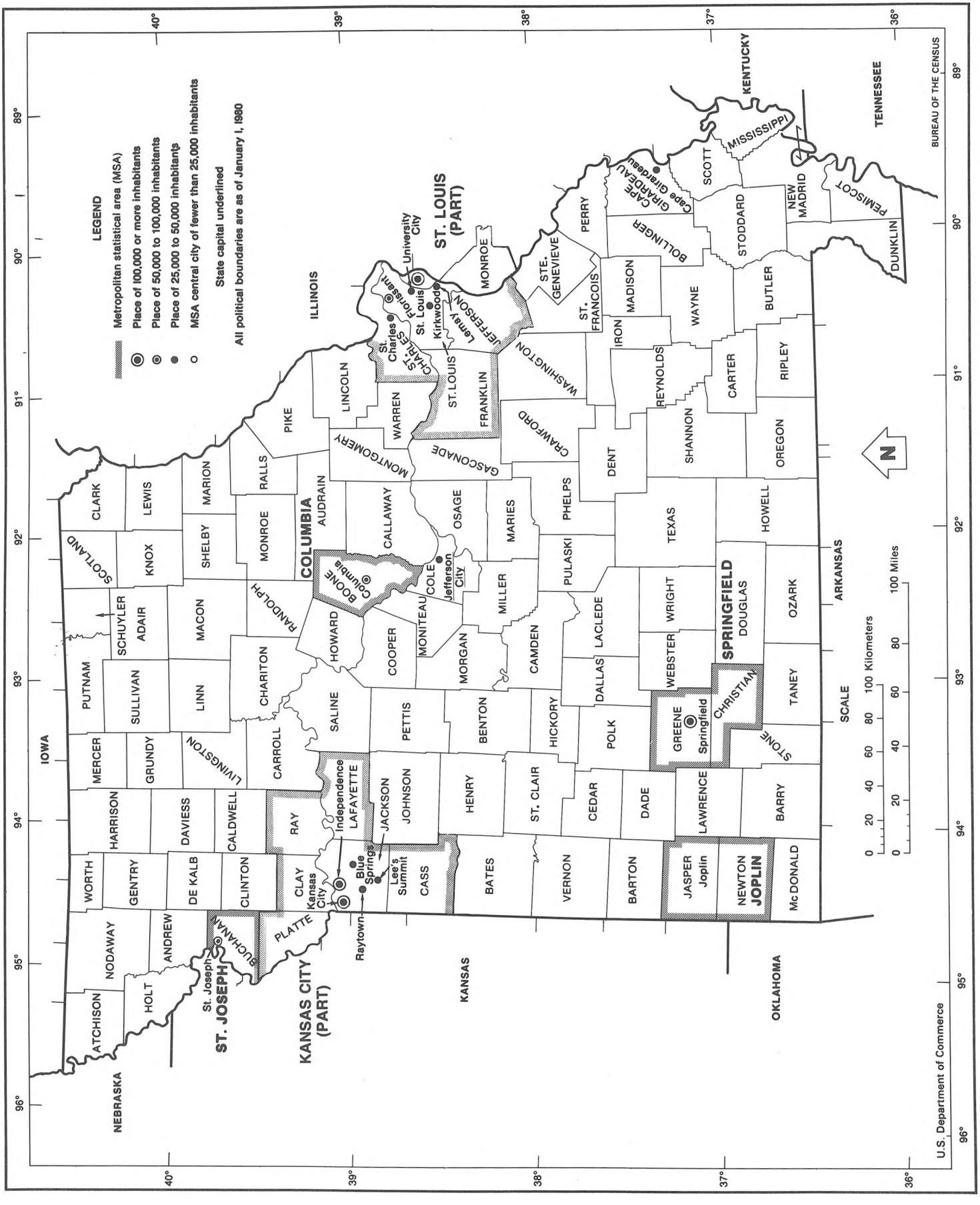
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wright, Minnesota						Yellow Medicine, Minnesota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**702,301**	**769,050**	**834,959**	**908,355**	**973,613**	**1,044,048**	**135,103**	**145,745**	**155,657**	**162,331**	**154,878**	**167,278**
Nonfarm personal income	688,379	752,835	812,948	889,589	956,910	1,025,206	122,564	127,278	129,346	130,293	135,109	146,355
Farm income[1]	13,922	16,215	22,011	18,766	16,703	18,842	12,539	18,467	26,311	32,038	19,769	20,923
Population (thousands)[2]	62.0	63.0	64.2	65.8	68.6	70.6	13.3	13.1	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,329**	**12,203**	**13,000**	**13,808**	**14,197**	**14,788**	**10,146**	**11,129**	**12,150**	**12,876**	**12,388**	**13,578**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	272,719	302,298	345,624	371,721	394,226	424,015	76,123	84,422	95,230	101,180	92,229	98,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,568	20,498	23,113	25,335	28,125	31,958	4,332	4,739	4,950	5,046	5,640	6,539
Plus: Adjustment for residence	261,064	286,388	307,349	351,753	381,172	398,239	−2,117	−2,410	−3,518	−1,359	−1,411	−3,070
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	516,215	568,188	629,860	698,139	747,273	790,296	69,674	77,273	86,762	94,775	85,178	89,298
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	96,976	107,728	111,147	110,918	115,494	131,898	36,465	37,803	37,713	34,846	36,174	41,469
Plus: Transfer payments	89,110	93,134	93,952	99,298	110,846	121,854	28,964	30,669	31,182	32,710	33,526	36,511
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	190,224	209,429	236,644	259,621	273,333	292,978	46,440	47,655	50,163	50,486	51,864	55,902
Other labor income	18,637	19,925	23,409	24,752	25,773	28,821	4,523	4,606	5,061	4,813	4,812	5,424
Proprietors' income[6]	63,858	72,944	85,571	87,348	95,120	102,216	25,160	32,161	40,006	45,881	35,553	37,581
Farm	9,582	11,890	17,731	14,313	12,268	14,361	10,272	16,191	24,053	29,690	17,426	18,548
Nonfarm	54,276	61,054	67,840	73,035	82,852	87,855	14,888	15,970	15,953	16,191	18,127	19,033
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,922	16,215	22,011	18,766	16,703	18,842	12,539	18,467	26,311	32,038	19,769	20,923
Nonfarm	258,797	286,083	323,613	352,955	377,523	405,173	63,584	65,955	68,919	69,142	72,460	77,984
Private	212,413	236,874	269,992	294,113	311,406	337,947	45,930	47,389	49,725	49,268	52,734	57,270
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,560	5,521	6,332	6,798	4,502	3,785	(D)	672	387	835	887	931
Mining	708	903	612	453	511	504	(D)	933	484	274	82	83
Construction	32,730	35,214	41,668	46,013	46,995	49,333	6,102	6,080	6,428	6,281	6,283	6,673
Manufacturing	30,108	34,062	41,116	45,038	48,548	51,856	7,046	7,170	8,061	7,443	8,387	9,266
Nondurable goods	8,190	9,205	11,524	12,036	11,198	10,878	485	475	501	473	568	909
Durable goods	21,918	24,857	29,592	33,002	37,350	40,978	6,561	6,695	7,560	6,970	7,819	8,357
Transportation and public utilities	32,647	32,974	38,099	39,463	42,349	50,498	5,934	6,732	7,082	6,245	5,852	7,147
Wholesale trade	14,872	16,765	18,436	20,608	22,444	23,807	4,637	4,338	4,539	5,023	5,246	5,133
Retail trade	40,967	43,602	47,917	49,278	52,876	56,509	7,550	7,724	7,844	7,579	8,437	8,841
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,904	9,629	10,160	12,226	11,928	12,585	2,558	2,522	2,907	3,359	3,147	3,174
Services	48,917	58,204	65,652	74,236	81,253	89,070	10,328	11,218	11,993	12,229	14,413	16,022
Government and government enterprises	46,384	49,209	53,621	58,842	66,117	67,226	17,654	18,566	19,194	19,874	19,726	20,714
Federal, civilian	1,996	2,203	2,274	3,019	4,123	4,366	798	867	910	1,137	1,302	1,385
Military	1,178	1,277	1,471	1,721	1,842	1,932	254	264	303	330	336	337
State and local	43,210	45,729	49,876	54,102	60,152	60,928	16,602	17,435	17,981	18,407	18,088	18,992

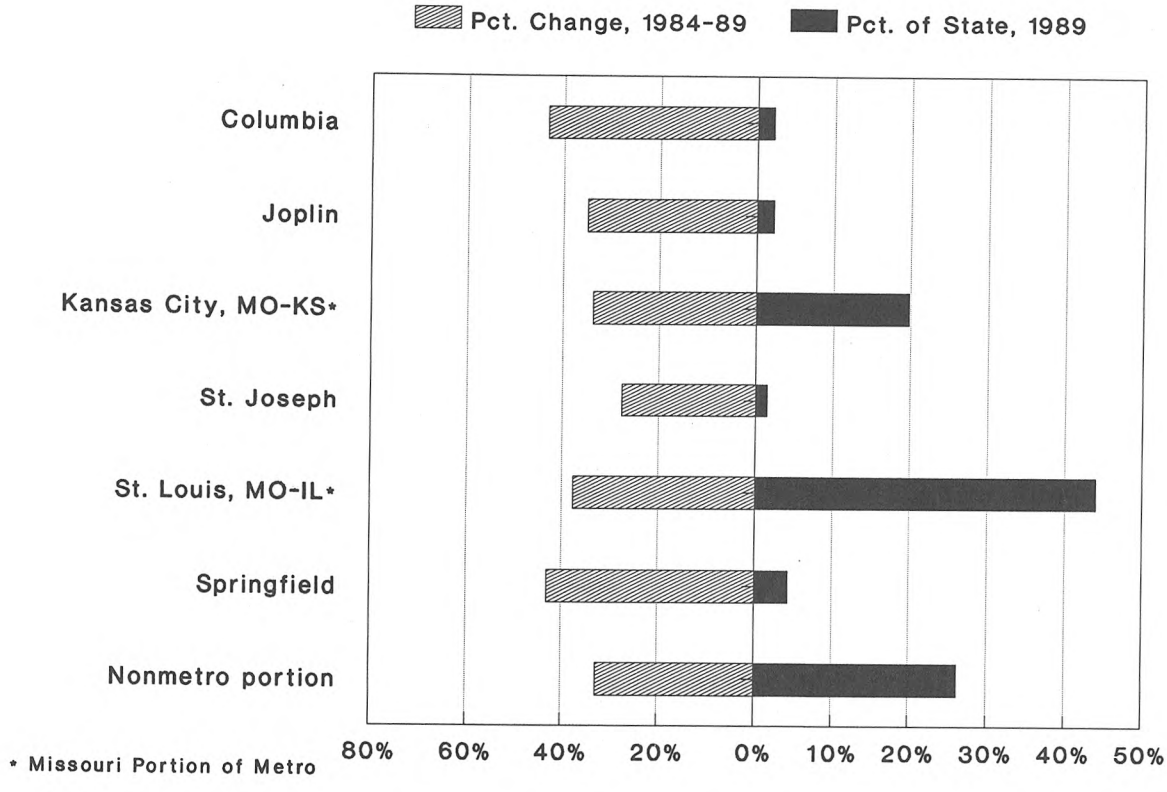
See footnotes at end of tables.

MISSOURI - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Independent City, and Other Selected Places



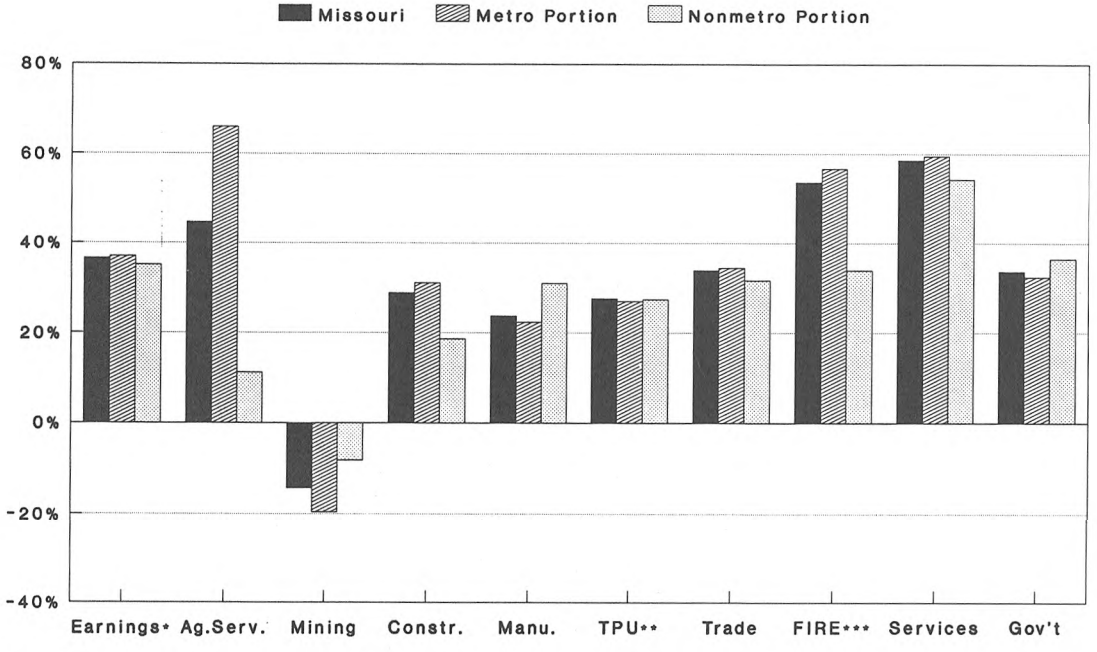
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



* Missouri Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Missouri						Missouri (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,524,522**	**66,728,683**	**70,489,968**	**74,560,861**	**79,475,817**	**84,864,081**	**45,808,607**	**49,043,201**	**51,833,524**	**55,040,989**	**58,714,345**	**62,655,798**
Nonfarm personal income	61,969,057	65,931,025	69,707,039	73,661,533	78,599,011	83,980,566	45,709,862	48,895,121	51,700,256	54,900,959	58,561,127	62,503,655
Farm income[1]	555,465	797,658	782,929	899,328	876,806	883,515	98,745	148,080	133,268	140,030	153,218	152,143
Population (thousands)[2]	5,005.5	5,035.3	5,066.5	5,107.6	5,141.2	5,160.0	3,282.9	3,311.6	3,340.9	3,372.4	3,395.7	3,413.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,491**	**13,252**	**13,913**	**14,598**	**15,459**	**16,447**	**13,954**	**14,810**	**15,515**	**16,321**	**17,291**	**18,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,880,172	49,245,545	52,231,006	55,850,723	59,538,466	62,757,206	36,628,003	39,461,247	41,858,615	44,706,684	47,641,258	50,149,691
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,687,293	3,016,463	3,220,859	3,455,222	3,877,098	4,253,229	2,169,032	2,449,697	2,615,803	2,801,814	3,121,667	3,401,351
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,707,514	−1,953,951	−2,061,395	−2,250,676	−2,356,745	−2,523,305	−2,719,561	−3,066,557	−3,287,969	−3,538,777	−3,700,602	−3,891,817
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,485,365	44,275,131	46,948,752	50,144,825	53,304,623	55,980,672	31,739,410	33,944,993	35,954,843	38,366,093	40,818,989	42,856,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,858,578	12,490,887	12,972,751	13,281,023	14,222,946	16,303,291	8,310,896	8,822,783	9,228,807	9,625,489	10,313,908	11,814,929
Plus: Transfer payments	9,180,579	9,962,665	10,568,465	11,135,013	11,948,248	12,580,118	5,758,301	6,275,425	6,649,874	7,049,407	7,581,448	7,984,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,141,541	39,745,453	41,952,619	44,567,440	47,395,167	49,857,414	30,447,050	32,793,892	34,655,133	36,788,837	39,092,524	41,041,287
Other labor income	3,750,314	3,855,764	4,122,136	4,299,111	4,566,643	4,902,161	3,119,243	3,227,008	3,452,889	3,588,665	3,796,554	4,064,133
Proprietors' income[6]	4,988,317	5,644,328	6,156,251	6,984,172	7,576,656	7,997,631	3,061,710	3,440,347	3,750,593	4,329,182	4,752,180	5,044,271
Farm	397,946	645,584	635,690	748,760	729,499	738,781	66,403	117,068	103,435	109,757	123,820	123,551
Nonfarm	4,590,371	4,998,744	5,520,561	6,235,412	6,847,157	7,258,850	2,995,307	3,323,279	3,647,158	4,219,425	4,628,360	4,920,720
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	555,465	797,658	782,929	899,328	876,806	883,515	98,745	148,080	133,268	140,030	153,218	152,143
Nonfarm	45,324,707	48,447,887	51,448,077	54,951,395	58,661,660	61,873,691	36,529,258	39,313,167	41,725,347	44,566,654	47,488,040	49,997,548
Private	38,951,862	41,629,682	44,317,871	47,337,009	50,577,026	53,358,926	32,056,308	34,522,484	36,763,417	39,257,558	41,832,141	44,075,685
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	190,613	180,781	180,543	257,199	265,758	275,734	108,398	112,733	120,240	165,945	173,521	179,822
Mining	317,389	364,610	272,621	253,931	270,593	272,053	170,677	212,068	135,014	120,105	132,725	137,306
Construction	2,918,470	3,150,225	3,537,812	3,676,302	3,809,952	3,761,028	2,262,309	2,538,503	2,852,386	2,947,621	3,026,621	2,966,107
Manufacturing	10,992,156	11,559,822	11,945,992	12,152,399	12,921,378	13,600,530	9,231,765	9,777,758	10,100,058	10,176,805	10,755,372	11,292,839
Nondurable goods	4,253,631	4,463,200	4,659,560	4,842,806	5,174,396	5,545,754	3,465,296	3,665,812	3,838,817	3,976,467	4,268,424	4,586,898
Durable goods	6,738,525	7,096,622	7,286,432	7,309,593	7,746,982	8,054,776	5,766,469	6,111,946	6,261,241	6,200,338	6,486,948	6,705,941
Transportation and public utilities	4,492,823	4,670,392	4,925,741	5,134,356	5,454,683	5,733,726	3,648,624	3,807,363	3,945,242	4,131,917	4,410,433	4,634,899
Wholesale trade	3,312,118	3,519,244	3,579,667	3,981,294	4,281,569	4,554,747	2,853,971	3,051,865	3,113,627	3,469,985	3,726,886	3,969,924
Retail trade	4,557,251	4,845,138	5,112,393	5,369,566	5,745,328	5,976,435	3,545,895	3,784,709	4,018,715	4,213,505	4,479,285	4,631,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,572,539	2,797,777	3,193,326	3,841,494	3,888,128	3,954,934	2,234,952	2,454,011	2,820,151	3,403,161	3,450,786	3,503,192
Services	9,598,503	10,541,693	11,569,776	12,670,468	13,939,637	15,229,739	7,999,717	8,783,474	9,657,984	10,628,514	11,676,512	12,760,496
Government and government enterprises	6,372,845	6,818,205	7,130,206	7,614,386	8,084,634	8,514,765	4,472,950	4,790,683	4,961,930	5,309,096	5,655,899	5,921,863
Federal, civilian	1,783,027	1,894,973	1,865,725	1,991,531	2,117,698	2,197,522	1,522,049	1,616,151	1,584,943	1,687,722	1,801,850	1,862,175
Military	442,067	463,295	494,853	504,460	506,812	537,136	172,723	187,575	206,324	212,843	219,158	224,087
State and local	4,147,751	4,459,937	4,769,628	5,118,395	5,460,124	5,780,107	2,778,178	2,986,957	3,170,663	3,408,531	3,634,891	3,835,601

	Missouri (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,715,915**	**17,685,482**	**18,656,444**	**19,519,872**	**20,761,472**	**22,208,283**	**229,553**	**238,975**	**251,968**	**267,944**	**284,414**	**309,721**
Nonfarm personal income	16,259,195	17,035,904	18,006,783	18,760,574	20,037,884	21,476,911	228,341	234,155	247,231	260,335	279,762	301,786
Farm income[1]	456,720	649,578	649,661	759,298	723,588	731,372	1,212	4,820	4,737	7,609	4,652	7,935
Population (thousands)[2]	1,722.6	1,723.8	1,725.5	1,735.2	1,745.5	1,746.8	24.8	24.4	23.8	23.6	23.4	23.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,704**	**10,260**	**10,812**	**11,250**	**11,894**	**12,714**	**9,255**	**9,788**	**10,597**	**11,334**	**12,144**	**13,460**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,252,169	9,784,298	10,372,391	11,144,039	11,897,208	12,607,515	151,151	156,308	165,903	183,254	194,015	212,303
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	518,261	566,766	605,056	653,408	755,431	851,878	8,689	9,167	9,811	10,665	12,263	13,925
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,012,047	1,112,606	1,226,574	1,288,101	1,343,857	1,368,512	−5,760	−5,144	−5,105	−5,677	−6,288	−7,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,745,955	10,330,138	10,993,909	11,778,732	12,485,634	13,124,149	136,702	141,997	150,987	166,912	175,464	190,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,547,682	3,668,104	3,743,944	3,655,534	3,909,038	4,488,362	49,568	49,632	50,095	47,739	51,011	58,461
Plus: Transfer payments	3,422,278	3,687,240	3,918,591	4,085,606	4,366,800	4,595,772	43,283	47,346	50,886	53,293	57,939	60,551
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,694,491	6,951,561	7,297,486	7,778,603	8,302,643	8,816,127	120,526	120,717	128,219	136,082	144,294	155,448
Other labor income	631,071	628,756	669,247	710,446	770,089	838,028	11,067	10,493	11,071	11,594	12,208	13,534
Proprietors' income[6]	1,926,607	2,203,981	2,405,658	2,654,990	2,824,476	2,953,360	19,558	25,098	26,613	35,578	37,513	43,321
Farm	331,543	528,516	532,255	639,003	605,679	615,230	238	3,902	3,873	6,755	3,844	7,177
Nonfarm	1,595,064	1,675,465	1,873,403	2,015,987	2,218,797	2,338,130	19,320	21,196	22,740	28,823	33,669	36,144
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	456,720	649,578	649,661	759,298	723,588	731,372	1,212	4,820	4,737	7,609	4,652	7,935
Nonfarm	8,795,449	9,134,720	9,722,730	10,384,741	11,173,620	11,876,143	149,939	151,488	161,166	175,645	189,363	204,368
Private	6,895,554	7,107,198	7,554,454	8,079,451	8,744,885	9,283,241	119,459	118,678	125,759	137,304	148,101	161,351
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	78,381*	65,468*	(D)	(D)	(D)	87,097*	641	489	457	605	587	585
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	222	81	79	116	123
Construction	656,161	611,722	681,334*	728,681	766,075*	778,687*	8,040	6,303	6,409	6,920	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	1,760,301*	1,781,991*	1,845,863*	1,975,497*	2,166,006	2,306,639*	30,064	26,316	25,890	25,650	25,652	30,437
Nondurable goods	(D)	733,530*	753,749*	789,286*	853,414*	912,751*	26,175	25,127	25,361	25,122	25,062	29,356
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,022,558*	1,186,564*	1,263,533*	3,889	1,189	529	528	590	1,081
Transportation and public utilities	844,199	863,029	980,499	1,002,439	1,021,415*	1,075,339*	8,309	10,737	10,529	14,348	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	440,740*	456,486*	453,917*	495,823*	535,567*	565,759*	5,589	5,663	4,861	5,033	4,796	5,785
Retail trade	1,011,356	1,060,429	1,093,678	1,156,061	1,266,043	1,345,335	20,291	20,135	23,233	24,909	26,922	28,387
Finance, insurance, and real estate	337,587	343,766	373,175	438,333	437,342	451,742	4,729	4,779	5,746	6,602	6,403	6,575
Services	1,578,107*	1,735,871*	1,887,396*	2,015,857*	2,229,906*	2,435,546*	41,599	44,034	48,553	53,158	59,156	64,877
Government and government enterprises	1,899,895	2,027,522	2,168,276	2,305,290	2,428,735	2,592,902	30,480	32,810	35,407	38,341	41,262	43,017
Federal, civilian	260,978	278,822	280,782	303,809	315,848	335,347	2,543	2,645	2,714	2,837	3,271	3,356
Military	269,344	275,720	288,529	291,617	287,654	313,049	1,250	1,281	1,422	1,308	1,251	1,253
State and local	1,369,573	1,472,980	1,598,965	1,709,864	1,825,233	1,944,506	26,687	28,884	31,271	34,196	36,740	38,408

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Andrew, Missouri						Atchison, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**155,282**	**163,863**	**173,285**	**180,217**	**188,642**	**200,524**	**89,240**	**95,575**	**98,634**	**95,823**	**97,672**	**101,015**
Nonfarm personal income	152,743	156,457	167,164	173,636	183,917	196,120	82,040	77,366	82,387	83,434	88,906	94,881
Farm income[1]	2,539	7,406	6,121	6,581	4,725	4,404	7,200	18,209	16,247	12,389	8,766	6,134
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.2	15.2	8.5	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,474**	**11,064**	**11,664**	**12,029**	**12,444**	**13,176**	**10,512**	**11,756**	**12,444**	**12,246**	**12,528**	**13,189**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,726	47,013	47,536	48,843	50,139	52,258	47,327	51,581	53,990	52,602	52,195	53,045
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,242	2,468	2,604	2,712	3,164	3,620	2,412	2,175	2,439	2,611	3,042	3,532
Plus: Adjustment for residence	62,083	65,248	71,249	76,565	81,063	84,874	1,954	4,617	5,155	4,953	4,729	3,490
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,567	109,793	116,181	122,696	128,038	133,512	46,869	54,023	56,706	54,944	53,882	53,003
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,973	31,574	32,454	31,795	33,976	38,974	26,596	24,383	23,718	22,389	23,943	27,502
Plus: Transfer payments	21,742	22,496	24,650	25,726	26,628	28,038	15,775	17,169	18,210	18,490	19,847	20,510
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,073	24,202	25,451	26,231	27,945	29,494	28,466	24,023	24,884	26,962	29,184	31,719
Other labor income	2,043	2,084	2,205	2,255	2,450	2,711	2,492	2,003	2,113	2,319	2,513	2,901
Proprietors' income[6]	15,610	20,727	19,880	20,357	19,744	20,053	16,369	25,555	26,993	23,321	20,498	18,425
Farm	1,424	6,332	5,089	5,533	3,708	3,414	5,363	16,448	14,560	10,690	7,126	4,552
Nonfarm	14,186	14,395	14,791	14,824	16,036	16,639	11,006	9,107	12,433	12,631	13,372	13,873
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,539	7,406	6,121	6,581	4,725	4,404	7,200	18,209	16,247	12,389	8,766	6,134
Nonfarm	38,187	39,607	41,415	42,262	45,414	47,854	40,127	33,372	37,743	40,213	43,429	46,911
Private	30,716	31,570	32,818	33,446	35,933	37,624	34,525	27,409	31,415	33,400	36,157	39,242
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,058	793	608	(D)	661	815	679
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	129	(L)	(L)	73	77
Construction	5,512	5,952	5,429	5,301	5,909	5,880	2,093	2,097	(D)	2,025	2,291	2,335
Manufacturing	114	133	262	308	314	941	4,001	984	1,000	2,671	2,889	4,906
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	3,513	481	623	2,395	2,607	4,612
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	550	488	503	377	276	282	294
Transportation and public utilities	5,873	5,684	6,214	5,650	(D)	(D)	5,507	4,329	7,604	7,934	8,263	8,285
Wholesale trade	1,282	1,200	1,014	1,454	1,477	1,540	2,958	2,817	2,652	2,697	2,985	3,274
Retail trade	5,144	5,211	5,853	5,863	6,300	6,520	6,919	4,439	4,506	4,240	4,918	5,172
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,363	1,445	1,721	1,829	1,774	1,709	2,051	2,117	2,013	2,325	2,063	2,261
Services	9,125	9,622	9,872	9,023	9,915	10,846	10,078	9,889	10,793	10,798	11,860	12,253
Government and government enterprises	7,471	8,037	8,597	8,816	9,481	10,230	5,602	5,963	6,328	6,813	7,272	7,669
Federal, civilian	952	1,021	1,083	998	1,069	1,032	978	867	897	1,014	1,191	1,290
Military	465	502	559	588	616	634	266	275	306	307	317	319
State and local	6,054	6,514	6,955	7,230	7,796	8,564	4,358	4,821	5,125	5,492	5,764	6,060

	Audrain, Missouri						Barry, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**280,293**	**288,207**	**296,941**	**303,372**	**324,030**	**344,622**	**251,687**	**267,181**	**285,608**	**302,875**	**324,990**	**356,083**
Nonfarm personal income	277,490	277,445	284,051	293,125	313,643	335,682	247,370	261,614	278,211	295,832	316,314	345,234
Farm income[1]	2,803	10,762	12,890	10,247	10,387	8,940	4,317	5,567	7,397	7,043	8,676	10,849
Population (thousands)[2]	25.8	25.8	25.6	25.5	25.3	25.1	25.8	26.2	26.7	27.5	27.8	28.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,866**	**11,174**	**11,587**	**11,891**	**12,791**	**13,738**	**9,756**	**10,207**	**10,678**	**11,027**	**11,679**	**12,585**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	180,294	182,887	186,145	192,567	205,815	214,758	165,991	182,597	196,316	216,227	238,100	268,056
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,465	10,739	10,875	11,531	13,221	14,677	9,718	11,283	12,050	13,424	15,632	18,555
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,282	−9,312	−8,105	−8,931	−10,167	−11,456	−16,975	−21,821	−21,271	−24,619	−28,920	−36,868
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	159,547	162,836	167,165	172,105	182,427	188,625	139,298	149,493	162,995	178,184	193,548	212,633
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,459	71,866	72,964	71,525	76,534	87,911	55,907	56,412	57,465	56,097	59,981	68,883
Plus: Transfer payments	50,287	53,505	56,812	59,742	65,069	68,086	56,482	61,276	65,148	68,594	71,461	74,567
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	139,809	134,621	133,263	141,728	150,476	157,446	111,119	121,670	127,790	140,117	155,115	177,078
Other labor income	14,482	13,424	13,379	14,209	15,435	17,103	11,869	12,542	13,706	15,052	16,836	19,439
Proprietors' income[6]	26,003	34,842	39,503	36,630	39,904	40,209	43,003	48,385	54,820	61,058	66,149	71,539
Farm	738	8,815	11,062	8,457	8,702	7,374	3,046	4,326	6,176	5,764	7,400	9,562
Nonfarm	25,265	26,027	28,441	28,173	31,202	32,835	39,957	44,059	48,644	55,294	58,749	61,977
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,803	10,762	12,890	10,247	10,387	8,940	4,317	5,567	7,397	7,043	8,676	10,849
Nonfarm	177,491	172,125	173,255	182,320	195,428	205,818	161,674	177,030	188,919	209,184	229,424	257,207
Private	150,242	144,066	143,682	149,899	161,107	169,893	145,889	159,892	170,082	189,468	208,146	233,333
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	861	767	726	854	849	856	1,245	880	671	939	889	885
Mining	417	558	238	246	329	366	342	388	267	250	484	877
Construction	6,035	5,626	6,696	7,515	8,332	8,439	6,998	7,428	8,131	9,556	9,414	11,527
Manufacturing	60,828	54,723	51,877	56,273	62,319	70,144	66,598	72,273	74,997	81,497	93,142	104,016
Nondurable goods	8,483	6,099	6,757	7,027	9,677	11,718	31,119	34,120	33,763	36,269	42,510	45,778
Durable goods	52,345	48,624	45,120	49,246	52,642	58,426	35,479	38,153	41,234	45,228	50,632	58,238
Transportation and public utilities	16,292	16,475	17,555	17,742	19,697	20,390	21,914	25,752	28,904	32,850	32,949	35,073
Wholesale trade	14,469	13,149	12,749	12,840	12,613	9,908	4,271	4,258	4,874	6,131	6,838	8,082
Retail trade	18,849	19,258	19,883	18,812	20,121	21,199	18,604	19,091	18,299	20,250	22,385	26,819
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,392	6,754	6,945	8,448	7,567	7,552	4,066	4,647	4,702	5,834	5,647	6,176
Services	26,099	26,756	27,013	27,169	29,280	31,039	21,851	25,175	29,237	32,161	36,398	39,878
Government and government enterprises	27,249	28,059	29,573	32,421	34,321	35,925	15,785	17,138	18,837	19,716	21,278	23,874
Federal, civilian	1,942	2,086	2,184	2,273	2,608	2,720	2,461	2,638	2,892	2,957	3,143	3,443
Military	871	926	1,023	1,085	1,101	1,126	856	874	974	1,077	1,141	1,195
State and local	24,436	25,047	26,366	29,063	30,612	32,079	12,468	13,626	14,971	15,682	16,994	19,236

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Barton, Missouri						Bates, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**118,031**	**126,499**	**133,908**	**139,303**	**150,098**	**158,635**	**173,409**	**183,984**	**191,256**	**204,492**	**215,024**	**224,540**
Nonfarm personal income	118,791	122,989	127,324	132,488	140,369	149,899	169,825	178,065	184,787	193,377	202,233	211,843
Farm income[1]	−760	3,510	6,584	6,815	9,729	8,736	3,584	5,919	6,469	11,115	12,791	12,697
Population (thousands)[2]	11.5	11.4	11.3	11.5	11.5	11.5	15.7	15.6	15.6	15.7	15.9	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,289**	**11,055**	**11,800**	**12,089**	**13,009**	**13,763**	**11,020**	**11,767**	**12,244**	**12,990**	**13,492**	**14,053**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,995	68,129	75,527	82,908	90,207	93,102	69,011	71,159	75,250	86,339	90,938	91,931
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,765	4,140	4,423	4,929	5,564	6,216	3,906	4,120	4,347	4,781	5,392	6,006
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,365	4,923	4,881	4,498	4,944	4,929	33,246	37,874	39,768	42,120	44,456	44,640
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,595	68,912	75,985	82,477	89,587	91,815	98,351	104,913	110,671	123,678	130,002	130,565
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,694	33,598	33,400	31,258	33,404	38,438	40,314	41,427	42,096	40,527	43,311	49,847
Plus: Transfer payments	21,742	23,989	24,523	25,568	27,107	28,382	34,744	37,644	38,489	40,287	41,711	44,128
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,489	45,858	48,947	54,583	56,947	59,224	41,353	40,519	42,221	45,707	46,269	45,742
Other labor income	4,066	4,072	4,516	5,065	5,408	5,774	4,047	3,879	4,138	4,457	4,470	4,452
Proprietors' income[6]	13,440	18,199	22,064	23,260	27,852	28,104	23,611	26,761	28,891	36,175	40,199	41,737
Farm	−2,102	2,261	5,429	5,703	8,702	7,811	2,138	4,535	5,141	9,772	11,492	11,441
Nonfarm	15,542	15,938	16,635	17,557	19,150	20,293	21,473	22,226	23,750	26,403	28,707	30,296
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−760	3,510	6,584	6,815	9,729	8,736	3,584	5,919	6,469	11,115	12,791	12,697
Nonfarm	62,755	64,619	68,943	76,093	80,478	84,366	65,427	65,240	68,781	75,224	78,147	79,234
Private	54,743	55,881	59,435	65,948	69,832	73,038	53,274	52,490	55,227	60,906	62,877	64,182
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	443	306	287	297	316	349	(D)	(D)	855	1,731	(D)	(D)
Mining	83	115	(L)	79	134	187	(D)	(D)	4,295	4,662	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,832	4,306	4,344	4,577	4,588	4,727	4,106	4,451	5,233	5,506	6,006	6,283
Manufacturing	22,907	22,692	25,240	30,037	30,238	31,435	4,299	3,859	3,942	4,166	4,794	4,479
Nondurable goods	625	813	1,168	1,418	1,469	1,179	(D)	1,886	1,924	1,834	1,802	1,821
Durable goods	22,282	21,879	24,072	28,619	28,769	30,256	(D)	1,973	2,018	2,332	2,992	2,658
Transportation and public utilities	4,737	4,029	4,761	5,041	5,129	5,310	14,331	10,777	10,939	12,865	12,748	12,761
Wholesale trade	3,057	3,224	3,310	3,545	3,889	3,851	4,275	3,759	3,431	3,550	4,031	3,970
Retail trade	6,582	6,619	6,139	6,278	6,965	7,139	7,353	7,746	8,172	8,626	9,158	9,520
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,163	2,328	2,843	3,102	4,276	4,647	2,744	2,471	2,581	3,042	2,970	3,165
Services	10,939	12,262	12,463	12,992	14,297	15,393	12,216	14,579	15,779	16,758	18,571	19,998
Government and government enterprises	8,012	8,738	9,508	10,145	10,646	11,328	12,153	12,750	13,554	14,318	15,270	15,052
Federal, civilian	950	993	1,051	1,095	1,144	1,177	1,449	1,543	1,547	1,705	1,839	1,810
Military	359	386	431	452	469	480	494	535	597	617	647	665
State and local	6,703	7,359	8,026	8,598	9,033	9,671	10,210	10,672	11,410	11,996	12,784	12,577

	Benton, Missouri						Bollinger, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,596**	**117,111**	**125,490**	**128,952**	**136,217**	**148,534**	**79,189**	**83,456**	**92,176**	**96,600**	**103,921**	**109,929**
Nonfarm personal income	106,165	114,379	121,210	125,544	132,581	144,169	74,386	78,724	85,434	89,815	96,430	103,591
Farm income[1]	3,431	2,732	4,280	3,408	3,636	4,365	4,803	4,732	6,742	6,785	7,491	6,338
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.8	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.5	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,844**	**9,181**	**9,658**	**9,841**	**10,220**	**11,025**	**7,617**	**7,891**	**8,556**	**8,814**	**9,363**	**9,784**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,345	45,089	49,714	51,111	55,759	60,448	28,433	27,716	31,533	33,658	37,449	39,317
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,720	2,945	3,154	3,373	4,036	4,757	1,509	1,581	1,685	1,857	2,279	2,754
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,675	7,810	8,585	9,854	9,750	10,117	19,591	21,369	24,195	25,843	27,003	28,435
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,300	49,954	55,145	57,592	61,473	65,808	46,515	47,504	54,043	57,644	62,173	64,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,182	31,015	32,612	32,338	34,562	39,739	14,116	15,323	15,948	16,117	17,233	19,835
Plus: Transfer payments	32,114	36,142	37,733	39,022	40,182	42,987	18,558	20,629	22,185	22,839	24,515	25,096
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,496	29,128	30,779	32,505	35,457	38,325	14,460	14,205	14,455	15,818	17,883	20,198
Other labor income	2,466	2,391	2,555	2,717	3,047	3,401	1,255	1,188	1,212	1,307	1,498	1,774
Proprietors' income[6]	13,383	13,570	16,380	15,889	17,255	18,722	12,718	12,323	15,866	16,533	18,068	17,345
Farm	2,506	1,837	3,416	2,525	2,773	3,518	4,459	4,393	6,407	6,436	7,142	5,986
Nonfarm	10,877	11,733	12,964	13,364	14,482	15,204	8,259	7,930	9,459	10,097	10,926	11,359
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,431	2,732	4,280	3,408	3,636	4,365	4,803	4,732	6,742	6,785	7,491	6,338
Nonfarm	40,914	42,357	45,434	47,703	52,123	56,083	23,630	22,984	24,791	26,873	29,958	32,979
Private	31,765	32,211	34,809	36,462	40,388	43,627	18,418	17,450	18,940	20,560	23,210	25,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	638	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	134	64	102	90	92
Mining	599	542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,448	5,578	6,168	5,641	6,218	6,725	1,995	1,635	2,480	2,851	3,177	3,419
Manufacturing	4,654	4,638	4,509	4,280	5,416	6,422	4,080	3,090	2,567	3,470	4,050	4,406
Nondurable goods	2,388	2,326	2,404	2,117	3,104	3,544	1,927	1,313	1,034	1,756	2,285	2,576
Durable goods	2,266	2,312	2,105	2,163	2,312	2,878	2,153	1,777	1,533	1,714	1,765	1,830
Transportation and public utilities	2,826	2,056	3,114	2,866	3,098	3,023	2,256	2,168	2,794	3,148	3,317	3,831
Wholesale trade	1,775	2,024	2,068	2,111	2,259	2,156	1,369	1,517	1,540	1,499	1,754	2,063
Retail trade	5,482	6,033	6,900	7,624	8,903	9,849	3,005	3,118	3,270	3,162	3,579	3,902
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,345	2,447	2,831	3,617	3,109	3,269	736	712	779	682	685	899
Services	6,998	8,319	8,104	8,107	9,047	9,845	4,746	5,038	5,413	5,614	6,509	7,101
Government and government enterprises	9,149	10,146	10,625	11,241	11,735	12,456	5,212	5,534	5,851	6,313	6,748	7,228
Federal, civilian	3,036	3,321	3,130	3,189	3,182	3,399	600	674	649	771	869	923
Military	390	428	478	514	541	561	327	353	394	430	451	468
State and local	5,723	6,397	7,017	7,538	8,012	8,496	4,285	4,507	4,808	5,112	5,428	5,837

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boone, Missouri						Buchanan, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,241,975**	**1,320,087**	**1,414,497**	**1,533,660**	**1,658,578**	**1,781,003**	**1,001,622**	**1,054,603**	**1,089,139**	**1,128,332**	**1,197,061**	**1,278,142**
Nonfarm personal income	1,236,034	1,308,087	1,407,483	1,524,802	1,650,558	1,771,258	994,288	1,040,593	1,077,850	1,117,901	1,187,777	1,271,518
Farm income[1]	5,941	12,000	7,014	8,858	8,020	9,745	7,334	14,010	11,289	10,431	9,284	6,624
Population (thousands)[2]	105.0	104.9	104.6	105.7	105.8	105.7	86.1	85.7	86.2	85.9	85.4	85.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,828**	**12,583**	**13,519**	**14,510**	**15,677**	**16,851**	**11,636**	**12,311**	**12,637**	**13,138**	**14,018**	**15,041**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	923,427	991,920	1,066,081	1,161,786	1,262,347	1,336,394	717,172	752,974	771,214	811,158	879,812	934,986
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	48,282	53,510	58,462	63,287	74,214	81,857	43,048	47,091	48,546	51,412	59,199	65,915
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,691	5,833	5,922	3,805	1,264	3,392	−53,939	−53,348	−53,415	−57,870	−71,726	−85,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	888,836	944,243	1,013,541	1,102,304	1,189,397	1,257,929	620,185	652,535	669,253	701,876	748,887	783,321
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	207,024	216,752	231,384	244,448	261,375	299,344	200,845	207,488	212,514	211,617	226,260	259,336
Plus: Transfer payments	146,115	159,092	169,572	186,908	207,806	223,730	180,592	194,580	207,372	214,839	221,914	235,485
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	766,344	819,209	874,978	947,620	1,025,770	1,081,685	590,713	615,558	627,929	660,304	716,531	763,333
Other labor income	63,375	64,846	69,943	75,793	84,502	91,456	58,753	59,380	61,042	64,293	70,276	76,118
Proprietors' income[6]	93,708	107,865	121,160	138,373	152,075	163,253	67,706	78,036	82,243	86,561	93,005	95,535
Farm	4,416	10,519	5,571	7,375	6,563	8,304	6,256	12,985	10,310	9,445	8,334	5,710
Nonfarm	89,292	97,346	115,589	130,998	145,512	154,949	61,450	65,051	71,933	77,116	84,671	89,825
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,941	12,000	7,014	8,858	8,020	9,745	7,334	14,010	11,289	10,431	9,284	6,624
Nonfarm	917,486	979,920	1,059,067	1,152,928	1,254,327	1,326,649	709,838	738,964	759,925	800,727	870,528	928,362
Private	569,048	606,013	662,205	723,054	802,547	873,830	616,677	641,178	654,298	687,730	753,356	804,693
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,333	2,860	2,829	4,404	4,645	4,950	3,670	4,926	6,346	5,588	6,191	6,517
Mining	5,775	5,471	3,177	2,534	2,866	2,870	1,342	1,733	667	773	1,001	1,370
Construction	56,086	63,051	77,593	75,450	79,125	75,303	42,196	45,614	46,664	48,956	55,375	57,118
Manufacturing	88,410	86,135	88,210	98,505	112,146	113,290	198,050	218,549	215,959	218,860	236,920	254,440
Nondurable goods	17,570	18,393	19,148	26,263	29,046	29,042	123,980	133,807	135,403	132,857	140,487	151,033
Durable goods	70,840	67,742	69,062	72,242	83,100	84,248	74,070	84,742	80,556	86,003	96,433	103,407
Transportation and public utilities	36,906	41,783	46,964	47,092	49,229	51,721	65,237	66,022	71,038	83,483	92,136	101,274
Wholesale trade	38,061	37,393	42,006	44,826	48,212	56,956	49,418	45,470	45,664	47,968	52,350	51,336
Retail trade	94,583	102,796	107,610	113,180	120,725	125,538	74,157	76,566	78,141	81,421	85,316	88,575
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72,326	77,896	83,613	97,510	103,331	106,518	42,240	43,139	45,448	44,707	46,514	49,168
Services	174,568	188,628	210,203	239,553	282,268	336,684	140,367	139,159	144,371	155,974	177,553	194,895
Government and government enterprises	348,438	373,907	396,862	429,874	451,780	452,819	93,161	97,786	105,627	112,997	117,172	123,669
Federal, civilian	54,711	58,265	60,196	65,576	69,494	72,879	14,736	15,516	15,583	19,739	18,250	18,462
Military	4,878	4,956	5,082	5,367	5,477	5,624	3,123	3,414	3,840	3,947	4,004	4,126
State and local	288,849	310,686	331,584	358,931	376,809	374,316	75,302	78,856	86,204	89,311	94,918	101,081

	Butler, Missouri						Caldwell, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**350,774**	**362,533**	**382,082**	**400,305**	**428,439**	**454,859**	**93,886**	**106,585**	**102,130**	**102,587**	**106,020**	**111,231**
Nonfarm personal income	337,532	355,344	372,630	384,666	410,782	440,892	91,477	93,893	97,794	98,550	103,040	108,557
Farm income[1]	13,242	7,189	9,452	15,639	17,657	13,967	2,409	6,692	4,336	4,037	2,980	2,674
Population (thousands)[2]	38.5	38.6	38.6	38.8	38.7	38.6	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,102**	**9,395**	**9,890**	**10,310**	**11,077**	**11,796**	**11,485**	**12,339**	**12,484**	**12,450**	**12,842**	**13,466**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	221,782	225,336	237,411	255,251	270,529	283,525	29,346	34,364	33,888	34,845	35,158	36,726
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,531	13,859	14,550	15,386	17,263	19,446	1,664	1,837	1,951	2,066	2,388	2,784
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,414	−5,863	−6,209	−7,201	−7,529	−8,978	25,796	25,801	27,424	28,035	29,707	29,413
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	203,837	205,614	216,652	232,664	245,737	255,101	53,478	58,328	59,361	60,814	62,477	63,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,507	61,737	64,723	61,276	65,489	75,007	22,119	22,451	22,375	20,863	22,292	25,650
Plus: Transfer payments	90,430	95,182	100,707	106,365	117,213	124,751	18,289	19,806	20,394	20,910	21,251	22,226
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	160,668	168,172	174,588	184,413	191,937	204,622	16,185	17,337	18,304	19,525	20,144	21,422
Other labor income	13,513	13,819	14,477	15,409	16,622	18,082	1,549	1,597	1,711	1,825	1,899	2,097
Proprietors' income[6]	47,601	43,345	48,346	55,429	61,970	60,821	11,612	15,430	13,873	13,495	13,115	13,207
Farm	11,360	5,313	7,573	13,637	15,628	11,875	1,619	5,947	3,631	3,341	2,318	2,052
Nonfarm	36,241	38,032	40,773	41,792	46,342	48,946	9,993	9,483	10,242	10,154	10,797	11,155
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,242	7,189	9,452	15,639	17,657	13,967	2,409	6,692	4,336	4,037	2,980	2,674
Nonfarm	208,540	218,147	227,959	239,612	252,872	269,558	26,937	27,672	29,552	30,808	32,178	34,052
Private	162,334	171,458	177,527	186,099	196,013	209,134	21,095	21,339	22,772	23,395	24,421	25,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	862	734	686	961	938	954	1,347	1,098	853	1,451	1,423	1,451
Mining	426	630	413	460	461	530	(L)	71	(L)	(L)	(L)	113
Construction	12,837	12,698	14,606	16,743	18,361	18,826	3,140	3,526	4,168	3,740	3,741	4,640
Manufacturing	23,210	23,965	23,362	25,164	30,515	30,522	3,671	4,036	3,942	4,064	4,047	3,818
Nondurable goods	9,578	7,960	5,879	7,920	13,913	14,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	13,632	16,005	17,483	17,244	16,602	15,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	19,082	20,861	21,084	21,772	23,018	24,766	3,001	2,346	3,302	3,416	3,580	3,609
Wholesale trade	15,740	16,571	17,140	19,168	13,686	16,683	1,493	1,537	1,591	1,431	1,500	1,563
Retail trade	30,373	31,916	30,803	31,619	34,901	36,974	2,544	2,357	2,298	2,408	2,819	2,965
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,941	8,412	8,070	9,844	9,544	8,990	1,707	1,689	1,796	2,217	2,005	2,046
Services	51,863	55,671	61,363	60,368	64,589	70,889	4,147	4,679	4,802	4,645	5,271	5,719
Government and government enterprises	46,206	46,689	50,432	53,513	56,859	60,424	5,842	6,333	6,780	7,413	7,757	8,128
Federal, civilian	15,532	16,170	16,294	17,374	18,392	19,669	839	864	892	935	1,088	1,114
Military	1,277	1,328	1,460	1,536	1,587	1,627	257	275	306	324	335	344
State and local	29,397	29,191	32,678	34,603	36,880	39,128	4,746	5,194	5,582	6,154	6,334	6,670

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Callaway, Missouri						Camden, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**356,519**	**368,281**	**396,434**	**416,815**	**444,375**	**473,055**	**244,181**	**265,927**	**291,357**	**315,619**	**340,371**	**368,994**
Nonfarm personal income	353,860	361,350	390,641	409,530	437,061	466,623	241,862	263,800	288,646	311,125	335,984	363,929
Farm income[1]	2,659	6,931	5,793	7,285	7,314	6,432	2,319	2,127	2,711	4,494	4,387	5,065
Population (thousands)[2]	32.7	32.0	32.0	32.8	33.0	33.2	23.3	24.5	24.5	25.2	25.8	26.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,907**	**11,501**	**12,390**	**12,704**	**13,454**	**14,228**	**10,499**	**10,846**	**11,871**	**12,519**	**13,191**	**14,112**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	296,011	231,284	254,953	265,801	278,847	297,796	137,370	153,122	171,393	189,296	206,324	219,274
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,973	13,405	14,893	15,483	17,392	19,548	8,214	9,638	10,753	11,882	13,712	15,416
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,131	32,495	31,046	34,810	41,582	39,154	2,860	536	−181	−476	−100	814
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	242,907	250,374	271,106	285,128	303,037	317,402	132,016	144,020	160,459	176,938	192,512	204,672
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,454	56,437	59,935	63,382	67,875	77,893	64,844	69,403	72,564	75,752	81,033	92,905
Plus: Transfer payments	57,158	61,470	65,393	68,305	73,463	77,760	47,321	52,504	58,334	62,929	66,826	71,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	241,734	181,392	196,835	205,560	214,452	230,270	100,113	111,081	120,902	131,366	142,647	152,516
Other labor income	25,841	18,092	19,937	20,574	21,551	23,715	8,851	9,512	10,533	11,196	12,064	13,082
Proprietors' income[6]	28,436	31,800	38,181	39,667	42,844	43,811	28,406	32,529	39,958	46,734	51,613	53,676
Farm	1,115	5,465	4,408	5,910	6,006	5,200	1,427	1,252	1,847	3,595	3,494	4,167
Nonfarm	27,321	26,335	33,773	33,757	36,838	38,611	26,979	31,277	38,111	43,139	48,119	49,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,659	6,931	5,793	7,285	7,314	6,432	2,319	2,127	2,711	4,494	4,387	5,065
Nonfarm	293,352	224,353	249,160	258,516	271,533	291,364	135,051	150,995	168,682	184,802	201,937	214,209
Private	246,797	173,265	193,413	197,054	205,317	220,906	122,801	137,085	153,280	167,916	183,481	194,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,060	931	791	1,035	1,042	1,145	779	833	2,094	3,078	3,218	2,957
Mining	1,278	1,397	1,216	1,292	1,397	1,817	575	641	394	268	344	498
Construction	95,987	21,941	28,221	23,876	18,351	14,783	21,544	23,497	25,316	23,470	26,603	27,138
Manufacturing	43,682	46,417	47,319	47,484	54,410	57,044	15,004	16,480	18,293	19,225	22,062	21,764
Nondurable goods	6,492	6,744	7,537	8,959	10,227	10,642	1,083	1,460	1,614	1,189	1,558	1,589
Durable goods	37,190	39,673	39,782	38,525	44,183	46,402	13,921	15,020	16,679	18,036	20,504	20,175
Transportation and public utilities	43,520	45,740	54,072	57,582	59,957	68,375	4,615	6,315	7,544	8,315	9,481	11,250
Wholesale trade	3,677	3,593	3,691	3,718	5,020	5,682	5,207	4,763	4,876	5,074	4,454	4,997
Retail trade	18,175	18,143	19,682	20,748	22,332	24,386	21,817	25,523	27,421	31,118	35,413	39,956
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,469	4,220	4,667	6,256	5,666	5,637	7,608	8,273	9,128	12,875	13,283	12,714
Services	34,949	30,883	33,754	35,063	37,142	42,037	45,652	50,760	58,214	64,493	68,623	73,072
Government and government enterprises	46,555	51,088	55,747	61,462	66,216	70,458	12,250	13,910	15,402	16,886	18,456	19,863
Federal, civilian	4,556	4,646	4,707	4,992	5,213	5,353	1,012	1,116	1,187	1,252	1,288	1,401
Military	2,954	3,591	3,657	3,480	3,660	3,648	730	813	906	989	1,048	1,089
State and local	39,045	42,851	47,383	52,990	57,343	61,457	10,508	11,981	13,309	14,645	16,120	17,373

	Cape Girardeau, Missouri						Carroll, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**683,257**	**724,847**	**776,913**	**836,630**	**882,333**	**942,749**	**123,791**	**138,204**	**133,854**	**133,155**	**137,605**	**144,806**
Nonfarm personal income	670,706	715,656	768,497	821,954	869,334	932,688	118,230	122,663	125,449	124,371	126,816	136,966
Farm income[1]	12,551	9,191	8,416	14,676	12,999	10,061	5,561	15,541	8,405	8,784	10,789	7,840
Population (thousands)[2]	59.8	60.5	61.3	61.5	62.2	62.5	11.6	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.1	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,417**	**11,982**	**12,683**	**13,611**	**14,185**	**15,073**	**10,690**	**12,088**	**11,714**	**11,792**	**12,362**	**13,176**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	509,820	540,995	587,857	642,581	675,839	713,799	54,894	68,214	61,040	59,978	60,687	60,990
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,519	33,198	36,358	39,523	43,978	48,689	3,074	3,466	3,490	3,432	3,663	4,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,792	−32,642	−38,962	−39,992	−39,935	−44,909	6,339	6,167	7,296	8,438	8,083	7,961
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	450,509	475,155	512,537	563,066	591,926	620,201	58,159	70,915	64,846	64,984	65,107	64,708
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	137,344	145,158	150,547	152,901	163,464	186,982	40,662	40,500	40,601	38,467	41,085	47,289
Plus: Transfer payments	95,404	104,534	113,829	120,663	126,943	135,566	24,970	26,789	28,407	29,704	31,413	32,809
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	402,308	429,482	466,914	505,149	528,696	559,820	36,087	38,489	38,643	35,776	33,344	35,307
Other labor income	38,673	39,639	43,949	46,092	48,129	51,757	3,412	3,497	3,614	3,230	2,849	3,109
Proprietors' income[6]	68,839	71,874	76,994	91,340	99,014	102,222	15,395	26,228	18,783	20,972	24,494	22,574
Farm	10,560	7,285	6,591	12,835	11,221	8,344	3,363	13,457	6,431	6,819	8,916	6,067
Nonfarm	58,279	64,589	70,403	78,505	87,793	93,878	12,032	12,771	12,352	14,153	15,578	16,507
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,551	9,191	8,416	14,676	12,999	10,061	5,561	15,541	8,405	8,784	10,789	7,840
Nonfarm	497,269	531,804	579,441	627,905	662,840	703,738	49,333	52,673	52,635	51,194	49,898	53,150
Private	437,879	468,323	510,371	550,098	581,010	617,607	41,298	43,936	43,335	41,462	39,595	42,210
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,780	1,490	1,153	1,695	1,786	1,930	2,405	1,909	1,388	1,812	1,767	2,112
Mining	1,958	2,378	1,807	2,044	2,396	1,953	176	222	70	56	82	87
Construction	35,575	39,155	44,204	44,944	48,736	51,187	3,255	3,590	3,605	4,106	4,394	4,163
Manufacturing	105,088	112,680	126,985	133,391	131,272	135,930	11,024	11,500	11,234	8,065	4,688	5,680
Nondurable goods	73,544	80,058	89,573	95,671	92,401	95,548	(D)	9,449	9,136	6,111	1,418	1,002
Durable goods	31,544	32,622	37,412	37,720	38,871	40,382	(D)	2,051	2,098	1,954	3,270	4,678
Transportation and public utilities	41,758	41,369	42,690	42,253	45,836	51,602	2,972	3,361	4,356	3,539	3,649	3,665
Wholesale trade	37,656	39,189	38,495	43,714	49,286	53,849	6,021	6,229	5,728	5,893	6,000	6,375
Retail trade	59,807	65,713	70,499	75,199	78,811	85,756	5,576	5,908	4,879	5,059	5,365	5,452
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,517	20,394	23,490	27,087	27,004	26,423	2,150	2,254	2,681	2,886	2,630	2,788
Services	133,740	145,955	161,048	179,771	195,883	208,977	7,719	8,963	9,394	10,046	11,020	11,888
Government and government enterprises	59,390	63,481	69,070	77,807	81,830	86,131	8,035	8,737	9,300	9,732	10,303	10,940
Federal, civilian	7,447	8,079	8,061	8,265	8,735	9,378	1,325	1,437	1,441	1,470	1,498	1,547
Military	2,140	2,400	2,724	2,927	3,051	3,146	366	386	431	443	452	458
State and local	49,803	53,002	58,285	66,615	70,044	73,607	6,344	6,914	7,428	7,819	8,353	8,935

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Missouri						Cass, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**39,627**	**41,397**	**41,744**	**43,682**	**47,071**	**49,829**	**685,229**	**753,234**	**808,476**	**874,013**	**939,206**	**999,308**
Nonfarm personal income	38,511	40,347	40,229	42,271	45,759	48,637	678,972	744,479	799,688	864,203	927,400	989,337
Farm income[1]	1,116	1,050	1,515	1,411	1,312	1,192	6,257	8,755	8,788	9,810	11,806	9,971
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	54.8	55.8	57.7	59.7	61.4	63.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,983**	**7,199**	**7,216**	**7,551**	**8,041**	**8,493**	**12,496**	**13,490**	**14,014**	**14,646**	**15,296**	**15,827**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,163	22,352	21,449	23,475	25,714	27,132	178,085	196,424	218,182	246,687	266,042	280,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,259	1,332	1,260	1,408	1,679	1,932	9,887	11,406	12,812	14,543	16,715	19,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−771	−747	(L)	−450	−513	−862	336,756	369,570	391,551	417,265	452,137	471,582
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,133	20,273	20,180	21,617	23,522	24,338	504,954	554,588	596,921	649,409	701,464	732,722
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,137	6,554	6,630	6,795	7,277	8,367	102,109	110,020	117,357	122,035	130,567	149,686
Plus: Transfer payments	13,357	14,570	14,934	15,270	16,272	17,124	78,166	88,626	94,198	102,569	107,175	116,900
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,364	14,323	13,204	14,704	16,043	17,341	114,090	122,766	137,757	153,768	163,631	175,180
Other labor income	1,307	1,196	1,104	1,261	1,456	1,616	9,885	10,403	12,093	13,513	13,995	15,150
Proprietors' income[6]	6,492	6,833	7,141	7,510	8,215	8,175	54,110	63,255	68,332	79,406	88,416	89,834
Farm	978	922	1,393	1,287	1,191	1,075	3,650	6,186	6,258	7,179	9,189	7,341
Nonfarm	5,514	5,911	5,748	6,223	7,024	7,100	50,460	57,069	62,074	72,227	79,227	82,493
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,116	1,050	1,515	1,411	1,312	1,192	6,257	8,755	8,788	9,810	11,806	9,971
Nonfarm	21,047	21,302	19,934	22,064	24,402	25,940	171,828	187,669	209,394	236,877	254,236	270,193
Private	15,031	14,173	13,338	15,266	17,093	18,197	139,016	151,945	170,265	193,963	208,443	222,497
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	591	317	(L)	150	94	83	2,536	2,697	2,947	3,758	3,937	3,711
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,135	1,225	978	1,112	1,390	3,047
Construction	733	769	684	925	700	882	26,028	30,078	37,311	47,173	51,290	53,098
Manufacturing	6,032	4,299	3,409	3,687	4,428	4,252	16,628	17,959	20,378	22,906	20,317	16,976
Nondurable goods	2,354	2,213	1,992	2,079	2,150	2,359	4,122	3,552	3,847	4,361	4,417	4,184
Durable goods	3,678	2,086	1,417	1,608	2,278	1,893	12,506	14,407	16,531	18,545	15,900	12,792
Transportation and public utilities	1,452	1,909	2,085	2,020	2,280	2,651	15,341	14,501	15,755	16,352	15,571	16,400
Wholesale trade	891	1,051	1,112	1,522	1,706	1,826	8,437	8,424	6,465	7,016	7,472	8,623
Retail trade	2,050	2,469	2,494	2,757	3,132	3,210	27,599	30,661	32,442	34,357	39,289	43,303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	523	524	519	624	895	639	7,361	7,806	8,302	12,285	11,272	12,060
Services	2,718	2,793	2,965	3,557	3,825	4,620	33,951	38,594	45,687	49,004	57,905	65,279
Government and government enterprises	6,016	7,129	6,596	6,798	7,309	7,743	32,812	35,724	39,129	42,914	45,793	47,696
Federal, civilian	2,183	2,954	2,022	1,979	2,165	2,163	3,446	3,718	3,769	4,219	4,589	4,774
Military	179	194	217	227	238	244	1,716	1,875	2,093	2,341	2,495	2,649
State and local	3,654	3,981	4,357	4,592	4,906	5,336	27,650	30,131	33,267	36,354	38,709	40,273

	Cedar, Missouri						Chariton, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,505**	**111,978**	**118,230**	**123,715**	**129,928**	**138,380**	**102,276**	**109,720**	**113,815**	**117,355**	**121,988**	**129,426**
Nonfarm personal income	105,863	110,205	115,957	119,282	125,274	133,677	96,418	97,464	102,898	101,905	108,604	117,501
Farm income[1]	2,642	1,773	2,273	4,433	4,654	4,703	5,858	12,256	10,917	15,450	13,384	11,925
Population (thousands)[2]	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.4	10.2	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,870**	**9,193**	**9,476**	**9,994**	**10,477**	**11,134**	**10,030**	**10,891**	**11,468**	**11,929**	**12,506**	**13,464**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,282	47,961	51,108	55,897	59,143	60,487	41,565	47,543	49,886	55,762	55,765	57,497
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,859	3,164	3,349	3,587	4,155	4,690	2,188	2,308	2,530	2,678	3,049	3,558
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,619	3,319	4,139	4,517	4,704	5,308	10,928	11,214	12,119	11,688	12,522	13,034
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,042	48,116	51,898	56,827	59,692	61,105	50,305	56,449	59,475	64,772	65,238	66,973
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,917	31,481	32,283	31,388	33,563	38,594	30,618	31,027	30,789	28,418	30,360	34,983
Plus: Transfer payments	29,546	32,381	34,049	35,500	36,673	38,681	21,353	22,244	23,551	24,165	26,390	27,470
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,574	31,754	33,447	35,203	36,632	37,110	24,381	23,988	24,861	26,516	27,040	28,931
Other labor income	3,072	3,010	3,173	3,341	3,518	3,619	2,007	1,953	2,083	2,288	2,403	2,763
Proprietors' income[6]	12,636	13,197	14,488	17,353	18,993	19,758	15,177	21,602	22,942	26,958	26,322	25,803
Farm	2,241	1,389	1,905	4,061	4,294	4,355	2,997	9,584	8,432	13,032	11,141	9,875
Nonfarm	10,395	11,808	12,583	13,292	14,699	15,403	12,180	12,018	14,510	13,926	15,181	15,928
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,642	1,773	2,273	4,433	4,654	4,703	5,858	12,256	10,917	15,450	13,384	11,925
Nonfarm	43,640	46,188	48,835	51,464	54,489	55,784	35,707	35,287	38,969	40,312	42,381	45,572
Private	35,659	37,426	39,480	41,820	44,352	45,163	29,364	28,594	32,129	33,230	34,863	37,391
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	469	439	412	581	593	517	563	323	316	463	466	468
Mining	133	143	79	(L)	64	102	78	110	(L)	(L)	(L)	66
Construction	2,594	2,699	2,861	3,714	3,947	3,799	2,737	2,505	3,030	3,840	4,231	3,555
Manufacturing	9,706	9,814	10,692	11,428	11,802	11,444	4,698	4,678	4,909	5,265	5,128	6,781
Nondurable goods	7,773	7,721	8,650	8,549	8,988	8,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,503
Durable goods	1,933	2,093	2,042	2,879	2,814	2,506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,278
Transportation and public utilities	4,674	5,179	5,007	5,029	5,279	5,199	3,241	2,654	4,173	4,184	4,297	4,670
Wholesale trade	3,227	2,962	2,840	3,039	3,084	3,072	3,955	3,931	4,417	4,740	4,937	4,626
Retail trade	5,915	6,348	6,457	6,419	7,028	7,419	3,931	3,742	3,825	3,636	3,931	4,108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,700	1,726	1,937	2,277	2,163	2,324	2,074	1,907	2,471	2,447	2,094	2,374
Services	7,241	8,116	9,195	9,290	10,392	11,287	8,087	8,744	8,959	8,622	9,731	10,743
Government and government enterprises	7,981	8,762	9,355	9,644	10,137	10,621	6,343	6,693	6,840	7,082	7,518	8,181
Federal, civilian	1,291	1,256	1,323	1,461	1,547	1,620	1,209	1,235	1,236	1,321	1,530	1,651
Military	385	410	458	485	504	518	320	342	381	386	397	400
State and local	6,305	7,096	7,574	7,698	8,086	8,483	4,814	5,116	5,223	5,375	5,591	6,130

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Christian, Missouri						Clark, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**257,402**	**285,948**	**320,903**	**349,338**	**392,953**	**429,168**	**74,991**	**82,601**	**81,919**	**83,998**	**82,712**	**89,252**
Nonfarm personal income	252,783	280,907	313,961	343,112	385,083	421,093	68,124	70,397	73,543	75,021	77,617	83,710
Farm income[1]	4,619	5,041	6,942	6,226	7,870	8,075	6,867	12,204	8,376	8,977	5,095	5,542
Population (thousands)[2]	24.5	25.7	27.2	28.9	30.4	32.0	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.0	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,499**	**11,129**	**11,815**	**12,068**	**12,921**	**13,391**	**9,181**	**10,156**	**10,159**	**10,382**	**10,388**	**11,332**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	90,687	98,496	114,159	135,843	152,743	166,398	26,062	32,125	30,187	31,723	29,469	31,178
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,998	5,811	6,650	8,066	9,573	11,156	1,169	1,282	1,396	1,472	1,751	2,023
Plus: Adjustment for residence	94,060	106,707	119,696	123,775	144,475	156,277	18,116	18,483	18,608	19,629	19,533	20,907
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	179,749	199,392	227,205	251,552	287,645	311,519	43,009	49,326	47,399	49,880	47,251	50,062
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,501	45,968	49,690	50,432	53,950	61,989	17,786	17,398	17,811	17,034	18,223	20,987
Plus: Transfer payments	36,152	40,588	44,008	47,354	51,358	55,660	14,196	15,877	16,709	17,084	17,238	18,203
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,854	56,154	64,248	78,307	88,111	97,620	13,671	14,293	15,115	15,943	16,821	17,485
Other labor income	5,063	5,333	6,248	7,644	8,376	9,673	1,209	1,223	1,310	1,389	1,508	1,645
Proprietors' income[6]	33,770	37,009	43,663	49,892	56,256	59,105	11,182	16,609	13,762	14,391	11,140	12,048
Farm	3,738	4,201	6,124	5,379	7,036	7,248	6,082	11,457	7,661	8,257	4,398	4,870
Nonfarm	30,032	32,808	37,539	44,513	49,220	51,857	5,100	5,152	6,101	6,134	6,742	7,178
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,619	5,041	6,942	6,226	7,870	8,075	6,867	12,204	8,376	8,977	5,095	5,542
Nonfarm	86,068	93,455	107,217	129,617	144,873	158,323	19,195	19,921	21,811	22,746	24,374	25,636
Private	74,901	80,961	92,799	113,319	126,254	138,118	12,786	13,149	14,597	14,978	16,208	17,210
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	756	708	642	1,125	1,141	1,214	456	289	184	333	316	299
Mining	398	548	568	565	607	472	51	72	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	8,869	9,852	12,517	17,305	19,648	19,656	882	1,064	1,024	934	1,021	1,065
Manufacturing	23,079	23,646	25,965	33,864	37,241	42,857	1,200	1,229	1,113	1,044	1,307	1,453
Nondurable goods	7,508	6,951	8,745	11,236	11,799	13,438	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	15,571	16,695	17,220	22,628	25,442	29,419	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,985	6,285	7,080	7,336	7,304	8,667	1,440	1,275	2,342	2,406	2,401	2,445
Wholesale trade	3,904	3,728	4,450	5,374	5,856	5,729	2,588	2,406	2,555	2,793	3,032	3,105
Retail trade	14,272	14,941	16,606	17,597	20,249	21,126	2,187	2,540	2,590	2,569	2,892	2,918
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,392	3,723	4,751	6,083	6,290	7,456	922	912	1,127	1,248	1,093	1,309
Services	14,246	17,530	20,220	24,070	27,918	30,941	3,060	3,362	3,637	3,622	4,103	4,570
Government and government enterprises	11,167	12,494	14,418	16,298	18,619	20,205	6,409	6,772	7,214	7,768	8,166	8,426
Federal, civilian	1,094	1,214	1,325	1,364	1,597	1,631	791	830	836	966	1,032	1,115
Military	767	861	960	1,136	1,235	1,335	257	273	305	317	323	328
State and local	9,306	10,419	12,133	13,798	15,787	17,239	5,361	5,669	6,073	6,485	6,811	6,983

	Clay, Missouri						Clinton, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,002,043**	**2,172,110**	**2,293,950**	**2,432,206**	**2,592,241**	**2,736,209**	**180,815**	**196,101**	**205,996**	**216,362**	**228,745**	**245,106**
Nonfarm personal income	1,996,975	2,165,183	2,287,691	2,427,005	2,588,726	2,731,779	177,500	187,391	198,976	209,384	224,133	240,228
Farm income[1]	5,068	6,927	6,259	5,201	3,515	4,430	3,315	8,710	7,020	6,978	4,612	4,878
Population (thousands)[2]	141.0	144.0	145.1	148.2	150.5	152.2	16.1	16.2	16.6	16.7	16.9	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,196**	**15,083**	**15,811**	**16,415**	**17,221**	**17,979**	**11,197**	**12,092**	**12,381**	**12,969**	**13,503**	**14,314**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,244,575	1,365,990	1,447,659	1,530,363	1,675,398	1,762,558	53,567	61,340	63,427	66,712	68,927	76,121
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	72,928	84,693	90,471	96,194	110,572	120,242	3,095	3,392	3,615	3,852	4,498	5,399
Plus: Adjustment for residence	361,686	376,239	390,497	425,280	416,302	448,581	66,889	71,678	76,617	83,561	86,277	89,598
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,533,333	1,657,536	1,747,685	1,859,449	1,981,128	2,090,897	117,361	129,626	136,429	146,421	150,706	160,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	274,377	296,421	312,854	321,761	344,026	392,798	36,771	37,421	39,343	38,035	40,643	46,603
Plus: Transfer payments	194,333	218,153	233,411	250,996	267,087	252,514	26,683	29,054	30,224	31,906	37,396	38,183
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,023,703	1,124,216	1,186,300	1,245,554	1,361,611	1,430,401	35,237	35,979	37,362	38,562	40,833	46,083
Other labor income	110,308	116,249	125,250	128,826	142,152	149,042	3,068	3,035	3,214	3,192	3,406	3,995
Proprietors' income[6]	110,564	125,525	136,109	155,983	171,635	183,115	15,262	22,326	22,851	24,958	24,688	26,043
Farm	4,166	6,076	5,445	4,374	2,714	3,655	1,601	7,098	5,505	5,490	3,209	3,575
Nonfarm	106,398	119,449	130,664	151,609	168,921	179,460	13,661	15,228	17,346	19,468	21,479	22,468
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,068	6,927	6,259	5,201	3,515	4,430	3,315	8,710	7,020	6,978	4,612	4,878
Nonfarm	1,239,507	1,359,063	1,441,400	1,525,162	1,671,883	1,758,128	50,252	52,630	56,407	59,734	64,315	71,243
Private	1,102,800	1,215,382	1,288,044	1,361,741	1,495,678	1,563,905	40,711	42,264	45,145	47,554	51,475	57,938
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,474	2,555	2,542	3,978	3,962	4,588	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,529	3,781	3,060	4,247	4,265	3,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	66,889	69,669	78,086	89,243	92,890	94,366	5,112	5,078	5,356	5,665	6,125	6,172
Manufacturing	369,048	437,684	464,636	457,950	541,073	557,288	2,217	1,993	2,766	2,482	2,341	2,380
Nondurable goods	139,199	171,874	176,995	186,698	242,776	259,494	1,677	862	1,025	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	229,849	265,810	287,641	271,252	298,297	297,794	540	1,131	1,741	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	109,461	102,052	104,916	109,940	122,238	125,762	3,586	3,038	3,637	3,149	3,370	3,412
Wholesale trade	170,833	184,394	192,266	206,150	186,329	192,654	3,308	3,013	1,818	1,957	2,246	2,340
Retail trade	146,720	148,971	161,688	168,117	179,499	193,267	6,844	7,507	7,692	7,589	8,347	8,508
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46,775	47,844	50,949	62,814	62,201	60,700	3,834	3,913	4,124	4,630	4,853	8,867
Services	187,071	218,432	229,901	259,302	303,221	331,566	13,618	15,345	17,571	19,624	21,380	23,622
Government and government enterprises	136,707	143,681	153,356	163,421	176,205	194,223	9,541	10,366	11,262	12,180	12,840	13,305
Federal, civilian	15,686	15,188	12,979	13,530	14,811	16,476	1,229	1,185	1,226	1,381	1,427	1,510
Military	13,885	15,021	16,690	16,859	17,451	18,599	507	544	606	655	688	713
State and local	107,136	113,472	123,687	133,032	143,943	159,148	7,805	8,637	9,430	10,144	10,725	11,082

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cole, Missouri						Cooper, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**701,095**	**745,365**	**802,029**	**848,940**	**904,662**	**972,403**	**155,111**	**161,457**	**167,173**	**172,395**	**185,501**	**196,921**
Nonfarm personal income	697,322	742,283	797,929	843,734	899,181	966,457	149,336	153,428	159,224	163,480	174,676	186,175
Farm income[1]	3,773	3,082	4,100	5,206	5,481	5,946	5,775	8,029	7,949	8,915	10,825	10,746
Population (thousands)[2]	60.7	61.6	61.4	61.3	61.6	61.4	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.6	14.6	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,547**	**12,109**	**13,064**	**13,838**	**14,677**	**15,829**	**10,298**	**10,737**	**11,285**	**11,769**	**12,743**	**13,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	627,437	687,643	751,023	799,399	852,149	903,366	75,566	81,145	83,774	88,176	95,634	97,577
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	32,443	36,838	40,552	42,974	50,104	54,905	4,177	4,606	4,799	5,027	5,841	6,408
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−125,909	−156,253	−173,997	−185,700	−195,979	−207,121	15,072	13,258	14,703	15,762	16,311	17,284
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	469,085	494,552	536,474	570,725	606,066	641,340	86,461	89,797	93,678	98,911	106,104	108,453
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	136,427	145,674	151,371	156,496	167,292	191,413	39,568	40,407	41,258	40,071	42,824	49,197
Plus: Transfer payments	95,583	105,139	114,184	121,719	131,304	139,650	29,082	31,253	32,237	33,413	36,573	39,271
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	530,211	582,563	636,842	674,255	715,723	757,856	53,131	56,193	57,642	59,141	62,468	63,223
Other labor income	43,490	45,860	50,192	52,487	56,558	61,084	4,893	4,900	5,062	5,040	5,493	5,694
Proprietors' income[6]	53,736	59,220	63,989	72,657	79,868	84,426	17,542	20,052	21,070	23,995	27,673	28,660
Farm	3,209	2,534	3,559	4,638	4,913	5,372	4,105	6,438	6,436	7,410	9,386	9,380
Nonfarm	50,527	56,686	60,430	68,019	74,955	79,054	13,437	13,614	14,634	16,585	18,287	19,280
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,773	3,082	4,100	5,206	5,481	5,946	5,775	8,029	7,949	8,915	10,825	10,746
Nonfarm	623,664	684,561	746,923	794,193	846,668	897,420	69,791	73,116	75,825	79,261	84,809	86,831
Private	377,630	410,015	440,717	471,508	508,262	536,398	56,212	57,656	59,271	60,999	66,094	67,538
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,433	1,285	1,661	2,027	2,163	2,093	891	736	579	(D)	1,203	(D)
Mining	1,969	2,386	1,791	1,414	1,635	1,624	1,024	1,162	951	(D)	1,299	(D)
Construction	50,875	56,424	61,526	70,266	74,906	74,319	3,899	4,262	4,114	4,164	4,777	4,725
Manufacturing	39,644	45,196	49,734	52,003	60,580	65,092	16,357	15,953	16,447	14,981	16,133	16,406
Nondurable goods	29,448	32,487	34,210	35,111	38,781	41,596	8,196	7,724	7,699	6,060	5,532	5,204
Durable goods	10,196	12,709	15,524	16,892	21,799	23,496	8,161	8,229	8,748	8,921	10,601	11,202
Transportation and public utilities	41,602	42,348	44,235	45,099	44,781	44,418	6,531	5,761	6,128	6,410	7,079	7,095
Wholesale trade	38,452	39,394	43,951	49,739	52,762	56,552	3,029	3,056	2,977	3,313	3,807	4,203
Retail trade	59,044	64,893	66,740	69,080	72,433	74,793	9,004	9,826	9,321	9,431	10,195	10,448
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,596	37,639	41,756	40,656	40,031	43,251	3,177	3,293	3,886	4,372	4,350	3,389
Services	110,015	120,450	129,323	141,224	158,971	174,256	12,300	13,607	14,868	16,057	17,251	18,851
Government and government enterprises	246,034	274,546	306,206	322,685	338,406	361,022	13,579	15,460	16,554	18,262	18,715	19,293
Federal, civilian	11,286	12,383	12,707	13,914	14,768	16,183	1,055	1,080	1,088	1,176	1,355	1,400
Military	1,900	2,062	2,298	2,407	2,504	2,559	873	929	1,042	1,024	1,129	1,010
State and local	232,848	260,101	291,201	306,364	321,134	342,280	11,651	13,451	14,424	16,062	16,231	16,883

	Crawford, Missouri						Dade, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**179,275**	**189,160**	**205,107**	**215,589**	**238,859**	**254,830**	**69,675**	**72,216**	**77,994**	**78,847**	**88,484**	**94,521**
Nonfarm personal income	176,818	186,980	202,033	212,278	235,458	251,429	66,525	68,409	71,697	73,119	78,467	84,448
Farm income[1]	2,457	2,180	3,074	3,311	3,401	3,401	3,150	3,807	6,297	5,728	10,017	10,073
Population (thousands)[2]	19.1	19.0	19.2	19.6	20.0	20.3	7.4	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.6	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,397**	**9,957**	**10,684**	**11,001**	**11,939**	**12,567**	**9,379**	**9,666**	**10,658**	**10,622**	**11,710**	**12,508**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,329	61,930	71,832	81,122	89,483	100,465	25,558	26,966	31,283	32,206	38,622	40,433
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,688	3,995	4,542	5,211	6,206	7,474	1,432	1,552	1,661	1,794	2,146	2,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,913	57,957	61,709	61,950	68,660	68,859	10,668	10,323	10,900	11,336	12,105	12,502
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,554	115,892	128,999	137,861	151,937	161,850	34,794	35,737	40,522	41,748	48,581	50,433
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,256	33,391	33,896	33,261	35,605	40,898	18,189	18,917	19,040	18,054	19,289	22,204
Plus: Transfer payments	37,465	39,877	42,212	44,467	51,317	52,082	16,692	17,562	18,432	19,045	20,614	21,884
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,931	40,878	45,581	53,519	59,480	67,871	14,819	15,003	15,776	17,189	18,536	19,497
Other labor income	3,848	3,796	4,291	4,985	5,550	6,766	1,295	1,282	1,361	1,462	1,656	1,801
Proprietors' income[6]	16,550	17,256	21,960	22,618	24,453	25,828	9,444	10,681	14,146	13,555	18,430	19,135
Farm	1,773	1,542	2,471	2,709	2,827	2,858	2,368	3,064	5,599	5,041	9,370	9,470
Nonfarm	14,777	15,714	19,489	19,909	21,626	22,970	7,076	7,617	8,547	8,514	9,060	9,665
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,457	2,180	3,074	3,311	3,401	3,401	3,150	3,807	6,297	5,728	10,017	10,073
Nonfarm	57,872	59,750	68,758	77,811	86,082	97,064	22,408	23,159	24,986	26,478	28,605	30,360
Private	49,669	50,547	58,354	66,330	73,918	84,434	16,703	17,058	18,543	19,639	21,402	22,686
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	592	523	425	806	884	900	918	1,136	(D)	2,048	2,147	2,438
Mining	154	192	115	140	176	177	275	322	334	264	307	296
Construction	5,490	5,682	6,853	7,491	9,120	8,677	1,161	1,301	(D)	1,720	2,080	1,931
Manufacturing	16,330	15,606	17,507	20,992	22,794	31,420	3,253	2,867	3,073	3,341	3,534	4,086
Nondurable goods	10,413	9,570	10,679	12,915	13,690	21,262	2,701	2,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,917	6,036	6,828	8,077	9,104	10,158	552	562	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,129	5,223	9,011	9,732	10,027	10,183	3,482	3,741	4,366	4,517	4,691	4,501
Wholesale trade	2,384	2,257	1,776	1,546	1,842	1,917	1,592	1,632	1,470	1,525	1,749	2,080
Retail trade	7,627	7,646	8,794	10,227	11,812	12,440	1,864	1,823	1,918	1,965	2,194	2,251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,864	2,000	2,072	2,824	2,781	3,042	963	921	855	1,010	1,041	1,111
Services	10,099	11,418	11,801	12,572	14,482	15,678	3,195	3,315	3,413	3,249	3,659	3,992
Government and government enterprises	8,203	9,203	10,404	11,481	12,164	12,630	5,705	6,101	6,443	6,839	7,203	7,674
Federal, civilian	724	777	1,031	1,189	1,338	1,439	677	646	669	692	829	866
Military	599	642	716	769	812	845	233	256	286	291	307	315
State and local	6,880	7,784	8,657	9,523	10,014	10,346	4,795	5,199	5,488	5,856	6,067	6,493

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas, Missouri						Daviess, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**104,923**	**108,385**	**117,025**	**121,787**	**129,076**	**140,750**	**73,129**	**82,213**	**83,063**	**85,609**	**85,789**	**93,358**
Nonfarm personal income	101,251	105,432	112,851	115,717	123,068	133,211	70,644	72,670	75,429	76,974	79,311	85,039
Farm income[1]	3,672	2,953	4,174	6,070	6,008	7,539	2,485	9,543	7,634	8,635	6,478	8,319
Population (thousands)[2]	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.6	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,339**	**8,586**	**9,129**	**9,290**	**9,657**	**10,371**	**8,476**	**9,678**	**9,763**	**10,159**	**10,093**	**11,022**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,003	35,879	39,920	42,950	45,836	51,593	23,864	32,270	33,009	34,237	33,321	36,929
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,951	2,235	2,411	2,534	2,999	3,630	1,393	1,541	1,697	1,747	2,023	2,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,850	26,019	28,586	31,337	32,977	34,483	11,281	12,251	12,913	14,834	14,845	14,880
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,902	59,663	66,095	71,753	75,814	82,446	33,752	42,980	44,225	47,324	46,143	49,443
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,129	22,342	23,551	21,544	23,038	26,559	23,634	21,824	21,125	19,832	21,194	24,374
Plus: Transfer payments	23,892	26,380	27,379	28,490	30,224	31,745	15,743	17,409	17,713	18,453	18,452	19,541
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,681	19,607	20,594	21,351	23,039	26,124	15,801	16,727	17,973	18,535	18,979	20,245
Other labor income	1,536	1,682	1,780	1,852	1,998	2,450	1,423	1,468	1,586	1,614	1,723	1,960
Proprietors' income[6]	14,786	14,590	17,546	19,747	20,799	23,019	6,640	14,075	13,450	14,088	12,619	14,724
Farm	3,135	2,425	3,652	5,523	5,461	6,986	1,079	8,212	6,363	7,348	5,234	7,118
Nonfarm	11,651	12,165	13,894	14,224	15,338	16,033	5,561	5,863	7,087	6,740	7,385	7,606
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,672	2,953	4,174	6,070	6,008	7,539	2,485	9,543	7,634	8,635	6,478	8,319
Nonfarm	30,331	32,926	35,746	36,880	39,828	44,054	21,379	22,727	25,375	25,602	26,843	28,610
Private	24,646	26,985	29,414	30,108	32,657	36,578	14,865	15,777	18,038	17,807	18,718	20,053
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	551	379	682	826	1,140	152	137	121	197	197	209
Mining	(D)	382	346	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	84	(L)	103	111	223
Construction	1,976	1,661	2,713	2,550	2,959	3,150	796	737	1,119	1,069	1,267	1,166
Manufacturing	2,932	3,777	3,426	3,785	3,383	5,983	3,138	3,587	3,832	3,651	3,704	4,349
Nondurable goods	1,772	1,747	1,631	1,822	1,674	4,412	(D)	1,190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,160	2,030	1,795	1,963	1,709	1,571	(D)	2,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,196	4,667	5,575	5,286	5,293	5,679	1,380	1,361	2,322	1,566	1,705	1,897
Wholesale trade	1,315	1,200	1,951	2,093	2,834	2,389	1,518	1,719	1,857	2,056	1,956	1,935
Retail trade	4,856	5,741	5,487	5,980	6,615	6,703	3,254	3,565	3,889	4,276	4,698	4,831
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,546	1,549	1,689	1,854	2,099	2,182	1,366	1,294	1,358	1,606	1,492	1,510
Services	6,693	7,457	7,848	7,857	8,617	9,319	3,204	3,293	3,509	3,283	3,588	3,933
Government and government enterprises	5,685	5,941	6,332	6,772	7,171	7,476	6,514	6,950	7,337	7,795	8,125	8,557
Federal, civilian	665	669	718	788	906	958	1,612	1,725	1,726	1,779	1,797	1,934
Military	394	428	477	514	543	565	271	287	320	331	345	353
State and local	4,626	4,844	5,137	5,470	5,722	5,953	4,631	4,938	5,291	5,685	5,983	6,270

	De Kalb, Missouri						Dent, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,131**	**86,007**	**89,428**	**93,891**	**98,048**	**104,790**	**130,536**	**136,314**	**143,156**	**150,812**	**164,562**	**171,346**
Nonfarm personal income	78,237	79,626	84,564	86,854	93,067	99,860	127,196	133,104	137,851	145,433	158,829	165,580
Farm income[1]	1,894	6,381	4,864	7,037	4,981	4,930	3,340	3,210	5,305	5,379	5,733	5,766
Population (thousands)[2]	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	14.7	14.4	14.3	14.3	14.5	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,902**	**10,697**	**11,281**	**11,706**	**12,114**	**12,966**	**8,877**	**9,450**	**9,984**	**10,536**	**11,366**	**11,865**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,845	34,811	34,746	38,392	39,630	42,507	55,960	58,280	64,374	75,736	83,571	85,045
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,697	1,818	1,908	2,031	2,410	2,661	3,225	3,586	3,856	4,629	5,536	6,085
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,066	18,769	21,370	23,116	23,504	23,649	22,399	22,456	21,838	18,283	21,683	21,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,214	51,762	54,208	59,477	60,724	63,495	75,134	77,150	82,356	89,390	99,718	100,480
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,817	17,802	17,840	16,858	18,019	20,727	23,399	24,556	23,645	23,161	24,768	28,414
Plus: Transfer payments	16,100	16,443	17,380	17,556	19,305	20,568	32,003	34,608	37,155	38,261	40,076	42,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,515	19,882	20,201	21,898	24,067	26,454	36,172	38,088	41,126	50,695	55,942	56,373
Other labor income	1,959	1,912	1,916	2,035	2,228	2,341	3,133	3,149	3,585	4,749	5,214	5,485
Proprietors' income[6]	8,371	13,017	12,629	14,459	13,335	13,712	16,655	17,043	19,663	20,292	22,415	23,187
Farm	949	5,459	3,964	6,107	4,063	4,016	2,933	2,833	4,954	5,038	5,415	5,477
Nonfarm	7,422	7,558	8,665	8,352	9,272	9,696	13,722	14,210	14,709	15,254	17,000	17,710
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,894	6,381	4,864	7,037	4,981	4,930	3,340	3,210	5,305	5,379	5,733	5,766
Nonfarm	27,951	28,430	29,882	31,355	34,649	37,577	52,620	55,070	59,069	70,357	77,838	79,279
Private	22,392	22,168	23,234	24,145	26,140	22,575	41,517	43,509	46,257	56,398	63,504	64,636
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	304	261	341	573	718	393	1,222	905	536	655	615	638
Mining	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,729	2,033	2,389	2,564	3,007	3,016	3,057	3,158	3,549	3,849	4,472	4,340
Manufacturing	939	641	437	432	416	391	6,029	6,421	7,029	8,375	9,203	9,108
Nondurable goods	628	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,843	5,243	5,483	6,437	6,487	5,659
Durable goods	311	565	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,186	1,178	1,546	1,938	2,716	3,449
Transportation and public utilities	2,968	3,337	4,010	4,238	4,626	4,415	2,165	2,079	2,536	2,656	2,746	3,032
Wholesale trade	2,513	1,896	2,376	2,561	2,423	2,579	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,830	3,300	3,503	3,679	3,928	4,516	9,743	9,953	8,802	9,167	9,809	9,898
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,136	5,158	4,924	5,148	5,418	1,150	1,858	1,855	1,948	2,604	2,646	2,871
Services	4,930	5,488	5,236	4,931	5,575	6,084	9,806	10,421	11,142	11,903	13,001	13,861
Government and government enterprises	5,559	6,262	6,648	7,210	8,509	15,002	11,103	11,561	12,812	13,959	14,334	14,643
Federal, civilian	862	928	969	1,033	1,139	1,137	1,577	1,571	2,169	2,579	2,649	2,405
Military	254	275	306	314	329	337	462	488	544	562	588	602
State and local	4,443	5,059	5,373	5,863	7,041	13,528	9,064	9,502	10,099	10,818	11,097	11,636

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Douglas, Missouri						Dunklin, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**85,223**	**89,065**	**95,332**	**96,170**	**100,252**	**106,734**	**288,947**	**293,749**	**302,934**	**319,213**	**346,996**	**365,048**
Nonfarm personal income	83,207	86,395	90,369	92,003	96,664	102,867	274,449	280,643	290,357	304,480	327,319	346,526
Farm income[1]	2,016	2,670	4,963	4,167	3,588	3,867	14,498	13,106	12,577	14,733	19,677	18,522
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.6	35.6	35.1	34.8	34.5	34.5	34.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,887**	**7,189**	**7,768**	**7,796**	**7,986**	**8,497**	**8,105**	**8,362**	**8,706**	**9,255**	**10,048**	**10,671**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,046	42,129	46,638	48,130	48,971	52,309	160,533	163,990	166,350	179,768	198,932	206,270
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,427	2,560	2,716	2,917	3,248	3,760	8,972	9,880	10,154	10,990	12,847	14,477
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,946	7,952	8,639	9,339	10,340	10,159	5,651	4,460	4,971	6,313	6,440	6,723
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,565	47,521	52,561	54,552	56,063	58,708	157,212	158,570	161,167	175,091	192,525	198,516
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,939	19,323	19,634	17,983	19,229	22,159	51,360	50,322	50,437	48,466	51,786	59,246
Plus: Transfer payments	20,719	22,221	23,137	23,635	24,960	25,867	80,375	84,857	91,330	95,656	102,685	107,286
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,145	25,540	26,812	28,779	28,991	31,080	111,111	114,645	116,413	123,201	131,588	136,917
Other labor income	2,470	2,249	2,378	2,539	2,592	2,886	10,175	10,184	10,339	10,833	11,630	12,282
Proprietors' income[6]	13,431	14,340	17,448	16,812	17,388	18,343	39,247	39,161	39,598	45,734	55,714	57,071
Farm	918	1,629	3,961	3,142	2,589	2,891	10,323	8,939	8,406	10,297	15,186	13,897
Nonfarm	12,513	12,711	13,487	13,670	14,799	15,452	28,924	30,222	31,192	35,437	40,528	43,174
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,016	2,670	4,963	4,167	3,588	3,867	14,498	13,106	12,577	14,733	19,677	18,522
Nonfarm	40,030	39,459	41,675	43,963	45,383	48,442	146,035	150,884	153,773	165,035	179,255	187,748
Private	34,732	33,669	35,548	37,416	38,331	41,086	119,208	126,122	128,048	137,936	150,670	157,829
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	795	540	(D)	325	266	267	3,862	3,617	3,849	4,743	4,668	4,264
Mining	633	617	(D)	655	794	665	170	209	66	114	225	115
Construction	3,615	3,966	3,710	3,619	3,980	4,017	7,527	7,320	7,584	8,834	9,284	9,981
Manufacturing	13,768	12,131	13,021	14,479	14,179	15,162	36,227	35,269	35,615	38,734	42,683	42,512
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	828	722	720	10,538	11,715	13,324	14,345	15,637	15,383
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,651	13,457	14,442	25,689	23,554	22,291	24,389	27,046	27,129
Transportation and public utilities	3,662	3,496	4,015	4,583	4,610	5,056	10,185	9,956	9,925	12,200	13,655	14,425
Wholesale trade	1,113	1,164	1,074	1,055	1,098	1,061	8,292	9,784	8,969	9,036	9,740	10,931
Retail trade	4,191	4,107	4,494	4,530	4,655	5,421	21,900	22,202	22,313	21,686	23,612	24,484
Finance, insurance, and real estate	959	1,029	1,190	1,117	1,043	1,159	6,886	6,863	6,798	7,763	7,419	8,408
Services	5,996	6,619	6,940	7,053	7,706	8,278	24,159	30,902	32,929	34,826	39,384	42,709
Government and government enterprises	5,298	5,790	6,127	6,547	7,052	7,356	26,827	24,762	25,725	27,099	28,585	29,919
Federal, civilian	933	962	966	1,056	1,184	1,198	2,540	2,649	2,663	2,813	2,947	3,058
Military	390	417	465	484	510	524	1,113	1,179	1,315	1,353	1,403	1,425
State and local	3,975	4,411	4,696	5,007	5,358	5,634	23,174	20,934	21,747	22,933	24,235	25,436

	Franklin, Missouri						Gasconade, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**897,185**	**956,779**	**1,023,596**	**1,105,391**	**1,172,368**	**1,247,957**	**157,222**	**165,427**	**180,193**	**185,465**	**198,796**	**211,257**
Nonfarm personal income	887,719	949,606	1,016,531	1,094,335	1,164,389	1,239,860	153,196	162,419	176,875	180,712	194,399	206,687
Farm income[1]	9,466	7,173	7,065	11,056	7,979	8,097	4,026	3,008	3,318	4,753	4,397	4,570
Population (thousands)[2]	75.0	76.8	77.0	78.2	78.8	79.1	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.9	13.9	14.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,964**	**12,455**	**13,296**	**14,129**	**14,887**	**15,776**	**11,700**	**12,312**	**13,155**	**13,371**	**14,319**	**15,108**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	448,269	475,184	499,601	553,825	595,122	614,308	71,272	74,243	78,614	87,695	95,813	99,036
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,331	29,741	31,413	34,751	39,709	43,182	4,150	4,635	4,894	5,425	6,373	7,072
Plus: Adjustment for residence	221,098	236,719	261,289	277,873	290,129	315,229	29,335	31,506	37,500	32,897	35,241	36,638
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	643,036	682,162	729,477	796,947	845,542	886,355	96,457	101,114	111,220	115,167	124,681	128,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	134,025	145,868	153,978	159,384	170,656	195,549	33,428	35,122	37,401	37,104	39,705	45,639
Plus: Transfer payments	120,124	128,749	140,141	149,060	156,170	166,053	27,337	29,191	31,572	33,194	34,410	37,016
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	342,407	367,444	384,483	417,778	450,421	464,264	48,342	51,104	52,448	58,425	63,654	65,191
Other labor income	37,970	39,253	41,642	45,401	48,671	49,729	4,403	4,531	4,733	5,316	5,831	6,144
Proprietors' income[6]	67,892	68,487	73,476	90,646	96,030	100,315	18,527	18,608	21,433	23,954	26,328	27,701
Farm	6,979	4,818	4,827	8,821	5,840	6,059	3,622	2,652	3,004	4,468	4,151	4,375
Nonfarm	60,913	63,669	68,649	81,825	90,190	94,256	14,905	15,956	18,429	19,486	22,177	23,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,466	7,173	7,065	11,056	7,979	8,097	4,026	3,008	3,318	4,753	4,397	4,570
Nonfarm	438,803	468,011	492,536	542,769	587,143	606,211	67,246	71,235	75,296	82,942	91,416	94,466
Private	395,461	421,908	442,945	489,231	529,546	544,343	57,386	60,961	64,414	71,258	78,292	80,868
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,702	1,421	1,318	2,552	2,483	2,575	703	654	(D)	641	669	713
Mining	2,586	2,769	2,060	1,766	2,449	1,493	979	1,160	(D)	226	186	198
Construction	30,093	36,229	46,013	51,358	55,042	57,421	4,178	4,683	5,829	6,371	6,998	6,626
Manufacturing	158,917	169,722	171,272	195,218	207,912	205,463	25,306	25,925	25,736	28,589	31,995	30,242
Nondurable goods	48,645	49,544	50,047	61,681	63,115	80,406	18,686	19,203	19,468	20,213	21,953	19,758
Durable goods	110,272	120,178	121,225	133,537	144,797	125,057	6,620	6,722	6,268	8,376	10,042	10,484
Transportation and public utilities	55,230	52,234	51,045	49,416	50,238	52,917	3,189	3,421	3,730	3,671	4,265	5,439
Wholesale trade	16,897	18,822	16,783	16,480	18,135	19,678	2,338	2,552	2,942	3,231	3,086	3,435
Retail trade	55,076	58,469	61,466	63,559	71,370	74,386	8,076	8,674	8,984	9,528	10,137	10,640
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,456	13,050	15,200	20,957	20,973	20,308	1,337	1,514	1,786	2,217	1,955	2,294
Services	62,504	69,192	77,788	87,925	100,944	110,102	11,280	12,378	14,238	16,784	19,001	21,281
Government and government enterprises	43,342	46,103	49,591	53,538	57,597	61,868	9,860	10,274	10,882	11,684	13,124	13,598
Federal, civilian	4,611	4,992	5,143	5,495	5,889	6,077	997	1,080	1,119	1,183	1,232	1,347
Military	2,373	2,590	2,878	3,070	3,199	3,302	422	455	506	544	564	583
State and local	36,358	38,521	41,570	44,973	48,509	52,489	8,441	8,739	9,257	9,957	11,328	11,668

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gentry, Missouri						Greene, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**79,630**	**83,838**	**84,731**	**85,195**	**85,040**	**93,112**	**2,296,955**	**2,463,406**	**2,643,599**	**2,808,588**	**2,995,149**	**3,224,109**
Nonfarm personal income	76,773	76,326	77,201	76,556	79,897	86,259	2,287,461	2,454,602	2,632,770	2,798,011	2,983,324	3,211,753
Farm income[1]	2,857	7,512	7,530	8,639	5,143	6,853	9,494	8,804	10,829	10,577	11,825	12,356
Population (thousands)[2]	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.9	192.4	195.6	199.2	202.0	203.9	205.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,208**	**10,939**	**11,528**	**11,801**	**11,969**	**13,491**	**11,935**	**12,595**	**13,274**	**13,907**	**14,693**	**15,658**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,160	38,960	38,885	38,384	36,932	41,179	1,870,484	2,008,769	2,171,785	2,312,204	2,475,685	2,627,772
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,964	2,109	2,124	2,072	2,435	2,878	110,369	125,054	135,959	145,043	162,822	179,703
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,483	4,720	5,404	6,409	5,905	5,924	−231,013	−249,461	−278,612	−289,810	−308,989	−323,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,679	41,571	42,165	42,721	40,402	44,225	1,529,102	1,634,254	1,757,214	1,877,351	2,003,874	2,124,241
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,282	22,481	22,258	21,392	22,840	26,265	436,630	465,352	491,680	510,995	546,208	625,501
Plus: Transfer payments	18,669	19,786	20,308	21,082	21,798	22,622	331,223	363,800	394,705	420,242	445,067	474,367
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,118	21,179	21,055	19,877	20,816	22,521	1,499,242	1,608,022	1,721,940	1,809,174	1,926,911	2,041,710
Other labor income	1,870	1,789	1,841	1,681	1,805	2,101	139,859	144,875	157,938	161,768	170,611	183,019
Proprietors' income[6]	11,172	15,992	15,989	16,826	14,311	16,557	231,383	255,872	291,907	341,262	378,163	403,043
Farm	1,741	6,458	6,535	7,652	4,206	5,972	7,245	6,652	8,762	8,483	9,795	10,386
Nonfarm	9,431	9,534	9,454	9,174	10,105	10,585	224,138	249,220	283,145	332,779	368,368	392,657
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,857	7,512	7,530	8,639	5,143	6,853	9,494	8,804	10,829	10,577	11,825	12,356
Nonfarm	31,303	31,448	31,355	29,745	31,789	34,326	1,860,990	1,999,965	2,160,956	2,301,627	2,463,860	2,615,416
Private	25,571	25,572	25,080	23,059	24,840	27,122	1,637,987	1,764,165	1,909,154	2,031,902	2,167,602	2,301,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	664	539	440	746	716	999	16,559	14,367	12,739	28,855	27,980	28,852
Mining	(L)	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,140	5,363	3,254	3,235	4,167	4,171
Construction	2,707	2,779	2,332	2,188	2,336	2,287	102,149	122,004	139,551	145,114	152,049	146,271
Manufacturing	2,870	3,092	3,320	2,023	2,017	2,330	389,272	407,944	441,944	428,010	445,419	456,177
Nondurable goods	770	697	631	631	686	690	189,284	201,506	218,490	205,813	214,066	225,356
Durable goods	2,100	2,395	2,689	1,392	1,331	1,640	199,988	206,438	223,454	222,197	231,353	230,821
Transportation and public utilities	3,242	2,762	3,402	2,891	3,068	3,607	194,344	193,370	195,900	202,445	209,695	219,811
Wholesale trade	2,264	2,247	1,591	1,700	1,578	1,682	164,313	177,555	182,433	199,503	218,526	234,614
Retail trade	4,226	4,280	3,980	3,973	4,547	4,661	228,003	243,490	251,264	274,230	293,782	308,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,490	1,415	1,435	1,430	1,502	2,206	80,215	86,687	100,350	110,734	114,056	122,737
Services	8,059	8,401	8,562	8,088	9,047	9,319	458,992	513,385	581,719	639,776	701,928	780,450
Government and government enterprises	5,732	5,876	6,275	6,686	6,949	7,204	223,003	235,800	251,802	269,725	296,258	313,627
Federal, civilian	925	996	1,022	1,111	1,217	1,234	45,866	48,784	49,282	53,961	61,372	64,781
Military	245	262	294	283	289	288	7,244	7,878	8,699	9,160	9,666	9,982
State and local	4,562	4,618	4,959	5,292	5,443	5,682	169,893	179,138	193,821	206,604	225,220	238,864

	Grundy, Missouri						Harrison, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**112,300**	**120,198**	**123,223**	**130,313**	**133,908**	**143,690**	**94,531**	**100,760**	**100,443**	**106,774**	**105,848**	**115,240**
Nonfarm personal income	111,082	113,818	117,210	123,503	130,637	137,579	91,162	91,134	92,727	94,805	100,336	106,192
Farm income[1]	1,218	6,380	6,013	6,810	3,271	6,111	3,369	9,626	7,716	11,969	5,512	9,048
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7	9.7	9.5	9.3	9.1	9.0	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,816**	**10,645**	**11,115**	**11,819**	**12,307**	**13,420**	**9,744**	**10,574**	**10,810**	**11,753**	**11,787**	**13,139**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,717	69,433	73,208	80,294	81,000	84,703	42,466	47,980	47,238	53,143	50,133	54,583
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,761	4,053	4,319	4,750	5,395	5,858	2,477	2,580	2,654	2,796	3,311	3,704
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,819	−4,119	−4,187	−4,082	−4,183	−3,543	4,130	4,725	5,269	6,117	5,728	5,922
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,137	61,261	64,702	71,462	71,422	75,302	44,119	50,125	49,853	56,464	52,550	56,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,142	32,312	30,151	29,200	31,199	35,817	28,962	28,254	26,830	25,886	27,647	31,837
Plus: Transfer payments	25,021	26,625	28,370	29,651	31,287	32,571	21,450	22,381	23,760	24,424	25,651	26,602
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,088	45,565	47,334	51,606	53,644	53,251	27,608	27,952	28,194	28,493	30,878	31,014
Other labor income	4,875	4,869	5,146	5,592	5,737	5,727	2,271	2,235	2,304	2,268	2,501	2,655
Proprietors' income[6]	14,754	18,999	20,728	23,096	21,619	25,725	12,587	17,793	16,740	22,382	16,754	20,914
Farm	180	5,360	5,014	5,779	2,251	5,093	2,138	8,509	6,701	11,011	4,648	8,302
Nonfarm	14,574	13,639	15,714	17,317	19,368	20,632	10,449	9,284	10,039	11,371	12,106	12,612
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,218	6,380	6,013	6,810	3,271	6,111	3,369	9,626	7,716	11,969	5,512	9,048
Nonfarm	62,499	63,053	67,195	73,484	77,729	78,592	39,097	38,354	39,522	41,174	44,621	45,535
Private	52,764	52,331	55,744	61,314	64,654	64,860	31,749	30,468	31,229	32,587	35,580	36,270
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	776	655	609	1,313	1,248	1,231	1,635	1,355	965	2,175	2,086	2,120
Mining	239	315	213	248	267	110	53	77	(L)	(L)	(L)	51
Construction	3,543	2,964	2,866	3,290	3,626	3,458	1,865	1,891	1,847	1,515	1,671	1,653
Manufacturing	14,991	15,434	16,536	18,784	18,465	16,475	1,256	1,165	1,158	1,050	1,031	1,332
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	912	952	(D)	(D)	1,018
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	206	(D)	(D)	314
Transportation and public utilities	6,830	6,533	6,579	5,708	5,692	5,872	6,766	5,807	5,786	5,378	5,980	5,394
Wholesale trade	2,745	2,868	3,069	3,179	3,241	3,249	2,693	2,554	2,741	2,795	2,851	2,913
Retail trade	6,504	6,578	6,666	7,199	7,991	8,209	8,205	7,968	8,354	8,974	10,317	10,457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,224	3,710	4,069	6,073	6,637	7,213	1,759	1,840	1,916	2,129	1,926	1,864
Services	12,912	13,274	15,137	15,520	17,487	19,043	7,517	7,811	8,437	8,538	9,670	10,486
Government and government enterprises	9,735	10,722	11,451	12,170	13,075	13,732	7,348	7,886	8,293	8,587	9,041	9,265
Federal, civilian	1,219	1,261	1,249	1,405	1,511	1,548	1,286	1,283	1,264	1,287	1,409	1,440
Military	358	382	427	433	442	446	304	324	362	356	364	366
State and local	8,158	9,079	9,775	10,332	11,122	11,738	5,758	6,279	6,667	6,944	7,268	7,459

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Missouri						Hickory, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**214,878**	**223,897**	**228,316**	**227,246**	**246,673**	**262,106**	**49,354**	**55,276**	**59,382**	**63,666**	**66,949**	**73,112**
Nonfarm personal income	211,140	219,126	225,812	221,992	239,502	255,478	46,717	53,371	56,749	59,272	62,415	68,060
Farm income[1]	3,738	4,771	2,504	5,254	7,171	6,628	2,637	1,905	2,633	4,394	4,534	5,052
Population (thousands)[2]	19.6	19.9	20.0	19.9	20.0	20.0	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,985**	**11,271**	**11,436**	**11,403**	**12,311**	**13,094**	**7,106**	**7,872**	**8,330**	**8,693**	**8,990**	**9,665**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,635	126,727	124,850	119,337	134,745	137,471	15,918	16,647	18,704	21,524	23,133	26,089
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,031	7,808	7,847	7,476	9,026	9,943	934	1,088	1,177	1,299	1,590	1,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,984	−3,873	−765	3,213	1,453	2,708	3,540	3,708	3,625	3,964	4,186	4,404
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,620	115,046	116,238	115,074	127,172	130,236	18,524	19,267	21,152	24,189	25,729	28,497
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,586	59,143	60,501	58,161	62,142	71,411	12,556	15,711	15,588	15,229	16,304	18,791
Plus: Transfer payments	45,672	49,708	51,577	54,011	57,359	60,459	18,274	20,298	22,642	24,248	24,916	25,824
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,647	92,695	90,415	83,092	93,277	94,829	7,553	8,627	9,066	10,213	11,091	13,054
Other labor income	10,256	10,455	10,420	8,977	9,812	10,117	645	716	758	857	948	1,218
Proprietors' income[6]	21,732	23,577	24,015	27,268	31,656	32,525	7,720	7,304	8,880	10,454	11,094	11,817
Farm	2,295	3,399	1,195	3,941	5,909	5,420	2,271	1,539	2,270	4,008	4,144	4,653
Nonfarm	19,437	20,178	22,820	23,327	25,747	27,105	5,449	5,765	6,610	6,446	6,950	7,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,738	4,771	2,504	5,254	7,171	6,628	2,637	1,905	2,633	4,394	4,534	5,052
Nonfarm	115,897	121,956	122,346	114,083	127,574	130,843	13,281	14,742	16,071	17,130	18,599	21,037
Private	98,634	103,532	102,941	94,422	106,627	108,092	9,123	10,244	11,272	11,894	13,022	15,115
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	863	910	1,050	1,644	1,594	1,656	117	78	(L)	(D)	69	72
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,246	977	(L)	56	(L)	(D)	59	60
Construction	9,325	10,440	10,198	8,896	(D)	(D)	1,939	2,279	2,545	2,641	3,068	3,647
Manufacturing	22,792	23,558	23,047	18,020	21,844	22,862	926	1,008	906	920	929	1,236
Nondurable goods	18,940	19,553	18,802	10,356	9,226	9,790	(D)	776	753	808	791	973
Durable goods	3,852	4,005	4,245	7,664	12,618	13,072	(D)	232	153	112	138	263
Transportation and public utilities	15,174	14,765	14,530	12,271	13,618	14,588	1,252	1,080	1,565	1,322	1,309	2,011
Wholesale trade	4,430	4,746	5,294	5,765	6,449	6,399	421	464	282	335	369	402
Retail trade	15,229	15,603	14,510	15,128	16,728	17,569	1,239	1,323	1,436	1,525	1,880	2,118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,962	4,160	4,010	4,180	4,330	4,640	573	634	663	806	733	763
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,610	3,322	3,787	4,075	4,606	4,806
Government and government enterprises	17,263	18,424	19,405	19,661	20,947	22,751	4,158	4,498	4,799	5,236	5,577	5,922
Federal, civilian	1,936	1,978	1,839	1,938	2,288	2,482	889	880	906	952	991	1,053
Military	613	669	747	782	814	833	219	237	264	287	303	315
State and local	14,714	15,777	16,819	16,941	17,845	19,436	3,050	3,381	3,629	3,997	4,283	4,554

	Holt, Missouri						Howard, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,190**	**76,710**	**76,586**	**76,809**	**75,917**	**78,431**	**99,277**	**103,052**	**107,776**	**113,089**	**120,763**	**126,928**
Nonfarm personal income	63,480	63,977	65,404	66,754	69,325	73,656	96,536	97,695	103,153	106,827	114,886	120,718
Farm income[1]	4,710	12,733	11,182	10,055	6,592	4,775	2,741	5,357	4,623	6,262	5,877	6,210
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.2	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,165**	**11,692**	**11,739**	**11,996**	**12,100**	**12,736**	**10,170**	**10,606**	**11,141**	**11,751**	**12,703**	**13,500**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,367	38,368	38,383	38,714	36,333	36,032	44,891	48,194	49,439	53,976	56,859	57,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,606	1,704	1,797	1,915	2,176	2,497	2,572	2,803	2,959	3,186	3,661	3,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,205	3,633	4,281	4,757	5,226	5,003	9,496	8,219	9,768	9,758	10,456	11,590
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,966	40,297	40,867	41,556	39,383	38,538	51,815	53,610	56,248	60,548	63,654	64,840
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,783	20,688	19,393	18,405	19,665	22,628	26,809	27,152	27,912	27,646	29,549	33,994
Plus: Transfer payments	15,441	15,725	16,326	16,848	16,869	17,265	20,653	22,290	23,616	24,895	27,560	28,094
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,078	18,274	18,510	19,647	19,743	20,598	29,718	30,850	31,357	33,710	35,502	35,002
Other labor income	1,805	1,771	1,841	1,956	1,891	2,025	2,601	2,638	2,659	2,902	3,123	3,169
Proprietors' income[6]	10,484	18,323	18,032	17,111	14,699	13,409	12,572	14,706	15,423	17,364	18,234	19,035
Farm	2,951	11,065	9,607	8,499	5,116	3,389	1,924	4,570	3,866	5,496	5,134	5,489
Nonfarm	7,533	7,258	8,425	8,612	9,583	10,020	10,648	10,136	11,557	11,868	13,100	13,546
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,710	12,733	11,182	10,055	6,592	4,775	2,741	5,357	4,623	6,262	5,877	6,210
Nonfarm	25,657	25,635	27,201	28,659	29,741	31,257	42,150	42,837	44,816	47,714	50,982	50,996
Private	21,688	21,107	22,405	23,517	24,590	25,788	34,058	34,643	36,399	39,029	41,641	41,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	412	378	384	755	749	783	774	726	755	785	(D)	462
Mining	62	96	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	499	578	535	465	(D)	313
Construction	4,449	3,709	3,957	3,486	3,639	3,510	2,981	2,566	2,736	2,894	3,143	2,930
Manufacturing	1,941	2,194	2,364	2,556	2,719	2,875	6,605	7,302	7,623	8,808	9,705	8,550
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,136	2,574	3,157	3,145	2,980	3,168
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,469	4,728	4,466	5,663	6,725	5,382
Transportation and public utilities	2,228	2,122	2,583	3,064	1,922	2,011	6,976	7,152	8,184	7,932	7,964	8,017
Wholesale trade	2,038	1,859	2,073	2,169	2,857	3,038	1,252	1,265	1,326	1,460	1,539	1,739
Retail trade	3,692	3,554	3,379	3,654	4,120	4,421	3,691	3,822	3,842	4,192	4,702	4,892
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,157	1,908	2,141	1,829	1,816	2,028	1,344	1,255	1,305	1,604	1,418	1,474
Services	4,709	5,287	5,503	5,982	6,735	7,087	9,936	9,977	10,093	10,889	11,933	12,969
Government and government enterprises	3,969	4,528	4,796	5,142	5,151	5,469	8,092	8,194	8,417	8,685	9,341	9,650
Federal, civilian	711	780	809	945	1,016	1,088	1,009	1,065	1,147	1,241	1,296	1,358
Military	211	221	247	251	254	257	307	328	366	377	386	392
State and local	3,047	3,527	3,740	3,946	3,881	4,124	6,776	6,801	6,904	7,067	7,659	7,900

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Howell, Missouri						Iron, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**255,815**	**270,802**	**291,174**	**307,136**	**330,260**	**356,732**	**97,177**	**100,474**	**107,221**	**102,533**	**108,199**	**115,649**
Nonfarm personal income	246,835	261,417	279,001	297,590	320,987	348,016	95,971	99,072	104,944	100,767	106,402	113,431
Farm income[1]	8,980	9,385	12,173	9,546	9,273	8,716	1,206	1,402	2,277	1,766	1,797	2,218
Population (thousands)[2]	30.0	29.9	30.3	30.6	31.0	31.2	11.4	11.0	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,515**	**9,042**	**9,609**	**10,048**	**10,670**	**11,443**	**8,557**	**9,110**	**9,787**	**9,275**	**9,675**	**10,333**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	164,357	171,479	186,425	203,446	222,938	240,533	86,086	87,409	83,341	69,464	74,958	78,422
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,395	10,367	11,141	12,479	14,678	16,935	5,072	5,475	5,187	4,477	5,200	5,773
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,958	−10,508	−10,489	−12,448	−13,958	−15,544	−24,316	−24,733	−18,848	−10,457	−12,551	−12,493
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	144,004	150,604	164,795	178,519	194,302	208,054	56,698	57,201	59,306	54,530	57,207	60,156
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,008	50,976	51,739	51,022	54,560	62,638	15,368	16,589	17,001	17,183	18,397	21,109
Plus: Transfer payments	63,803	69,222	74,640	77,595	81,398	86,040	25,111	26,684	30,914	30,820	32,595	34,384
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	112,417	116,210	121,448	134,707	148,057	160,980	67,162	68,961	63,707	53,212	57,500	59,741
Other labor income	11,014	11,023	11,820	12,964	14,482	16,038	10,352	10,266	9,513	7,268	7,799	8,058
Proprietors' income[6]	40,926	44,246	53,157	55,775	60,399	63,515	8,572	8,182	10,121	8,984	9,659	10,623
Farm	7,783	8,230	11,065	8,425	8,187	7,663	1,076	1,284	2,172	1,670	1,712	2,148
Nonfarm	33,143	36,016	42,092	47,350	52,212	55,852	7,496	6,898	7,949	7,314	7,947	8,475
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,980	9,385	12,173	9,546	9,273	8,716	1,206	1,402	2,277	1,766	1,797	2,218
Nonfarm	155,377	162,094	174,252	193,900	213,665	231,817	84,880	86,007	81,064	67,698	73,161	76,204
Private	132,360	138,005	148,588	166,660	184,752	201,005	77,874	78,374	72,861	59,291	64,486	67,116
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,055	1,372	654	(D)	(D)	1,098	505	275	(L)	98	55	(L)
Mining	749	864	791	(D)	(D)	809	31,537	34,864	30,924	28,192	30,809	29,439
Construction	8,003	9,482	11,872	13,547	15,655	15,318	1,419	1,756	1,795	1,684	1,726	1,588
Manufacturing	43,631	40,582	42,003	46,552	50,791	57,878	24,728	21,951	19,370	8,204	8,862	11,092
Nondurable goods	15,693	13,577	14,414	16,011	15,948	15,659	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	27,938	27,005	27,589	30,541	34,843	42,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,204	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,991	12,916	14,454	17,010	18,546	19,489	2,998	2,896	3,335	3,557	3,705	3,966
Wholesale trade	7,835	7,661	7,387	7,518	7,866	8,589	786	737	564	578	744	1,039
Retail trade	21,659	23,243	23,584	25,188	28,128	31,198	4,533	4,592	4,744	4,803	5,218	5,626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,658	5,217	6,088	6,960	7,077	7,460	1,187	1,594	1,646	1,902	1,627	1,752
Services	31,779	36,668	41,755	48,026	54,330	59,166	10,181	9,709	10,447	10,273	11,740	12,568
Government and government enterprises	23,017	24,089	25,664	27,240	28,913	30,812	7,006	7,633	8,203	8,407	8,675	9,088
Federal, civilian	2,672	2,787	2,805	2,809	2,876	3,066	563	556	539	556	599	630
Military	974	1,005	1,121	1,199	1,257	1,308	356	371	415	434	454	467
State and local	19,371	20,297	21,738	23,232	24,780	26,438	6,087	6,706	7,249	7,417	7,622	7,991

	Jackson, Missouri						Jasper, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,579,460**	**9,141,238**	**9,551,080**	**9,951,076**	**10,613,030**	**11,184,664**	**941,406**	**1,002,726**	**1,057,527**	**1,118,978**	**1,202,404**	**1,267,914**
Nonfarm personal income	8,573,266	9,132,789	9,543,748	9,945,665	10,604,575	11,176,322	936,434	994,605	1,048,849	1,109,864	1,189,576	1,254,858
Farm income[1]	6,194	8,449	7,332	5,411	8,455	8,342	4,972	8,121	8,678	9,114	12,828	13,056
Population (thousands)[2]	632.1	634.9	640.2	642.5	644.7	645.5	88.9	89.5	90.7	91.6	92.1	92.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,572**	**14,398**	**14,918**	**15,489**	**16,463**	**17,328**	**10,586**	**11,205**	**11,664**	**12,217**	**13,054**	**13,685**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,355,252	8,965,178	9,423,160	9,951,092	10,432,168	10,812,380	753,963	810,639	863,164	928,927	980,577	1,027,147
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	495,782	556,655	588,360	622,793	679,350	726,877	45,034	50,846	54,255	58,714	65,182	71,482
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,888,099	−2,066,893	−2,185,015	−2,407,038	−2,445,556	−2,546,753	−120,283	−137,132	−147,893	−160,739	−164,589	−172,069
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,971,371	6,341,630	6,649,785	6,921,261	7,307,262	7,538,750	588,646	622,661	661,016	709,474	750,806	783,596
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,441,557	1,529,229	1,567,325	1,620,308	1,734,258	1,985,094	176,762	183,011	191,106	191,524	204,877	234,686
Plus: Transfer payments	1,166,532	1,270,379	1,333,970	1,409,507	1,571,510	1,660,820	175,998	197,054	205,405	217,980	246,721	249,632
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,991,418	7,504,710	7,844,275	8,268,696	8,616,589	8,881,855	604,587	648,922	683,578	728,616	760,939	794,192
Other labor income	682,638	703,464	742,056	761,853	783,642	821,913	64,997	67,177	72,687	77,129	80,274	84,906
Proprietors' income[6]	681,196	757,004	836,829	920,543	1,031,937	1,108,612	84,379	94,540	106,899	123,182	139,364	148,049
Farm	3,649	6,022	5,016	3,086	6,219	6,197	1,881	5,089	5,698	6,013	9,744	9,957
Nonfarm	677,547	750,982	831,813	917,457	1,025,718	1,102,415	82,498	89,451	101,201	117,169	129,620	138,092
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,194	8,449	7,332	5,411	8,455	8,342	4,972	8,121	8,678	9,114	12,828	13,056
Nonfarm	8,349,058	8,956,729	9,415,828	9,945,681	10,423,713	10,804,038	748,991	802,518	854,486	919,813	967,749	1,014,091
Private	7,209,064	7,747,354	8,155,295	8,599,814	8,971,079	9,287,307	672,717	719,440	765,886	826,480	867,985	907,596
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	19,457	21,350	20,432	24,830	25,088	27,136	2,177	2,036	1,952	2,893	2,788	2,752
Mining	19,421	24,378	12,848	11,290	13,652	12,099	6,852	7,455	6,280	7,330	5,564	5,731
Construction	469,249	547,503	610,687	613,182	606,787	575,544	37,339	39,769	47,051	49,266	47,179	49,547
Manufacturing	1,830,102	1,923,259	1,882,087	1,823,352	1,813,848	1,863,063	229,706	235,328	248,121	259,911	266,374	274,869
Nondurable goods	687,407	705,308	742,126	800,943	841,357	978,366	96,046	97,783	106,598	111,348	115,633	114,071
Durable goods	1,142,695	1,217,951	1,139,961	1,022,409	972,491	884,697	133,660	137,545	141,523	148,563	150,741	160,798
Transportation and public utilities	762,106	802,714	860,397	935,686	975,879	984,054	90,400	102,680	109,853	123,070	140,191	138,494
Wholesale trade	598,434	634,646	668,230	743,531	797,215	848,151	51,845	56,423	55,622	57,998	58,171	63,845
Retail trade	845,338	875,231	894,689	915,994	972,793	970,882	86,931	93,787	97,866	106,688	112,050	113,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	681,318	760,305	859,593	963,356	963,057	993,432	23,607	23,812	26,569	30,758	30,226	32,500
Services	1,983,639	2,157,968	2,346,332	2,568,593	2,802,760	3,012,946	143,860	158,150	172,572	188,566	205,442	226,274
Government and government enterprises	1,139,994	1,209,375	1,260,533	1,345,867	1,452,634	1,516,731	76,274	83,078	88,600	93,333	99,764	106,495
Federal, civilian	525,306	541,187	541,828	578,729	621,767	642,013	8,386	9,160	9,420	10,086	10,417	10,479
Military	28,442	28,911	31,203	32,394	34,010	34,682	3,071	3,242	3,620	3,866	4,023	4,206
State and local	586,246	639,277	687,502	734,744	796,857	840,036	64,817	70,676	75,560	79,381	85,324	91,810

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Missouri						Johnson, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,791,401**	**1,923,640**	**2,076,572**	**2,234,076**	**2,438,080**	**2,607,696**	**356,257**	**381,330**	**404,808**	**432,269**	**465,831**	**498,459**
Nonfarm personal income	1,788,442	1,920,846	2,073,621	2,231,461	2,435,031	2,604,394	353,212	378,752	401,641	424,470	458,834	491,090
Farm income[1]	2,959	2,794	2,951	2,615	3,049	3,302	3,045	2,578	3,167	7,799	6,997	7,369
Population (thousands)[2]	156.1	160.2	163.8	168.0	172.4	176.0	38.0	37.8	37.9	38.5	39.0	39.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,478**	**12,011**	**12,679**	**13,300**	**14,144**	**14,818**	**9,370**	**10,084**	**10,685**	**11,232**	**11,948**	**12,703**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	526,333	579,200	630,717	707,692	775,489	836,381	230,282	242,882	254,239	278,973	301,761	339,507
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,448	35,455	38,915	43,756	50,787	57,623	11,303	12,332	13,102	14,928	17,591	20,626
Plus: Adjustment for residence	949,887	1,003,948	1,074,082	1,139,416	1,233,527	1,310,676	15,734	18,614	24,002	26,112	23,283	8,092
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,445,772	1,547,693	1,665,884	1,803,352	1,958,229	2,089,434	234,713	249,164	265,139	290,157	307,453	326,973
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	170,009	183,762	200,033	203,812	218,581	248,771	63,785	68,102	71,123	69,928	74,779	85,779
Plus: Transfer payments	175,620	192,185	210,655	226,912	261,270	269,491	57,759	64,064	68,546	72,184	83,599	85,707
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	389,137	427,711	462,873	508,500	555,685	601,590	189,531	199,353	208,625	222,887	240,252	271,538
Other labor income	39,225	41,283	45,429	49,835	54,317	59,725	12,784	12,734	13,470	14,976	17,401	20,674
Proprietors' income[6]	97,971	110,206	122,415	149,357	165,487	175,066	27,967	30,795	32,144	41,110	44,108	47,295
Farm	2,185	2,065	2,266	1,942	2,416	2,714	1,602	1,174	1,803	6,402	5,627	6,019
Nonfarm	95,786	108,141	120,149	147,415	163,071	172,352	26,365	29,621	30,341	34,708	38,481	41,276
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,959	2,794	2,951	2,615	3,049	3,302	3,045	2,578	3,167	7,799	6,997	7,369
Nonfarm	523,374	576,406	627,766	705,077	772,440	833,079	227,237	240,304	251,072	271,174	294,764	332,138
Private	439,831	485,362	529,988	598,798	654,937	706,908	106,383	110,618	115,737	126,870	143,564	167,783
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,714	3,351	3,153	3,952	4,442	4,157	1,064	1,024	879	1,728	1,730	1,767
Mining	1,765	2,859	2,347	3,597	4,137	5,101	723	677	440	261	395	599
Construction	61,024	65,350	75,515	94,969	105,757	108,921	7,643	7,743	7,553	11,055	10,914	19,813
Manufacturing	114,386	119,634	125,113	137,896	151,075	165,558	28,638	27,547	31,098	31,389	38,292	41,504
Nondurable goods	25,314	28,545	27,191	27,359	28,739	31,831	8,116	8,316	8,752	6,378	7,406	9,252
Durable goods	89,072	91,089	97,922	110,537	122,336	133,727	20,522	19,231	22,346	25,011	30,886	32,252
Transportation and public utilities	54,820	60,067	62,181	65,613	67,504	73,864	12,893	13,628	14,255	14,427	17,779	22,317
Wholesale trade	19,074	21,427	25,230	26,631	30,026	30,739	4,752	5,192	4,784	5,180	6,339	7,746
Retail trade	68,976	74,955	83,683	85,262	92,563	100,305	19,167	19,466	19,997	21,886	23,485	24,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,081	16,700	19,041	23,921	23,700	25,478	5,294	5,605	5,788	7,164	6,893	7,882
Services	102,991	121,019	133,725	156,957	175,733	192,785	26,209	29,736	30,943	33,780	37,737	41,664
Government and government enterprises	83,543	91,044	97,778	106,279	117,503	126,171	120,854	129,686	135,335	144,304	151,200	164,355
Federal, civilian	5,281	5,692	5,960	6,452	6,868	6,993	16,006	18,613	19,407	20,831	22,375	24,651
Military	4,891	5,410	6,028	6,593	7,019	7,333	60,662	63,336	65,117	68,972	68,001	74,370
State and local	73,371	79,942	85,790	93,234	103,616	111,845	44,186	47,737	50,811	54,501	60,824	65,334

	Knox, Missouri						Laclede, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,568**	**50,343**	**50,340**	**51,472**	**53,565**	**60,072**	**244,753**	**255,191**	**276,223**	**299,998**	**326,130**	**346,829**
Nonfarm personal income	42,530	41,901	44,622	44,195	48,344	50,800	240,632	251,616	270,613	291,609	318,440	338,720
Farm income[1]	3,038	8,442	5,718	7,277	5,221	9,272	4,121	3,575	5,610	8,389	7,690	8,109
Population (thousands)[2]	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	25.9	26.2	25.8	26.3	26.4	26.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,704**	**10,001**	**10,230**	**10,438**	**11,051**	**12,599**	**9,435**	**9,726**	**10,702**	**11,428**	**12,372**	**13,185**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,936	24,560	23,880	25,988	25,381	29,722	152,261	158,156	173,811	194,979	212,923	223,646
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,005	1,079	1,195	1,257	1,479	1,649	8,926	9,873	10,732	11,997	13,939	15,491
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,059	801	957	1,134	693	800	5,184	5,206	5,994	5,547	5,181	6,157
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,990	24,282	23,642	25,865	24,595	28,873	148,519	153,489	169,073	188,529	204,165	214,312
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,760	14,709	14,892	13,797	14,736	16,979	48,166	49,753	51,802	53,278	56,975	65,460
Plus: Transfer payments	10,818	11,352	11,806	11,810	14,234	14,220	48,068	51,949	55,348	58,191	64,990	67,057
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,460	12,121	12,669	13,464	14,298	14,294	108,341	112,845	120,350	133,927	146,600	153,282
Other labor income	1,022	1,073	1,143	1,243	1,424	1,391	10,734	10,606	11,859	13,168	14,759	15,576
Proprietors' income[6]	6,454	11,366	10,068	11,281	9,659	14,037	33,186	34,705	41,602	47,884	51,564	54,788
Farm	1,990	7,421	4,724	6,254	4,214	8,274	3,200	2,657	4,694	7,420	6,714	7,110
Nonfarm	4,464	3,945	5,344	5,027	5,445	5,763	29,986	32,048	36,908	40,464	44,850	47,678
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,038	8,442	5,718	7,277	5,221	9,272	4,121	3,575	5,610	8,389	7,690	8,109
Nonfarm	15,898	16,118	18,162	18,711	20,160	20,450	148,140	154,581	168,201	186,590	205,233	215,537
Private	11,763	11,579	13,291	13,588	14,758	14,870	134,064	138,584	150,905	168,143	185,476	194,694
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	80	52	72	98	121	341	457	469	729	818	1,095
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	591	563	433	415	471	727
Construction	749	805	945	910	2,691	3,481	8,179	8,507	9,744	10,353	11,046	11,106
Manufacturing	950	855	793	902	991	(D)	56,201	56,766	62,706	72,453	81,209	83,127
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	498	510	(D)	18,100	19,459	19,443	21,787	20,973	19,908
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	404	481	(D)	38,101	37,307	43,263	50,666	60,236	63,219
Transportation and public utilities	2,185	1,908	3,065	2,786	2,824	1,964	8,387	7,805	8,882	8,469	8,903	8,414
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,884	11,509	11,180	12,562	13,744	15,042
Retail trade	2,218	2,015	1,550	1,535	1,715	1,801	21,076	21,479	20,980	23,180	26,232	27,472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,036	936	1,053	1,270	1,246	1,314	5,133	5,480	6,666	7,352	7,241	7,152
Services	2,824	2,793	3,095	3,030	3,169	3,422	23,272	26,018	29,845	32,630	35,812	40,559
Government and government enterprises	4,135	4,539	4,871	5,123	5,402	5,580	14,076	15,997	17,296	18,447	19,757	20,843
Federal, civilian	759	802	856	857	1,044	1,110	1,701	1,828	1,779	1,877	2,048	2,099
Military	165	171	191	194	197	198	813	893	978	1,029	1,070	1,094
State and local	3,211	3,566	3,824	4,072	4,161	4,272	11,562	13,276	14,539	15,541	16,639	17,650

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lafayette, Missouri						Lawrence, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**348,065**	**381,725**	**402,495**	**420,481**	**461,171**	**484,044**	**284,999**	**309,280**	**329,469**	**335,900**	**360,292**	**383,377**
Nonfarm personal income	344,084	368,701	387,446	405,305	442,341	467,637	279,298	301,962	319,233	327,870	349,905	371,428
Farm income[1]	3,981	13,024	15,049	15,176	18,830	16,407	5,701	7,318	10,236	8,030	10,387	11,949
Population (thousands)[2]	30.2	30.3	30.7	30.9	31.3	31.5	29.7	30.0	30.3	30.4	30.9	31.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,526**	**12,609**	**13,102**	**13,622**	**14,757**	**15,385**	**9,584**	**10,322**	**10,873**	**11,037**	**11,664**	**12,333**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,831	136,620	149,241	164,399	187,189	190,404	125,974	136,543	152,174	154,008	168,767	174,496
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,964	7,787	8,438	9,417	11,450	12,731	7,175	8,176	8,945	9,326	10,943	12,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	92,932	101,442	105,203	106,829	112,240	118,233	50,924	56,023	57,094	62,575	63,837	70,066
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	205,799	230,275	246,006	261,811	287,979	295,906	169,723	184,390	200,323	207,257	221,661	232,485
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	80,681	81,399	82,698	81,912	87,574	100,606	59,410	64,138	63,705	60,597	64,742	74,276
Plus: Transfer payments	61,585	70,051	73,791	76,758	85,618	87,532	55,866	60,752	65,441	68,046	73,889	76,616
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,851	88,105	93,686	102,827	115,215	118,754	87,138	93,805	98,903	104,000	112,095	113,982
Other labor income	7,656	7,676	8,259	9,156	10,462	10,883	8,301	8,676	9,315	9,677	10,492	10,983
Proprietors' income[6]	28,324	40,839	47,296	52,416	61,512	60,767	30,535	34,062	43,956	40,331	46,180	49,531
Farm	629	9,825	11,976	12,056	15,802	13,465	2,911	4,552	7,488	5,137	7,481	8,989
Nonfarm	27,695	31,014	35,320	40,360	45,710	47,302	27,624	29,510	36,468	35,194	38,699	40,542
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,981	13,024	15,049	15,176	18,830	16,407	5,701	7,318	10,236	8,030	10,387	11,949
Nonfarm	115,850	123,596	134,192	149,223	168,359	173,997	120,273	129,225	141,938	145,978	158,380	162,547
Private	91,942	96,720	104,816	117,687	134,953	138,431	96,025	103,662	114,717	116,771	127,523	130,126
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,158	1,094	927	1,451	1,512	1,832	1,072	953	912	1,374	1,536	1,674
Mining	320	429	261	316	369	380	185	251	123	113	140	448
Construction	9,356	10,238	11,219	12,728	13,659	13,756	9,016	9,241	11,817	12,291	12,767	12,324
Manufacturing	17,315	16,961	17,269	22,059	29,640	26,736	30,303	32,599	32,930	33,094	37,108	34,309
Nondurable goods	9,449	8,583	9,133	8,954	9,978	11,120	22,021	23,658	24,462	24,258	24,683	19,970
Durable goods	7,866	8,378	8,136	13,105	19,662	15,616	8,282	8,941	8,468	8,836	12,425	14,339
Transportation and public utilities	9,479	9,533	9,868	10,567	11,392	11,459	16,303	17,496	19,356	17,860	18,450	21,539
Wholesale trade	6,684	6,943	7,530	8,248	8,798	9,537	3,332	3,611	4,517	5,310	5,850	5,791
Retail trade	16,327	15,511	16,486	17,573	20,302	21,939	14,504	15,286	16,780	17,873	20,610	21,416
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,948	6,202	7,100	8,349	8,246	8,668	3,818	3,963	4,447	5,155	5,083	4,880
Services	25,355	29,809	34,156	36,396	41,035	44,124	17,492	20,262	23,835	23,701	25,979	27,745
Government and government enterprises	23,908	26,876	29,376	31,536	33,406	35,566	24,248	25,563	27,221	29,207	30,857	32,421
Federal, civilian	2,749	2,851	2,900	3,076	3,148	3,292	1,762	1,956	1,879	1,935	2,097	2,103
Military	1,248	1,330	1,541	1,536	1,529	1,612	965	1,015	1,131	1,193	1,255	1,295
State and local	19,911	22,695	24,935	26,924	28,729	30,662	21,521	22,592	24,211	26,079	27,505	29,023

	Lewis, Missouri						Lincoln, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,011**	**111,834**	**108,820**	**113,299**	**121,264**	**127,729**	**267,384**	**300,812**	**333,123**	**352,113**	**381,035**	**410,851**
Nonfarm personal income	100,294	102,430	103,858	107,435	115,066	121,704	261,999	291,962	324,036	343,238	373,870	403,959
Farm income[1]	2,717	9,404	4,962	5,864	6,198	6,025	5,385	8,850	9,087	8,875	7,165	6,892
Population (thousands)[2]	11.0	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.2	10.1	23.9	24.9	26.2	27.3	28.3	29.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,407**	**10,474**	**10,221**	**10,829**	**11,835**	**12,685**	**11,190**	**12,075**	**12,696**	**12,901**	**13,478**	**13,985**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,690	49,819	45,852	51,398	54,729	56,165	82,926	94,530	103,168	113,977	121,894	129,257
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,453	2,625	2,657	2,978	3,428	3,801	4,682	5,435	5,966	6,699	7,839	8,866
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,498	17,689	17,705	18,479	19,998	20,447	102,611	118,166	136,134	142,077	156,989	168,433
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,735	64,883	60,900	66,899	71,299	72,811	180,855	207,261	233,336	249,355	271,044	288,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,709	26,142	25,499	23,649	25,301	29,093	47,153	50,179	53,235	53,952	57,754	66,441
Plus: Transfer payments	19,567	20,809	22,421	22,751	24,664	25,825	39,376	43,372	46,552	48,806	52,237	55,586
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,521	29,298	28,998	32,481	34,108	34,830	58,149	64,260	69,283	77,655	84,378	89,410
Other labor income	2,975	2,984	2,980	3,343	3,704	3,778	5,176	5,409	5,951	6,800	7,395	8,185
Proprietors' income[6]	11,194	17,537	13,874	15,574	16,917	17,557	19,601	24,861	27,934	29,522	30,121	31,662
Farm	1,617	8,348	3,945	4,831	5,196	5,052	2,251	5,784	6,081	5,755	4,069	3,791
Nonfarm	9,577	9,189	9,929	10,743	11,721	12,505	17,350	19,077	21,853	23,767	26,052	27,871
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,717	9,404	4,962	5,864	6,198	6,025	5,385	8,850	9,087	8,875	7,165	6,892
Nonfarm	39,973	40,415	40,890	45,534	48,531	50,140	77,541	85,680	94,081	105,102	114,729	122,365
Private	33,107	32,789	32,708	36,813	39,448	39,465	61,698	68,361	75,160	84,493	91,888	97,503
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	475	445	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,245	1,170	1,116	1,658	1,745	2,086
Mining	(D)	762	670	(D)	(D)	(D)	829	979	979	1,177	1,002	1,087
Construction	1,360	1,187	1,327	3,906	1,832	1,924	9,771	9,393	11,192	13,376	14,763	14,554
Manufacturing	5,741	6,224	6,096	6,447	9,066	8,277	6,469	6,118	6,187	8,307	8,925	14,722
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,481	2,112	1,781	2,737	2,358	2,561
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,988	4,006	4,406	5,570	6,567	12,161
Transportation and public utilities	3,055	3,303	4,054	3,975	4,252	4,363	10,973	10,785	12,764	13,771	13,711	12,892
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,821	3,171	2,936	2,798	3,311	4,370	7,204	6,933	6,886	8,069	6,470
Retail trade	5,390	5,338	4,329	4,600	5,270	5,218	10,399	11,189	11,837	13,545	14,940	15,560
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,915	1,576	1,613	2,141	2,148	2,098	3,059	3,571	3,633	4,656	4,623	4,885
Services	9,866	10,133	11,046	11,497	12,829	13,118	14,583	17,952	20,519	21,117	24,110	25,247
Government and government enterprises	6,866	7,626	8,182	8,721	9,083	10,675	15,843	17,319	18,921	20,609	22,841	24,862
Federal, civilian	1,304	1,394	1,488	1,719	1,811	1,967	2,033	2,205	2,129	2,308	2,555	2,667
Military	344	363	405	411	417	420	748	835	931	1,071	1,148	1,224
State and local	5,218	5,869	6,289	6,591	6,855	8,288	13,062	14,279	15,861	17,230	19,138	20,971

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Linn, Missouri						Livingston, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**151,989**	**163,442**	**164,999**	**173,172**	**176,914**	**187,091**	**161,027**	**172,302**	**177,110**	**195,345**	**204,629**	**216,870**
Nonfarm personal income	148,682	153,886	158,449	161,276	169,719	178,348	159,808	166,528	170,525	186,707	196,423	210,569
Farm income[1]	3,307	9,556	6,550	11,896	7,195	8,743	1,219	5,774	6,585	8,638	8,206	6,301
Population (thousands)[2]	15.3	14.9	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.2	15.4	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.3	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,964**	**10,971**	**11,275**	**11,991**	**12,292**	**13,199**	**10,447**	**11,436**	**11,669**	**12,823**	**13,353**	**14,125**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,211	95,228	96,292	106,395	108,209	110,825	97,878	106,952	110,162	122,776	127,624	131,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,467	6,000	6,369	6,776	7,760	8,344	5,735	6,310	6,519	7,250	8,099	8,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,706	−5,935	−5,806	−5,888	−6,316	−5,654	−6,012	−6,414	−5,433	−6,875	−6,259	−7,061
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,038	83,293	84,117	93,731	94,133	96,827	86,131	94,228	98,210	108,651	113,266	115,442
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,823	40,215	38,633	36,412	38,933	44,793	46,088	47,060	46,228	52,324	56,024	64,338
Plus: Transfer payments	36,128	39,934	42,249	43,029	43,848	45,471	28,808	31,014	32,672	34,370	35,339	37,090
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,404	68,468	70,584	74,623	78,775	78,562	73,129	76,900	77,575	86,271	89,588	93,587
Other labor income	5,917	5,892	6,081	6,326	6,758	6,840	7,366	7,548	7,858	8,791	9,008	9,657
Proprietors' income[6]	14,890	20,868	19,627	25,446	22,676	25,423	17,383	22,504	24,729	27,714	29,028	28,250
Farm	1,848	8,185	5,256	10,611	5,974	7,593	225	4,836	5,700	7,762	7,375	5,520
Nonfarm	13,042	12,683	14,371	14,835	16,702	17,830	17,158	17,668	19,029	19,952	21,653	22,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,307	9,556	6,550	11,896	7,195	8,743	1,219	5,774	6,585	8,638	8,206	6,301
Nonfarm	83,904	85,672	89,742	94,499	101,014	102,082	96,659	101,178	103,577	114,138	119,418	125,193
Private	73,667	74,541	77,623	81,487	87,252	88,030	80,736	83,872	86,657	96,221	100,503	105,308
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	499	557	672	917	846	748	402	244	(D)	282	303	344
Mining	111	152	(L)	52	78	82	1,466	1,320	(D)	647	795	1,122
Construction	2,730	2,501	2,530	2,261	2,388	2,335	8,318	7,845	8,195	8,855	10,526	9,177
Manufacturing	18,245	20,615	23,292	26,096	29,410	30,048	13,175	14,707	15,214	17,182	18,285	20,497
Nondurable goods	14,997	16,554	18,354	20,685	23,131	23,797	5,337	6,039	6,377	5,702	5,756	6,032
Durable goods	3,248	4,061	4,938	5,411	6,279	6,251	7,838	8,668	8,837	11,480	12,529	14,465
Transportation and public utilities	21,195	19,951	20,186	19,658	19,369	19,128	15,322	16,418	17,879	18,837	13,952	14,614
Wholesale trade	2,364	2,253	2,181	2,143	2,125	2,183	10,187	9,871	9,106	9,872	11,387	10,694
Retail trade	9,199	9,087	8,705	8,652	9,425	9,819	12,067	11,853	11,975	12,356	14,090	15,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,403	3,222	3,107	3,316	3,477	3,333	4,904	4,844	5,592	7,777	7,271	7,315
Services	15,921	16,203	16,903	18,392	20,134	20,354	14,895	16,770	17,110	20,413	23,894	26,512
Government and government enterprises	10,237	11,131	12,119	13,012	13,762	14,052	15,923	17,306	16,920	17,917	18,915	19,885
Federal, civilian	1,486	1,588	1,629	1,705	1,816	1,841	2,513	2,747	2,722	2,869	3,131	3,282
Military	479	507	565	567	585	590	492	523	574	611	641	660
State and local	8,272	9,036	9,925	10,740	11,361	11,621	12,918	14,036	13,624	14,437	15,143	15,943

	McDonald, Missouri						Macon, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**130,382**	**139,938**	**148,814**	**155,034**	**166,222**	**182,858**	**173,253**	**183,248**	**190,049**	**194,430**	**202,414**	**219,969**
Nonfarm personal income	120,951	129,509	137,964	144,748	158,203	172,086	170,479	175,362	185,433	185,597	197,368	212,128
Farm income[1]	9,431	10,429	10,850	10,286	8,019	10,772	2,774	7,886	4,616	8,833	5,046	7,841
Population (thousands)[2]	15.5	15.5	15.9	16.2	16.4	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,424**	**9,027**	**9,359**	**9,596**	**10,140**	**10,990**	**10,438**	**11,124**	**11,496**	**11,854**	**12,439**	**13,624**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	59,853	61,544	68,736	74,034	81,800	92,084	77,521	83,492	89,071	94,263	97,221	104,135
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,149	3,389	3,811	4,226	5,213	6,106	4,397	4,716	5,274	5,397	6,336	7,138
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,185	26,942	27,875	28,645	29,778	31,780	17,776	18,179	17,732	19,320	19,404	20,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,889	85,097	92,800	98,453	106,365	117,758	90,900	96,955	101,529	108,186	110,289	117,783
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,027	22,507	22,946	21,854	23,392	26,923	47,011	48,529	48,863	45,454	48,557	55,817
Plus: Transfer payments	29,466	32,334	33,068	34,727	36,465	38,177	35,342	37,764	39,657	40,790	43,568	46,369
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,152	37,265	41,454	45,693	53,479	59,366	53,978	54,153	60,241	60,702	64,752	67,260
Other labor income	3,839	3,859	4,466	4,950	5,926	6,772	5,132	4,988	5,660	5,621	6,115	6,530
Proprietors' income[6]	19,862	20,420	22,816	23,391	22,395	25,946	18,411	24,351	23,170	27,940	26,354	30,345
Farm	8,170	9,220	9,679	9,083	6,840	9,610	1,583	6,760	3,558	7,798	4,072	6,938
Nonfarm	11,692	11,200	13,137	14,308	15,555	16,336	16,828	17,591	19,612	20,142	22,282	23,407
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,431	10,429	10,850	10,286	8,019	10,772	2,774	7,886	4,616	8,833	5,046	7,841
Nonfarm	50,422	51,115	57,886	63,748	73,781	81,312	74,747	75,606	84,455	85,430	92,175	96,294
Private	42,973	43,280	49,507	54,809	64,102	70,877	54,981	55,342	62,387	62,530	67,458	70,467
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	690	664	741	1,054	1,138	1,426	423	442	435	513	531	526
Mining	121	206	123	166	192	199	126	185	55	60	90	95
Construction	3,008	2,515	2,954	3,558	4,212	4,637	3,596	4,031	4,360	5,157	5,348	5,051
Manufacturing	19,920	20,549	22,754	24,822	30,596	33,918	19,354	18,614	21,833	20,265	20,998	20,821
Nondurable goods	13,097	14,040	16,754	18,080	23,358	26,679	(D)	9,791	12,296	(D)	10,922	9,441
Durable goods	6,823	6,509	6,000	6,742	7,238	7,239	(D)	8,823	9,537	(D)	10,076	11,380
Transportation and public utilities	3,670	3,351	4,781	5,304	5,122	5,974	6,227	5,815	7,417	6,812	7,155	7,787
Wholesale trade	1,410	1,280	1,357	2,194	3,460	4,253	3,399	3,191	3,354	3,560	4,295	4,770
Retail trade	5,597	5,630	6,296	6,877	7,602	7,848	7,924	8,221	9,534	9,876	10,665	11,683
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,890	1,945	2,101	2,287	2,189	2,149	2,912	2,870	2,886	3,741	3,866	4,246
Services	6,667	7,140	8,400	8,547	9,591	10,473	11,020	11,973	12,513	12,546	14,510	15,488
Government and government enterprises	7,449	7,835	8,379	8,939	9,679	10,435	19,766	20,264	22,068	22,900	24,717	25,827
Federal, civilian	1,517	1,590	1,623	1,838	2,008	2,240	1,919	1,976	2,049	2,123	2,311	2,402
Military	516	527	587	634	666	693	521	561	626	643	662	672
State and local	5,416	5,718	6,169	6,467	7,005	7,502	17,326	17,727	19,393	20,134	21,744	22,753

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Missouri						Maries, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**101,407**	**105,676**	**114,163**	**119,658**	**125,892**	**132,740**	**70,245**	**75,241**	**82,203**	**84,565**	**88,939**	**94,735**
Nonfarm personal income	99,000	102,999	108,765	114,548	121,222	128,829	67,250	72,314	77,837	79,050	83,671	89,886
Farm income[1]	2,407	2,677	5,398	5,110	4,670	3,911	2,995	2,927	4,366	5,515	5,268	4,849
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.6	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,280**	**9,583**	**10,064**	**10,533**	**10,977**	**11,466**	**8,971**	**9,613**	**10,699**	**10,704**	**11,258**	**11,998**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,201	45,805	52,392	56,508	59,442	61,383	27,267	28,066	30,542	31,553	33,666	35,570
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,571	2,787	3,043	3,377	3,907	4,450	1,469	1,618	1,675	1,684	1,981	2,329
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,498	16,284	16,484	18,011	18,656	19,283	18,903	19,727	22,046	23,012	23,187	23,995
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,128	59,302	65,833	71,142	74,191	76,216	44,701	46,175	50,913	52,881	54,872	57,236
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,292	17,785	18,517	18,152	19,437	22,332	12,096	14,276	14,905	14,453	15,458	17,806
Plus: Transfer payments	26,987	28,589	29,813	30,364	32,264	34,192	13,448	14,790	16,385	17,231	18,609	19,693
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,753	29,518	31,755	34,839	36,616	38,130	15,632	16,031	16,156	15,668	16,883	18,400
Other labor income	2,661	2,653	2,940	3,195	3,368	3,546	1,572	1,531	1,569	1,526	1,664	1,885
Proprietors' income[6]	12,787	13,634	17,697	18,474	19,458	19,707	10,063	10,504	12,817	14,359	15,119	15,285
Farm	2,012	2,319	5,078	4,816	4,410	3,694	2,602	2,552	4,004	5,145	4,907	4,495
Nonfarm	10,775	11,315	12,619	13,658	15,048	16,013	7,461	7,952	8,813	9,214	10,212	10,790
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,407	2,677	5,398	5,110	4,670	3,911	2,995	2,927	4,366	5,515	5,268	4,849
Nonfarm	41,794	43,128	46,994	51,398	54,772	57,472	24,272	25,139	26,176	26,038	28,398	30,721
Private	32,927	33,688	37,325	41,332	43,982	46,228	20,635	21,157	21,677	21,351	23,288	25,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	928	498	127	305	225	131	345	198	65	(D)	(D)	154
Mining	657	587	585	328	468	718	115	138	132	(D)	(D)	169
Construction	2,919	3,270	3,680	2,987	3,137	3,491	1,510	1,500	1,840	1,640	1,759	1,854
Manufacturing	7,757	7,433	8,612	11,768	12,317	12,336	8,815	7,701	6,729	5,319	5,364	5,647
Nondurable goods	6,305	5,593	6,103	9,067	9,273	9,740	5,406	5,519	5,808	(D)	5,131	(D)
Durable goods	1,452	1,840	2,509	2,701	3,044	2,596	3,409	2,182	921	(D)	233	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,685	5,721	6,295	6,137	6,244	6,168	2,419	2,386	2,857	3,433	3,839	4,689
Wholesale trade	1,010	1,054	1,135	1,119	961	1,065	784	1,106	1,212	1,408	1,639	1,742
Retail trade	5,184	5,355	5,811	6,215	6,998	7,351	2,047	2,269	2,198	2,322	2,675	2,924
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,248	1,346	1,367	1,892	1,866	2,202	719	816	1,080	1,230	1,290	1,349
Services	7,539	8,424	9,713	10,581	11,766	12,766	3,881	5,043	5,564	5,650	6,409	6,948
Government and government enterprises	8,867	9,440	9,669	10,066	10,790	11,244	3,637	3,982	4,499	4,687	5,110	5,245
Federal, civilian	742	803	760	796	877	949	581	532	490	338	338	351
Military	344	376	418	445	466	482	246	263	295	310	321	329
State and local	7,781	8,261	8,491	8,825	9,447	9,813	2,810	3,187	3,714	4,039	4,451	4,565

	Marion, Missouri						Mercer, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**300,160**	**318,156**	**325,078**	**346,837**	**368,742**	**393,054**	**37,142**	**38,892**	**40,120**	**42,409**	**42,796**	**45,783**
Nonfarm personal income	295,992	309,556	319,383	337,723	362,900	385,401	34,666	34,816	35,577	36,118	38,272	40,239
Farm income[1]	4,168	8,600	5,695	9,114	5,842	7,653	2,476	4,076	4,543	6,291	4,524	5,544
Population (thousands)[2]	28.9	28.7	28.6	28.6	28.5	28.4	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,403**	**11,076**	**11,359**	**12,138**	**12,918**	**13,851**	**8,243**	**8,984**	**9,616**	**10,415**	**10,590**	**11,635**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	186,543	207,213	211,152	242,073	251,886	265,284	15,236	16,399	17,615	20,112	19,117	20,309
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,069	12,655	13,167	14,972	16,801	18,584	810	834	871	932	1,083	1,225
Plus: Adjustment for residence	477	−5,026	−5,809	−14,784	−10,107	−10,889	2,166	2,228	2,550	2,730	2,804	2,683
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	175,951	189,532	192,176	212,317	224,978	235,811	16,592	17,793	19,294	21,910	20,838	21,767
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,304	66,159	67,542	65,796	70,385	80,702	11,573	11,854	11,354	10,835	11,584	13,340
Plus: Transfer payments	58,905	62,465	65,360	68,724	73,379	76,541	8,977	9,245	9,472	9,664	10,374	10,676
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	141,589	154,012	157,597	177,119	185,099	193,073	8,649	8,491	8,281	8,955	9,130	9,099
Other labor income	13,843	14,838	15,513	18,002	18,561	19,437	906	855	812	913	965	957
Proprietors' income[6]	31,111	38,363	38,042	46,952	48,226	52,774	5,681	7,053	8,522	10,244	9,022	10,253
Farm	3,166	7,616	4,727	8,106	4,840	6,646	1,667	3,319	3,826	5,576	3,841	4,898
Nonfarm	27,945	30,747	33,315	38,846	43,386	46,128	4,014	3,734	4,696	4,668	5,181	5,355
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,168	8,600	5,695	9,114	5,842	7,653	2,476	4,076	4,543	6,291	4,524	5,544
Nonfarm	182,375	198,613	205,457	232,959	246,044	257,631	12,760	12,323	13,072	13,821	14,593	14,765
Private	157,043	170,362	175,622	201,581	212,713	223,703	9,662	9,209	9,774	10,251	10,713	10,664
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,181	947	985	1,313	(D)	1,374	117	96	78	155	161	154
Mining	1,474	1,531	1,158	1,226	(D)	1,563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	13,323	14,546	15,907	17,464	20,845	22,891	851	748	602	683	807	1,141
Manufacturing	36,307	42,073	44,777	59,801	60,154	60,071	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Nondurable goods	26,513	25,405	23,969	29,142	26,906	30,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	9,794	16,668	20,808	30,659	33,248	29,438	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	22,948	25,293	24,939	27,370	27,976	29,484	2,678	2,713	3,585	4,158	4,139	3,472
Wholesale trade	8,212	9,279	7,706	8,105	8,396	9,919	1,163	1,020	1,052	1,032	1,019	864
Retail trade	21,023	22,132	22,334	24,414	27,155	29,097	1,310	1,190	1,284	1,300	1,468	1,379
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,242	6,673	6,123	8,240	7,871	7,734	1,180	1,016	669	434	424	727
Services	46,333	47,888	51,693	53,648	57,562	61,570	2,288	2,358	2,451	2,420	2,641	2,858
Government and government enterprises	25,332	28,251	29,835	31,378	33,331	33,928	3,098	3,114	3,298	3,570	3,880	4,101
Federal, civilian	2,971	3,102	3,158	3,245	3,302	3,369	566	509	519	594	662	700
Military	924	994	1,110	1,149	1,188	1,205	142	145	161	159	164	164
State and local	21,437	24,155	25,567	26,984	28,841	29,354	2,390	2,460	2,618	2,817	3,054	3,237

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miller, Missouri						Mississippi, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**193,733**	**203,128**	**216,428**	**226,605**	**239,642**	**259,911**	**134,231**	**136,663**	**145,732**	**149,234**	**158,655**	**166,278**
Nonfarm personal income	188,614	199,093	211,433	220,156	234,015	252,916	124,661	126,453	132,773	138,955	145,306	154,733
Farm income[1]	5,119	4,035	4,995	6,449	5,627	6,995	9,570	10,210	12,959	10,279	13,349	11,545
Population (thousands)[2]	20.0	20.6	19.7	19.8	19.9	19.6	15.8	15.7	15.5	15.3	15.5	15.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,672**	**9,878**	**10,999**	**11,426**	**12,046**	**13,257**	**8,481**	**8,692**	**9,395**	**9,732**	**10,250**	**10,838**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,326	116,242	124,357	127,632	135,867	146,527	70,805	71,136	79,275	82,295	86,941	91,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,240	7,165	7,614	7,815	8,961	10,203	3,749	3,942	4,273	4,685	5,195	6,097
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,564	13,237	14,894	20,129	19,354	20,409	9,071	8,838	8,886	9,369	10,190	9,280
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,650	122,314	131,637	139,946	146,260	156,733	76,127	76,032	83,888	86,979	91,936	94,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,990	38,643	40,789	40,297	43,114	49,498	24,907	24,739	23,956	22,948	24,541	28,096
Plus: Transfer payments	39,093	42,171	44,002	46,362	50,268	53,680	33,197	35,892	37,888	39,307	42,178	43,279
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,715	84,595	87,944	87,454	93,558	100,889	48,313	47,967	50,117	54,427	54,875	60,178
Other labor income	8,194	8,677	9,230	8,715	9,189	10,110	4,021	3,853	4,106	4,515	4,597	5,219
Proprietors' income[6]	23,417	22,970	27,183	31,463	33,120	35,528	18,471	19,316	25,052	23,353	27,469	26,323
Farm	4,556	3,488	4,466	5,911	5,103	6,483	4,921	5,611	8,415	5,531	8,610	6,756
Nonfarm	18,861	19,482	22,717	25,552	28,017	29,045	13,550	13,705	16,637	17,822	18,859	19,567
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,119	4,035	4,995	6,449	5,627	6,995	9,570	10,210	12,959	10,279	13,349	11,545
Nonfarm	103,207	112,207	119,362	121,183	130,240	139,532	61,235	60,926	66,316	72,016	73,592	80,175
Private	91,189	98,806	104,614	105,584	113,369	121,608	49,977	49,223	53,934	58,971	59,863	66,032
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	575	639	578	899	861	974	718	562	549	611	605	644
Mining	305	333	201	119	163	172	119	168	(L)	(L)	73	77
Construction	14,064	14,864	15,314	14,315	14,832	14,917	2,428	2,338	2,495	2,081	1,789	1,852
Manufacturing	22,561	24,089	26,442	27,540	29,659	33,574	12,433	11,644	12,013	13,523	13,539	15,700
Nondurable goods	2,204	2,157	2,294	2,256	2,457	2,769	9,368	8,707	8,903	9,485	9,324	11,374
Durable goods	20,357	21,932	24,148	25,284	27,202	30,805	3,065	2,937	3,110	4,038	4,215	4,326
Transportation and public utilities	15,369	18,628	21,141	18,836	18,155	18,804	11,576	12,067	15,239	18,622	18,493	19,514
Wholesale trade	3,557	3,571	2,730	3,216	3,877	3,821	3,738	3,747	3,233	3,390	3,505	4,122
Retail trade	14,196	15,599	15,457	16,360	18,371	19,675	7,970	7,720	7,907	7,666	8,187	9,142
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,637	5,150	5,042	3,910	3,680	3,542	1,725	1,638	1,772	2,009	2,137	2,414
Services	15,925	15,933	17,709	20,389	23,771	26,129	9,270	9,339	10,678	11,020	11,535	12,567
Government and government enterprises	12,018	13,401	14,748	15,599	16,871	17,924	11,258	11,703	12,382	13,045	13,729	14,143
Federal, civilian	1,122	1,207	1,159	1,227	1,352	1,403	1,045	1,072	1,065	1,162	1,212	1,276
Military	629	696	777	778	808	817	494	523	583	601	629	639
State and local	10,267	11,498	12,812	13,594	14,711	15,704	9,719	10,108	10,734	11,282	11,888	12,228

	Moniteau, Missouri						Monroe, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**132,250**	**138,336**	**146,893**	**152,026**	**162,374**	**174,051**	**104,359**	**113,851**	**115,602**	**119,162**	**124,380**	**136,873**
Nonfarm personal income	127,026	133,623	141,234	146,564	157,281	168,601	100,962	102,780	108,318	109,446	115,432	126,816
Farm income[1]	5,224	4,713	5,659	5,462	5,093	5,450	3,397	11,071	7,284	9,716	8,948	10,057
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.0	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,353**	**10,863**	**11,880**	**12,377**	**13,270**	**14,469**	**10,937**	**11,998**	**12,138**	**12,666**	**13,177**	**14,581**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,524	61,968	66,931	70,696	75,750	80,993	48,195	62,950	65,272	66,138	69,985	78,378
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,120	3,635	3,900	4,181	4,851	5,538	2,644	3,241	3,616	3,540	4,105	4,858
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,887	24,549	27,037	28,619	30,008	31,214	11,977	6,528	4,646	7,646	6,163	5,172
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,291	82,882	90,068	95,134	100,907	106,669	57,528	66,237	66,302	70,244	72,043	78,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,738	31,134	31,452	30,621	32,723	37,598	28,568	28,354	29,126	27,581	29,488	33,949
Plus: Transfer payments	23,221	24,320	25,373	26,271	28,744	29,784	18,263	19,260	20,174	21,337	22,849	24,232
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,309	39,341	41,617	44,163	47,216	50,549	32,102	38,262	42,561	40,313	43,391	48,406
Other labor income	3,401	3,715	4,056	4,275	4,585	5,073	4,309	5,104	6,057	5,596	6,276	7,329
Proprietors' income[6]	17,814	18,912	21,258	22,258	23,949	25,371	11,784	19,584	16,654	20,229	20,318	22,643
Farm	4,749	4,252	5,204	4,983	4,612	4,963	2,107	9,844	6,124	8,570	7,860	9,034
Nonfarm	13,065	14,660	16,054	17,275	19,337	20,408	9,677	9,740	10,530	11,659	12,458	13,609
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,224	4,713	5,659	5,462	5,093	5,450	3,397	11,071	7,284	9,716	8,948	10,057
Nonfarm	51,300	57,255	61,272	65,234	70,657	75,543	44,798	51,879	57,988	56,422	61,037	68,321
Private	43,226	48,020	51,795	55,093	59,959	64,136	36,673	42,924	48,292	46,093	50,013	56,487
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	491	443	398	450	358	683	1,654	1,356	876	1,889	(D)	1,846
Mining	149	206	130	144	64	68	1,296	1,159	1,102	1,353	(D)	469
Construction	4,315	4,913	7,193	6,505	6,561	6,981	2,209	3,922	3,723	2,558	1,873	1,854
Manufacturing	13,011	14,963	14,696	16,247	17,613	19,584	15,938	19,794	22,881	19,914	23,412	28,601
Nondurable goods	11,975	13,848	13,006	14,172	15,676	17,617	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	170	(D)
Durable goods	1,036	1,115	1,690	2,075	1,937	1,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,777	23,242	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,413	4,240	4,761	4,717	4,952	4,456	3,507	3,434	5,576	5,701	6,308	6,466
Wholesale trade	3,688	4,224	3,925	4,638	5,776	5,399	2,379	2,630	2,682	2,765	2,997	3,331
Retail trade	6,336	6,479	7,358	7,762	8,545	9,068	2,864	3,080	3,302	3,703	4,219	4,284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,100	2,160	1,845	2,351	2,420	3,023	1,525	1,492	1,783	2,330	2,375	2,436
Services	8,723	10,392	11,489	12,279	13,670	14,874	5,301	6,057	6,367	5,880	6,473	7,200
Government and government enterprises	8,074	9,235	9,477	10,141	10,698	11,407	8,125	8,955	9,696	10,329	11,024	11,834
Federal, civilian	1,169	1,050	1,003	1,149	1,260	1,327	1,407	1,668	1,681	1,934	2,106	2,294
Military	401	431	481	482	497	501	301	319	355	369	383	391
State and local	6,504	7,754	7,993	8,510	8,941	9,579	6,417	6,968	7,660	8,026	8,535	9,149

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, Missouri						Morgan, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,210**	**135,250**	**143,825**	**146,493**	**153,587**	**164,774**	**133,003**	**140,910**	**155,819**	**165,618**	**175,326**	**189,682**
Nonfarm personal income	125,922	129,256	136,667	139,871	149,187	159,770	128,495	137,223	149,571	157,623	167,933	180,027
Farm income[1]	3,288	5,994	7,158	6,622	4,400	5,004	4,508	3,687	6,248	7,995	7,393	9,655
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.6	15.2	15.3	14.9	15.2	15.3	15.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,305**	**11,837**	**12,634**	**12,794**	**13,231**	**14,173**	**8,773**	**9,236**	**10,457**	**10,917**	**11,481**	**12,463**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,309	53,347	57,988	60,550	62,774	67,657	53,191	57,497	66,550	74,530	80,746	86,358
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,984	3,130	3,343	3,606	4,212	4,878	3,079	3,592	3,996	4,428	5,267	6,035
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,779	24,437	26,958	27,933	29,348	29,980	15,709	15,125	16,365	17,331	18,585	19,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,104	74,654	81,603	84,877	87,910	92,759	65,821	69,030	78,919	87,433	94,064	100,222
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,849	33,987	33,949	32,298	34,536	39,714	33,641	34,316	36,904	36,441	39,022	44,855
Plus: Transfer payments	25,257	26,609	28,273	29,318	31,141	32,301	33,541	37,564	39,996	41,744	42,240	44,605
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,268	33,078	34,464	37,193	39,898	42,895	30,922	33,970	37,334	39,893	43,635	45,857
Other labor income	3,241	3,102	3,311	3,577	3,919	4,330	2,698	2,862	3,249	3,496	3,981	4,277
Proprietors' income[6]	14,800	17,167	20,213	19,780	18,957	20,432	19,571	20,665	25,967	31,141	33,130	36,224
Farm	1,928	4,723	5,969	5,456	3,303	3,989	3,281	2,499	5,097	6,818	6,243	8,525
Nonfarm	12,872	12,444	14,244	14,324	15,654	16,443	16,290	18,166	20,870	24,323	26,887	27,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,288	5,994	7,158	6,622	4,400	5,004	4,508	3,687	6,248	7,995	7,393	9,655
Nonfarm	48,021	47,353	50,830	53,928	58,374	62,653	48,683	53,810	60,302	66,535	73,353	76,703
Private	41,072	39,919	42,867	45,573	49,468	53,173	40,900	45,206	50,921	56,540	62,493	65,460
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	539	422	359	576	560	556	786	833	869	1,325	1,252	1,311
Mining	754	710	761	559	678	712	425	562	451	463	498	494
Construction	4,666	4,286	5,283	6,018	6,385	6,290	5,182	6,430	8,509	10,863	12,036	11,591
Manufacturing	14,765	13,916	13,044	14,148	15,008	16,440	7,491	7,563	8,204	8,060	10,694	11,495
Nondurable goods	8,889	7,740	6,855	7,788	7,187	7,962	2,359	2,033	2,142	1,077	1,738	1,766
Durable goods	5,876	6,176	6,189	6,360	7,821	8,478	5,132	5,530	6,062	6,983	8,956	9,729
Transportation and public utilities	4,230	3,346	5,110	4,288	4,534	4,883	2,843	2,886	4,643	4,169	3,609	4,163
Wholesale trade	2,961	2,789	2,753	2,876	3,324	3,968	2,244	2,485	2,413	2,760	2,823	3,079
Retail trade	4,988	5,203	5,731	6,077	6,850	6,922	8,138	8,864	10,403	11,970	13,640	13,987
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,814	2,020	2,215	2,992	3,138	3,354	1,877	1,941	2,110	2,725	2,499	2,869
Services	6,355	7,227	7,611	8,039	8,991	10,048	11,914	13,642	13,319	14,205	15,442	16,471
Government and government enterprises	6,949	7,434	7,963	8,355	8,906	9,480	7,783	8,604	9,381	9,995	10,860	11,243
Federal, civilian	1,156	1,179	1,227	1,287	1,316	1,401	882	946	985	1,030	1,178	1,248
Military	359	386	431	449	471	484	477	515	575	595	621	634
State and local	5,434	5,869	6,305	6,619	7,119	7,595	6,424	7,143	7,821	8,370	9,061	9,361

	New Madrid, Missouri						Newton, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**182,299**	**184,167**	**188,581**	**199,886**	**221,370**	**227,575**	**403,525**	**428,800**	**453,750**	**483,584**	**512,885**	**548,947**
Nonfarm personal income	163,815	162,881	169,620	176,603	190,352	203,305	397,270	421,974	445,630	475,383	503,994	538,250
Farm income[1]	18,484	21,286	18,961	23,283	31,018	24,270	6,255	6,826	8,120	8,201	8,891	10,697
Population (thousands)[2]	22.6	22.3	22.3	21.9	21.7	21.5	42.3	42.6	43.0	43.4	43.8	44.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,061**	**8,252**	**8,474**	**9,125**	**10,189**	**10,609**	**9,534**	**10,075**	**10,552**	**11,130**	**11,697**	**12,443**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	163,215	160,419	162,878	179,269	207,012	209,935	212,825	228,241	247,376	274,066	297,499	319,345
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,475	8,690	9,011	9,844	11,761	13,018	12,301	13,989	15,191	16,931	19,411	21,917
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−44,578	−41,361	−41,643	−46,603	−55,778	−58,175	68,295	67,072	66,327	67,914	69,599	70,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,162	110,368	112,224	122,822	139,473	138,742	268,819	281,324	298,512	325,049	347,687	367,885
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,761	28,026	27,979	27,355	29,227	33,469	72,945	75,208	77,233	76,907	82,239	94,300
Plus: Transfer payments	43,376	45,773	48,378	49,709	52,670	55,364	61,761	72,268	78,005	81,628	82,959	86,762
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	116,808	114,518	117,189	127,549	143,572	150,157	148,965	159,564	171,736	188,258	203,292	217,509
Other labor income	16,669	14,960	15,518	16,958	19,537	20,882	15,162	15,845	17,495	18,940	20,592	22,642
Proprietors' income[6]	29,738	30,941	30,171	34,762	43,903	38,896	48,698	52,832	58,145	66,868	73,615	79,194
Farm	13,692	16,510	14,187	18,201	25,843	18,914	4,205	4,840	6,182	6,192	6,907	8,720
Nonfarm	16,046	14,431	15,984	16,561	18,060	19,982	44,493	47,992	51,963	60,676	66,708	70,474
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,484	21,286	18,961	23,283	31,018	24,270	6,255	6,826	8,120	8,201	8,891	10,697
Nonfarm	144,731	139,133	143,917	155,986	175,994	185,665	206,570	221,415	239,256	265,865	288,608	308,648
Private	129,474	122,612	126,270	137,245	156,144	165,302	185,526	197,981	214,188	239,069	259,553	277,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,137	1,820	2,115	3,143	3,609	3,395	1,260	991	936	1,181	1,256	1,441
Mining	86	136	(L)	(L)	59	62	1,248	1,447	1,361	1,445	968	1,272
Construction	4,486	3,943	3,736	3,779	4,470	4,461	12,503	14,446	15,556	16,446	18,258	19,872
Manufacturing	74,714	66,776	67,792	75,203	89,662	95,236	73,258	78,553	87,803	96,426	102,822	111,186
Nondurable goods	288	201	76	176	280	1,129	18,538	21,290	24,799	24,527	26,848	30,204
Durable goods	74,426	66,575	67,716	75,027	89,382	94,107	54,720	57,263	63,004	71,899	75,974	80,982
Transportation and public utilities	12,135	13,341	13,744	14,793	15,940	17,052	15,250	16,119	18,334	20,274	22,435	23,909
Wholesale trade	7,814	7,557	8,181	8,937	10,095	11,393	4,021	3,655	3,242	3,314	3,489	4,492
Retail trade	12,541	14,085	14,794	15,290	15,505	15,732	27,085	28,019	28,430	30,620	33,893	35,150
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,501	2,471	2,753	3,269	2,954	3,349	5,147	5,585	6,380	7,735	7,635	7,895
Services	13,060	12,483	13,117	12,792	13,850	14,622	45,754	49,166	52,146	61,628	68,797	72,715
Government and government enterprises	15,257	16,521	17,647	18,741	19,850	20,363	21,044	23,434	25,068	26,796	29,055	30,716
Federal, civilian	1,336	1,457	1,503	1,579	1,704	1,819	2,514	2,679	2,782	3,022	3,354	3,578
Military	733	759	837	874	902	919	1,390	1,479	1,649	1,705	1,781	1,837
State and local	13,188	14,305	15,307	16,288	17,244	17,625	17,140	19,276	20,637	22,069	23,920	25,301

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nodaway, Missouri						Oregon, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**204,205**	**219,640**	**224,250**	**228,744**	**251,235**	**274,240**	**74,551**	**77,463**	**82,299**	**81,781**	**83,541**	**87,045**
Nonfarm personal income	198,269	201,468	210,536	218,308	244,078	265,130	72,662	75,050	75,627	76,431	78,681	83,034
Farm income[1]	5,936	18,172	13,714	10,436	7,157	9,110	1,889	2,413	6,672	5,350	4,860	4,011
Population (thousands)[2]	21.8	21.2	21.0	20.9	20.8	20.6	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,385**	**10,351**	**10,672**	**10,939**	**12,068**	**13,307**	**7,411**	**7,810**	**8,335**	**8,293**	**8,484**	**8,895**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	118,317	133,666	138,137	145,567	164,118	179,494	35,292	35,860	41,237	41,497	40,940	41,722
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,420	6,998	7,576	8,303	10,409	11,885	2,162	2,335	2,445	2,584	2,867	3,262
Plus: Adjustment for residence	892	813	923	−914	−1,719	−2,284	2,575	2,482	3,039	3,237	3,880	3,484
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,789	127,481	131,484	136,350	151,990	165,325	35,705	36,007	41,831	42,150	41,953	41,944
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	54,769	53,980	52,811	50,481	53,943	61,975	16,642	17,414	15,584	13,900	14,857	17,086
Plus: Transfer payments	36,647	38,179	39,955	41,913	45,302	46,940	22,204	24,042	24,884	25,731	26,731	28,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,007	87,070	92,738	102,173	119,572	130,048	22,752	23,232	23,490	24,748	23,833	24,856
Other labor income	8,024	7,980	8,571	9,354	11,288	12,826	1,908	1,872	1,862	1,966	1,969	2,112
Proprietors' income[6]	27,286	38,616	36,828	34,040	33,258	36,620	10,632	10,756	15,885	14,783	15,138	14,754
Farm	3,594	15,909	11,518	8,180	4,942	6,924	948	1,485	5,754	4,387	3,897	3,037
Nonfarm	23,692	22,707	25,310	25,860	28,316	29,696	9,684	9,271	10,131	10,396	11,241	11,717
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,936	18,172	13,714	10,436	7,157	9,110	1,889	2,413	6,672	5,350	4,860	4,011
Nonfarm	112,381	115,494	124,423	135,131	156,961	170,384	33,403	33,447	34,565	36,147	36,080	37,711
Private	86,322	87,976	95,304	104,234	124,277	134,334	26,453	25,915	26,789	27,781	28,774	30,151
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,574	1,231	966	1,419	1,442	1,527	690	461	244	399	378	381
Mining	215	331	124	170	163	171	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	76
Construction	7,073	7,046	8,200	11,080	10,108	10,101	1,844	1,687	1,923	2,094	2,271	2,287
Manufacturing	26,424	27,599	29,452	32,625	49,386	55,677	2,571	2,265	2,162	2,927	2,789	3,407
Nondurable goods	6,183	5,589	6,023	6,838	7,626	7,843	1,777	1,569	1,245	958	660	1,121
Durable goods	20,241	22,010	23,429	25,787	41,760	47,834	794	696	917	1,969	2,129	2,286
Transportation and public utilities	10,424	8,713	10,059	9,396	10,091	10,453	8,704	8,427	8,609	8,698	8,642	8,538
Wholesale trade	5,637	6,107	6,354	7,116	7,827	8,210	1,366	1,315	1,247	1,319	1,541	1,533
Retail trade	11,676	11,629	12,974	13,564	14,641	15,858	5,009	5,106	5,346	5,577	5,697	5,995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,243	4,309	4,795	5,942	5,499	5,218	1,203	1,164	1,282	1,271	1,242	1,343
Services	19,056	21,011	22,380	22,922	25,120	27,119	5,020	5,439	5,953	5,473	6,184	6,591
Government and government enterprises	26,059	27,518	29,119	30,897	32,684	36,050	6,950	7,532	7,776	8,366	7,306	7,560
Federal, civilian	2,154	2,286	2,201	2,412	2,482	2,530	1,839	2,145	2,064	2,234	770	791
Military	1,000	994	1,102	1,091	1,146	1,190	315	333	372	387	400	407
State and local	22,905	24,238	25,816	27,394	29,056	32,330	4,796	5,054	5,340	5,745	6,136	6,362

	Osage, Missouri						Ozark, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,530**	**130,668**	**146,204**	**153,507**	**161,499**	**173,934**	**67,881**	**73,290**	**80,524**	**84,942**	**90,487**	**97,284**
Nonfarm personal income	120,592	124,836	135,013	140,314	150,755	161,938	64,363	69,303	73,669	76,263	81,235	87,313
Farm income[1]	8,938	5,832	11,191	13,193	10,744	11,996	3,518	3,987	6,855	8,679	9,252	9,971
Population (thousands)[2]	12.2	12.1	11.8	11.9	11.8	11.6	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.0	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,637**	**10,781**	**12,359**	**12,924**	**13,706**	**14,956**	**7,865**	**8,460**	**9,186**	**9,452**	**10,001**	**10,638**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,408	47,439	56,313	62,464	63,481	68,837	23,640	24,895	29,331	31,962	34,170	36,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,385	2,667	2,883	3,179	3,651	4,229	1,305	1,435	1,533	1,627	1,926	2,283
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,217	39,770	44,098	44,330	47,616	49,033	13,379	13,943	15,889	16,531	17,465	17,783
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,240	84,542	97,528	103,615	107,446	113,641	35,714	37,403	43,687	46,866	49,709	52,231
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,774	26,918	28,192	28,209	30,143	34,646	14,626	16,374	16,689	16,588	17,766	20,484
Plus: Transfer payments	18,516	19,208	20,484	21,683	23,910	25,647	17,541	19,513	20,148	21,488	23,012	24,569
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,306	29,197	30,866	33,573	35,306	38,091	12,957	13,389	14,286	14,904	15,557	16,863
Other labor income	2,952	3,007	3,182	3,434	3,626	4,023	1,156	1,167	1,261	1,279	1,373	1,562
Proprietors' income[6]	18,150	15,235	22,265	25,457	24,549	26,723	9,527	10,339	13,784	15,779	17,240	18,306
Farm	7,431	4,388	9,783	11,734	9,303	10,562	2,732	3,224	6,109	7,906	8,489	9,210
Nonfarm	10,719	10,847	12,482	13,723	15,246	16,161	6,795	7,115	7,675	7,873	8,751	9,096
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,938	5,832	11,191	13,193	10,744	11,996	3,518	3,987	6,855	8,679	9,252	9,971
Nonfarm	39,470	41,607	45,122	49,271	52,737	56,841	20,122	20,908	22,476	23,283	24,918	26,760
Private	33,073	34,790	37,677	41,584	44,468	48,221	15,702	16,210	17,416	17,702	18,887	20,237
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	404	304	180	428	419	455	192	197	180	227	198	208
Mining	430	364	428	387	497	615	58	112	(L)	(L)	71	86
Construction	3,030	3,000	3,915	4,426	4,476	4,372	1,557	1,597	2,072	2,170	2,085	2,040
Manufacturing	10,685	11,269	11,235	12,946	13,332	14,431	1,947	2,246	2,197	2,148	2,574	2,687
Nondurable goods	3,859	4,148	4,088	5,945	5,634	7,075	1,023	1,140	1,230	1,449	1,614	1,599
Durable goods	6,826	7,121	7,147	7,001	7,698	7,356	924	1,106	967	699	960	1,088
Transportation and public utilities	4,484	4,997	5,753	5,468	5,776	6,535	2,010	1,762	2,196	1,930	2,017	2,516
Wholesale trade	1,808	1,832	2,045	2,203	2,189	2,329	599	524	440	546	617	711
Retail trade	4,714	4,894	5,179	5,633	6,424	6,707	2,755	2,818	2,941	3,006	3,558	3,774
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,602	1,638	1,955	2,461	2,492	2,536	2,005	1,967	2,100	2,273	1,795	1,679
Services	5,916	6,492	6,987	7,632	8,863	10,241	4,579	4,987	5,253	5,369	5,972	6,536
Government and government enterprises	6,397	6,817	7,445	7,687	8,269	8,620	4,420	4,698	5,060	5,581	6,031	6,523
Federal, civilian	747	815	829	758	954	1,061	483	483	459	452	476	505
Military	383	409	457	466	478	484	272	293	327	352	367	381
State and local	5,267	5,593	6,159	6,463	6,837	7,075	3,665	3,922	4,274	4,777	5,188	5,637

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pemiscot, Missouri						Perry, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**192,397**	**198,776**	**203,222**	**216,560**	**229,590**	**238,568**	**178,102**	**183,300**	**194,157**	**205,741**	**216,250**	**239,251**
Nonfarm personal income	182,409	186,798	193,710	202,318	213,398	229,386	167,861	175,536	185,768	195,857	207,726	229,450
Farm income[1]	9,988	11,978	9,512	14,242	16,192	9,182	10,241	7,764	8,389	9,884	8,524	9,801
Population (thousands)[2]	24.5	24.1	23.8	23.6	23.7	23.5	16.9	17.0	17.0	17.1	17.1	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,860**	**8,261**	**8,529**	**9,165**	**9,685**	**10,152**	**10,535**	**10,787**	**11,430**	**12,030**	**12,626**	**13,984**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	89,444	95,676	97,331	107,170	114,818	115,918	91,674	94,230	101,723	112,239	119,743	136,491
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,821	5,320	5,602	5,998	6,965	8,108	4,952	5,557	6,029	6,690	7,736	9,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,776	16,809	16,706	18,963	19,896	20,505	20,737	22,019	22,955	24,444	24,720	24,444
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,399	107,165	108,435	120,135	127,749	128,315	107,459	110,692	118,649	129,993	136,727	151,657
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,621	32,543	31,896	29,862	31,920	36,599	40,780	41,112	41,595	40,393	43,180	49,517
Plus: Transfer payments	57,377	59,068	62,891	66,563	69,921	73,654	29,863	31,496	33,913	35,355	36,343	38,077
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,063	67,463	69,014	73,838	77,725	84,289	60,200	63,594	68,965	76,489	82,533	94,823
Other labor income	5,621	5,848	5,974	6,351	6,846	7,695	6,107	6,199	7,081	7,934	8,835	10,714
Proprietors' income[6]	20,760	22,365	22,343	26,981	30,247	23,934	25,367	24,437	25,677	27,816	28,375	30,954
Farm	6,138	8,152	5,686	10,172	12,075	4,948	8,946	6,512	7,171	8,631	7,293	8,583
Nonfarm	14,622	14,213	16,657	16,809	18,172	18,986	16,421	17,925	18,506	19,185	21,082	22,371
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,988	11,978	9,512	14,242	16,192	9,182	10,241	7,764	8,389	9,884	8,524	9,801
Nonfarm	79,456	83,698	87,819	92,928	98,626	106,736	81,433	86,466	93,334	102,355	111,219	126,690
Private	57,885	60,638	64,055	67,739	72,027	78,801	70,990	75,347	81,618	90,195	98,454	113,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,271	1,135	1,156	1,429	1,698	1,963	761	605	482	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	148	247	129	126	162	187	712	939	869	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,247	1,772	2,071	2,330	2,515	2,500	5,009	4,835	6,311	8,129	7,191	7,814
Manufacturing	13,266	15,420	14,073	15,599	17,953	19,667	20,892	21,014	24,720	29,773	32,856	41,729
Nondurable goods	5,432	5,930	6,234	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,586	10,396	11,308	15,405	15,981	20,936
Durable goods	7,834	9,490	7,839	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,306	10,618	13,412	14,368	16,875	20,793
Transportation and public utilities	8,066	8,062	9,453	10,315	8,565	9,295	10,125	11,652	13,260	12,112	14,962	15,290
Wholesale trade	6,240	6,255	6,011	6,522	7,868	9,306	5,095	5,423	4,319	5,210	5,659	6,173
Retail trade	8,529	8,507	9,674	10,180	10,682	11,735	10,115	10,472	9,742	10,849	11,596	12,220
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,237	3,587	4,191	4,665	4,041	3,875	2,583	2,667	2,852	3,811	3,808	4,033
Services	14,881	15,653	17,297	16,573	18,543	20,273	15,698	17,740	19,063	18,933	20,935	24,368
Government and government enterprises	21,571	23,060	23,764	25,189	26,599	27,935	10,443	11,119	11,716	12,160	12,765	13,461
Federal, civilian	2,180	2,353	2,228	2,380	2,440	2,584	1,085	1,143	1,154	1,329	1,428	1,470
Military	762	796	888	927	963	979	531	577	645	671	696	713
State and local	18,629	19,911	20,648	21,882	23,196	24,372	8,827	9,399	9,917	10,160	10,641	11,278

	Pettis, Missouri						Phelps, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**397,137**	**418,016**	**437,907**	**459,224**	**493,475**	**527,082**	**341,087**	**361,964**	**383,750**	**403,595**	**437,085**	**465,428**
Nonfarm personal income	392,863	410,118	431,504	449,882	483,305	517,516	337,975	359,123	380,290	400,746	434,270	463,027
Farm income[1]	4,274	7,898	6,403	9,342	10,170	9,566	3,112	2,841	3,460	2,849	2,815	2,401
Population (thousands)[2]	36.0	36.1	36.2	36.3	36.6	36.6	34.7	34.3	34.3	34.5	34.8	34.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,018**	**11,564**	**12,095**	**12,648**	**13,479**	**14,390**	**9,827**	**10,549**	**11,177**	**11,714**	**12,552**	**13,351**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	249,966	262,751	277,422	293,502	320,103	334,946	206,257	219,074	229,182	245,230	268,876	283,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,651	16,022	17,137	18,029	20,923	23,103	10,955	12,165	12,780	13,734	16,272	18,060
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,219	4,105	4,399	7,471	5,946	6,911	13,833	14,633	16,713	16,048	15,654	15,874
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	239,534	250,834	264,684	282,944	305,126	318,754	209,135	221,542	233,115	247,544	268,258	281,448
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	86,257	87,687	90,635	90,163	96,444	110,664	58,352	61,789	66,665	66,659	71,335	81,787
Plus: Transfer payments	71,346	79,495	82,588	86,117	91,905	97,664	73,600	78,633	83,970	89,392	97,492	102,193
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	193,212	200,617	212,444	218,552	237,917	248,702	162,594	170,886	177,587	188,908	206,558	217,773
Other labor income	20,574	20,220	21,890	22,107	23,762	25,233	13,292	13,484	13,895	15,142	17,088	18,606
Proprietors' income[6]	36,180	41,914	43,088	52,843	58,424	61,011	30,371	34,704	37,700	41,180	45,230	47,255
Farm	2,774	6,440	4,978	7,870	8,718	8,121	2,471	2,227	2,873	2,258	2,244	1,851
Nonfarm	33,406	35,474	38,110	44,973	49,706	52,890	27,900	32,477	34,827	38,922	42,986	45,404
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,274	7,898	6,403	9,342	10,170	9,566	3,112	2,841	3,460	2,849	2,815	2,401
Nonfarm	245,692	254,853	271,019	284,160	309,933	325,380	203,145	216,233	225,722	242,381	266,061	281,233
Private	210,191	216,474	230,290	240,521	262,666	275,230	116,846	126,723	131,324	144,189	159,332	168,084
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,054	965	1,061	(D)	(D)	1,660	715	652	586	1,074	995	1,048
Mining	1,426	1,571	1,423	(D)	(D)	2,398	672	818	727	555	690	732
Construction	22,571	25,320	26,481	24,520	26,627	24,579	12,351	12,738	11,645	12,610	14,184	14,732
Manufacturing	72,826	70,999	75,417	76,658	80,876	82,794	14,554	13,950	13,089	14,592	16,718	16,667
Nondurable goods	20,949	21,301	23,384	24,635	24,689	23,413	8,273	7,838	6,946	7,197	8,394	8,014
Durable goods	51,877	49,698	52,033	52,023	56,187	59,381	6,281	6,112	6,143	7,395	8,324	8,653
Transportation and public utilities	20,779	21,866	22,920	21,405	22,706	23,963	11,676	13,642	14,694	14,811	15,987	14,421
Wholesale trade	13,253	11,279	12,280	13,389	14,542	15,066	7,580	8,469	7,146	8,637	9,935	10,392
Retail trade	27,029	27,568	28,833	30,880	36,906	41,555	26,867	28,827	30,865	33,424	36,690	38,742
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,674	10,187	11,708	14,255	14,273	14,832	5,835	6,254	6,524	8,727	8,606	9,166
Services	41,579	46,719	50,167	55,510	62,599	68,383	36,596	41,373	46,048	49,759	55,527	62,184
Government and government enterprises	35,501	38,379	40,729	43,639	47,267	50,150	86,299	89,510	94,398	98,192	106,729	113,149
Federal, civilian	3,983	4,121	4,097	4,165	4,435	4,614	19,439	21,219	20,933	21,851	23,148	25,638
Military	1,199	1,234	1,387	1,461	1,524	1,550	1,991	2,178	2,380	2,367	2,603	2,594
State and local	30,319	33,024	35,245	38,013	41,308	43,986	64,869	66,113	71,085	73,974	80,978	84,917

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pike, Missouri						Platte, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**166,788**	**176,165**	**180,919**	**182,382**	**194,991**	**206,716**	**694,556**	**765,784**	**823,913**	**891,442**	**976,581**	**1,065,501**
Nonfarm personal income	160,200	166,079	172,240	174,345	187,377	199,882	687,260	755,002	815,946	883,960	967,137	1,055,116
Farm income[1]	6,588	10,086	8,679	8,037	7,614	6,834	7,296	10,782	7,967	7,482	9,444	10,385
Population (thousands)[2]	17.0	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.9	16.9	49.3	50.1	52.1	54.1	56.2	58.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,821**	**10,492**	**10,777**	**10,843**	**11,515**	**12,219**	**14,079**	**15,294**	**15,812**	**16,467**	**17,388**	**18,329**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	90,311	99,544	99,800	100,164	108,320	110,620	470,344	545,740	566,271	641,053	703,057	817,326
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,049	5,657	5,796	5,906	6,913	7,608	26,898	32,872	34,377	39,191	44,575	53,339
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,536	10,485	11,803	14,268	14,261	15,304	103,511	91,666	118,603	107,456	121,060	93,455
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,798	104,372	105,807	108,526	115,668	118,316	546,957	604,534	650,497	709,318	779,542	857,442
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,275	37,752	38,952	36,790	39,399	45,350	96,900	103,566	110,449	113,885	121,948	139,395
Plus: Transfer payments	32,715	34,041	36,160	37,066	39,924	43,050	50,699	57,684	62,967	68,239	75,091	68,664
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,049	70,789	71,922	71,398	77,625	79,408	382,144	444,272	456,347	517,402	567,123	662,994
Other labor income	7,014	7,071	7,263	7,065	7,761	8,050	54,503	60,867	62,980	70,318	76,063	90,831
Proprietors' income[6]	16,248	21,684	20,615	21,701	22,934	23,162	33,697	40,601	46,944	53,333	59,871	63,501
Farm	3,597	7,120	5,742	4,962	4,538	3,718	5,934	9,506	6,764	6,287	8,309	9,317
Nonfarm	12,651	14,564	14,873	16,739	18,396	19,444	27,763	31,095	40,180	47,046	51,562	54,184
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,588	10,086	8,679	8,037	7,614	6,834	7,296	10,782	7,967	7,482	9,444	10,385
Nonfarm	83,723	89,458	91,121	92,127	100,706	103,786	463,048	534,958	558,304	633,571	693,613	806,941
Private	69,101	73,671	74,677	75,148	82,345	85,230	426,072	492,913	514,314	585,952	638,980	747,086
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	523	621	628	879	841	890	1,584	2,094	2,481	2,855	3,118	3,073
Mining	1,732	2,428	1,956	2,003	2,276	2,247	530	724	222	274	409	496
Construction	4,516	5,377	5,931	7,135	8,335	8,439	16,718	19,466	27,361	35,947	38,876	40,269
Manufacturing	26,442	26,918	25,671	24,642	26,612	26,267	16,419	17,577	19,140	24,328	35,982	38,747
Nondurable goods	15,032	14,952	14,643	14,724	15,966	15,745	10,311	11,677	12,506	15,686	17,474	20,812
Durable goods	11,410	11,966	11,028	9,918	10,646	10,522	6,108	5,900	6,634	8,642	18,508	17,935
Transportation and public utilities	6,817	7,473	9,558	7,506	7,757	7,512	303,427	350,566	336,815	372,685	391,385	457,177
Wholesale trade	4,072	3,727	3,691	4,461	5,175	5,940	11,991	13,468	22,617	25,725	31,127	36,574
Retail trade	9,676	9,764	8,942	8,790	9,565	10,066	20,987	24,234	28,625	33,734	38,689	41,251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,281	2,386	2,638	3,610	3,393	3,694	12,167	12,684	16,678	19,868	19,615	18,512
Services	13,042	14,977	15,662	16,122	18,391	20,175	42,249	52,100	60,375	70,536	79,779	110,987
Government and government enterprises	14,622	15,787	16,444	16,979	18,361	18,556	36,976	42,045	43,990	47,619	54,633	59,855
Federal, civilian	1,739	1,980	2,026	2,174	2,269	2,312	14,836	15,530	15,209	16,132	20,028	22,110
Military	533	564	629	660	688	705	1,546	1,676	1,871	2,124	2,282	2,421
State and local	12,350	13,243	13,789	14,145	15,404	15,539	20,594	24,839	26,910	29,363	32,323	35,324

	Polk, Missouri						Pulaski, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**192,253**	**202,546**	**218,012**	**232,211**	**251,686**	**274,111**	**344,864**	**361,796**	**379,680**	**389,059**	**398,467**	**437,738**
Nonfarm personal income	182,310	193,546	209,199	222,794	240,618	260,794	341,624	358,773	376,037	385,655	394,928	434,084
Farm income[1]	9,943	9,000	8,813	9,417	11,068	13,317	3,240	3,023	3,643	3,404	3,539	3,654
Population (thousands)[2]	19.9	20.2	20.4	20.9	21.2	21.5	43.6	43.3	42.1	41.1	40.7	39.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,661**	**10,038**	**10,703**	**11,124**	**11,860**	**12,750**	**7,912**	**8,352**	**9,019**	**9,468**	**9,790**	**11,022**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,314	82,065	90,854	102,456	116,596	127,193	300,067	314,249	326,756	339,411	341,528	378,845
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,391	4,786	5,309	6,021	7,345	8,544	13,773	14,740	15,574	18,039	19,384	22,023
Plus: Adjustment for residence	34,449	36,994	41,026	42,236	43,387	46,752	−26,295	−27,886	−28,176	−32,310	−31,156	−36,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,372	114,273	126,571	138,671	152,638	165,401	259,999	271,623	283,006	289,062	290,988	320,330
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,983	44,036	44,397	43,139	46,129	53,072	28,378	29,277	31,210	32,076	34,327	39,358
Plus: Transfer payments	39,898	44,237	47,044	50,401	52,919	55,638	56,487	60,896	65,464	67,921	73,152	78,050
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,254	48,971	52,586	57,876	66,465	72,409	269,767	280,846	289,140	298,444	296,713	329,704
Other labor income	4,112	4,156	4,499	4,906	5,813	6,451	9,596	10,370	10,333	12,043	13,494	16,269
Proprietors' income[6]	29,948	28,938	33,769	39,674	44,318	48,333	20,704	23,033	27,283	28,924	31,321	32,872
Farm	8,616	7,714	7,547	8,090	9,744	11,982	2,910	2,719	3,362	3,135	3,291	3,431
Nonfarm	21,332	21,224	26,222	31,584	34,574	36,351	17,794	20,314	23,921	25,789	28,030	29,441
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,943	9,000	8,813	9,417	11,068	13,317	3,240	3,023	3,643	3,404	3,539	3,654
Nonfarm	71,371	73,065	82,041	93,039	105,528	113,876	296,827	311,226	323,113	336,007	337,989	375,191
Private	59,575	60,358	67,606	77,186	88,087	94,678	69,463	77,826	83,260	90,519	99,174	113,512
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	891	822	708	1,090	1,073	1,134	384	398	311	618	927	399
Mining	129	182	75	196	446	125	298	367	206	202	277	221
Construction	4,474	5,416	6,452	7,365	8,877	8,652	5,142	5,571	6,973	7,123	8,337	10,125
Manufacturing	8,946	6,693	6,321	7,369	10,010	11,713	7,550	9,944	9,672	12,431	12,346	12,485
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,788	2,299	5,940	8,269	7,916	10,581	10,363	10,277
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,222	9,414	1,610	1,675	1,756	1,850	1,983	2,208
Transportation and public utilities	9,552	8,604	10,893	12,567	13,065	13,054	8,358	8,813	10,372	10,781	11,068	12,474
Wholesale trade	4,774	4,745	4,905	5,445	5,905	6,429	2,200	1,937	1,726	1,854	2,152	1,769
Retail trade	10,989	11,430	12,033	12,363	13,674	14,457	23,193	24,105	26,246	28,005	28,071	28,093
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,687	2,499	2,938	3,844	4,050	4,296	4,086	4,211	4,798	5,650	5,755	6,067
Services	17,133	19,967	23,281	26,947	30,987	34,818	18,252	22,480	22,956	23,855	30,241	41,879
Government and government enterprises	11,796	12,707	14,435	15,853	17,441	19,198	227,364	233,400	239,853	245,488	238,815	261,679
Federal, civilian	1,428	1,513	1,552	1,734	1,789	1,834	57,928	62,152	62,144	71,089	68,249	72,676
Military	627	677	756	818	862	896	152,495	151,838	156,293	152,675	146,597	163,982
State and local	9,741	10,517	12,127	13,301	14,790	16,468	16,941	19,410	21,416	21,724	23,969	25,021

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Putnam, Missouri						Ralls, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**50,667**	**52,268**	**54,708**	**58,014**	**58,100**	**63,610**	**86,672**	**99,711**	**100,141**	**105,994**	**113,382**	**119,501**
Nonfarm personal income	47,348	48,022	50,837	51,113	53,660	57,898	80,800	87,023	92,589	97,158	104,589	109,951
Farm income[1]	3,319	4,246	3,871	6,901	4,440	5,712	5,872	12,688	7,552	8,836	8,793	9,550
Population (thousands)[2]	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.3	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,736**	**9,355**	**9,969**	**10,698**	**10,741**	**11,932**	**9,590**	**11,156**	**11,278**	**11,926**	**12,702**	**13,445**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,898	21,630	23,419	26,744	25,229	28,191	37,747	41,196	39,345	37,228	44,646	44,609
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,074	1,151	1,276	1,320	1,539	1,835	1,912	1,820	2,025	1,845	2,482	2,601
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,255	3,155	3,560	3,939	4,116	4,145	19,039	25,653	26,655	32,890	30,411	32,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,079	23,634	25,703	29,363	27,806	30,501	54,874	65,029	63,975	68,273	72,575	74,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,655	15,142	15,132	14,592	15,587	17,945	18,416	20,724	21,072	20,153	21,554	24,783
Plus: Transfer payments	11,933	13,492	13,873	14,059	14,707	15,164	13,382	13,958	15,094	17,568	19,253	20,133
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,805	11,303	11,771	11,963	12,130	13,275	22,370	19,286	20,837	18,399	24,299	23,238
Other labor income	1,017	1,048	1,101	1,121	1,143	1,316	2,444	1,900	2,059	1,605	2,425	2,277
Proprietors' income[6]	9,076	9,279	10,547	13,660	11,956	13,600	12,933	20,010	16,449	17,224	17,922	19,094
Farm	2,670	3,642	3,303	6,338	3,905	5,210	4,895	11,719	6,589	7,825	7,780	8,522
Nonfarm	6,406	5,637	7,244	7,322	8,051	8,390	8,038	8,291	9,860	9,399	10,142	10,572
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,319	4,246	3,871	6,901	4,440	5,712	5,872	12,688	7,552	8,836	8,793	9,550
Nonfarm	17,579	17,384	19,548	19,843	20,789	22,479	31,875	28,508	31,793	28,392	35,853	35,059
Private	12,840	12,329	14,251	14,226	14,889	16,197	27,101	23,591	26,762	23,070	30,178	28,130
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	276	170	111	264	255	243	304	245	97	282	(D)	374
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,824	649	83	(L)	(D)	174
Construction	1,042	812	999	1,261	1,334	1,357	1,636	1,804	2,061	2,339	2,927	2,330
Manufacturing	631	771	750	577	754	1,039	11,612	8,303	9,341	4,176	9,037	7,760
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,770	8,797	3,471	8,145	6,826
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	533	544	705	892	934
Transportation and public utilities	2,391	1,914	3,350	3,315	3,437	3,762	2,993	3,644	5,245	4,625	4,598	4,548
Wholesale trade	871	926	1,090	1,164	1,252	1,423	647	689	956	988	1,322	925
Retail trade	2,430	2,342	2,221	2,211	2,365	2,592	1,303	1,520	1,671	2,037	2,358	2,394
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,006	939	1,098	1,280	1,386	1,394	868	1,074	1,243	1,663	1,667	1,696
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,914	5,663	6,065	6,933	7,327	7,929
Government and government enterprises	4,739	5,055	5,297	5,617	5,900	6,282	4,774	4,917	5,031	5,322	5,675	6,929
Federal, civilian	597	633	669	769	840	887	1,685	1,501	1,307	1,379	1,471	1,539
Military	182	189	212	213	220	222	283	300	334	349	362	370
State and local	3,960	4,233	4,416	4,635	4,840	5,173	2,806	3,116	3,390	3,594	3,842	5,020

	Randolph, Missouri						Ray, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**253,812**	**266,168**	**275,252**	**285,486**	**301,111**	**320,128**	**243,617**	**271,382**	**282,073**	**290,997**	**313,190**	**329,863**
Nonfarm personal income	252,010	261,512	272,748	278,452	294,100	312,141	240,229	258,611	272,183	284,723	303,469	322,167
Farm income[1]	1,802	4,656	2,504	7,034	7,011	7,987	3,388	12,771	9,890	6,274	9,721	7,696
Population (thousands)[2]	25.9	26.3	26.3	26.2	26.0	25.8	21.6	21.9	22.0	22.3	22.6	22.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,784**	**10,119**	**10,459**	**10,890**	**11,595**	**12,428**	**11,264**	**12,388**	**12,820**	**13,066**	**13,887**	**14,540**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	193,904	197,780	206,545	216,873	223,565	228,319	58,149	74,009	75,332	77,800	89,126	89,775
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,517	12,268	13,023	13,463	14,822	15,831	3,319	3,884	4,137	4,530	5,449	6,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,688	−35,602	−36,785	−36,776	−35,896	−32,889	112,352	120,036	125,831	132,053	139,989	147,228
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	144,699	149,910	156,737	166,634	172,847	179,599	167,182	190,161	197,026	205,323	223,666	230,926
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,250	60,882	59,750	56,995	60,912	69,919	42,610	44,599	46,157	45,189	48,294	55,360
Plus: Transfer payments	51,863	55,376	58,765	61,857	67,352	70,610	33,825	36,622	38,890	40,485	41,230	43,577
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	155,064	157,010	164,022	167,676	171,802	173,753	40,713	45,410	46,058	49,457	54,620	56,061
Other labor income	19,034	18,078	18,950	19,045	19,459	19,919	3,714	4,054	4,210	4,531	5,111	5,359
Proprietors' income[6]	19,806	22,692	23,573	30,152	32,304	34,647	13,722	24,545	25,064	23,812	29,395	28,355
Farm	1,249	4,123	1,994	6,522	6,517	7,512	1,402	10,905	8,146	4,574	8,129	6,229
Nonfarm	18,557	18,569	21,579	23,630	25,787	27,135	12,320	13,640	16,918	19,238	21,266	22,126
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,802	4,656	2,504	7,034	7,011	7,987	3,388	12,771	9,890	6,274	9,721	7,696
Nonfarm	192,102	193,124	204,041	209,839	216,554	220,332	54,761	61,238	65,442	71,526	79,405	82,079
Private	169,234	167,174	175,016	178,702	184,079	187,221	40,701	46,420	49,543	54,369	60,828	62,660
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	389	314	176	320	309	327	514	422	283	282	285	273
Mining	32,444	29,003	30,104	30,644	29,721	23,822	122	192	53	57	86	92
Construction	10,655	7,904	7,579	7,517	7,945	7,950	5,224	8,920	8,443	9,662	10,434	9,439
Manufacturing	31,221	31,163	32,338	30,611	28,284	32,888	6,055	5,670	5,653	6,891	8,729	8,716
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,870	4,687	4,641	4,634	5,575	7,128	6,959
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,018	1,368	1,029	1,019	1,316	1,601	1,757
Transportation and public utilities	33,934	34,100	34,037	32,997	33,326	34,788	5,904	6,203	7,929	8,736	9,694	10,649
Wholesale trade	13,364	14,249	15,534	15,840	16,785	16,558	2,210	2,944	4,072	3,948	4,428	4,702
Retail trade	17,065	18,036	18,289	20,635	20,278	20,642	7,518	7,672	7,181	7,679	8,403	8,626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,522	4,347	5,160	6,060	11,278	10,611	2,926	3,216	3,506	3,647	3,606	3,690
Services	25,640	28,058	31,799	34,078	36,153	39,635	10,228	11,181	12,423	13,467	15,163	16,473
Government and government enterprises	22,868	25,950	29,025	31,137	32,475	33,111	14,060	14,818	15,899	17,157	18,577	19,419
Federal, civilian	2,119	2,235	2,183	2,224	2,359	2,464	1,373	1,463	1,472	1,578	1,722	1,775
Military	830	876	977	1,028	1,055	1,072	694	737	823	874	916	945
State and local	19,919	22,839	25,865	27,885	29,061	29,575	11,993	12,618	13,604	14,705	15,939	16,699

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reynolds, Missouri						Ripley, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**50,343**	**50,792**	**52,453**	**54,169**	**60,765**	**68,686**	**84,379**	**90,650**	**96,360**	**95,865**	**102,834**	**109,528**
Nonfarm personal income	47,784	48,389	48,719	51,356	58,181	66,457	81,972	87,711	90,420	90,897	97,901	105,891
Farm income[1]	2,559	2,403	3,734	2,813	2,584	2,229	2,407	2,939	5,940	4,968	4,933	3,637
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.5	12.7	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.1	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,959**	**7,253**	**7,786**	**8,126**	**9,116**	**10,514**	**6,636**	**7,067**	**7,449**	**7,386**	**7,822**	**8,294**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,020	25,432	26,369	27,024	33,426	41,093	32,992	35,277	40,232	39,288	43,484	45,101
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,477	1,477	1,473	1,589	2,174	2,868	1,981	2,217	2,354	2,415	2,975	3,510
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,891	2,634	2,644	3,275	2,887	1,640	5,153	5,156	4,745	5,877	5,405	6,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,434	26,589	27,540	28,710	34,139	39,865	36,164	38,216	42,623	42,750	45,914	47,622
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,732	8,906	8,604	8,394	8,994	10,338	17,370	19,456	19,771	17,607	18,844	21,637
Plus: Transfer payments	14,177	15,297	16,309	17,065	17,632	18,483	30,845	32,978	33,966	35,508	38,076	40,269
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,058	17,104	16,711	17,731	22,759	29,138	20,238	21,731	23,065	22,838	25,375	27,192
Other labor income	2,101	1,799	1,785	2,062	3,053	4,129	1,887	1,986	2,117	2,070	2,379	2,649
Proprietors' income[6]	6,861	6,529	7,873	7,231	7,614	7,826	10,867	11,560	15,050	14,380	15,730	15,260
Farm	2,343	2,185	3,514	2,580	2,347	1,986	1,950	2,491	5,494	4,500	4,463	3,161
Nonfarm	4,518	4,344	4,359	4,651	5,267	5,840	8,917	9,069	9,556	9,880	11,267	12,099
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,559	2,403	3,734	2,813	2,584	2,229	2,407	2,939	5,940	4,968	4,933	3,637
Nonfarm	24,461	23,029	22,635	24,211	30,842	38,864	30,585	32,338	34,292	34,320	38,551	41,464
Private	18,911	17,424	17,119	18,610	25,346	33,031	22,821	24,240	25,856	25,466	29,137	31,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	831	528	244	156	86	60	825	486	(L)	154	86	74
Mining	6,363	4,193	3,686	879	2,845	4,578	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	95
Construction	843	1,141	1,234	1,038	1,288	1,498	728	706	902	705	775	776
Manufacturing	3,641	3,745	3,551	7,599	11,833	16,301	7,434	7,901	8,369	6,531	7,965	8,764
Nondurable goods	1,353	1,218	(D)	(D)	1,502	1,764	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,288	2,527	(D)	(D)	10,331	14,537	7,316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,523	1,704	2,137	2,608	2,544	2,953	2,081	2,423	2,372	2,819	3,247	3,881
Wholesale trade	280	335	234	283	290	443	840	1,002	974	995	1,215	1,310
Retail trade	1,873	1,830	1,944	1,940	2,221	2,318	4,097	4,360	4,951	5,264	5,837	5,553
Finance, insurance, and real estate	537	527	473	415	360	440	1,133	1,128	1,088	1,306	1,307	1,446
Services	3,020	3,421	3,616	3,692	3,879	4,440	5,650	6,180	7,142	7,671	8,674	9,460
Government and government enterprises	5,550	5,605	5,516	5,601	5,496	5,833	7,764	8,098	8,436	8,854	9,414	10,105
Federal, civilian	617	617	602	586	606	647	1,372	1,368	1,366	1,357	1,477	1,536
Military	226	232	260	262	271	272	398	431	481	509	534	550
State and local	4,707	4,756	4,654	4,753	4,619	4,914	5,994	6,299	6,589	6,988	7,403	8,019

	St. Charles, Missouri						St. Clair, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,313,763**	**2,610,761**	**2,937,622**	**3,216,707**	**3,414,356**	**3,738,356**	**78,229**	**79,579**	**84,486**	**85,254**	**93,842**	**99,803**
Nonfarm personal income	2,305,825	2,598,846	2,928,102	3,201,843	3,401,621	3,723,698	72,948	76,745	81,196	80,252	85,578	92,587
Farm income[1]	7,938	11,915	9,520	14,864	12,735	14,658	5,281	2,834	3,290	5,002	8,264	7,216
Population (thousands)[2]	165.5	172.8	184.0	195.6	204.4	215.3	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,979**	**15,105**	**15,961**	**16,442**	**16,705**	**17,361**	**9,172**	**9,442**	**10,081**	**10,159**	**11,165**	**11,931**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,055,633	1,271,408	1,447,783	1,474,605	1,589,167	1,729,126	32,300	32,932	36,243	38,307	43,909	46,735
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	61,234	77,667	88,992	90,726	102,497	115,277	1,691	1,982	2,154	2,219	2,605	3,128
Plus: Adjustment for residence	893,847	936,607	1,048,090	1,264,722	1,319,295	1,437,575	4,298	2,258	2,620	2,464	2,451	971
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,888,246	2,130,348	2,406,881	2,648,601	2,805,965	3,051,424	34,907	33,208	36,709	38,552	43,755	44,578
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	254,892	285,797	313,625	330,400	354,224	405,220	23,819	25,339	26,053	24,151	25,808	29,729
Plus: Transfer payments	170,625	194,616	217,116	237,706	254,167	281,712	19,503	21,032	21,724	22,551	24,279	25,496
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	843,624	1,021,132	1,152,802	1,157,870	1,249,097	1,358,279	17,197	18,946	19,620	20,157	21,492	24,408
Other labor income	99,200	119,757	136,691	129,100	136,349	153,014	1,376	1,489	1,599	1,586	1,748	1,988
Proprietors' income[6]	112,809	130,519	158,290	187,635	203,721	217,833	13,727	12,497	15,024	16,564	20,669	20,339
Farm	5,307	9,426	7,164	12,521	10,502	12,545	4,590	2,176	2,655	4,354	7,633	6,600
Nonfarm	107,502	121,093	151,126	175,114	193,219	205,288	9,137	10,321	12,369	12,210	13,036	13,739
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,938	11,915	9,520	14,864	12,735	14,658	5,281	2,834	3,290	5,002	8,264	7,216
Nonfarm	1,047,695	1,259,493	1,438,263	1,459,741	1,576,432	1,714,468	27,019	30,098	32,953	33,305	35,645	39,519
Private	956,537	1,156,454	1,322,698	1,330,945	1,429,989	1,551,961	20,566	23,134	25,576	25,414	27,180	30,479
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,156	5,549	7,026	10,530	11,867	12,055	433	376	306	481	473	1,458
Mining	3,613	5,297	3,989	4,347	5,032	4,824	84	112	(L)	125	51	54
Construction	107,837	134,253	159,071	170,276	182,187	167,757	1,436	1,416	2,179	2,104	2,279	2,752
Manufacturing	364,269	475,942	515,969	421,103	434,721	502,143	1,096	1,157	1,130	340	457	587
Nondurable goods	28,498	29,618	31,641	32,694	39,900	50,505	947	947	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	335,771	446,324	484,328	388,409	394,821	451,638	149	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	71,273	86,596	98,978	93,778	105,746	113,860	5,343	6,991	8,249	7,986	8,159	8,231
Wholesale trade	27,589	31,622	34,934	41,126	45,632	49,089	932	962	1,106	1,029	1,111	1,052
Retail trade	132,225	152,252	189,459	218,308	237,451	254,439	4,199	4,388	4,243	4,162	4,699	4,990
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,237	32,515	39,599	51,610	51,727	51,417	831	850	1,144	1,554	1,690	1,841
Services	214,338	232,428	273,673	319,867	355,626	396,377	6,212	6,882	7,197	7,633	8,261	9,514
Government and government enterprises	91,158	103,039	115,565	128,796	146,443	162,507	6,453	6,964	7,377	7,891	8,465	9,040
Federal, civilian	9,473	11,017	11,501	12,558	15,312	16,102	708	735	762	880	883	865
Military	5,224	5,829	6,482	7,740	8,381	9,043	270	283	315	329	341	348
State and local	76,461	86,193	97,582	108,498	122,750	137,362	5,475	5,946	6,300	6,682	7,241	7,827

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ste. Genevieve, Missouri						St. Francois, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**166,374**	**171,011**	**185,400**	**197,218**	**207,259**	**224,459**	**441,949**	**470,063**	**503,918**	**539,021**	**578,720**	**611,349**
Nonfarm personal income	163,205	168,642	181,758	191,868	202,969	219,622	436,060	464,576	497,741	531,784	571,614	602,770
Farm income[1]	3,169	2,369	3,642	5,350	4,290	4,837	5,889	5,487	6,177	7,237	7,106	8,579
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.6	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.6	43.5	44.0	44.6	46.5	47.5	48.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,837**	**10,983**	**11,699**	**12,317**	**12,660**	**13,535**	**10,164**	**10,692**	**11,302**	**11,582**	**12,183**	**12,588**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,263	93,541	101,314	112,236	116,812	117,497	204,024	215,014	235,780	270,891	292,724	309,170
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,018	5,808	6,245	6,892	7,666	8,088	12,136	13,411	14,627	16,771	19,619	21,986
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,565	26,345	29,030	28,773	31,020	34,936	74,488	80,495	83,983	81,564	89,855	92,576
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,810	114,078	124,099	134,117	140,166	144,345	266,376	282,098	305,136	335,684	362,960	379,760
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,764	31,083	33,309	33,305	35,651	40,870	74,167	78,447	81,014	80,842	86,551	99,163
Plus: Transfer payments	24,800	25,850	27,992	29,796	31,442	39,244	101,406	109,518	117,768	122,495	129,209	132,426
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,001	73,217	77,685	84,412	88,001	87,308	154,547	162,192	175,036	201,522	218,013	229,149
Other labor income	7,167	7,600	8,358	9,046	9,570	9,738	14,432	14,581	16,166	18,579	20,109	21,547
Proprietors' income[6]	12,095	12,724	15,271	18,778	19,241	20,451	35,045	38,241	44,578	50,790	54,602	58,474
Farm	2,212	1,477	2,801	4,511	3,492	4,084	5,147	4,750	5,442	6,465	6,332	7,792
Nonfarm	9,883	11,247	12,470	14,267	15,749	16,367	29,898	33,491	39,136	44,325	48,270	50,682
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,169	2,369	3,642	5,350	4,290	4,837	5,889	5,487	6,177	7,237	7,106	8,579
Nonfarm	83,094	91,172	97,672	106,886	112,522	112,660	198,135	209,527	229,603	263,654	285,618	300,591
Private	73,286	81,316	87,348	96,099	100,910	100,388	157,593	165,545	180,629	206,161	223,136	234,377
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	118	(L)	(L)	87	74	94	641	675	596	901	914	936
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	770	859	745	2,421	2,797	3,018
Construction	8,143	10,565	11,675	11,214	12,034	11,345	14,165	15,877	18,534	21,513	22,595	22,119
Manufacturing	36,188	38,656	39,960	45,540	47,321	46,324	38,419	38,213	41,653	49,247	55,172	55,427
Nondurable goods	7,401	7,352	6,098	7,578	8,579	8,797	12,843	12,186	12,083	13,772	16,028	14,578
Durable goods	28,787	31,304	33,862	37,962	38,742	37,527	25,576	26,027	29,570	35,475	39,144	40,849
Transportation and public utilities	3,557	3,885	5,811	7,238	8,539	9,017	14,531	14,911	16,190	16,774	16,929	17,109
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,826	10,755	11,019	13,393	13,232	13,424
Retail trade	6,164	6,915	7,141	8,598	9,079	8,662	25,817	27,590	27,783	29,890	33,472	37,236
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,423	3,218	3,256	3,574	3,576	3,274	7,800	7,666	9,541	11,541	10,457	10,095
Services	10,941	12,248	13,292	12,708	12,688	13,993	44,624	48,999	54,568	60,481	67,568	75,013
Government and government enterprises	9,808	9,856	10,324	10,787	11,612	12,272	40,542	43,982	48,974	57,493	62,482	66,214
Federal, civilian	690	720	738	767	858	889	3,695	3,823	3,891	3,946	4,185	4,310
Military	481	523	582	628	665	691	1,373	1,493	1,663	1,839	1,947	2,044
State and local	8,637	8,613	9,004	9,392	10,089	10,692	35,474	38,666	43,420	51,708	56,350	59,860

	St. Louis, Missouri						Saline, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,537,070**	**17,713,166**	**18,643,606**	**19,951,651**	**21,349,384**	**22,836,662**	**286,888**	**293,853**	**301,225**	**311,590**	**329,624**	**346,193**
Nonfarm personal income	16,529,487	17,702,478	18,638,031	19,942,917	21,340,418	22,828,360	276,673	274,234	286,092	295,154	313,884	332,164
Farm income[1]	7,583	10,688	5,575	8,734	8,966	8,302	10,215	19,619	15,133	16,436	15,740	14,029
Population (thousands)[2]	987.5	992.2	998.4	1,003.6	1,008.8	1,010.5	24.8	24.5	24.5	24.5	24.4	24.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,747**	**17,852**	**18,674**	**19,881**	**21,163**	**22,598**	**11,586**	**12,005**	**12,305**	**12,723**	**13,514**	**14,264**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,806,524	13,003,530	13,885,819	15,394,419	16,691,859	17,699,574	176,039	182,364	180,995	194,694	203,601	204,020
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	705,343	817,576	879,327	978,046	1,107,483	1,213,299	9,613	10,105	10,332	11,122	12,657	13,591
Plus: Adjustment for residence	414,089	102,664	−100,251	−565,551	−756,712	−933,758	−5,405	−3,577	−1,653	−1,955	−1,993	−1,158
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,515,270	12,288,618	12,906,241	13,850,822	14,827,664	15,552,517	161,021	168,682	169,010	181,617	188,951	189,271
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,408,517	3,665,193	3,863,362	4,111,401	4,410,988	5,053,815	65,571	65,997	68,129	65,220	69,726	80,011
Plus: Transfer payments	1,613,283	1,759,355	1,874,003	1,989,428	2,110,732	2,230,330	60,296	59,174	64,086	64,753	70,947	76,911
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,826,348	10,844,020	11,591,778	12,763,728	13,857,359	14,674,420	130,900	128,839	129,617	137,398	143,406	143,244
Other labor income	1,045,468	1,098,429	1,185,443	1,283,124	1,389,884	1,498,846	12,198	12,124	12,381	13,164	13,788	13,968
Proprietors' income[6]	934,708	1,061,081	1,108,598	1,347,567	1,444,616	1,526,308	32,941	41,401	38,997	44,132	46,407	46,808
Farm	4,761	7,953	2,926	6,030	6,321	5,704	7,864	17,348	12,937	14,200	13,559	11,894
Nonfarm	929,947	1,053,128	1,105,672	1,341,537	1,438,295	1,520,604	25,077	24,053	26,060	29,932	32,848	34,914
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,583	10,688	5,575	8,734	8,966	8,302	10,215	19,619	15,133	16,436	15,740	14,029
Nonfarm	11,798,941	12,992,842	13,880,244	15,385,685	16,682,893	17,691,272	165,824	162,745	165,862	178,258	187,861	189,991
Private	10,910,374	12,037,843	12,884,957	14,294,498	15,522,027	16,449,810	127,037	128,623	129,163	138,799	146,924	146,836
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	40,484	41,577	48,411	59,414	63,674	65,643	1,323	985	842	1,850	1,889	2,049
Mining	65,837	88,775	52,457	56,768	56,471	62,701	760	804	486	536	501	559
Construction	893,121	997,997	1,112,837	1,143,933	1,183,223	1,139,108	7,163	6,165	6,256	7,132	7,957	7,862
Manufacturing	3,458,302	3,643,731	3,828,754	4,175,603	4,583,997	4,899,941	47,469	48,526	46,426	49,748	48,829	45,207
Nondurable goods	887,092	954,805	998,899	1,160,254	1,290,226	1,407,919	37,963	36,973	37,052	40,262	37,583	33,788
Durable goods	2,571,210	2,688,926	2,829,855	3,015,349	3,293,771	3,492,022	9,506	11,553	9,374	9,486	11,246	11,419
Transportation and public utilities	849,254	974,713	965,091	995,879	1,109,071	1,179,215	9,011	8,598	9,716	11,056	12,383	12,645
Wholesale trade	1,053,382	1,169,132	1,219,598	1,396,356	1,551,460	1,644,017	9,809	9,974	11,100	11,738	13,170	12,881
Retail trade	1,248,436	1,346,672	1,463,672	1,514,449	1,616,955	1,680,232	18,259	19,138	17,163	16,272	17,944	17,712
Finance, insurance, and real estate	646,642	723,729	845,508	1,203,889	1,218,887	1,252,296	4,994	5,120	5,339	6,846	6,348	6,638
Services	2,654,916	3,051,517	3,348,629	3,748,207	4,138,289	4,526,657	28,249	29,313	31,835	33,621	37,903	41,283
Government and government enterprises	888,567	954,999	995,287	1,091,187	1,160,866	1,241,462	38,787	34,122	36,699	39,459	40,937	43,155
Federal, civilian	193,910	206,549	201,183	217,415	234,746	246,547	2,552	2,447	2,594	2,772	3,041	3,125
Military	30,872	33,377	37,321	39,964	41,749	42,891	774	827	922	961	991	1,011
State and local	663,785	715,073	756,783	833,808	884,371	952,024	35,461	30,848	33,183	35,726	36,905	39,019

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Schuyler, Missouri						Scotland, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,415**	**45,967**	**46,943**	**49,256**	**49,704**	**53,299**	**53,035**	**56,409**	**58,573**	**60,642**	**58,990**	**64,184**
Nonfarm personal income	42,727	42,364	43,987	43,985	46,620	49,419	51,014	50,831	53,636	54,798	57,026	60,840
Farm income[1]	2,688	3,603	2,956	5,271	3,084	3,880	2,021	5,578	4,937	5,844	1,964	3,344
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,677**	**10,026**	**10,301**	**11,029**	**11,356**	**12,412**	**10,189**	**10,888**	**11,478**	**12,080**	**11,864**	**13,139**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,942	17,120	17,105	19,124	17,930	19,437	23,526	27,585	28,015	29,861	26,710	29,114
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	879	915	951	967	1,163	1,372	1,255	1,375	1,439	1,527	1,723	1,967
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,774	5,948	6,510	7,063	7,088	7,290	2,179	1,913	2,137	2,149	2,342	2,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,837	22,153	22,664	25,220	23,855	25,355	24,450	28,123	28,713	30,483	27,329	29,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,109	11,634	11,757	11,125	11,893	13,704	17,433	16,089	16,763	16,455	17,578	20,251
Plus: Transfer payments	11,469	12,180	12,522	12,911	13,956	14,240	11,152	12,197	13,097	13,704	14,083	14,449
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,536	7,790	7,772	7,947	8,381	8,759	12,821	13,299	14,248	15,080	15,040	15,492
Other labor income	778	748	736	742	814	875	1,170	1,202	1,335	1,400	1,415	1,503
Proprietors' income[6]	8,628	8,582	8,597	10,435	8,735	9,803	9,535	13,084	12,432	13,381	10,255	12,119
Farm	2,331	3,255	2,608	4,898	2,705	3,490	1,363	4,942	4,319	5,211	1,344	2,733
Nonfarm	6,297	5,327	5,989	5,537	6,030	6,313	8,172	8,142	8,113	8,170	8,911	9,386
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,688	3,603	2,956	5,271	3,084	3,880	2,021	5,578	4,937	5,844	1,964	3,344
Nonfarm	14,254	13,517	14,149	13,853	14,846	15,557	21,505	22,007	23,078	24,017	24,746	25,770
Private	10,816	9,812	10,102	9,589	10,385	10,822	16,625	16,731	17,277	17,885	18,237	18,920
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	180	363	580	392	421	426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	797	623	699	753	886	854	1,279	1,115	1,167	1,332	1,444	1,436
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	(L)	2,174	2,141	2,239	2,281	2,844	2,953
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,882	1,829	2,057	2,028	2,561	2,642
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	292	312	182	253	283	311
Transportation and public utilities	3,488	2,710	2,736	2,619	2,669	2,846	1,957	1,719	2,756	2,799	2,859	3,049
Wholesale trade	721	782	805	794	771	724	1,253	1,382	1,451	1,538	1,436	1,430
Retail trade	2,015	1,864	1,854	1,781	2,088	2,126	3,237	3,200	2,822	2,923	3,125	3,206
Finance, insurance, and real estate	774	667	664	737	696	602	931	1,116	1,357	1,709	1,192	1,349
Services	2,770	2,728	2,721	2,456	2,783	3,182	4,673	5,097	4,647	4,256	4,245	4,540
Government and government enterprises	3,438	3,705	4,047	4,264	4,461	4,735	4,880	5,276	5,801	6,132	6,509	6,850
Federal, civilian	560	594	623	678	667	681	551	583	595	661	736	780
Military	147	155	172	175	178	179	164	175	194	197	202	204
State and local	2,731	2,956	3,252	3,411	3,616	3,875	4,165	4,518	5,012	5,274	5,571	5,866

	Scott, Missouri						Shannon, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**393,708**	**409,953**	**436,541**	**459,923**	**493,704**	**527,774**	**49,123**	**50,370**	**53,799**	**54,861**	**57,879**	**63,907**
Nonfarm personal income	382,166	401,891	427,896	447,831	480,646	514,399	48,222	49,409	51,008	52,655	55,659	62,066
Farm income[1]	11,542	8,062	8,645	12,092	13,058	13,375	901	961	2,791	2,206	2,220	1,841
Population (thousands)[2]	40.1	40.3	40.3	40.7	40.8	40.8	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,823**	**10,178**	**10,820**	**11,306**	**12,115**	**12,950**	**6,127**	**6,320**	**6,874**	**6,919**	**7,230**	**8,001**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	234,341	245,968	265,698	292,512	320,302	339,388	23,210	22,867	23,808	24,008	25,699	30,032
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,287	15,042	16,342	17,951	20,836	23,269	1,367	1,428	1,363	1,437	1,681	2,169
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,884	26,507	27,014	22,458	19,288	19,102	4,542	4,221	5,456	6,453	6,543	6,253
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,938	257,433	276,370	297,019	318,754	335,221	26,385	25,660	27,901	29,024	30,561	34,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,308	70,742	72,910	71,476	76,361	87,322	8,249	8,942	9,329	8,992	9,630	11,083
Plus: Transfer payments	77,462	81,778	87,261	91,428	98,589	105,231	14,489	15,768	16,569	16,845	17,688	18,708
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	169,827	179,471	191,609	209,676	228,426	241,408	14,202	14,228	12,831	13,468	14,524	18,483
Other labor income	15,208	15,803	17,336	18,859	20,565	22,473	1,319	1,264	1,163	1,234	1,371	1,837
Proprietors' income[6]	49,306	50,694	56,753	63,977	71,311	75,507	7,689	7,375	9,814	9,306	9,804	9,712
Farm	8,473	5,038	5,668	8,996	9,978	10,279	687	769	2,612	2,029	2,053	1,686
Nonfarm	40,833	45,656	51,085	54,981	61,333	65,228	7,002	6,606	7,202	7,277	7,751	8,026
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,542	8,062	8,645	12,092	13,058	13,375	901	961	2,791	2,206	2,220	1,841
Nonfarm	222,799	237,906	257,053	280,420	307,244	326,013	22,309	21,906	21,017	21,802	23,479	28,191
Private	188,785	203,316	219,543	240,680	262,746	278,861	17,891	16,946	15,868	16,519	17,819	22,167
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,211	743	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	975	513	(D)	192	95	82
Mining	1,514	2,311	1,966	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	70	(D)	(L)	57	67
Construction	14,640	15,342	15,590	16,581	18,560	18,937	506	551	625	478	533	1,152
Manufacturing	27,133	27,800	30,873	37,556	39,743	44,276	7,455	6,893	5,100	5,435	6,468	9,608
Nondurable goods	17,160	18,531	21,217	23,435	23,590	24,170	3,448	3,267	(D)	1,805	2,342	5,635
Durable goods	9,973	9,269	9,656	14,121	16,153	20,106	4,007	3,626	(D)	3,630	4,126	3,973
Transportation and public utilities	34,299	39,861	45,522	47,713	49,838	50,216	1,738	1,648	2,501	2,820	2,830	2,942
Wholesale trade	23,015	22,652	24,368	27,378	31,780	33,603	295	362	397	478	523	552
Retail trade	28,823	29,146	29,011	31,673	35,944	37,698	2,065	2,007	1,988	1,952	2,235	2,352
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,114	9,071	9,574	11,169	11,194	12,042	803	721	781	844	869	914
Services	49,036	56,390	61,848	65,226	72,257	77,985	3,995	4,181	4,396	4,281	4,209	4,498
Government and government enterprises	34,014	34,590	37,510	39,740	44,498	47,152	4,418	4,960	5,149	5,283	5,660	6,024
Federal, civilian	3,498	3,663	3,700	3,883	4,113	4,262	1,346	1,603	1,409	1,383	1,487	1,557
Military	1,254	1,348	1,504	1,596	1,655	1,698	252	268	300	311	326	333
State and local	29,262	29,579	32,306	34,261	38,730	41,192	2,820	3,089	3,440	3,589	3,847	4,134

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shelby, Missouri						Stoddard, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,028**	**85,006**	**85,791**	**89,455**	**91,296**	**98,187**	**279,970**	**298,908**	**307,110**	**322,441**	**353,657**	**370,927**
Nonfarm personal income	75,146	75,492	79,971	81,502	86,046	92,227	255,806	274,020	284,526	296,822	320,712	345,206
Farm income[1]	1,882	9,514	5,820	7,953	5,250	5,960	24,164	24,888	22,584	25,619	32,945	25,721
Population (thousands)[2]	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.1	28.6	28.7	28.8	28.7	28.7	28.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,201**	**11,515**	**11,757**	**12,373**	**12,742**	**13,894**	**9,783**	**10,415**	**10,668**	**11,245**	**12,326**	**12,978**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,794	40,362	38,656	44,449	44,602	47,177	153,485	169,247	173,315	189,021	216,127	223,883
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,780	1,998	2,127	2,376	2,794	3,187	7,951	9,321	9,708	10,590	12,644	14,568
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,256	3,410	3,833	3,041	3,335	3,031	20,533	20,201	20,833	21,241	20,465	20,083
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,270	41,774	40,362	45,114	45,143	47,021	166,067	180,127	184,440	199,672	223,948	229,398
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,322	25,892	26,382	24,794	26,482	30,491	53,768	55,032	54,505	51,265	54,744	62,702
Plus: Transfer payments	16,436	17,340	19,047	19,547	19,671	20,675	60,135	63,749	68,165	71,504	74,965	78,827
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,796	21,201	22,401	24,869	26,697	27,791	96,754	107,386	108,248	117,993	131,786	142,630
Other labor income	2,022	2,083	2,288	2,577	2,803	3,023	10,183	11,049	11,220	12,861	14,818	16,694
Proprietors' income[6]	8,976	17,078	13,967	17,003	15,102	16,363	46,548	50,812	53,847	58,167	69,523	64,559
Farm	772	8,422	4,747	6,836	4,139	4,843	18,694	19,509	17,300	20,135	27,497	20,256
Nonfarm	8,204	8,656	9,220	10,167	10,963	11,520	27,854	31,303	36,547	38,032	42,026	44,303
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,882	9,514	5,820	7,953	5,250	5,960	24,164	24,888	22,584	25,619	32,945	25,721
Nonfarm	28,912	30,848	32,836	36,496	39,352	41,217	129,321	144,359	150,731	163,402	183,182	198,162
Private	22,446	23,947	25,495	28,694	31,014	32,566	112,990	126,464	131,155	141,876	160,166	173,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	771	611	521	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,117	1,859	(D)	1,979	1,999	1,787
Mining	(D)	431	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	700	(D)	461	688	797
Construction	2,616	3,625	4,052	5,060	5,493	6,222	10,518	11,143	11,809	13,256	13,036	13,067
Manufacturing	4,321	4,617	4,862	5,561	5,765	6,748	39,731	46,298	43,232	47,048	56,750	63,825
Nondurable goods	129	138	136	112	109	113	12,688	15,254	14,000	16,308	17,798	19,462
Durable goods	4,192	4,479	4,726	5,449	5,656	6,635	27,043	31,044	29,232	30,740	38,952	44,363
Transportation and public utilities	2,136	1,837	3,200	3,646	3,721	2,779	10,496	12,581	15,791	17,104	18,424	21,526
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,374	2,727	2,842	2,757	2,935	6,777	7,029	6,763	7,172	7,767	7,454
Retail trade	3,009	3,380	3,142	3,264	3,815	3,950	16,381	17,840	18,144	18,504	20,452	21,289
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,179	1,104	1,403	1,660	1,566	1,686	4,818	5,237	5,847	6,921	7,705	7,779
Services	4,522	4,968	5,153	5,321	6,512	6,917	21,867	23,777	27,183	29,431	33,345	36,389
Government and government enterprises	6,466	6,901	7,341	7,802	8,338	8,651	16,331	17,895	19,576	21,526	23,016	24,249
Federal, civilian	831	860	909	960	1,076	1,110	2,320	2,369	2,736	3,767	4,121	4,462
Military	237	251	281	284	291	294	893	964	1,077	1,125	1,165	1,191
State and local	5,398	5,790	6,151	6,558	6,971	7,247	13,118	14,562	15,763	16,634	17,730	18,596

	Stone, Missouri						Sullivan, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**171,442**	**191,361**	**206,509**	**210,537**	**224,076**	**239,592**	**65,417**	**69,520**	**70,797**	**73,385**	**74,674**	**82,345**
Nonfarm personal income	168,250	188,330	202,460	208,087	220,585	236,581	63,533	63,948	65,772	65,932	69,883	74,893
Farm income[1]	3,192	3,031	4,049	2,450	3,491	3,011	1,884	5,572	5,025	7,453	4,791	7,452
Population (thousands)[2]	17.2	17.5	18.3	18.8	19.2	19.7	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,949**	**10,905**	**11,304**	**11,221**	**11,694**	**12,188**	**9,179**	**9,913**	**10,360**	**10,961**	**11,212**	**12,626**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,575	71,730	76,407	79,578	85,498	87,393	30,822	34,251	34,350	38,140	37,573	41,919
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,004	4,581	4,840	5,222	5,980	6,713	1,803	1,910	1,947	2,086	2,416	2,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,348	27,191	29,698	32,879	35,709	38,654	903	655	1,225	1,245	1,412	1,406
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,919	94,340	101,265	107,235	115,227	119,334	29,922	32,996	33,628	37,299	36,569	40,544
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	47,044	54,240	58,717	54,772	58,658	67,373	18,746	18,050	17,768	16,685	17,819	20,517
Plus: Transfer payments	38,479	42,781	46,527	48,530	50,191	52,885	16,749	18,474	19,401	19,401	20,286	21,284
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,719	44,232	46,512	49,751	52,065	53,733	20,909	20,967	20,844	22,963	23,893	25,008
Other labor income	3,223	3,359	3,683	3,868	4,129	4,344	2,317	2,205	2,204	2,400	2,514	2,775
Proprietors' income[6]	20,633	24,139	26,212	25,959	29,304	29,316	7,596	11,079	11,302	12,777	11,166	14,136
Farm	2,819	2,674	3,704	2,094	3,140	2,663	646	4,332	3,792	6,161	3,496	6,136
Nonfarm	17,814	21,465	22,508	23,865	26,164	26,653	6,950	6,747	7,510	6,616	7,670	8,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,192	3,031	4,049	2,450	3,491	3,011	1,884	5,572	5,025	7,453	4,791	7,452
Nonfarm	62,383	68,699	72,358	77,128	82,007	84,382	28,938	28,679	29,325	30,687	32,782	34,467
Private	55,645	61,029	63,765	67,401	71,492	73,057	23,821	23,065	23,336	24,251	25,566	27,401
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	278	268	314	570	623	661	199	178	126	(D)	(D)	208
Mining	263	383	129	123	183	234	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	166
Construction	8,659	9,700	12,363	11,244	14,796	14,319	1,496	1,142	1,480	1,137	1,239	1,218
Manufacturing	7,134	6,188	6,464	7,446	6,357	4,989	9,303	8,742	7,863	9,603	9,601	10,814
Nondurable goods	3,386	(D)	(D)	3,151	2,938	3,277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,748	(D)	(D)	4,295	3,419	1,712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,989	2,810	3,895	3,713	4,433	4,853	3,281	3,103	4,133	3,629	4,109	4,019
Wholesale trade	1,881	1,518	1,324	1,361	1,478	1,504	1,447	1,376	844	861	1,011	970
Retail trade	7,893	8,904	10,095	10,448	11,090	11,581	2,175	2,188	2,047	2,042	2,265	2,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,330	3,028	3,162	4,217	3,345	3,458	1,075	1,071	1,034	913	833	1,010
Services	24,218	28,230	26,019	28,279	29,187	31,458	4,817	5,225	5,796	5,668	6,082	6,485
Government and government enterprises	6,738	7,670	8,593	9,727	10,515	11,325	5,117	5,614	5,989	6,436	7,216	7,066
Federal, civilian	573	594	693	793	837	805	941	911	871	1,034	1,223	1,279
Military	543	590	659	736	779	819	223	238	265	263	270	271
State and local	5,622	6,486	7,241	8,198	8,899	9,701	3,953	4,465	4,853	5,139	5,723	5,516

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Taney, Missouri						Texas, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**243,786**	**262,648**	**285,201**	**301,071**	**323,482**	**351,033**	**173,759**	**181,480**	**192,414**	**204,462**	**215,662**	**226,874**
Nonfarm personal income	241,815	260,581	281,660	297,691	319,627	347,547	171,130	178,561	186,691	200,378	210,614	221,736
Farm income[1]	1,971	2,067	3,541	3,380	3,855	3,486	2,629	2,919	5,723	4,084	5,048	5,138
Population (thousands)[2]	23.3	24.0	24.5	25.2	25.4	25.8	21.6	21.6	21.5	21.4	21.7	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,478**	**10,935**	**11,621**	**11,971**	**12,742**	**13,625**	**8,058**	**8,421**	**8,937**	**9,540**	**9,956**	**10,496**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	125,948	138,626	151,127	165,367	179,177	193,109	90,829	93,425	102,544	113,635	120,457	122,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,835	9,023	9,766	10,804	12,445	14,383	5,295	5,782	6,171	7,031	7,966	8,700
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,113	(L)	−98	−71	−290	−289	12,098	12,636	11,614	12,590	13,764	14,967
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,000	129,589	141,263	154,492	166,442	178,437	97,632	100,279	107,987	119,194	126,255	128,324
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,900	70,501	76,326	75,913	81,255	93,354	33,941	34,521	34,974	33,641	35,965	41,392
Plus: Transfer payments	58,886	62,558	67,612	70,666	75,785	79,242	42,186	46,680	49,453	51,627	53,442	57,158
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,092	96,668	102,991	111,916	120,039	131,142	60,041	63,087	64,637	73,893	76,695	76,933
Other labor income	7,767	8,099	8,847	9,547	10,211	11,310	5,509	5,530	5,883	6,760	7,131	7,247
Proprietors' income[6]	29,089	33,859	39,289	43,904	48,927	50,657	25,279	24,808	32,024	32,982	36,631	37,877
Farm	1,635	1,741	3,225	3,055	3,536	3,171	1,701	2,045	4,889	3,240	4,234	4,354
Nonfarm	27,454	32,118	36,064	40,849	45,391	47,486	23,578	22,763	27,135	29,742	32,397	33,523
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,971	2,067	3,541	3,380	3,855	3,486	2,629	2,919	5,723	4,084	5,048	5,138
Nonfarm	123,977	136,559	147,586	161,987	175,322	189,623	88,200	90,506	96,821	109,551	115,409	116,919
Private	111,908	122,884	133,410	146,743	158,871	171,532	73,240	74,426	80,010	91,523	96,532	96,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	832	644	605	836	841	814	2,421	1,522	1,126	2,430	2,273	2,252
Mining	509	564	149	156	284	458	111	118	80	126	88	233
Construction	9,478	9,910	12,537	14,034	16,042	15,279	4,243	5,334	7,331	9,090	9,847	9,460
Manufacturing	9,266	9,222	11,658	9,785	9,885	10,206	25,502	26,329	26,301	31,526	30,855	30,034
Nondurable goods	7,308	6,961	9,435	7,431	7,047	8,138	22,600	23,475	23,289	28,092	27,193	26,439
Durable goods	1,958	2,261	2,223	2,354	2,838	2,068	2,902	2,854	3,012	3,434	3,662	3,595
Transportation and public utilities	10,317	11,379	13,493	14,553	15,762	15,914	9,482	10,226	12,023	13,171	14,381	13,722
Wholesale trade	6,091	6,600	5,753	6,205	6,766	7,573	3,260	3,416	3,411	3,828	3,645	4,156
Retail trade	22,335	24,501	26,473	28,108	31,263	35,978	9,759	10,357	10,198	11,207	12,798	12,330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,014	5,797	6,052	7,577	8,974	8,556	2,636	2,417	2,499	3,030	3,227	3,427
Services	43,066	54,267	56,690	65,489	69,054	76,754	15,826	14,707	17,041	17,115	19,418	21,092
Government and government enterprises	12,069	13,675	14,176	15,244	16,451	18,091	14,960	16,080	16,811	18,028	18,877	20,213
Federal, civilian	2,155	2,297	2,206	2,291	2,384	2,637	1,742	1,861	1,801	1,804	1,993	2,151
Military	730	815	909	987	1,031	1,073	673	726	809	840	880	900
State and local	9,184	10,563	11,061	11,966	13,036	14,381	12,545	13,493	14,201	15,384	16,004	17,162

	Vernon, Missouri						Warren, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,688**	**222,696**	**228,375**	**231,040**	**251,856**	**266,313**	**208,587**	**227,755**	**245,519**	**257,246**	**275,744**	**296,109**
Nonfarm personal income	202,942	219,320	224,568	225,940	242,280	257,641	201,947	221,214	239,648	250,082	271,242	291,280
Farm income[1]	5,746	3,376	3,807	5,100	9,576	8,672	6,640	6,541	5,871	7,164	4,502	4,829
Population (thousands)[2]	19.8	19.6	19.8	19.8	19.7	19.7	16.5	17.4	18.4	19.0	19.6	20.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,566**	**11,349**	**11,518**	**11,653**	**12,755**	**13,510**	**12,659**	**13,053**	**13,323**	**13,516**	**14,063**	**14,579**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	121,726	125,447	133,119	143,845	155,750	162,227	89,176	94,155	102,604	112,466	119,302	120,906
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,553	7,249	7,750	8,348	9,571	10,687	4,942	5,614	6,213	6,759	7,792	8,320
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,850	−4,770	−5,097	−5,673	−5,756	−6,171	60,387	69,660	76,308	78,256	85,040	95,822
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,323	113,428	120,272	129,824	140,423	145,369	144,621	158,201	172,699	183,963	196,550	208,408
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,343	43,903	42,781	40,441	43,203	49,681	36,116	39,677	41,228	39,972	42,831	49,291
Plus: Transfer payments	55,022	65,365	65,322	60,775	68,230	71,263	27,850	29,877	31,592	33,311	36,363	38,410
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	86,761	91,011	97,083	104,575	109,355	114,511	60,715	65,872	72,068	78,065	85,283	85,427
Other labor income	8,639	8,591	9,183	9,984	10,557	11,287	6,494	6,880	7,687	8,951	9,740	9,878
Proprietors' income[6]	26,326	25,845	26,853	29,286	35,838	36,429	21,967	21,403	22,849	25,450	24,279	25,601
Farm	4,577	2,257	2,724	3,981	8,476	7,587	5,569	5,521	4,895	6,181	3,555	3,917
Nonfarm	21,749	23,588	24,129	25,305	27,362	28,842	16,398	15,882	17,954	19,269	20,724	21,684
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,746	3,376	3,807	5,100	9,576	8,672	6,640	6,541	5,871	7,164	4,502	4,829
Nonfarm	115,980	122,071	129,312	138,745	146,174	153,555	82,536	87,614	96,733	105,302	114,800	116,077
Private	83,618	87,047	92,152	99,457	105,167	110,696	75,442	79,834	88,176	95,815	104,462	104,809
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,824	2,143	1,980	3,696	3,533	3,615	693	671	(D)	839	(D)	1,195
Mining	2,146	2,227	968	584	1,093	801	823	936	(D)	869	(D)	986
Construction	4,838	5,000	5,043	5,160	5,183	5,761	4,362	5,353	6,842	8,931	9,464	9,126
Manufacturing	24,807	25,313	26,518	29,085	30,690	31,650	37,046	40,323	42,610	42,687	46,419	42,755
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,631	18,762	20,837	4,083	4,377	5,071	5,866	6,356	6,644
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,454	11,928	10,813	32,963	35,946	37,539	36,821	40,063	36,111
Transportation and public utilities	8,150	6,437	8,360	8,640	8,684	8,840	8,658	6,374	8,378	7,379	8,283	9,949
Wholesale trade	4,082	4,083	4,447	4,713	4,856	5,341	3,345	2,955	3,160	2,864	2,835	3,464
Retail trade	9,468	10,274	11,363	11,443	12,259	13,062	8,857	9,510	10,506	11,660	13,037	14,377
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,018	8,557	8,903	10,436	10,661	11,869	2,298	2,550	2,674	5,606	5,823	5,352
Services	19,285	23,013	24,570	25,700	28,208	29,757	9,360	11,162	11,975	14,980	16,548	17,605
Government and government enterprises	32,362	35,024	37,160	39,288	41,007	42,859	7,094	7,780	8,557	9,487	10,338	11,268
Federal, civilian	2,310	2,387	2,455	2,635	2,696	2,632	914	986	1,071	1,181	1,274	1,284
Military	637	663	739	777	802	821	518	587	655	747	797	846
State and local	29,415	31,974	33,966	35,876	37,509	39,406	5,662	6,207	6,831	7,559	8,267	9,138

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Missouri						Wayne, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**156,839**	**165,090**	**175,863**	**185,064**	**192,554**	**210,986**	**81,345**	**86,621**	**91,183**	**94,445**	**101,796**	**108,423**
Nonfarm personal income	155,615	163,869	174,200	182,567	189,729	208,165	80,186	85,790	89,296	93,016	100,536	107,022
Farm income[1]	1,224	1,221	1,663	2,497	2,825	2,821	1,159	831	1,887	1,429	1,260	1,401
Population (thousands)[2]	18.5	18.7	19.0	19.3	19.5	19.7	11.7	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,458**	**8,814**	**9,257**	**9,596**	**9,855**	**10,688**	**6,937**	**7,350**	**7,671**	**7,788**	**8,202**	**8,619**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,318	63,063	65,011	64,179	69,192	80,779	35,013	36,668	39,136	41,670	45,875	48,575
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,552	3,888	3,979	3,919	4,556	5,597	2,236	2,481	2,578	2,860	3,470	4,022
Plus: Adjustment for residence	47,512	49,645	54,468	64,670	63,929	66,391	3,935	4,998	5,620	5,815	5,993	5,958
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,278	108,820	115,500	124,930	128,565	141,573	36,712	39,185	42,178	44,625	48,398	50,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,461	19,395	19,850	18,295	19,660	22,593	13,292	14,685	14,627	14,394	15,423	17,754
Plus: Transfer payments	34,100	36,875	40,513	41,839	44,329	46,820	31,341	32,751	34,378	35,426	37,975	40,158
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,935	46,128	45,801	43,173	46,389	56,126	22,946	24,296	25,297	28,638	31,597	33,488
Other labor income	4,909	4,855	4,733	4,361	4,617	5,855	2,071	2,084	2,212	2,539	2,894	3,180
Proprietors' income[6]	12,474	12,080	14,477	16,645	18,186	18,798	9,996	10,288	11,627	10,493	11,384	11,907
Farm	915	925	1,373	2,196	2,527	2,525	859	545	1,618	1,163	1,008	1,166
Nonfarm	11,559	11,155	13,104	14,449	15,659	16,273	9,137	9,743	10,009	9,330	10,376	10,741
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,224	1,221	1,663	2,497	2,825	2,821	1,159	831	1,887	1,429	1,260	1,401
Nonfarm	60,094	61,842	63,348	61,682	66,367	77,958	33,854	35,837	37,249	40,241	44,615	47,174
Private	48,181	48,873	49,603	47,680	50,418	56,917	26,463	27,726	28,569	30,969	34,858	37,021
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	585	352	131	228	191	189	522	268	(L)	84	(L)	(L)
Mining	13,334	12,867	10,496	8,185	7,545	11,190	1,225	1,292	1,414	1,366	1,418	1,429
Construction	3,104	3,078	4,416	4,606	5,164	5,207	1,711	2,136	2,021	2,038	2,184	2,197
Manufacturing	7,021	6,742	5,388	3,318	3,235	4,486	7,067	8,393	7,745	10,416	12,871	13,991
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	3,395	1,181	1,256	2,569	4,446	6,000	5,376	(D)	9,084	11,269
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,993	2,137	1,979	1,917	2,621	2,393	2,369	(D)	3,787	2,722
Transportation and public utilities	5,978	6,035	7,467	7,774	8,389	8,529	4,033	3,148	3,619	3,001	2,971	3,255
Wholesale trade	2,980	3,302	1,068	997	911	885	1,076	1,196	1,670	1,918	2,153	1,950
Retail trade	5,929	6,113	6,669	6,980	7,589	8,183	3,877	3,668	3,899	4,657	4,953	5,120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,509	1,491	1,685	2,148	2,000	2,188	995	1,063	1,190	1,397	1,328	1,394
Services	7,741	8,893	12,283	13,444	15,394	16,060	5,957	6,562	6,993	6,092	6,944	7,653
Government and government enterprises	11,913	12,969	13,745	14,002	15,949	21,041	7,391	8,111	8,680	9,272	9,757	10,153
Federal, civilian	1,117	1,246	1,257	1,323	1,549	1,588	1,712	1,748	1,708	1,868	2,008	2,112
Military	582	631	705	756	794	822	369	397	442	476	505	524
State and local	10,214	11,092	11,783	11,923	13,606	18,631	5,310	5,966	6,530	6,928	7,244	7,517

	Webster, Missouri						Worth, Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**187,434**	**200,715**	**220,794**	**231,408**	**247,076**	**265,245**	**24,409**	**29,000**	**29,601**	**29,832**	**30,194**	**32,901**
Nonfarm personal income	182,698	196,597	213,196	222,816	238,281	255,859	23,285	25,590	26,058	25,370	27,444	28,882
Farm income[1]	4,736	4,118	7,598	8,592	8,795	9,386	1,124	3,410	3,543	4,462	2,750	4,019
Population (thousands)[2]	21.8	22.3	22.7	23.2	23.8	24.2	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,580**	**9,018**	**9,720**	**9,981**	**10,397**	**10,962**	**8,408**	**10,492**	**10,815**	**11,016**	**11,424**	**12,684**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,008	85,561	93,226	98,395	105,678	113,203	9,634	12,997	13,614	13,919	14,259	15,014
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,699	5,180	5,424	5,753	6,688	7,736	552	653	685	657	871	928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	41,086	47,286	55,704	61,411	66,052	69,863	977	839	1,041	1,560	1,061	1,366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,395	127,667	143,506	154,053	165,042	175,330	10,059	13,183	13,970	14,822	14,449	15,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,118	35,424	36,422	34,290	36,657	42,124	8,246	9,402	9,101	8,356	8,930	10,292
Plus: Transfer payments	33,921	37,624	40,866	43,065	45,377	47,791	6,104	6,415	6,530	6,654	6,815	7,157
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,129	55,288	55,616	58,030	61,845	66,688	5,802	6,803	6,785	6,265	7,758	7,094
Other labor income	6,215	6,163	6,178	6,167	6,604	7,229	499	593	572	509	654	642
Proprietors' income[6]	25,664	24,110	31,432	34,198	37,229	39,286	3,333	5,601	6,257	7,145	5,847	7,278
Farm	3,497	2,904	6,391	7,316	7,512	8,079	791	3,087	3,229	4,141	2,434	3,706
Nonfarm	22,167	21,206	25,041	26,882	29,717	31,207	2,542	2,514	3,028	3,004	3,413	3,572
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,736	4,118	7,598	8,592	8,795	9,386	1,124	3,410	3,543	4,462	2,750	4,019
Nonfarm	79,272	81,443	85,628	89,803	96,883	103,817	8,510	9,587	10,071	9,457	11,509	10,995
Private	67,322	68,281	70,962	73,839	79,531	85,384	6,110	7,022	7,371	6,576	8,441	7,770
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,035	962	1,135	1,158	1,296	1,541	51	(L)	(L)	61	60	64
Mining	75	101	(L)	(L)	57	136	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,553	8,841	10,689	12,460	13,264	13,183	818	1,789	1,591	697	801	918
Manufacturing	25,119	24,702	23,282	23,135	24,375	26,598	387	590	640	800	810	981
Nondurable goods	5,212	6,176	5,251	6,001	5,874	6,337	387	590	640	800	810	981
Durable goods	19,907	18,526	18,031	17,134	18,501	20,261	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	11,586	10,788	12,186	10,953	11,452	12,078	718	741	1,048	939	958	990
Wholesale trade	3,000	3,463	2,095	2,412	2,603	2,941	1,010	892	761	796	2,212	978
Retail trade	7,025	8,007	8,169	8,163	9,597	10,792	1,194	987	1,074	1,192	1,341	1,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,748	2,714	3,109	3,875	3,965	4,028	606	547	504	596	578	637
Services	9,181	8,703	10,254	11,643	12,922	14,087	1,315	1,403	1,712	1,487	1,669	1,759
Government and government enterprises	11,950	13,162	14,666	15,964	17,352	18,433	2,400	2,565	2,700	2,881	3,068	3,225
Federal, civilian	1,334	1,366	1,407	1,460	1,560	1,707	433	426	424	477	535	581
Military	684	745	830	909	965	1,008	91	93	103	106	108	108
State and local	9,932	11,051	12,429	13,595	14,827	15,718	1,876	2,046	2,173	2,298	2,425	2,536

See footnotes at end of tables.

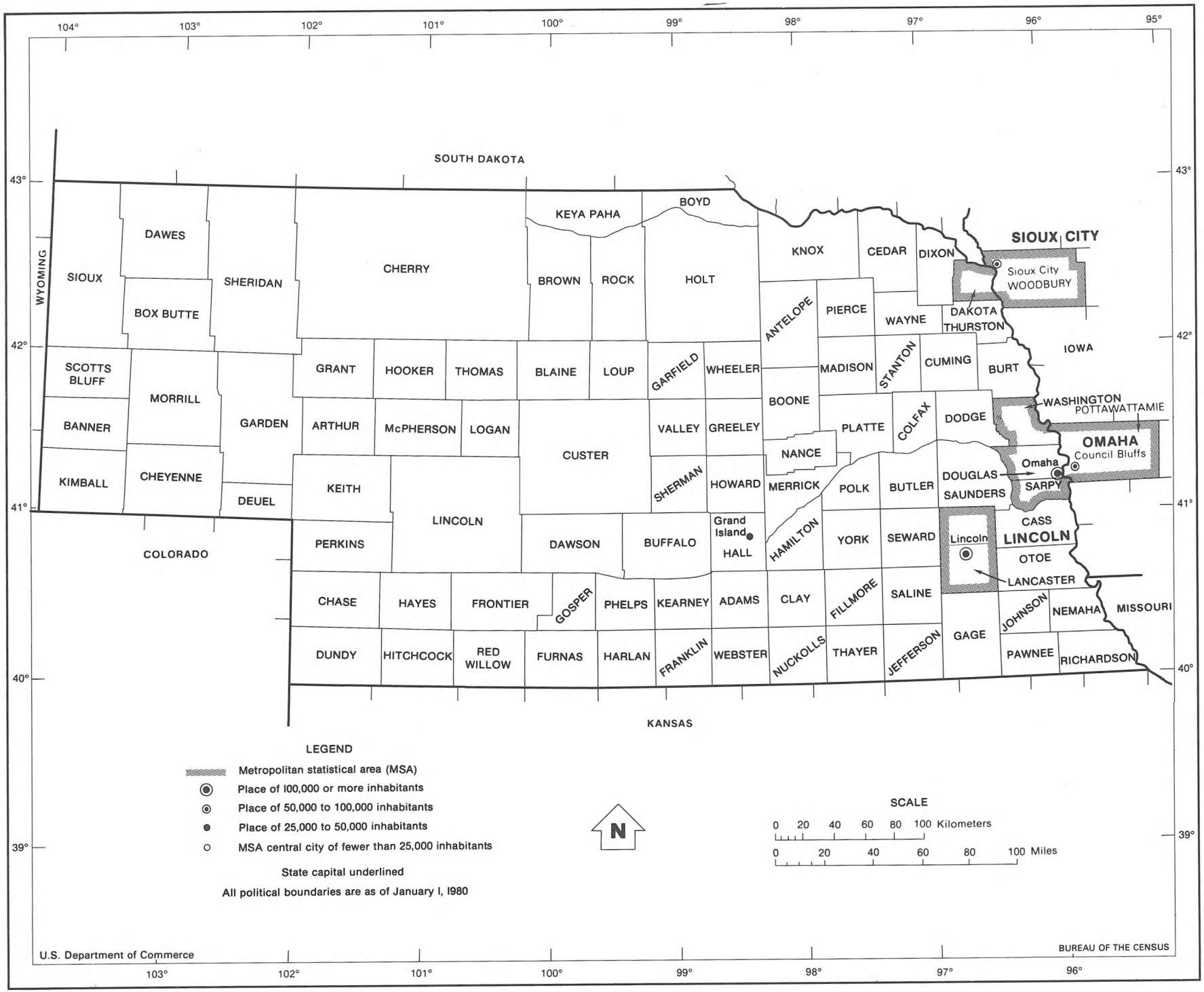
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wright, Missouri						St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,839**	**134,884**	**142,339**	**147,642**	**156,009**	**167,721**	**5,573,333**	**5,797,812**	**6,010,726**	**6,250,469**	**6,485,708**	**6,896,255**
Nonfarm personal income	123,386	128,682	134,526	137,858	146,979	156,477	5,573,333	5,797,812	6,010,726	6,250,469	6,485,708	6,896,255
Farm income[1]	6,453	6,202	7,813	9,784	9,030	11,244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.8	17.0	17.0	430.4	428.6	419.1	411.9	403.4	393.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,834**	**8,134**	**8,542**	**8,763**	**9,191**	**9,841**	**12,950**	**13,528**	**14,342**	**15,175**	**16,079**	**17,513**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,456	74,265	77,442	85,853	89,481	97,200	7,796,450	7,956,925	8,281,071	8,340,765	8,587,978	8,905,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,148	4,449	4,593	5,096	5,828	6,704	465,866	495,660	519,498	524,414	562,679	601,650
Plus: Adjustment for residence	591	1,284	3,036	277	1,388	130	−4,088,431	−4,078,226	−4,229,874	−4,124,157	−4,253,047	−4,402,344
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,899	71,100	75,885	81,034	85,041	90,626	3,242,153	3,383,039	3,531,699	3,692,194	3,772,252	3,901,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,824	26,727	26,721	26,077	27,860	32,077	1,169,512	1,183,150	1,207,362	1,229,479	1,317,883	1,513,479
Plus: Transfer payments	34,116	37,057	39,733	40,531	43,108	45,018	1,161,668	1,231,623	1,271,665	1,328,796	1,395,573	1,481,117
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,941	48,125	48,966	56,031	58,457	62,597	6,747,910	6,896,677	7,154,365	7,190,978	7,379,619	7,621,440
Other labor income	5,372	4,926	4,991	6,016	6,258	6,803	681,467	668,117	703,483	687,441	701,277	741,827
Proprietors' income[6]	20,143	21,214	23,485	23,806	24,766	27,800	367,073	392,131	423,223	462,346	507,082	542,386
Farm	5,133	4,920	6,560	8,483	7,742	9,959	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	15,010	16,294	16,925	15,323	17,024	17,841	367,073	392,131	423,223	462,346	507,082	542,386
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,453	6,202	7,813	9,784	9,030	11,244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	67,003	68,063	69,629	76,069	80,451	85,956	7,796,450	7,956,925	8,281,071	8,340,765	8,587,978	8,905,653
Private	57,519	57,335	58,230	63,688	67,174	72,120	6,587,654	6,660,445	7,002,022	7,009,006	7,208,384	7,496,819
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	599	512	389	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,864	4,735	5,276	8,297	9,152	9,053
Mining	288	336	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	52,064	59,622	41,432	20,449	29,292	27,473
Construction	2,606	2,772	3,288	2,917	3,159	3,112	317,628	324,064	346,911	326,613	314,842	338,661
Manufacturing	23,493	20,942	18,976	25,326	26,071	27,322	1,878,549	1,899,464	1,941,785	1,753,923	1,727,156	1,755,389
Nondurable goods	10,883	10,201	9,817	12,107	12,625	13,850	1,167,646	1,217,935	1,268,615	1,160,218	1,185,435	1,172,158
Durable goods	12,610	10,741	9,159	13,219	13,446	13,472	710,903	681,529	673,170	593,705	541,721	583,231
Transportation and public utilities	7,189	7,459	9,011	8,256	8,517	9,292	1,004,207	921,925	983,098	989,565	1,030,725	1,065,666
Wholesale trade	2,248	2,294	2,659	3,082	3,413	3,583	626,878	635,819	582,485	635,791	659,660	709,188
Retail trade	8,602	9,195	9,846	10,255	10,847	12,412	451,662	490,482	499,407	530,737	535,956	549,791
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,181	3,370	3,263	2,553	2,607	2,893	548,114	589,118	687,564	734,938	759,450	730,357
Services	9,313	10,455	10,537	10,510	11,664	12,516	1,704,688	1,735,216	1,914,064	2,008,693	2,142,151	2,311,241
Government and government enterprises	9,484	10,728	11,399	12,381	13,277	13,836	1,208,796	1,296,480	1,279,049	1,331,759	1,379,594	1,408,834
Federal, civilian	1,161	1,199	1,230	1,269	1,348	1,448	618,071	672,346	644,411	674,790	708,486	724,206
Military	519	556	622	661	690	710	61,359	68,989	75,544	74,167	73,941	73,500
State and local	7,804	8,973	9,547	10,451	11,239	11,678	529,366	555,145	559,094	582,802	597,167	611,128

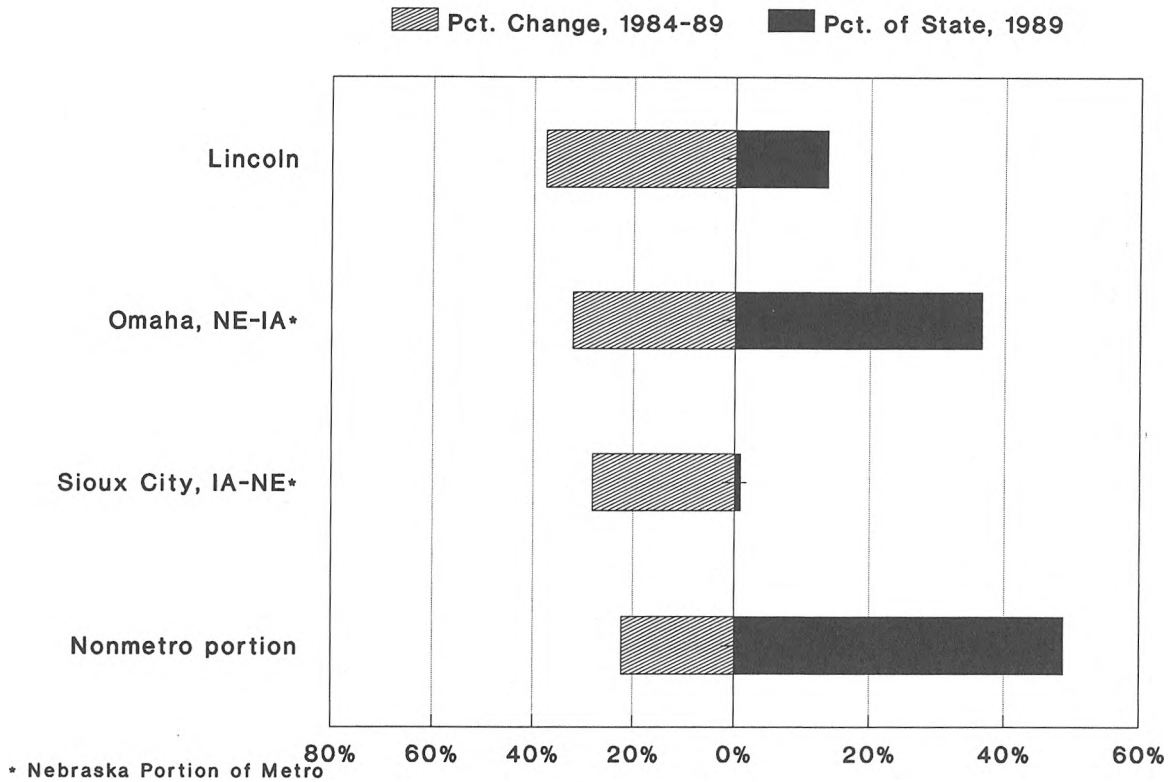
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEBRASKA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



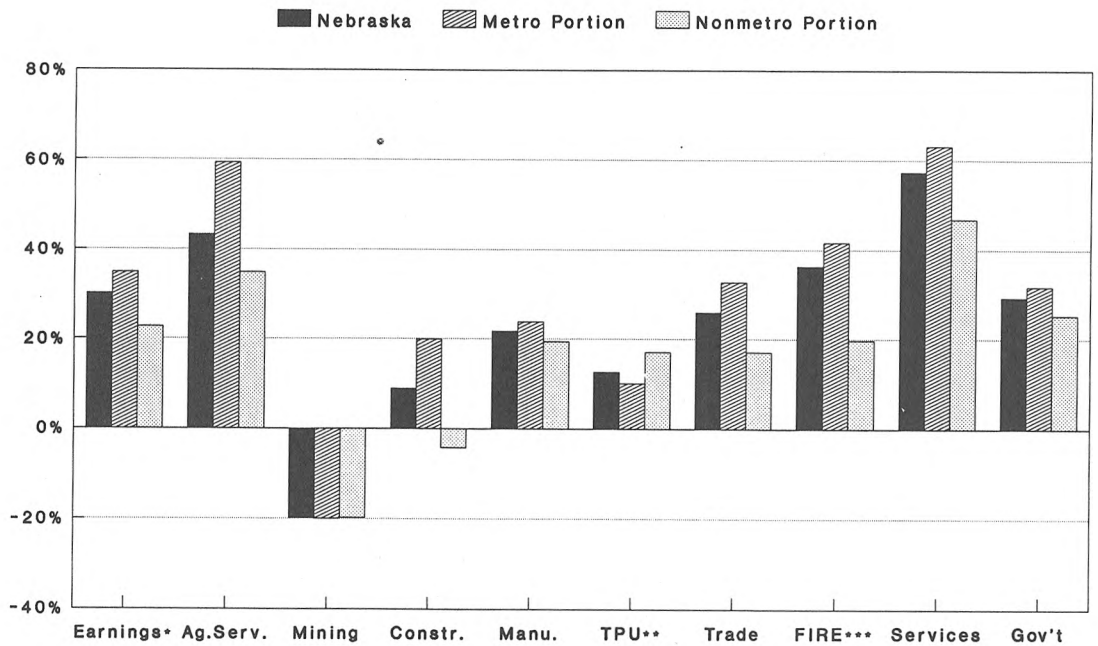
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



* Nebraska Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Nebraska						Nebraska (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,778,194**	**20,807,873**	**21,582,999**	**22,330,859**	**23,564,488**	**25,271,729**	**9,691,890**	**10,252,277**	**10,690,769**	**11,267,281**	**11,997,967**	**12,938,790**
Nonfarm personal income	18,459,156	19,107,951	19,616,143	20,404,922	21,686,805	23,424,279	9,648,362	10,168,087	10,594,654	11,189,272	11,943,201	12,875,156
Farm income[1]	1,319,038	1,699,922	1,966,856	1,925,937	1,877,683	1,847,450	43,528	84,190	96,115	78,009	54,766	63,634
Population (thousands)[2]	1,605.2	1,604.9	1,598.1	1,594.0	1,602.1	1,610.0	739.2	745.6	748.3	751.3	762.4	772.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,321**	**12,965**	**13,505**	**14,009**	**14,708**	**15,697**	**13,112**	**13,750**	**14,287**	**14,997**	**15,736**	**16,755**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,342,765	15,270,821	16,013,444	16,797,115	17,849,721	18,784,532	7,966,880	8,480,371	8,901,768	9,437,788	10,123,232	10,746,243
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	865,504	961,796	997,172	1,115,170	1,254,950	1,385,394	523,412	588,162	618,086	690,359	775,098	847,928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−254,867	−293,114	−299,829	−285,743	−335,331	−336,930	−460,568	−503,939	−534,572	−541,693	−597,173	−611,663
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,222,394	14,015,911	14,716,443	15,396,202	16,259,440	17,062,208	6,982,900	7,388,270	7,749,110	8,205,736	8,750,961	9,286,652
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,911,716	3,955,511	3,905,392	3,862,540	4,048,047	4,628,991	1,531,148	1,598,274	1,622,163	1,680,352	1,765,070	2,014,674
Plus: Transfer payments	2,644,084	2,836,451	2,961,164	3,072,117	3,257,001	3,580,530	1,177,842	1,265,733	1,319,496	1,381,193	1,481,936	1,637,464
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,618,596	11,148,174	11,489,730	12,084,370	12,925,093	13,685,062	6,685,580	7,127,144	7,449,456	7,872,295	8,451,601	8,958,238
Other labor income	987,409	989,677	1,019,054	1,061,382	1,132,284	1,215,341	618,297	627,314	653,248	678,994	726,138	778,055
Proprietors' income[6]	2,736,760	3,132,970	3,504,660	3,651,363	3,792,344	3,884,129	663,003	725,913	799,064	886,499	945,493	1,009,950
Farm	1,121,784	1,510,745	1,786,035	1,742,701	1,700,384	1,676,332	33,119	74,317	86,772	68,649	45,811	55,140
Nonfarm	1,614,976	1,622,225	1,718,625	1,908,662	2,091,960	2,207,797	629,884	651,596	712,292	817,850	899,682	954,810
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,319,038	1,699,922	1,966,856	1,925,937	1,877,683	1,847,450	43,528	84,190	96,115	78,009	54,766	63,634
Nonfarm	13,023,727	13,570,899	14,046,588	14,871,178	15,972,038	16,937,082	7,923,352	8,396,181	8,805,653	9,359,779	10,068,466	10,682,609
Private	10,499,256	10,887,200	11,264,175	11,936,032	12,905,768	13,673,520	6,355,580	6,713,301	7,059,726	7,502,105	8,133,365	8,617,661
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	100,226	88,912	86,652	133,537	137,472	143,524	24,350*	23,245*	25,354*	35,528*	37,889*	38,785*
Mining	68,190	77,214	52,468	51,758	56,502	54,660	21,483*	27,690*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	846,693	862,354	839,725	849,969	921,850	922,699	464,374	495,495	508,382	521,125	565,602	556,693
Manufacturing	2,042,917	2,075,958	2,109,554	2,187,623	2,389,257	2,486,725	1,173,188	1,203,812	1,225,007	1,264,851	1,404,566	1,453,032
Nondurable goods	959,336	1,012,940	1,057,049	1,083,807	1,183,656	1,231,092	589,641*	622,905*	665,593	679,740*	761,873*	807,850
Durable goods	1,083,581	1,063,018	1,052,505	1,103,816	1,205,601	1,255,633	569,022*	564,635*	559,414	567,389*	622,934*	645,182
Transportation and public utilities	1,536,790	1,554,518	1,561,330	1,585,232	1,659,416	1,731,099	947,590	958,728	962,085	967,635	1,008,332	1,043,505
Wholesale trade	1,047,054	1,063,158	1,062,475	1,135,644	1,256,697	1,330,256	631,303	643,345	659,331	713,161	795,674	830,478
Retail trade	1,374,121	1,423,253	1,451,584	1,503,272	1,623,135	1,718,345	724,874	780,578	815,971	850,465	907,453	969,560
Finance, insurance, and real estate	930,291	999,006	1,089,563	1,242,689	1,233,782	1,267,929	703,756	773,276	850,090	960,240	963,262	996,479
Services	2,552,974	2,742,827	3,010,824	3,246,308	3,627,657	4,018,283	1,662,307	1,804,539	1,996,890	2,172,789	2,432,400	2,710,600
Government and government enterprises	2,524,471	2,683,699	2,782,413	2,935,146	3,066,270	3,263,562	1,567,772	1,682,880	1,745,927	1,857,674	1,935,101	2,064,948
Federal, civilian	405,914	427,042	433,818	459,120	479,526	507,458	282,916	297,924	299,479	314,962	330,336	354,842
Military	331,031	356,189	374,984	398,660	405,215	415,825	312,202	336,262	351,867	374,338	380,237	389,990
State and local	1,787,526	1,900,468	1,973,611	2,077,366	2,181,529	2,340,279	972,654	1,048,694	1,094,581	1,168,374	1,224,528	1,320,116

	Nebraska (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,086,304**	**10,555,596**	**10,892,230**	**11,063,578**	**11,566,521**	**12,332,939**	**385,431**	**404,768**	**407,995**	**426,991**	**465,185**	**491,953**
Nonfarm personal income	8,810,794	8,939,864	9,021,489	9,215,650	9,743,604	10,549,123	353,944	365,118	367,670	382,813	416,154	448,126
Farm income[1]	1,275,510	1,615,732	1,870,741	1,847,928	1,822,917	1,783,816	31,487	39,650	40,325	44,178	49,031	43,827
Population (thousands)[2]	866.1	859.3	849.8	842.7	839.7	837.8	31.3	31.3	30.9	30.4	30.4	30.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,646**	**12,284**	**12,817**	**13,129**	**13,775**	**14,721**	**12,329**	**12,938**	**13,211**	**14,055**	**15,305**	**16,256**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,375,885	6,790,450	7,111,676	7,359,327	7,726,489	8,038,289	266,963	286,651	287,541	308,384	343,723	352,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	342,092	373,634	379,086	424,811	479,852	537,466	16,134	17,969	17,964	20,356	23,629	25,995
Plus: Adjustment for residence	205,701	210,825	234,743	255,950	261,842	274,733	−4,310	−6,728	−5,995	−6,582	−8,184	−7,766
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,239,494	6,627,641	6,967,333	7,190,466	7,508,479	7,775,556	246,519	261,954	263,582	281,446	311,910	319,187
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,380,568	2,357,237	2,283,229	2,182,188	2,282,977	2,614,317	85,249	85,127	83,722	83,338	87,306	99,735
Plus: Transfer payments	1,466,242	1,570,718	1,641,668	1,690,924	1,775,065	1,943,066	53,663	57,687	60,691	62,207	65,969	73,031
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,933,016	4,021,030	4,040,274	4,212,075	4,473,492	4,726,824	190,140	201,086	198,558	211,718	236,975	248,045
Other labor income	369,112	362,363	365,806	382,388	406,146	437,286	18,396	18,484	18,266	19,327	21,310	22,515
Proprietors' income[6]	2,073,757	2,407,057	2,705,596	2,764,864	2,846,851	2,874,179	58,427	67,081	70,717	77,339	85,438	82,388
Farm	1,088,665	1,436,428	1,699,263	1,674,052	1,654,573	1,621,192	29,212	37,444	38,185	41,961	46,848	41,665
Nonfarm	985,092	970,629	1,006,333	1,090,812	1,192,278	1,252,987	29,215	29,637	32,532	35,378	38,590	40,723
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,275,510	1,615,732	1,870,741	1,847,928	1,822,917	1,783,816	31,487	39,650	40,325	44,178	49,031	43,827
Nonfarm	5,100,375	5,174,718	5,240,935	5,511,399	5,903,572	6,254,473	235,476	247,001	247,216	264,206	294,692	309,121
Private	4,143,676	4,173,899	4,204,449	4,433,927	4,772,403	5,055,859	199,374	207,844	207,837	222,458	246,751	258,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	72,502*	62,816*	(D)	87,406*	(D)	97,716*	2,187	2,193	2,449	2,725	3,023	3,413
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,660	1,235	272	221	322	340
Construction	382,319	366,859	331,343	328,844	356,248	366,006	15,632	19,428	12,526	12,807	14,341	14,981
Manufacturing	864,806*	868,087*	881,399*	921,455*	983,155*	1,032,063*	41,244	40,171	41,435	44,694	51,576	58,709
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,129	16,904	19,636	21,145	25,101	24,842
Durable goods	470,664*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,115	23,267	21,799	23,549	26,475	33,867
Transportation and public utilities	587,493*	594,052*	597,394*	615,759*	649,158*	687,594	21,239	21,084	22,053	23,566	25,347	19,949
Wholesale trade	414,607*	418,771*	400,659*	421,365*	458,116*	496,840*	21,515	24,401	22,959	22,885	24,579	27,096
Retail trade	649,247	642,675	635,613	652,807	715,682	748,785	31,795	31,052	29,754	29,776	33,511	35,656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	225,614*	224,754*	235,947*	280,811*	265,627*	269,999*	7,273	7,340	7,618	9,433	7,806	6,719
Services	890,667	938,288	1,013,934	1,073,519	1,195,257	1,307,683	56,829	60,940	68,771	76,351	86,246	92,020
Government and government enterprises	956,699	1,000,819	1,036,486	1,077,472	1,131,169	1,198,614	36,102	39,157	39,379	41,748	47,941	50,238
Federal, civilian	122,998	129,118	134,339	144,158	149,190	152,616	3,303	3,401	3,406	3,692	3,955	3,965
Military	18,829	19,927	23,117	24,322	24,978	25,835	1,823	1,939	1,932	1,675	1,633	1,815
State and local	814,872	851,774	879,030	908,992	957,001	1,020,163	30,976	33,817	34,041	36,381	42,353	44,458

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Antelope, Nebraska						Arthur, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,923**	**101,925**	**103,922**	**94,591**	**101,505**	**104,240**	**4,848**	**4,910**	**6,684**	**7,269**	**6,938**	**8,417**
Nonfarm personal income	72,404	71,309	70,107	70,377	75,379	81,837	3,600	3,565	3,598	3,608	3,841	4,251
Farm income[1]	24,519	30,616	33,815	24,214	26,126	22,403	1,248	1,345	3,086	3,661	3,097	4,166
Population (thousands)[2]	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,124**	**11,806**	**12,262**	**11,226**	**12,117**	**12,502**	**9,854**	**9,820**	**13,236**	**14,895**	**14,730**	**18,140**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,371	65,683	69,082	60,203	65,310	63,850	2,932	3,110	4,934	5,545	5,095	6,440
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,453	2,595	2,602	2,860	3,319	3,793	102	121	130	146	165	205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,208	−1,226	−1,213	−1,217	−1,267	−1,205	167	154	153	147	160	153
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,710	61,862	65,267	56,126	60,724	58,852	2,997	3,143	4,957	5,546	5,090	6,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,105	25,247	23,333	22,653	23,644	27,152	1,240	1,131	1,050	1,009	1,054	1,214
Plus: Transfer payments	14,108	14,816	15,322	15,812	17,137	18,236	611	636	677	714	794	815
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,557	25,399	25,582	26,025	27,738	29,047	1,628	1,629	1,621	1,698	1,721	1,940
Other labor income	2,124	2,074	2,120	2,163	2,311	2,553	92	94	92	92	100	117
Proprietors' income[6]	32,690	38,210	41,380	32,015	35,261	32,250	1,212	1,387	3,221	3,755	3,274	4,383
Farm	21,638	27,936	31,340	21,817	23,905	20,395	481	615	2,388	2,951	2,409	3,500
Nonfarm	11,052	10,274	10,040	10,198	11,356	11,855	731	772	833	804	865	883
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,519	30,616	33,815	24,214	26,126	22,403	1,248	1,345	3,086	3,661	3,097	4,166
Nonfarm	35,852	35,067	35,267	35,989	39,184	41,447	1,684	1,765	1,848	1,884	1,998	2,274
Private	28,866	27,690	27,462	27,989	30,909	32,755	1,221	1,272	1,328	1,361	1,472	1,728
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	849	774	(D)	1,098	1,342	1,257	280	312	335	381	(D)	447
Mining	156	150	(D)	51	87	94	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,929	2,453	2,295	2,202	2,408	2,438	358	379	389	368	455	456
Manufacturing	1,775	1,966	2,144	2,182	2,319	2,899	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	989	1,168	1,260	1,364	1,551	2,092	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	786	798	884	818	768	807	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,978	2,719	2,458	2,193	2,330	2,304	(L)	(L)	57	65	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	4,852	4,590	4,277	4,455	4,409	4,799	85	112	124	126	122	154
Retail trade	6,838	6,096	6,228	6,267	7,945	8,022	198	201	179	186	203	354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,009	2,050	2,149	2,372	2,292	2,357	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Services	6,480	6,892	7,010	7,169	7,777	8,585	242	210	229	213	235	267
Government and government enterprises	6,986	7,377	7,805	8,000	8,275	8,692	463	493	520	523	526	546
Federal, civilian	904	920	1,012	1,092	1,142	1,172	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	164	175	208	223	229	234	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,918	6,282	6,585	6,685	6,904	7,286	419	448	470	463	467	493

	Banner, Nebraska						Blaine, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,476**	**10,629**	**17,849**	**15,600**	**14,776**	**14,915**	**6,786**	**6,188**	**7,668**	**9,026**	**9,388**	**10,994**
Nonfarm personal income	6,688	6,418	6,122	6,281	6,454	7,133	5,191	5,034	5,242	5,402	5,631	6,465
Farm income[1]	7,788	4,211	11,727	9,319	8,322	7,782	1,595	1,154	2,426	3,624	3,757	4,529
Population (thousands)[2]	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7	.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,068**	**10,123**	**17,725**	**15,742**	**15,155**	**15,601**	**8,824**	**8,500**	**10,724**	**12,606**	**12,913**	**15,040**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,364	6,623	13,909	11,510	10,543	10,167	3,490	3,090	4,530	5,659	5,817	6,823
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	142	145	126	135	148	172	108	121	133	140	155	190
Plus: Adjustment for residence	750	670	706	890	873	984	−249	−225	−195	−174	−151	−194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,972	7,148	14,489	12,265	11,268	10,979	3,133	2,744	4,202	5,345	5,511	6,439
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,598	2,552	2,366	2,349	2,468	2,834	2,517	2,178	2,256	2,481	2,612	3,002
Plus: Transfer payments	906	929	994	986	1,040	1,102	1,136	1,266	1,210	1,200	1,265	1,553
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,015	2,899	2,740	2,734	2,793	2,888	2,184	2,161	2,229	2,202	2,192	2,366
Other labor income	192	183	163	162	173	202	149	144	158	155	158	193
Proprietors' income[6]	7,157	3,541	11,006	8,614	7,577	7,077	1,157	785	2,143	3,302	3,467	4,264
Farm	6,442	2,919	10,488	8,050	7,085	6,576	770	354	1,653	2,835	2,987	3,775
Nonfarm	715	622	518	564	492	501	387	431	490	467	480	489
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,788	4,211	11,727	9,319	8,322	7,782	1,595	1,154	2,426	3,624	3,757	4,529
Nonfarm	2,576	2,412	2,182	2,191	2,221	2,385	1,895	1,936	2,104	2,035	2,060	2,294
Private	1,561	1,342	1,046	1,003	1,002	1,124	974	981	1,125	1,069	1,081	1,283
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	54	57	60	73	78	85	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	751	535	267	208	212	206	91	100	111	103	113	128
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	90	108	141	155	77	101	205	178	179	175	174	202
Wholesale trade	89	92	81	85	135	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	309	315	358	341	347	345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	160	175	183	185	203	219	119	126	144	142	155	168
Government and government enterprises	1,015	1,070	1,136	1,188	1,219	1,261	921	955	979	966	979	1,011
Federal, civilian	135	139	161	181	196	190	60	65	76	76	83	86
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	861	910	950	981	996	1,044	846	875	885	871	876	904

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boone, Nebraska						Box Butte, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,812**	**82,587**	**83,786**	**88,046**	**91,127**	**95,866**	**197,300**	**193,032**	**205,584**	**200,079**	**213,664**	**226,535**
Nonfarm personal income	62,617	62,933	62,603	64,444	68,230	74,854	158,639	163,011	162,238	163,241	172,471	187,970
Farm income[1]	20,195	19,654	21,183	23,602	22,897	21,012	38,661	30,021	43,346	36,838	41,193	38,565
Population (thousands)[2]	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.3	14.0	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,252**	**11,415**	**11,793**	**12,556**	**13,108**	**13,902**	**13,738**	**13,190**	**14,118**	**13,953**	**15,233**	**16,295**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,323	47,378	48,500	53,346	55,450	55,808	163,417	159,910	173,577	170,949	184,224	193,132
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,910	2,028	2,013	2,324	2,701	3,124	8,535	9,957	10,530	11,203	12,598	13,757
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,032	1,789	1,800	1,590	1,721	1,727	−8,603	−9,058	−8,959	−9,367	−10,099	−11,028
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,445	47,139	48,287	52,612	54,470	54,411	146,279	140,895	154,088	150,379	161,527	168,347
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,046	22,135	21,609	20,911	21,825	25,085	30,536	29,964	28,545	26,295	27,556	31,486
Plus: Transfer payments	12,321	13,313	13,890	14,523	14,832	16,370	20,485	22,173	22,951	23,405	24,581	26,702
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,685	20,619	20,525	22,410	24,217	25,816	107,242	113,073	111,614	114,351	121,175	130,968
Other labor income	1,782	1,730	1,773	1,886	2,060	2,317	7,623	7,732	7,588	8,196	8,817	9,767
Proprietors' income[6]	25,856	25,029	26,202	29,050	29,173	27,675	48,552	39,105	54,375	48,402	54,232	52,397
Farm	17,920	17,447	19,049	21,409	20,746	18,895	35,906	27,276	40,621	33,951	38,286	35,600
Nonfarm	7,936	7,582	7,153	7,641	8,427	8,780	12,646	11,829	13,754	14,451	15,946	16,797
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,195	19,654	21,183	23,602	22,897	21,012	38,661	30,021	43,346	36,838	41,193	38,565
Nonfarm	28,128	27,724	27,317	29,744	32,553	34,796	124,756	129,889	130,231	134,111	143,031	154,567
Private	21,456	20,822	20,468	21,980	24,146	26,014	112,135	117,021	116,828	119,923	128,019	138,716
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	440	461	390	574	628	672	959	799	786	1,182	1,292	1,371
Mining	132	152	106	95	135	149	140	197	54	60	88	93
Construction	3,103	2,587	2,000	2,362	2,319	2,386	4,658	4,022	4,381	3,918	4,065	3,882
Manufacturing	542	569	528	577	654	745	6,041	6,874	7,627	8,420	9,729	10,023
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,649	6,179	6,951	8,211	8,332
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,225	1,448	1,469	1,518	1,691
Transportation and public utilities	2,462	2,456	2,714	3,130	3,474	3,844	68,758	72,921	71,005	71,547	76,641	84,280
Wholesale trade	3,297	3,268	3,200	3,173	3,277	3,531	4,900	4,753	4,609	4,885	5,078	5,575
Retail trade	4,913	4,711	4,504	4,320	5,061	5,219	10,706	10,537	9,622	9,983	9,896	10,744
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,670	1,428	1,555	1,934	2,047	2,389	4,051	4,181	4,586	5,231	4,835	4,928
Services	4,897	5,190	5,471	5,815	6,551	7,079	11,922	12,737	14,158	14,697	16,395	17,820
Government and government enterprises	6,672	6,902	6,849	7,764	8,407	8,782	12,621	12,868	13,403	14,188	15,012	15,851
Federal, civilian	828	897	924	1,015	1,112	1,146	1,482	1,502	1,537	1,670	2,032	2,030
Military	138	146	174	185	191	193	271	291	347	379	384	390
State and local	5,706	5,859	5,751	6,564	7,104	7,443	10,868	11,075	11,519	12,139	12,596	13,431

	Boyd, Nebraska						Brown, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,499**	**30,619**	**33,142**	**33,277**	**34,867**	**38,615**	**52,308**	**47,549**	**49,596**	**56,210**	**55,503**	**59,857**
Nonfarm personal income	28,447	27,886	28,485	27,867	28,844	31,081	40,376	37,994	37,462	37,383	39,824	43,190
Farm income[1]	3,052	2,733	4,657	5,410	6,023	7,534	11,932	9,555	12,134	18,827	15,679	16,667
Population (thousands)[2]	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,462**	**9,598**	**10,521**	**10,588**	**11,197**	**12,436**	**12,131**	**11,254**	**12,032**	**14,084**	**14,221**	**15,665**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,503	14,396	16,890	17,637	18,669	20,573	31,066	27,708	30,043	37,441	35,657	37,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	852	876	916	995	1,117	1,288	1,209	1,248	1,231	1,389	1,600	1,838
Plus: Adjustment for residence	408	426	407	479	534	543	233	390	361	361	349	332
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,059	13,946	16,381	17,121	18,086	19,828	30,090	26,850	29,173	36,413	34,406	36,268
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,594	9,624	9,408	8,603	8,991	10,341	14,414	12,669	12,034	11,233	11,762	13,459
Plus: Transfer payments	6,846	7,049	7,353	7,553	7,790	8,446	7,804	8,030	8,389	8,564	9,335	10,130
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,872	6,582	6,703	7,143	7,137	7,242	14,588	13,545	13,261	13,538	14,247	14,963
Other labor income	733	671	710	753	772	819	1,149	1,050	1,040	1,068	1,158	1,275
Proprietors' income[6]	7,898	7,143	9,477	9,741	10,760	12,512	15,329	13,113	15,742	22,835	20,252	21,536
Farm	2,701	2,409	4,361	5,123	5,758	7,295	10,037	7,701	10,328	16,958	13,836	14,839
Nonfarm	5,197	4,734	5,116	4,618	5,002	5,217	5,292	5,412	5,414	5,877	6,416	6,697
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,052	2,733	4,657	5,410	6,023	7,534	11,932	9,555	12,134	18,827	15,679	16,667
Nonfarm	12,451	11,663	12,233	12,227	12,646	13,039	19,134	18,153	17,909	18,614	19,978	21,107
Private	9,383	8,535	8,924	8,785	9,098	9,454	13,183	12,424	12,039	12,630	13,855	14,720
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	151	155	142	235	232	260	417	440	379	658	700	766
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	80	70
Construction	1,506	1,287	1,103	980	943	989	1,697	1,334	1,345	1,494	2,081	2,044
Manufacturing	138	126	147	269	291	281	478	462	418	419	407	441
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	223	226	184	178
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	195	193	223	263
Transportation and public utilities	3,191	2,736	3,203	2,570	2,594	2,702	1,611	1,628	1,879	1,763	1,898	2,042
Wholesale trade	561	543	577	704	685	607	1,674	1,461	1,262	1,145	1,178	1,238
Retail trade	1,589	1,490	1,442	1,520	1,709	1,754	3,440	3,224	2,921	2,898	3,110	3,301
Finance, insurance, and real estate	845	818	833	951	982	1,036	1,034	966	963	1,197	1,063	1,145
Services	1,375	1,347	1,466	1,544	1,644	1,806	2,787	2,858	2,855	3,014	3,338	3,673
Government and government enterprises	3,068	3,128	3,309	3,442	3,548	3,585	5,951	5,729	5,870	5,984	6,123	6,387
Federal, civilian	446	455	468	520	547	549	667	659	703	742	678	715
Military	62	64	75	83	85	87	81	86	102	106	107	107
State and local	2,560	2,609	2,766	2,839	2,916	2,949	5,203	4,984	5,065	5,136	5,338	5,565

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Buffalo, Nebraska						Burt, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**399,688**	**412,558**	**420,429**	**443,090**	**478,417**	**513,865**	**95,608**	**111,804**	**115,500**	**116,976**	**118,513**	**123,685**
Nonfarm personal income	375,977	379,894	390,514	409,599	442,974	483,647	79,675	79,297	80,479	82,064	87,011	93,296
Farm income[1]	23,711	32,664	29,915	33,491	35,443	30,218	15,933	32,507	35,021	34,912	31,502	30,389
Population (thousands)[2]	37.4	37.3	36.8	36.8	37.0	37.1	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,674**	**11,048**	**11,438**	**12,034**	**12,929**	**13,856**	**10,979**	**13,026**	**13,686**	**13,974**	**14,267**	**14,974**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	289,594	296,762	304,861	328,281	360,828	381,545	48,464	64,509	69,151	71,683	71,611	71,202
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,740	18,703	19,318	21,962	25,525	28,742	2,238	2,391	2,542	2,936	3,420	3,793
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,754	−2,372	−2,575	−3,112	−4,043	−4,831	5,164	5,445	5,582	5,952	6,134	6,444
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	269,100	275,687	282,968	303,207	331,260	347,972	51,390	67,563	72,191	74,699	74,325	73,853
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	78,376	78,625	77,149	77,057	80,817	92,297	26,416	25,667	23,546	22,242	23,247	26,653
Plus: Transfer payments	52,212	58,246	60,312	62,826	66,340	73,596	17,802	18,574	19,763	20,035	20,941	23,179
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	214,680	213,435	219,212	236,080	260,147	280,926	24,310	23,365	23,746	25,985	27,906	27,696
Other labor income	22,627	21,236	21,952	23,229	25,325	27,799	2,013	1,921	2,006	2,154	2,389	2,412
Proprietors' income[6]	52,287	62,091	63,697	68,972	75,356	72,820	22,141	39,223	43,399	43,544	41,316	41,094
Farm	19,822	28,947	26,361	29,877	31,940	26,830	12,178	28,989	31,745	31,705	28,498	27,632
Nonfarm	32,465	33,144	37,336	39,095	43,416	45,990	9,963	10,234	11,654	11,839	12,818	13,462
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,711	32,664	29,915	33,491	35,443	30,218	15,933	32,507	35,021	34,912	31,502	30,389
Nonfarm	265,883	264,098	274,946	294,790	325,385	351,327	32,531	32,002	34,130	36,771	40,109	40,813
Private	223,216	218,470	225,835	241,456	270,289	292,006	24,613	24,183	25,982	27,922	30,819	30,916
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,812	1,942	2,004	2,288	2,592	2,733	716	710	666	1,087	1,087	1,137
Mining	1,296	1,518	1,341	1,430	1,703	1,881	53	79	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	16,730	16,798	16,752	14,182	15,847	17,493	2,870	2,529	2,961	2,685	3,097	2,958
Manufacturing	73,071	65,174	66,210	68,816	78,022	81,519	1,407	1,410	1,392	1,801	2,145	1,998
Nondurable goods	17,302	17,784	19,991	21,412	22,149	23,531	982	1,026	916	1,113	1,449	(D)
Durable goods	55,769	47,390	46,219	47,404	55,873	57,988	425	384	476	688	696	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,496	14,260	15,041	16,239	17,051	17,934	3,598	3,481	3,993	4,350	4,337	4,369
Wholesale trade	14,383	15,129	15,432	17,523	19,947	23,809	3,838	3,795	4,327	5,296	6,204	5,715
Retail trade	36,432	35,950	35,297	38,439	42,104	44,783	4,792	4,334	4,050	4,000	4,504	4,663
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,940	9,278	9,406	11,004	10,909	11,821	2,038	1,933	1,604	2,088	2,038	1,976
Services	56,056	58,421	64,352	71,535	82,114	90,033	5,301	5,912	6,961	6,584	7,362	8,052
Government and government enterprises	42,667	45,628	49,111	53,334	55,096	59,321	7,918	7,819	8,148	8,849	9,290	9,897
Federal, civilian	3,184	3,514	3,664	3,937	4,248	4,394	824	877	944	1,038	1,104	1,130
Military	1,060	1,138	1,233	1,306	1,330	1,380	164	174	208	221	227	232
State and local	38,423	40,976	44,214	48,091	49,518	53,547	6,930	6,768	6,996	7,590	7,959	8,535

	Butler, Nebraska						Cass, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,766**	**118,248**	**120,205**	**120,818**	**129,461**	**131,118**	**233,015**	**260,377**	**275,529**	**280,690**	**287,958**	**309,818**
Nonfarm personal income	91,470	91,939	93,500	97,213	103,094	106,086	226,557	239,652	250,715	260,715	273,341	293,063
Farm income[1]	16,296	26,309	26,705	23,605	26,367	25,032	6,458	20,725	24,814	19,975	14,617	16,755
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.0	21.2	21.5	22.0	22.2	22.1	22.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,678**	**12,827**	**13,199**	**13,353**	**14,300**	**14,495**	**10,973**	**12,104**	**12,522**	**12,671**	**13,002**	**13,781**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,673	61,416	64,247	65,524	71,252	65,608	74,909	90,491	97,836	96,783	95,396	100,149
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,319	2,580	2,751	3,292	3,742	3,745	4,615	5,096	5,366	6,053	6,780	7,511
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,512	12,925	12,882	13,623	14,731	15,919	86,979	94,855	101,521	108,132	113,058	119,666
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,866	71,761	74,378	75,855	82,241	77,782	157,273	180,250	193,991	198,862	201,674	212,304
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,897	29,671	28,788	27,582	28,837	33,126	40,428	42,284	42,000	40,762	42,649	48,752
Plus: Transfer payments	16,003	16,816	17,039	17,381	18,383	20,210	35,314	37,843	39,538	41,066	43,635	48,762
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,482	23,143	25,656	29,289	30,974	26,885	49,626	51,482	52,453	54,250	56,449	57,835
Other labor income	2,220	2,207	2,755	3,448	3,647	2,815	4,671	4,638	4,813	4,993	5,126	5,365
Proprietors' income[6]	25,971	36,066	35,836	32,787	36,631	35,908	20,612	34,371	40,570	37,540	33,821	36,949
Farm	14,461	24,550	25,027	21,910	24,731	23,458	4,392	18,779	22,998	18,201	12,956	15,227
Nonfarm	11,510	11,516	10,809	10,877	11,900	12,450	16,220	15,592	17,572	19,339	20,865	21,722
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,296	26,309	26,705	23,605	26,367	25,032	6,458	20,725	24,814	19,975	14,617	16,755
Nonfarm	34,377	35,107	37,542	41,919	44,885	40,576	68,451	69,766	73,022	76,808	80,779	83,394
Private	26,115	26,585	28,896	32,961	35,277	30,656	53,612	54,227	57,386	60,554	64,020	65,643
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	240	199	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	379	392	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,362	2,544	2,356	2,489	2,639	2,602	6,962	6,169	6,520	6,775	7,141	7,353
Manufacturing	3,941	4,429	7,316	10,866	11,516	5,896	9,140	9,024	9,461	9,907	9,923	8,291
Nondurable goods	2,075	2,099	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,334	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,866	2,330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,806	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,936	2,102	2,107	1,617	1,656	1,805	9,309	9,582	10,507	11,235	11,403	11,565
Wholesale trade	4,713	4,964	4,031	4,081	4,358	4,664	5,092	5,199	5,602	5,634	6,584	7,505
Retail trade	4,288	4,386	4,192	4,353	4,854	4,693	7,146	6,922	6,610	6,927	7,298	7,729
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,871	1,668	1,630	1,756	1,532	1,477	3,431	3,095	3,339	4,150	3,847	3,878
Services	5,385	5,901	6,547	6,978	7,769	8,548	9,568	10,379	11,618	11,862	13,407	14,820
Government and government enterprises	8,262	8,522	8,646	8,958	9,608	9,920	14,839	15,539	15,636	16,254	16,759	17,751
Federal, civilian	1,212	1,244	1,267	1,346	1,473	1,611	1,482	1,638	1,706	1,964	2,133	2,057
Military	174	186	223	239	248	254	392	427	508	572	593	616
State and local	6,876	7,092	7,156	7,373	7,887	8,055	12,965	13,474	13,422	13,718	14,033	15,078

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cedar, Nebraska						Chase, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**98,317**	**104,879**	**111,882**	**116,164**	**119,483**	**130,936**	**62,864**	**67,178**	**63,968**	**63,579**	**72,580**	**72,036**
Nonfarm personal income	89,693	88,547	90,088	93,315	99,170	107,062	45,137	44,563	44,202	42,913	45,299	50,115
Farm income[1]	8,624	16,332	21,794	22,849	20,313	23,874	17,727	22,615	19,766	20,666	27,281	21,921
Population (thousands)[2]	11.2	11.1	10.9	10.8	10.7	10.6	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,760**	**9,430**	**10,257**	**10,764**	**11,172**	**12,338**	**12,900**	**14,104**	**13,671**	**13,819**	**15,854**	**15,860**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,839	57,142	63,874	68,866	70,316	76,064	41,466	45,799	42,110	43,665	51,775	48,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,839	3,012	3,106	3,660	4,246	4,811	1,530	1,604	1,531	1,711	1,936	2,244
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,148	6,100	6,510	7,285	7,494	8,182	−1,167	−1,079	−1,071	−1,132	−1,192	−1,290
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,148	60,230	67,278	72,491	73,564	79,435	38,769	43,116	39,508	40,822	48,647	44,852
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,144	26,354	25,812	24,453	25,571	29,322	16,006	15,680	15,476	13,538	14,163	16,236
Plus: Transfer payments	17,025	18,295	18,792	19,220	20,348	22,179	8,089	8,382	8,984	9,219	9,770	10,948
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,921	26,098	26,644	28,092	30,479	31,647	19,665	19,107	18,539	19,321	20,322	21,808
Other labor income	2,415	2,291	2,393	2,525	2,787	3,005	1,601	1,519	1,428	1,487	1,614	1,783
Proprietors' income[6]	21,503	28,753	34,837	38,249	37,050	41,412	20,200	25,173	22,143	22,857	29,839	24,795
Farm	6,418	14,199	19,711	20,654	18,126	21,676	14,948	19,949	17,222	18,096	24,800	19,533
Nonfarm	15,085	14,554	15,126	17,595	18,924	19,736	5,252	5,224	4,921	4,761	5,039	5,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,624	16,332	21,794	22,849	20,313	23,874	17,727	22,615	19,766	20,666	27,281	21,921
Nonfarm	42,215	40,810	42,080	46,017	50,003	52,190	23,739	23,184	22,344	22,999	24,494	26,465
Private	32,451	31,570	32,578	36,088	40,003	41,559	17,562	16,745	15,473	16,118	17,247	18,810
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,744	1,343	1,226	2,830	2,756	2,802	641	621	628	867	957	1,110
Mining	168	220	112	180	200	228	60	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,175	3,855	4,174	4,335	4,871	4,832	2,606	2,048	1,425	1,410	1,560	1,785
Manufacturing	2,969	2,609	2,774	2,859	3,538	3,948	583	522	475	498	503	535
Nondurable goods	1,435	1,425	1,485	1,349	1,625	1,823	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,534	1,184	1,289	1,510	1,913	2,125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,852	4,952	5,221	5,680	5,879	5,961	1,667	1,679	1,472	1,186	1,106	1,183
Wholesale trade	4,809	4,767	4,647	4,660	5,161	4,923	3,084	3,124	3,077	3,821	3,888	4,527
Retail trade	4,626	4,298	4,154	4,506	5,330	5,442	3,668	3,329	3,390	3,315	3,766	3,751
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,943	2,035	2,071	2,538	2,595	2,701	1,768	1,734	1,367	1,577	1,624	1,803
Services	7,165	7,491	8,199	8,500	9,673	10,722	3,485	3,638	3,610	3,424	3,813	4,084
Government and government enterprises	9,764	9,240	9,502	9,929	10,000	10,631	6,177	6,439	6,871	6,881	7,247	7,655
Federal, civilian	2,038	1,395	1,406	1,532	1,492	1,392	648	679	714	750	805	831
Military	211	223	266	285	293	297	92	97	115	122	126	128
State and local	7,515	7,622	7,830	8,112	8,215	8,942	5,437	5,663	6,042	6,009	6,316	6,696

	Cherry, Nebraska						Cheyenne, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,346**	**70,147**	**72,295**	**80,867**	**81,413**	**91,916**	**148,157**	**140,763**	**156,950**	**147,963**	**152,284**	**164,543**
Nonfarm personal income	60,716	60,368	60,631	60,148	62,953	69,372	113,079	117,708	119,098	119,666	127,162	138,891
Farm income[1]	1,630	9,779	11,664	20,719	18,460	22,544	35,078	23,055	37,852	28,297	25,122	25,652
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.4	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.2	10.0	10.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,980**	**10,116**	**10,519**	**12,111**	**12,529**	**14,378**	**14,767**	**13,892**	**15,547**	**14,465**	**15,184**	**16,376**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,943	37,037	39,444	49,319	48,878	55,330	101,608	93,857	111,307	103,276	106,485	112,692
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,791	1,932	1,975	2,205	2,514	2,904	4,409	5,061	5,262	5,712	6,535	7,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,046	1,109	987	1,036	1,114	1,129	2,937	2,848	2,509	2,749	2,712	3,045
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,198	36,214	38,456	48,150	47,478	53,555	100,136	91,644	108,554	100,313	102,662	108,351
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,065	22,921	22,230	20,703	21,650	24,865	29,592	29,397	27,531	26,239	27,461	31,446
Plus: Transfer payments	10,083	11,012	11,609	12,014	12,285	13,496	18,429	19,722	20,865	21,411	22,161	24,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,461	22,082	22,209	22,326	22,851	24,225	50,023	53,257	55,344	55,776	60,106	64,245
Other labor income	1,625	1,533	1,538	1,565	1,671	1,887	4,468	4,520	4,802	4,775	5,125	5,689
Proprietors' income[6]	4,857	13,422	15,697	25,428	24,356	29,218	47,117	36,080	51,161	42,725	41,254	42,758
Farm	−3,822	4,572	6,701	15,703	13,620	17,893	32,386	20,471	35,377	25,777	22,676	23,281
Nonfarm	8,679	8,850	8,996	9,725	10,736	11,325	14,731	15,609	15,784	16,948	18,578	19,477
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,630	9,779	11,664	20,719	18,460	22,544	35,078	23,055	37,852	28,297	25,122	25,652
Nonfarm	27,313	27,258	27,780	28,600	30,418	32,786	66,530	70,802	73,455	74,979	81,363	87,040
Private	20,423	19,975	20,322	21,327	23,365	24,953	54,325	57,721	60,107	60,841	66,693	71,591
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,067	1,067	1,008	1,384	1,450	1,560	1,122	1,162	1,071	1,215	1,229	1,323
Mining	81	94	(D)	(D)	68	90	2,237	2,411	2,019	1,649	1,554	1,235
Construction	2,075	1,770	1,717	1,823	1,961	2,097	5,119	5,203	5,931	5,154	5,117	5,099
Manufacturing	246	213	(D)	(D)	88	186	4,379	5,100	5,827	6,265	6,655	6,962
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	464	471	560
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,801	6,184	6,402
Transportation and public utilities	1,499	1,388	1,401	1,531	1,542	1,630	10,197	10,201	10,475	10,012	10,897	11,573
Wholesale trade	1,703	1,660	1,491	1,748	2,031	1,959	4,594	5,268	4,494	4,582	4,927	5,164
Retail trade	5,982	6,093	6,268	6,096	6,654	7,050	13,242	13,368	14,157	15,195	18,209	21,194
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,870	1,378	1,510	1,889	1,872	1,804	2,850	2,936	3,150	3,256	3,079	3,044
Services	5,900	6,312	6,833	6,764	7,699	8,577	10,585	12,072	12,983	13,513	15,026	15,997
Government and government enterprises	6,890	7,283	7,458	7,273	7,053	7,833	12,205	13,081	13,348	14,138	14,670	15,449
Federal, civilian	1,269	1,468	1,466	1,252	1,020	1,034	1,142	1,176	1,200	1,221	1,227	1,216
Military	131	141	167	176	178	180	189	204	244	270	274	282
State and local	5,490	5,674	5,825	5,845	5,855	6,619	10,874	11,701	11,904	12,647	13,169	13,951

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Nebraska						Colfax, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,746**	**120,977**	**121,361**	**118,141**	**119,702**	**120,855**	**103,577**	**114,332**	**117,666**	**115,506**	**117,925**	**126,992**
Nonfarm personal income	77,122	75,987	76,789	78,444	82,932	89,352	97,887	101,629	102,009	102,097	106,958	114,752
Farm income[1]	32,624	44,990	44,572	39,697	36,770	31,503	5,690	12,703	15,657	13,409	10,967	12,240
Population (thousands)[2]	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.5	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,846**	**15,516**	**15,704**	**15,409**	**15,829**	**16,060**	**10,707**	**11,869**	**12,308**	**12,213**	**12,846**	**13,983**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,674	86,675	86,843	85,025	85,737	82,681	60,969	74,969	79,801	79,732	80,863	83,855
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,636	2,783	2,817	3,248	3,685	4,075	3,957	4,766	4,925	5,410	6,018	6,562
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−637	−816	−1,150	−1,398	−1,928	−1,623	−3,710	−5,840	−6,509	−6,443	−6,856	−6,518
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,401	83,076	82,876	80,379	80,124	76,983	53,302	64,363	68,367	67,879	67,989	70,775
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,476	22,266	21,865	20,866	21,793	25,019	32,001	31,141	30,201	28,392	29,671	34,020
Plus: Transfer payments	14,869	15,635	16,620	16,896	17,785	18,853	18,274	18,828	19,098	19,235	20,265	22,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,382	35,212	35,337	37,361	40,107	41,715	42,745	49,305	49,688	51,096	53,417	54,191
Other labor income	3,090	2,938	2,913	3,152	3,462	3,726	4,544	5,217	5,468	5,647	5,844	6,084
Proprietors' income[6]	36,202	48,525	48,593	44,512	42,168	37,240	13,680	20,447	24,645	22,989	21,602	23,580
Farm	27,803	40,258	39,961	34,939	32,079	26,850	3,849	10,927	13,952	11,677	9,286	10,609
Nonfarm	8,399	8,267	8,632	9,573	10,089	10,390	9,831	9,520	10,693	11,312	12,316	12,971
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	32,624	44,990	44,572	39,697	36,770	31,503	5,690	12,703	15,657	13,409	10,967	12,240
Nonfarm	42,050	41,685	42,271	45,328	48,967	51,178	55,279	62,266	64,144	66,323	69,896	71,615
Private	28,444	27,481	27,464	30,131	32,350	33,073	47,527	53,897	56,365	58,304	61,448	62,867
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,792	1,437	1,412	2,117	2,143	(D)	429	462	439	591	601	652
Mining	390	415	546	516	768	(D)	218	236	131	124	121	88
Construction	2,429	2,088	2,122	2,303	2,524	2,932	2,993	2,161	2,406	2,357	2,851	2,626
Manufacturing	2,232	1,946	1,494	1,551	1,811	1,088	19,626	26,787	28,476	28,822	29,452	29,583
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,626	26,787	28,476	28,822	29,452	29,583
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	5,807	5,886	5,903	6,361	6,770	6,671	3,259	2,945	3,102	3,196	3,453	3,592
Wholesale trade	5,704	5,432	5,820	6,453	6,922	7,554	4,388	4,449	4,367	4,629	5,093	5,090
Retail trade	3,176	3,048	2,722	2,946	3,210	3,361	5,515	5,359	4,973	5,078	5,563	5,906
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,904	1,509	1,572	1,877	1,627	1,668	2,399	2,420	2,741	3,067	2,898	3,015
Services	5,010	5,720	5,873	6,007	6,575	7,103	8,700	9,078	9,730	10,440	11,416	12,315
Government and government enterprises	13,606	14,204	14,807	15,197	16,617	18,105	7,752	8,369	7,779	8,019	8,448	8,748
Federal, civilian	2,890	3,055	3,269	3,384	3,782	4,138	1,579	1,740	1,801	1,888	2,066	2,115
Military	149	157	187	202	207	211	182	194	232	250	251	255
State and local	10,567	10,992	11,351	11,611	12,628	13,756	5,991	6,435	5,746	5,881	6,131	6,378

	Cuming, Nebraska						Custer, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**117,677**	**124,583**	**137,859**	**146,781**	**146,108**	**159,669**	**160,773**	**163,694**	**165,017**	**174,827**	**183,702**	**198,598**
Nonfarm personal income	113,181	112,076	113,351	120,721	127,117	138,052	136,453	135,604	133,986	136,160	143,001	154,805
Farm income[1]	4,496	12,507	24,508	26,060	18,991	21,617	24,320	28,090	31,031	38,667	40,701	43,793
Population (thousands)[2]	11.5	11.3	11.1	10.9	11.0	10.9	13.9	13.6	13.2	13.0	12.8	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,262**	**11,067**	**12,385**	**13,407**	**13,337**	**14,631**	**11,541**	**12,066**	**12,480**	**13,483**	**14,339**	**15,718**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,457	73,498	86,585	96,551	94,074	101,480	90,868	94,205	97,185	109,354	115,740	122,501
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,302	4,526	4,612	5,638	6,314	7,201	4,507	4,844	4,875	5,578	6,312	7,149
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,212	2,485	2,528	3,335	3,328	3,585	3,461	3,081	3,022	3,106	3,306	3,284
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,367	71,457	84,501	94,248	91,088	97,864	89,822	92,442	95,332	106,882	112,734	118,636
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,617	35,557	35,092	33,247	34,795	39,868	46,050	44,329	41,702	39,453	41,229	47,305
Plus: Transfer payments	16,693	17,569	18,266	19,286	20,225	21,937	24,901	26,923	27,983	28,492	29,739	32,657
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,034	40,999	40,814	43,425	46,071	49,112	47,906	48,701	47,741	49,800	51,674	53,730
Other labor income	4,152	3,890	3,895	4,145	4,428	4,860	4,139	4,106	4,026	4,239	4,441	4,725
Proprietors' income[6]	21,271	28,609	41,876	48,981	43,575	47,508	38,823	41,398	45,418	55,315	59,625	64,046
Farm	513	8,672	20,827	22,313	15,349	18,078	20,358	24,280	27,371	34,931	37,063	40,252
Nonfarm	20,758	19,937	21,049	26,668	28,226	29,430	18,465	17,118	18,047	20,384	22,562	23,794
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,496	12,507	24,508	26,060	18,991	21,617	24,320	28,090	31,031	38,667	40,701	43,793
Nonfarm	62,961	60,991	62,077	70,491	75,083	79,863	66,548	66,115	66,154	70,687	75,039	78,708
Private	54,375	51,941	52,821	60,978	65,257	69,300	52,710	51,756	51,611	55,546	59,457	62,512
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,483	3,512	3,124	6,028	5,781	5,873	1,537	1,097	699	1,522	1,518	1,556
Mining	724	747	(D)	716	(D)	1,046	647	763	627	700	822	884
Construction	4,614	4,504	4,490	5,075	5,612	5,489	5,971	4,170	4,302	5,798	5,596	5,333
Manufacturing	11,924	11,721	11,133	12,327	13,289	14,321	7,216	7,510	7,595	8,186	9,014	10,403
Nondurable goods	10,882	10,923	10,859	11,972	12,731	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,042	798	274	355	558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,437	6,615	6,423	8,008	8,272	8,741	6,472	6,762	6,659	7,031	7,363	7,880
Wholesale trade	5,069	4,890	5,026	5,426	5,479	5,737	6,634	6,673	6,208	5,186	5,323	5,304
Retail trade	7,795	7,682	7,738	7,971	8,917	9,366	9,103	8,685	8,214	8,622	9,823	10,089
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,830	2,639	(D)	3,438	(D)	3,565	3,288	3,276	2,842	3,248	2,947	2,468
Services	9,499	9,631	11,492	11,989	13,620	15,162	11,842	12,820	14,465	15,253	17,051	18,595
Government and government enterprises	8,586	9,050	9,256	9,513	9,826	10,563	13,838	14,359	14,543	15,141	15,582	16,196
Federal, civilian	1,182	1,301	1,517	1,657	1,592	1,785	1,600	1,683	1,682	1,633	1,740	1,747
Military	217	229	274	289	300	307	261	275	327	343	351	354
State and local	7,187	7,520	7,465	7,567	7,934	8,471	11,977	12,401	12,534	13,165	13,491	14,095

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dakota, Nebraska						Dawes, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**186,566**	**195,253**	**197,488**	**209,795**	**217,086**	**239,070**	**104,564**	**101,385**	**109,396**	**109,925**	**114,119**	**125,544**
Nonfarm personal income	181,575	187,157	190,210	199,227	211,673	232,581	95,059	96,378	99,518	99,494	104,005	113,325
Farm income[1]	4,991	8,096	7,278	10,568	5,413	6,489	9,505	5,007	9,878	10,431	10,114	12,219
Population (thousands)[2]	17.4	17.4	17.3	17.0	17.2	17.2	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,750**	**11,208**	**11,399**	**12,317**	**12,618**	**13,880**	**11,011**	**10,799**	**11,782**	**11,820**	**12,446**	**13,728**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	168,485	177,076	178,862	180,154	211,231	219,139	62,283	58,719	65,492	68,959	71,657	78,037
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,495	12,699	12,805	13,354	16,885	18,077	3,237	3,604	3,818	4,275	4,738	5,309
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,572	−22,878	−21,833	−10,880	−32,839	−24,117	4,017	3,683	3,760	3,700	3,838	3,959
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	136,418	141,499	144,224	155,920	161,507	176,945	63,063	58,798	65,434	68,384	70,757	76,687
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,926	25,726	24,705	23,995	25,225	28,694	24,809	24,024	24,564	21,059	22,046	25,236
Plus: Transfer payments	25,222	28,028	28,559	29,880	30,354	33,431	16,692	18,563	19,398	20,482	21,316	23,621
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,105	138,010	139,486	134,604	165,327	170,522	38,768	39,747	41,094	42,238	43,564	46,620
Other labor income	15,408	15,724	16,049	15,178	19,237	20,034	3,210	3,164	3,291	3,471	3,695	4,074
Proprietors' income[6]	21,972	23,342	23,327	30,372	26,667	28,583	20,305	15,808	21,107	23,250	24,398	27,343
Farm	4,179	7,306	6,513	9,783	4,643	5,731	8,612	4,147	9,048	9,571	9,268	11,386
Nonfarm	17,793	16,036	16,814	20,589	22,024	22,852	11,693	11,661	12,059	13,679	15,130	15,957
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,991	8,096	7,278	10,568	5,413	6,489	9,505	5,007	9,878	10,431	10,114	12,219
Nonfarm	163,494	168,980	171,584	169,586	205,818	212,650	52,778	53,712	55,614	58,528	61,543	65,818
Private	151,674	156,622	158,720	156,026	192,125	197,674	37,004	37,313	38,736	41,251	43,324	45,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,273	1,446	1,468	3,344	3,252	3,268	449	441	395	711	(D)	717
Mining	150	202	71	77	111	100	303	408	456	615	(D)	661
Construction	13,521	12,095	11,754	11,618	14,201	14,129	3,792	3,533	3,740	3,836	3,971	3,931
Manufacturing	85,781	91,831	89,298	80,710	112,277	109,806	414	435	428	393	455	387
Nondurable goods	80,769	87,006	84,156	74,400	105,097	102,406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,012	4,825	5,142	6,310	7,180	7,400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,221	7,837	10,439	11,117	11,980	14,448	11,410	11,772	11,534	11,889	12,827	14,002
Wholesale trade	4,366	4,555	5,549	5,924	6,507	7,224	2,679	2,654	2,447	2,583	2,815	3,049
Retail trade	9,093	9,304	9,631	10,060	11,240	13,932	8,204	7,988	8,557	8,971	8,993	9,457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,253	8,566	9,406	10,553	11,276	12,487	1,201	1,197	1,036	1,605	1,480	1,342
Services	21,016	20,786	21,104	22,623	21,281	22,280	8,552	8,885	10,143	10,648	11,453	12,427
Government and government enterprises	11,820	12,358	12,864	13,560	13,693	14,976	15,774	16,399	16,878	17,277	18,219	19,845
Federal, civilian	1,868	2,051	2,202	2,307	2,471	2,564	2,954	3,048	3,081	3,015	3,224	3,526
Military	327	350	417	451	471	483	179	189	226	246	251	257
State and local	9,625	9,957	10,245	10,802	10,751	11,929	12,641	13,162	13,571	14,016	14,744	16,062

	Dawson, Nebraska						Deuel, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**251,300**	**265,305**	**253,112**	**269,260**	**281,372**	**299,743**	**38,163**	**34,890**	**39,249**	**36,063**	**36,776**	**39,101**
Nonfarm personal income	232,483	233,093	217,669	224,887	236,299	255,366	24,660	25,173	25,621	25,554	26,969	29,482
Farm income[1]	18,817	32,212	35,443	44,373	45,073	44,377	13,503	9,717	13,628	10,509	9,807	9,619
Population (thousands)[2]	22.3	22.0	21.2	20.7	20.7	20.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,282**	**12,059**	**11,930**	**13,034**	**13,586**	**14,689**	**15,679**	**14,722**	**16,429**	**15,294**	**16,024**	**17,127**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,784	186,362	175,935	192,176	200,271	210,111	24,303	20,718	25,133	22,419	23,007	23,632
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,227	11,001	9,982	11,229	12,438	14,111	713	791	827	926	1,092	1,262
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,813	−5,328	−4,420	−4,426	−4,249	−4,696	−60	−137	−212	−180	−375	−366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	157,744	170,033	161,533	176,521	183,584	191,304	23,530	19,790	24,094	21,313	21,540	22,004
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	58,679	58,062	52,508	52,290	54,749	62,496	9,697	9,751	9,426	8,801	9,219	10,563
Plus: Transfer payments	34,877	37,210	39,071	40,449	43,039	45,943	4,936	5,349	5,729	5,949	6,017	6,534
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	118,635	118,689	104,907	108,539	112,319	119,552	8,168	8,483	8,726	8,981	9,787	10,226
Other labor income	12,850	12,062	10,781	11,045	11,470	12,558	654	677	712	741	841	919
Proprietors' income[6]	41,299	55,611	60,247	72,592	76,482	78,001	15,481	11,558	15,695	12,697	12,379	12,487
Farm	11,886	25,561	29,095	37,994	38,935	38,490	11,993	8,277	12,270	9,157	8,518	8,403
Nonfarm	29,413	30,050	31,152	34,598	37,547	39,511	3,488	3,281	3,425	3,540	3,861	4,084
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,817	32,212	35,443	44,373	45,073	44,377	13,503	9,717	13,628	10,509	9,807	9,619
Nonfarm	153,967	154,150	140,492	147,803	155,198	165,734	10,800	11,001	11,505	11,910	13,200	14,013
Private	129,618	128,315	115,064	121,138	127,909	137,358	8,084	8,161	8,570	8,849	10,011	10,765
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,023	2,574	2,329	(D)	(D)	4,324	332	273	274	475	454	479
Mining	844	1,036	745	(D)	(D)	1,000	(L)	70	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	13,345	12,494	12,082	12,246	12,335	13,348	552	385	445	410	805	608
Manufacturing	46,555	44,082	32,842	31,436	32,068	34,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	15,328	14,400	13,499	13,629	11,605	12,494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	31,227	29,682	19,343	17,807	20,463	21,744	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	11,265	11,438	13,020	13,006	13,863	14,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,259
Wholesale trade	12,057	13,632	10,056	11,317	12,611	13,650	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	16,400	15,210	14,948	15,979	17,113	18,503	2,269	2,352	2,258	2,301	2,429	2,422
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,773	5,738	5,585	6,913	6,435	6,596	745	790	827	934	928	1,022
Services	20,356	22,111	23,457	25,491	28,458	30,868	1,917	1,981	2,214	2,169	2,535	2,854
Government and government enterprises	24,349	25,835	25,428	26,665	27,289	28,376	2,716	2,840	2,935	3,061	3,189	3,248
Federal, civilian	2,071	2,167	2,239	2,436	2,452	2,417	280	295	307	339	346	342
Military	428	455	541	546	567	573	(L)	(L)	58	62	63	64
State and local	21,850	23,213	22,648	23,683	24,270	25,386	2,391	2,497	2,570	2,660	2,780	2,842

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dixon, Nebraska						Dodge, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,945**	**65,004**	**69,664**	**75,891**	**75,137**	**84,876**	**421,639**	**442,695**	**453,689**	**465,366**	**480,010**	**512,361**
Nonfarm personal income	60,570	60,692	62,285	63,119	66,364	71,983	408,742	411,098	421,064	432,703	451,677	482,483
Farm income[1]	6,375	4,312	7,379	12,772	8,773	12,893	12,897	31,597	32,625	32,663	28,333	29,878
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	35.7	35.4	35.3	35.4	35.4	35.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,553**	**9,465**	**10,287**	**11,373**	**11,335**	**12,887**	**11,827**	**12,521**	**12,848**	**13,154**	**13,562**	**14,394**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,906	32,161	36,925	44,362	41,923	48,437	262,820	280,821	287,009	299,717	307,263	319,445
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,803	1,916	2,038	2,359	2,608	3,027	17,023	18,211	18,521	20,730	22,736	24,885
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,728	6,326	6,414	6,171	6,907	6,991	22,992	23,561	25,840	27,509	28,740	29,752
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,831	36,571	41,301	48,174	46,222	52,401	268,789	286,171	294,328	306,496	313,267	324,312
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,656	16,058	15,422	14,689	15,372	17,624	89,945	89,612	88,085	84,831	88,869	101,525
Plus: Transfer payments	11,458	12,375	12,941	13,028	13,543	14,851	62,905	66,912	71,276	74,039	77,874	86,524
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,326	20,157	21,309	23,066	23,967	25,837	194,463	196,929	198,543	204,714	212,340	219,316
Other labor income	2,082	2,037	2,195	2,442	2,506	2,815	19,487	18,765	18,740	19,297	19,703	20,684
Proprietors' income[6]	12,498	9,967	13,421	18,854	15,450	19,785	48,870	65,127	69,726	75,706	75,220	79,445
Farm	5,270	3,229	6,322	11,672	7,684	11,807	9,276	28,208	29,465	29,554	25,411	27,180
Nonfarm	7,228	6,738	7,099	7,182	7,766	7,978	39,594	36,919	40,261	46,152	49,809	52,265
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,375	4,312	7,379	12,772	8,773	12,893	12,897	31,597	32,625	32,663	28,333	29,878
Nonfarm	28,531	27,849	29,546	31,590	33,150	35,544	249,923	249,224	254,384	267,054	278,930	289,567
Private	19,950	19,166	20,600	22,567	23,152	25,274	211,608	209,521	212,843	224,259	233,570	241,390
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	660	586	528	678	693	748	4,815	3,223	3,036	6,198	6,223	6,631
Mining	61	86	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	846	1,089	587	554	535	607
Construction	2,247	1,899	2,100	2,005	2,110	2,296	12,784	12,446	12,225	10,827	11,459	11,723
Manufacturing	7,296	7,423	8,083	9,506	9,568	11,100	67,090	65,059	64,648	65,144	65,186	64,579
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,246	10,781	52,359	49,567	51,530	50,707	49,862	47,884
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	322	319	14,731	15,492	13,118	14,437	15,324	16,695
Transportation and public utilities	850	767	917	954	1,059	1,086	23,933	21,199	21,783	22,705	23,524	23,923
Wholesale trade	1,605	1,711	1,793	1,970	2,037	1,999	20,036	22,168	21,565	20,825	21,460	22,642
Retail trade	2,506	2,027	2,012	2,040	2,299	2,350	31,575	33,119	33,882	36,846	38,974	40,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,266	1,282	1,529	1,754	1,276	1,145	11,540	10,699	11,292	13,540	12,791	12,857
Services	3,459	3,385	3,610	3,632	4,068	4,506	38,989	40,519	43,825	47,620	53,418	57,844
Government and government enterprises	8,581	8,683	8,946	9,023	9,998	10,270	38,315	39,703	41,541	42,795	45,360	48,177
Federal, civilian	940	1,032	1,050	1,212	1,304	1,317	3,592	3,898	3,810	3,705	3,822	4,037
Military	131	138	164	176	181	185	825	727	862	946	992	1,004
State and local	7,510	7,513	7,732	7,635	8,513	8,768	33,898	35,078	36,869	38,144	40,546	43,136

	Douglas, Nebraska						Dundy, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,727,617**	**6,005,413**	**6,252,467**	**6,572,097**	**6,977,611**	**7,493,072**	**45,157**	**50,050**	**49,374**	**53,511**	**55,833**	**55,703**
Nonfarm personal income	5,720,884	5,992,438	6,237,127	6,559,972	6,970,680	7,485,324	28,417	29,282	29,615	30,550	31,725	34,649
Farm income[1]	6,733	12,975	15,340	12,125	6,931	7,748	16,740	20,768	19,759	22,961	24,108	21,054
Population (thousands)[2]	408.8	412.4	413.9	414.6	419.4	424.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,010**	**14,560**	**15,108**	**15,851**	**16,638**	**17,674**	**15,561**	**17,403**	**17,453**	**19,318**	**20,857**	**21,196**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,193,231	5,494,896	5,748,600	6,053,484	6,462,841	6,794,121	28,893	33,090	32,340	36,378	38,539	36,432
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	355,713	399,152	417,211	462,177	512,780	556,679	786	871	896	1,038	1,193	1,382
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−787,911	−844,978	−893,211	−918,180	−987,073	−1,011,504	284	205	206	131	118	115
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,049,607	4,250,766	4,438,178	4,673,127	4,962,988	5,225,938	28,391	32,424	31,650	35,471	37,464	35,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	947,295	984,597	1,009,574	1,056,848	1,110,313	1,269,036	11,279	11,667	11,248	11,415	11,973	13,730
Plus: Transfer payments	730,715	770,050	804,715	842,122	904,310	998,098	5,487	5,959	6,476	6,625	6,396	6,808
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,385,116	4,669,511	4,871,408	5,108,029	5,455,693	5,726,243	9,420	9,747	9,902	10,214	10,804	11,377
Other labor income	426,298	431,223	447,260	460,832	484,539	512,047	788	793	802	836	894	956
Proprietors' income[6]	381,817	394,162	429,932	484,623	522,609	555,831	18,685	22,550	21,636	25,328	26,841	24,099
Farm	5,231	11,578	14,043	10,853	5,741	6,659	14,933	19,066	18,163	21,391	22,628	19,681
Nonfarm	376,586	382,584	415,889	473,770	516,868	549,172	3,752	3,484	3,473	3,937	4,213	4,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,733	12,975	15,340	12,125	6,931	7,748	16,740	20,768	19,759	22,961	24,108	21,054
Nonfarm	5,186,498	5,481,921	5,733,260	6,041,359	6,455,910	6,786,373	12,153	12,322	12,581	13,417	14,431	15,378
Private	4,519,800	4,770,103	4,991,340	5,247,950	5,612,215	5,905,148	8,834	8,842	9,081	9,888	10,740	11,517
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,581	14,913	16,175	20,022	21,696	23,343	636	467	455	736	747	793
Mining	16,785	21,303	11,735	10,809	11,410	12,026	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	183
Construction	309,967	336,369	337,095	342,393	373,681	359,353	534	686	470	557	448	430
Manufacturing	766,004	775,038	781,023	805,733	876,236	908,546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Nondurable goods	350,935	368,651	384,460	403,915	433,302	460,696	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	415,069	406,387	396,563	401,818	442,934	447,850	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	713,023	719,883	713,394	692,581	698,142	695,298	1,402	1,510	1,557	1,623	1,700	1,670
Wholesale trade	504,997	511,927	531,022	575,342	643,047	649,565	862	965	844	838	941	945
Retail trade	480,194	517,994	538,022	552,728	579,047	616,775	1,922	1,704	1,822	1,777	1,996	2,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	535,253	587,528	650,620	723,965	721,845	738,399	476	512	466	653	435	415
Services	1,177,996	1,285,148	1,412,254	1,524,377	1,687,111	1,901,843	2,650	2,813	3,325	3,515	4,217	5,081
Government and government enterprises	666,698	711,818	741,920	793,409	843,695	881,225	3,319	3,480	3,500	3,529	3,691	3,861
Federal, civilian	154,845	165,691	167,762	178,775	184,439	192,580	343	361	376	449	457	464
Military	21,970	24,934	27,189	28,453	29,402	30,667	55	58	69	73	73	74
State and local	489,883	521,193	546,969	586,181	629,854	657,978	2,921	3,061	3,055	3,007	3,161	3,323

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fillmore, Nebraska						Franklin, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**113,132**	**126,592**	**128,285**	**127,590**	**135,014**	**139,943**	**51,822**	**52,663**	**55,493**	**53,796**	**56,441**	**58,114**
Nonfarm personal income	85,341	90,426	90,066	92,157	97,225	106,126	40,170	39,354	39,178	38,804	41,150	44,479
Farm income[1]	27,791	36,166	38,219	35,433	37,789	33,817	11,652	13,309	16,315	14,992	15,291	13,635
Population (thousands)[2]	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,590**	**16,681**	**17,296**	**17,305**	**18,327**	**19,081**	**11,941**	**12,560**	**13,705**	**13,489**	**14,206**	**14,810**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,930	77,212	78,690	79,312	84,329	83,150	25,576	26,870	29,930	29,122	30,229	29,161
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,779	2,859	2,834	3,318	3,756	4,301	963	1,012	1,017	1,148	1,321	1,531
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−441	−268	−60	55	148	137	1,563	1,536	1,458	1,510	1,652	1,665
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,710	74,085	75,796	76,049	80,721	78,986	26,176	27,394	30,371	29,484	30,560	29,295
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,421	37,342	37,134	35,755	37,279	42,966	16,607	15,539	15,064	13,949	14,560	16,738
Plus: Transfer payments	14,001	15,165	15,355	15,786	17,014	17,991	9,039	9,730	10,058	10,363	11,321	12,081
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,031	28,666	28,848	30,484	32,131	34,040	10,426	10,086	10,054	10,386	10,628	10,915
Other labor income	2,862	2,617	2,482	2,641	2,803	3,020	910	839	855	883	934	972
Proprietors' income[6]	38,037	45,929	47,360	46,187	49,395	46,090	14,240	15,945	19,021	17,853	18,667	17,274
Farm	25,268	33,694	35,813	32,946	35,334	31,380	10,061	11,793	14,874	13,539	13,894	12,299
Nonfarm	12,769	12,235	11,547	13,241	14,061	14,710	4,179	4,152	4,147	4,314	4,773	4,975
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,791	36,166	38,219	35,433	37,789	33,817	11,652	13,309	16,315	14,992	15,291	13,635
Nonfarm	43,139	41,046	40,471	43,879	46,540	49,333	13,924	13,561	13,615	14,130	14,938	15,526
Private	33,323	30,926	30,037	33,062	35,504	37,885	9,609	9,117	9,130	9,431	10,050	10,441
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,492	2,736	2,032	4,467	4,291	4,312	522	309	(D)	488	473	483
Mining	272	200	101	102	96	115	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,662	5,803	6,240	6,526	6,015	5,153	1,595	1,645	1,432	1,234	1,263	1,281
Manufacturing	1,598	1,244	557	607	919	1,741	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,077	(D)	(D)	533	975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	386	766	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,565	3,468	3,286	3,057	3,237	3,384	637	385	501	510	537	426
Wholesale trade	3,585	3,627	3,833	4,618	5,114	5,327	1,193	1,194	964	1,105	1,310	1,537
Retail trade	5,067	4,625	3,976	3,868	4,177	4,348	2,063	1,931	1,910	2,012	2,207	2,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,238	2,238	2,309	2,608	2,863	2,754	877	870	887	1,176	1,127	1,120
Services	6,844	6,985	7,703	7,209	8,792	10,751	2,512	2,655	3,063	2,786	2,978	3,279
Government and government enterprises	9,816	10,120	10,434	10,817	11,036	11,448	4,315	4,444	4,485	4,699	4,888	5,085
Federal, civilian	847	915	983	1,123	1,175	1,149	717	748	755	829	872	920
Military	147	155	183	195	202	206	81	85	101	106	109	110
State and local	8,822	9,050	9,268	9,499	9,659	10,093	3,517	3,611	3,629	3,764	3,907	4,055

	Frontier, Nebraska						Furnas, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**39,384**	**43,609**	**47,594**	**44,926**	**46,208**	**48,498**	**76,987**	**81,855**	**86,257**	**85,560**	**86,491**	**92,307**
Nonfarm personal income	33,322	32,562	32,676	33,326	34,219	36,892	68,824	70,509	69,723	68,506	71,263	77,342
Farm income[1]	6,062	11,047	14,918	11,600	11,989	11,606	8,163	11,346	16,534	17,054	15,228	14,965
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,772**	**12,181**	**13,610**	**13,186**	**13,756**	**14,674**	**11,861**	**12,933**	**13,903**	**14,246**	**14,727**	**16,028**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,445	24,889	28,793	25,890	26,756	26,782	37,044	39,727	45,151	46,207	45,347	46,428
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	799	890	903	1,012	1,140	1,285	2,003	2,121	2,146	2,351	2,620	2,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,359	2,261	2,225	2,254	2,434	2,519	3,271	4,070	3,534	3,768	4,009	3,999
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,005	26,260	30,115	27,132	28,050	28,016	38,312	41,676	46,539	47,624	46,736	47,436
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,536	10,912	10,803	11,042	11,590	13,291	23,548	24,240	23,069	21,213	22,144	25,425
Plus: Transfer payments	5,843	6,437	6,676	6,752	6,568	7,191	15,127	15,939	16,649	16,723	17,611	19,446
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,826	10,370	10,401	10,621	10,657	10,829	20,907	20,866	21,150	21,408	21,798	22,747
Other labor income	881	904	897	915	947	1,004	1,949	1,893	1,955	1,993	1,996	2,131
Proprietors' income[6]	8,738	13,615	17,495	14,354	15,152	14,949	14,188	16,968	22,046	22,806	21,553	21,550
Farm	4,731	9,770	13,690	10,339	10,757	10,400	6,488	9,767	15,049	15,574	13,821	13,642
Nonfarm	4,007	3,845	3,805	4,015	4,395	4,549	7,700	7,201	6,997	7,232	7,732	7,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,062	11,047	14,918	11,600	11,989	11,606	8,163	11,346	16,534	17,054	15,228	14,965
Nonfarm	13,383	13,842	13,875	14,290	14,767	15,176	28,881	28,381	28,617	29,153	30,119	31,463
Private	8,477	8,626	8,618	8,980	9,587	10,001	21,707	21,064	21,144	21,460	21,963	22,889
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	493	547	(D)	542	(D)	(D)	354	316	274	389	412	404
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	137	136	81	66	146	205
Construction	606	650	704	785	847	1,009	3,146	2,509	2,563	2,546	2,799	3,399
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,836	1,816	2,234	2,030	1,000	360
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,285	(D)	(D)	(D)	703	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	791	792	793	791	803	871	2,479	2,734	2,357	2,291	2,581	2,720
Wholesale trade	1,417	1,347	(D)	1,526	(D)	(D)	2,115	2,035	1,867	1,941	2,334	2,238
Retail trade	1,853	1,671	1,441	1,542	1,802	1,871	4,037	3,847	3,925	4,072	4,387	4,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,079	1,185	1,261	1,306	1,337	1,360	1,511	1,612	1,683	1,839	1,204	1,019
Services	2,160	2,339	2,537	2,441	2,667	2,862	6,092	6,059	6,160	6,286	7,100	7,963
Government and government enterprises	4,906	5,216	5,257	5,310	5,180	5,175	7,174	7,317	7,473	7,693	8,156	8,574
Federal, civilian	450	443	467	533	532	491	833	865	864	960	989	971
Military	69	73	87	90	92	92	123	127	151	158	161	161
State and local	4,387	4,700	4,703	4,687	4,556	4,592	6,218	6,325	6,458	6,575	7,006	7,442

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gage, Nebraska						Garden, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**264,262**	**285,745**	**303,335**	**308,400**	**319,705**	**339,853**	**44,184**	**43,340**	**50,560**	**47,452**	**49,340**	**53,864**
Nonfarm personal income	259,573	261,699	268,789	277,027	289,399	307,271	28,554	28,289	27,182	26,711	27,689	30,784
Farm income[1]	4,689	24,046	34,546	31,373	30,306	32,582	15,630	15,051	23,378	20,741	21,651	23,080
Population (thousands)[2]	24.1	23.7	23.4	23.2	23.2	23.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,977**	**12,060**	**12,972**	**13,298**	**13,801**	**14,703**	**16,131**	**15,325**	**18,259**	**17,420**	**18,207**	**20,054**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	153,810	173,006	185,463	192,855	199,504	207,310	29,219	27,653	35,268	32,937	34,280	37,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,714	10,436	10,601	12,138	13,529	14,889	874	867	821	914	1,016	1,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,302	9,340	9,849	10,028	11,153	11,750	550	768	889	883	961	978
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	152,398	171,910	184,711	190,745	197,128	204,171	28,895	27,554	35,336	32,906	34,225	36,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,526	64,333	66,373	64,014	67,031	76,720	9,885	9,839	9,112	8,345	8,726	10,027
Plus: Transfer payments	46,338	49,502	52,251	53,641	55,546	58,962	5,404	5,947	6,112	6,201	6,389	6,923
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	111,214	112,040	114,045	120,934	124,875	128,054	11,887	10,916	10,129	10,277	10,296	11,430
Other labor income	10,479	10,201	10,487	11,163	11,842	12,334	1,011	875	797	832	848	1,008
Proprietors' income[6]	32,117	50,765	60,931	60,758	62,787	66,922	16,321	15,862	24,342	21,828	23,136	24,741
Farm	1,786	21,238	31,836	28,591	27,582	29,910	13,139	12,642	21,056	18,370	19,338	20,822
Nonfarm	30,331	29,527	29,095	32,167	35,205	37,012	3,182	3,220	3,286	3,458	3,798	3,919
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,689	24,046	34,546	31,373	30,306	32,582	15,630	15,051	23,378	20,741	21,651	23,080
Nonfarm	149,121	148,960	150,917	161,482	169,198	174,728	13,589	12,602	11,890	12,196	12,629	14,099
Private	115,327	113,864	115,400	124,295	132,076	135,936	9,671	8,539	7,795	8,036	8,202	9,542
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,985	1,564	1,683	2,905	3,175	3,163	156	123	131	174	178	186
Mining	1,003	623	246	335	395	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	10,883	10,695	10,050	10,069	9,823	9,903	1,015	966	1,068	1,113	1,167	1,234
Manufacturing	25,066	25,723	28,320	31,212	32,590	30,122	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,534	1,570	2,633
Nondurable goods	5,858	5,843	6,256	6,401	6,595	4,399	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	19,208	19,880	22,064	24,811	25,995	25,723	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,331	13,126	12,301	11,785	12,277	15,293	749	748	761	742	744	772
Wholesale trade	9,271	9,604	9,089	9,404	9,991	10,492	893	667	663	604	513	442
Retail trade	18,290	17,707	17,365	18,272	20,085	20,578	1,388	1,358	1,349	1,311	1,459	1,501
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,776	5,419	5,254	7,177	6,672	6,019	795	803	821	952	936	1,024
Services	28,722	29,403	31,092	33,136	37,068	40,010	1,512	1,636	1,727	1,594	1,618	1,732
Government and government enterprises	33,794	35,096	35,517	37,187	37,122	38,792	3,918	4,063	4,095	4,160	4,427	4,557
Federal, civilian	2,797	2,829	2,933	3,069	3,016	3,038	334	343	369	420	503	514
Military	481	479	569	613	634	648	52	57	67	72	74	76
State and local	30,516	31,788	32,015	33,505	33,472	35,106	3,532	3,663	3,659	3,668	3,850	3,967

	Garfield, Nebraska						Gosper, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,589**	**21,443**	**22,797**	**25,429**	**26,195**	**28,026**	**33,362**	**32,755**	**33,225**	**32,088**	**35,615**	**35,531**
Nonfarm personal income	19,950	19,347	19,722	20,224	21,426	22,713	20,108	19,209	19,498	19,371	20,134	22,247
Farm income[1]	3,639	2,096	3,075	5,205	4,769	5,313	13,254	13,546	13,727	12,717	15,481	13,284
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,941**	**9,384**	**10,227**	**11,822**	**12,218**	**13,282**	**15,367**	**14,950**	**15,368**	**15,295**	**17,222**	**17,417**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,809	11,815	12,947	16,351	16,957	17,840	21,040	20,727	20,723	20,242	23,246	21,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	718	733	744	901	1,059	1,187	481	487	470	549	617	749
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,520	−1,447	−1,459	−1,483	−1,657	−1,690	1,513	1,411	1,369	1,479	1,531	1,476
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,571	9,635	10,744	13,967	14,241	14,963	22,072	21,651	21,622	21,172	24,160	22,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,445	7,056	7,181	6,437	6,738	7,726	7,884	7,344	7,593	6,797	7,107	8,159
Plus: Transfer payments	4,573	4,752	4,872	5,025	5,216	5,337	3,406	3,760	4,010	4,119	4,348	4,787
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,381	7,275	7,259	7,619	8,261	8,338	6,487	6,117	6,057	6,165	6,281	6,894
Other labor income	642	618	620	651	717	730	454	427	430	452	474	549
Proprietors' income[6]	5,786	3,922	5,068	8,081	7,979	8,772	14,099	14,183	14,236	13,625	16,491	14,415
Farm	2,665	1,182	2,217	4,349	3,956	4,551	11,564	11,923	12,181	11,167	13,992	11,862
Nonfarm	3,121	2,740	2,851	3,732	4,023	4,221	2,535	2,260	2,055	2,458	2,499	2,553
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,639	2,096	3,075	5,205	4,769	5,313	13,254	13,546	13,727	12,717	15,481	13,284
Nonfarm	10,170	9,719	9,872	11,146	12,188	12,527	7,786	7,181	6,996	7,525	7,765	8,574
Private	8,040	7,490	7,593	8,802	9,865	10,124	5,288	4,681	4,246	4,663	4,866	5,588
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,229	994	806	1,696	1,604	1,678	756	574	463	881	808	840
Mining	60	55	64	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	926	795	803	874	936	934	1,081	863	772	693	828	1,051
Manufacturing	917	873	765	905	1,373	1,658	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	62
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	528	446	659	748	843	571	273	301	334	368	416	449
Wholesale trade	538	502	493	519	564	645	846	721	471	485	529	834
Retail trade	1,757	1,642	1,631	1,596	1,768	1,686	811	740	645	582	637	689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	368	373	390	442	407	361	521	450	458	588	503	495
Services	1,717	1,810	1,982	1,992	2,327	2,548	966	999	1,073	1,017	1,060	1,149
Government and government enterprises	2,130	2,229	2,279	2,344	2,323	2,403	2,498	2,500	2,750	2,862	2,899	2,986
Federal, civilian	334	340	346	367	358	372	253	265	304	341	341	341
Military	(L)	(L)	55	57	59	59	(L)	(L)	53	56	57	57
State and local	1,752	1,843	1,878	1,920	1,906	1,972	2,204	2,191	2,393	2,465	2,501	2,588

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Nebraska						Greeley, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,202**	**8,531**	**10,071**	**11,391**	**11,033**	**12,588**	**36,044**	**36,341**	**40,007**	**42,265**	**44,547**	**45,357**
Nonfarm personal income	7,530	7,821	8,171	8,148	8,596	9,327	27,306	27,161	27,556	26,884	28,063	30,370
Farm income[1]	672	710	1,900	3,243	2,437	3,261	8,738	9,180	12,451	15,381	16,484	14,987
Population (thousands)[2]	.9	.9	.8	.8	.8	.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,363**	**9,874**	**11,932**	**13,545**	**13,621**	**15,794**	**10,769**	**10,890**	**12,272**	**12,981**	**14,048**	**14,473**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,114	4,312	5,500	6,992	6,346	7,308	19,285	19,259	23,053	26,066	27,976	27,158
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	225	254	260	290	324	360	710	740	774	841	979	1,142
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−81	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,423	1,392	1,586	1,506	1,602	1,681
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,808	4,027	5,270	6,672	6,037	6,992	19,998	19,911	23,865	26,731	28,599	27,697
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,018	3,102	3,388	3,262	3,411	3,934	10,148	9,870	9,412	8,884	9,268	10,654
Plus: Transfer payments	1,376	1,402	1,413	1,457	1,585	1,662	5,898	6,560	6,730	6,650	6,680	7,006
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,169	3,206	3,197	3,219	3,268	3,299	7,257	7,291	7,512	7,674	8,037	8,528
Other labor income	212	214	219	227	239	264	648	621	673	701	745	811
Proprietors' income[6]	733	892	2,084	3,546	2,839	3,745	11,380	11,347	14,868	17,691	19,194	17,819
Farm	−287	−193	1,052	2,399	1,636	2,510	7,714	8,192	11,499	14,402	15,526	14,049
Nonfarm	1,020	1,085	1,032	1,147	1,203	1,235	3,666	3,155	3,369	3,289	3,668	3,770
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	672	710	1,900	3,243	2,437	3,261	8,738	9,180	12,451	15,381	16,484	14,987
Nonfarm	3,442	3,602	3,600	3,749	3,909	4,047	10,547	10,079	10,602	10,685	11,492	12,171
Private	2,504	2,620	2,607	2,736	2,856	2,937	7,400	6,875	7,319	7,318	7,989	8,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	193	177	161	226	229	204	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	54	56
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	133	152	167	156	176	218	1,611	1,300	1,587	1,412	1,502	1,471
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	291	299	259	251	244	212
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	286	218	317	342	349	329
Wholesale trade	184	242	245	234	231	248	818	734	917	1,009	1,209	1,642
Retail trade	834	828	780	798	851	891	1,535	1,574	1,449	1,439	1,668	1,700
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	792	741	756	840	824	846
Services	274	288	301	293	325	348	2,007	1,954	1,999	1,961	2,129	2,247
Government and government enterprises	938	982	993	1,013	1,053	1,110	3,147	3,204	3,283	3,367	3,503	3,657
Federal, civilian	109	110	114	119	139	128	459	453	475	536	577	582
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	67	80	86	87	88
State and local	812	854	858	872	892	959	2,625	2,684	2,728	2,745	2,839	2,987

	Hall, Nebraska						Hamilton, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**586,610**	**610,279**	**618,254**	**641,166**	**681,750**	**720,388**	**118,647**	**127,568**	**127,160**	**122,356**	**135,715**	**135,363**
Nonfarm personal income	560,348	573,370	586,366	606,124	641,653	687,633	87,775	89,851	89,669	90,987	97,388	106,866
Farm income[1]	26,262	36,909	31,888	35,042	40,097	32,755	30,872	37,717	37,491	31,369	38,327	28,497
Population (thousands)[2]	49.4	49.5	48.9	48.8	48.6	48.5	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,866**	**12,329**	**12,642**	**13,152**	**14,036**	**14,847**	**12,777**	**13,821**	**14,046**	**13,583**	**14,994**	**14,972**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	454,300	473,747	488,459	512,709	547,771	564,291	74,118	81,167	80,720	78,934	90,537	85,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,078	31,603	32,979	36,438	40,441	44,202	2,904	3,145	3,123	3,694	4,298	5,013
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,349	−37,660	−41,941	−43,415	−45,151	−45,859	5,158	5,378	6,206	5,811	6,320	6,365
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	387,873	404,484	413,539	432,856	462,179	474,230	76,372	83,400	83,803	81,051	92,559	86,995
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	116,252	117,641	113,153	112,479	117,829	134,324	28,834	29,805	28,108	25,895	27,063	31,032
Plus: Transfer payments	82,485	88,154	91,562	95,831	101,742	111,834	13,441	14,363	15,249	15,410	16,093	17,336
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	343,721	351,047	367,722	381,304	402,690	419,474	33,128	33,836	32,417	35,413	38,729	42,512
Other labor income	32,937	32,107	33,994	34,990	36,974	39,160	3,159	3,127	2,929	3,261	3,575	3,999
Proprietors' income[6]	77,642	90,593	86,743	96,415	108,107	105,657	37,831	44,204	45,374	40,260	48,233	39,132
Farm	22,823	33,554	28,625	31,671	36,775	29,464	27,985	35,009	34,966	28,898	36,012	26,367
Nonfarm	54,819	57,039	58,118	64,744	71,332	76,193	9,846	9,195	10,408	11,362	12,221	12,765
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,262	36,909	31,888	35,042	40,097	32,755	30,872	37,717	37,491	31,369	38,327	28,497
Nonfarm	428,038	436,838	456,571	477,667	507,674	531,536	43,246	43,450	43,229	47,565	52,210	57,146
Private	359,406	364,706	381,439	398,171	426,146	447,182	35,242	34,997	34,508	38,586	43,088	47,742
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,886	1,843	2,152	3,277	3,194	3,532	692	622	543	756	766	813
Mining	1,055	1,016	313	473	557	668	86	93	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	31,864	29,067	24,288	25,256	26,455	26,455	3,663	3,443	3,097	2,819	3,060	3,018
Manufacturing	97,352	95,861	109,158	109,228	113,757	117,593	7,392	7,919	6,072	8,106	9,825	11,679
Nondurable goods	45,743	47,441	46,662	50,184	52,201	53,154	416	1,302	1,596	1,828	2,494	3,337
Durable goods	51,609	48,420	62,496	59,044	61,556	64,439	6,976	6,617	4,476	6,278	7,331	8,342
Transportation and public utilities	27,602	30,554	32,628	35,090	38,461	39,762	4,548	4,014	4,554	5,217	5,407	5,918
Wholesale trade	41,498	41,802	40,864	43,317	48,489	52,548	4,379	4,339	4,436	5,160	5,704	6,622
Retail trade	53,911	54,131	53,952	55,310	59,175	62,930	3,919	3,927	3,885	3,841	4,484	4,784
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,971	23,036	27,239	31,592	31,035	30,924	1,902	2,096	2,357	2,524	2,257	2,319
Services	83,267	87,396	90,845	94,628	105,023	112,770	8,661	8,544	9,537	10,131	11,540	12,541
Government and government enterprises	68,632	72,132	75,132	79,496	81,528	84,354	8,004	8,453	8,721	8,979	9,122	9,404
Federal, civilian	19,679	21,362	22,359	24,124	24,583	24,153	885	940	990	1,039	1,069	1,076
Military	979	1,022	1,226	1,331	1,375	1,395	174	188	224	238	248	254
State and local	47,974	49,748	51,547	54,041	55,570	58,806	6,945	7,325	7,507	7,702	7,805	8,074

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harlan, Nebraska						Hayes, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,184**	**48,892**	**52,614**	**51,609**	**52,881**	**53,200**	**18,754**	**24,261**	**23,004**	**23,467**	**24,417**	**25,306**
Nonfarm personal income	38,477	38,162	37,913	37,450	38,928	41,712	7,762	8,406	8,119	8,243	8,762	9,555
Farm income[1]	9,707	10,730	14,701	14,159	13,953	11,488	10,992	15,855	14,885	15,224	15,655	15,751
Population (thousands)[2]	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,305**	**11,652**	**12,889**	**12,746**	**13,230**	**13,455**	**14,229**	**18,296**	**17,534**	**18,910**	**19,644**	**20,692**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,539	26,026	30,020	29,756	30,258	28,377	13,635	18,447	17,642	18,333	19,000	19,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,145	1,113	1,121	1,235	1,391	1,571	156	172	182	221	253	283
Plus: Adjustment for residence	267	947	854	810	918	974	676	766	666	715	752	802
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,661	25,860	29,753	29,331	29,785	27,780	14,155	19,041	18,126	18,827	19,499	19,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,129	13,950	13,378	12,335	12,862	14,779	3,129	3,640	3,233	3,060	3,198	3,676
Plus: Transfer payments	8,394	9,082	9,483	9,943	10,234	10,641	1,470	1,580	1,645	1,580	1,720	1,898
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,461	12,168	12,137	12,348	12,785	13,129	2,594	2,518	2,545	2,844	2,933	2,927
Other labor income	1,173	994	1,000	1,047	1,111	1,196	204	204	206	240	263	290
Proprietors' income[6]	11,905	12,864	16,883	16,361	16,362	14,052	10,837	15,725	14,891	15,249	15,804	15,996
Farm	8,111	9,231	13,303	12,789	12,668	10,304	10,171	15,094	14,179	14,530	15,006	15,155
Nonfarm	3,794	3,633	3,580	3,572	3,694	3,748	666	631	712	719	798	841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,707	10,730	14,701	14,159	13,953	11,488	10,992	15,855	14,885	15,224	15,655	15,751
Nonfarm	16,832	15,296	15,319	15,597	16,305	16,889	2,643	2,592	2,757	3,109	3,345	3,462
Private	12,230	10,591	10,528	10,848	11,388	11,702	1,507	1,431	1,514	1,776	1,951	1,983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	401	254	226	346	321	294	50	(D)	(D)	102	115	120
Mining	54	84	(L)	51	56	57	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,460	965	691	645	727	708	212	211	274	219	239	234
Manufacturing	381	371	266	246	147	139	195	178	99	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	195	178	99	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,902	732	716	795	1,044	1,084	169	153	152	151	144	148
Wholesale trade	2,292	2,121	2,177	2,205	2,409	2,688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,218	2,130	2,133	2,141	2,446	2,431	229	213	195	207	240	284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,001	1,116	1,264	1,379	1,130	1,006	274	282	344	385	463	557
Services	2,521	2,818	3,012	3,040	3,108	3,295	208	219	246	248	280	311
Government and government enterprises	4,602	4,705	4,791	4,749	4,917	5,187	1,136	1,161	1,243	1,333	1,394	1,479
Federal, civilian	973	988	1,036	1,033	1,117	1,253	206	204	218	264	268	293
Military	80	84	100	107	110	111	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,549	3,633	3,655	3,609	3,690	3,823	906	931	994	1,037	1,091	1,152

	Hitchcock, Nebraska						Holt, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,490**	**52,516**	**56,372**	**53,919**	**55,078**	**60,582**	**170,256**	**170,296**	**170,823**	**180,041**	**175,041**	**188,746**
Nonfarm personal income	38,510	39,718	40,402	40,604	42,016	45,525	119,079	120,308	120,018	120,629	126,692	137,043
Farm income[1]	9,980	12,798	15,970	13,315	13,062	15,057	51,177	49,988	50,805	59,412	48,349	51,703
Population (thousands)[2]	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	13.9	13.9	13.5	13.4	13.1	12.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,050**	**13,268**	**14,308**	**13,748**	**14,192**	**15,630**	**12,222**	**12,284**	**12,698**	**13,485**	**13,353**	**14,592**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,679	27,950	30,318	27,999	28,262	30,821	118,524	115,712	116,609	126,762	119,521	126,726
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	941	1,041	985	1,083	1,214	1,386	4,590	4,897	4,886	5,391	6,022	6,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,003	2,087	2,588	2,758	3,024	3,115	1,201	1,304	1,374	1,590	1,641	1,721
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,741	28,996	31,921	29,674	30,072	32,550	115,135	112,119	113,097	122,961	115,140	121,575
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,982	15,325	15,921	15,502	16,196	18,640	33,926	35,794	33,956	32,478	33,971	38,926
Plus: Transfer payments	7,767	8,195	8,530	8,743	8,810	9,392	21,195	22,383	23,770	24,602	25,930	28,245
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,936	12,290	11,341	11,420	11,524	11,768	43,673	42,944	42,545	41,726	43,307	45,387
Other labor income	973	960	909	929	960	1,041	3,761	3,607	3,598	3,389	3,531	3,802
Proprietors' income[6]	11,770	14,700	18,068	15,650	15,778	18,012	71,090	69,161	70,466	81,647	72,683	77,537
Farm	8,406	11,330	14,612	12,003	11,847	13,959	46,592	45,559	46,533	55,023	44,053	47,489
Nonfarm	3,364	3,370	3,456	3,647	3,931	4,053	24,498	23,602	23,933	26,624	28,630	30,048
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,980	12,798	15,970	13,315	13,062	15,057	51,177	49,988	50,805	59,412	48,349	51,703
Nonfarm	14,699	15,152	14,348	14,684	15,200	15,764	67,347	65,724	65,804	67,350	71,172	75,023
Private	9,606	9,721	8,950	8,999	9,311	9,692	57,515	55,579	55,029	56,133	59,497	62,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	132	102	107	172	175	252	3,004	2,838	2,495	3,467	3,309	3,381
Mining	2,258	2,160	1,469	1,036	977	840	378	401	419	374	585	292
Construction	1,103	974	1,122	1,104	1,207	1,451	5,399	3,841	3,802	4,279	4,637	4,636
Manufacturing	344	436	289	252	214	265	4,532	4,069	3,900	973	1,148	1,289
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,831	3,039	3,386	699	616	332
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,701	1,030	514	274	532	957
Transportation and public utilities	1,040	887	959	1,057	1,124	1,187	9,404	9,366	9,052	10,226	10,312	10,631
Wholesale trade	1,369	1,365	1,256	1,217	1,389	1,245	7,501	7,537	7,274	7,757	8,179	8,585
Retail trade	1,379	1,622	1,422	1,595	1,650	1,709	11,072	10,360	10,125	10,308	11,037	11,611
Finance, insurance, and real estate	646	683	776	967	786	812	2,869	2,991	3,130	3,551	3,584	3,743
Services	1,335	1,492	1,550	1,599	1,789	1,931	13,356	14,176	14,832	15,198	16,706	18,640
Government and government enterprises	5,093	5,431	5,398	5,685	5,889	6,072	9,832	10,145	10,775	11,217	11,675	12,215
Federal, civilian	549	569	575	628	639	648	996	1,026	995	1,100	1,148	1,255
Military	75	80	95	104	107	109	262	282	335	353	359	363
State and local	4,469	4,782	4,728	4,953	5,143	5,315	8,574	8,837	9,445	9,764	10,168	10,597

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hooker, Nebraska						Howard, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,111**	**9,296**	**10,416**	**11,048**	**10,967**	**12,483**	**67,923**	**73,586**	**70,932**	**74,309**	**77,948**	**80,433**
Nonfarm personal income	8,350	8,440	8,693	8,670	9,029	9,964	60,379	59,921	58,879	58,817	62,481	67,465
Farm income[1]	761	856	1,723	2,378	1,938	2,519	7,544	13,665	12,053	15,492	15,467	12,968
Population (thousands)[2]	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,837**	**9,150**	**10,262**	**11,273**	**10,773**	**12,190**	**9,989**	**11,163**	**10,876**	**11,514**	**12,185**	**12,635**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,974	5,082	6,082	6,583	6,371	7,241	28,975	34,526	32,224	35,883	37,544	36,180
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	281	303	317	331	381	441	1,437	1,527	1,477	1,607	1,875	2,163
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−416	−399	−399	−331	−345	−349	10,207	10,302	10,887	11,414	11,817	12,249
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,277	4,380	5,366	5,921	5,645	6,451	37,745	43,301	41,634	45,690	47,486	46,266
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,886	2,944	2,841	2,820	2,945	3,382	18,940	18,863	17,471	16,445	17,163	19,707
Plus: Transfer payments	1,948	1,972	2,209	2,307	2,377	2,650	11,238	11,422	11,827	12,174	13,299	14,460
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,056	3,052	3,135	2,990	3,024	3,211	14,287	13,660	13,540	13,641	14,494	15,258
Other labor income	265	254	246	239	260	277	1,204	1,103	1,126	1,125	1,243	1,337
Proprietors' income[6]	1,653	1,776	2,701	3,354	3,087	3,753	13,484	19,763	17,558	21,117	21,807	19,585
Farm	423	537	1,423	2,076	1,650	2,247	6,266	12,445	10,888	14,303	14,313	11,850
Nonfarm	1,230	1,239	1,278	1,278	1,437	1,506	7,218	7,318	6,670	6,814	7,494	7,735
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	761	856	1,723	2,378	1,938	2,519	7,544	13,665	12,053	15,492	15,467	12,968
Nonfarm	4,213	4,226	4,359	4,205	4,433	4,722	21,431	20,861	20,171	20,391	22,077	23,212
Private	3,078	3,022	3,095	2,936	3,175	3,368	15,857	15,308	14,360	14,404	15,953	16,863
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	50	(L)	(L)	67	64	76	438	343	(D)	387	505	468
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	233	252	280	256	283	280	4,201	3,951	3,370	3,312	3,599	3,624
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	426	431	391	368	400	453	975	1,009	1,040	986	1,046	1,118
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,152	2,057	1,727	1,914	2,105	2,278
Retail trade	756	734	781	727	801	789	3,254	2,892	2,760	2,623	2,953	3,188
Finance, insurance, and real estate	249	260	249	275	282	307	1,062	921	858	903	942	948
Services	1,109	1,072	1,161	1,048	1,198	1,284	3,476	3,840	3,857	3,920	4,363	4,730
Government and government enterprises	1,135	1,204	1,264	1,269	1,258	1,354	5,574	5,553	5,811	5,987	6,124	6,349
Federal, civilian	120	141	147	129	163	155	727	758	792	864	880	844
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	129	136	160	171	175	179
State and local	996	1,042	1,092	1,114	1,067	1,170	4,718	4,659	4,859	4,952	5,069	5,326

	Jefferson, Nebraska						Johnson, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**117,340**	**126,730**	**128,114**	**126,568**	**128,404**	**138,339**	**51,754**	**59,172**	**60,239**	**59,389**	**61,677**	**66,038**
Nonfarm personal income	101,837	104,057	104,741	105,492	110,878	119,530	48,448	49,338	49,434	49,518	52,796	56,077
Farm income[1]	15,503	22,673	23,373	21,076	17,526	18,809	3,306	9,834	10,805	9,871	8,881	9,961
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.1	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,155**	**13,283**	**13,628**	**13,637**	**14,044**	**15,266**	**9,981**	**11,780**	**12,209**	**12,118**	**12,751**	**13,752**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,002	77,743	79,479	79,720	79,319	83,049	28,615	34,917	36,443	36,489	39,119	39,847
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,765	4,108	4,207	4,711	5,262	5,844	1,670	1,812	1,846	2,059	2,492	2,660
Plus: Adjustment for residence	338	612	513	409	759	978	−171	223	133	252	−461	138
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,575	74,247	75,785	75,418	74,816	78,183	26,774	33,328	34,730	34,682	36,166	37,325
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,851	31,278	30,604	28,960	30,252	34,732	15,667	15,601	14,839	13,856	14,465	16,622
Plus: Transfer payments	19,914	21,205	21,725	22,190	23,336	25,424	9,313	10,243	10,670	10,851	11,046	12,091
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,289	42,094	43,158	44,933	46,265	47,659	16,675	16,823	17,589	17,959	20,469	19,816
Other labor income	3,735	3,686	3,838	4,026	4,098	4,271	1,703	1,662	1,769	1,801	2,139	2,108
Proprietors' income[6]	24,978	31,963	32,483	30,761	28,956	31,119	10,237	16,432	17,085	16,729	16,511	17,923
Farm	13,338	20,602	21,408	19,114	15,651	17,030	2,856	9,399	10,393	9,460	8,487	9,586
Nonfarm	11,640	11,361	11,075	11,647	13,305	14,089	7,381	7,033	6,692	7,269	8,024	8,337
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,503	22,673	23,373	21,076	17,526	18,809	3,306	9,834	10,805	9,871	8,881	9,961
Nonfarm	54,499	55,070	56,106	58,644	61,793	64,240	25,309	25,083	25,638	26,618	30,238	29,886
Private	44,209	44,561	45,518	48,014	50,543	52,313	19,146	18,988	19,260	20,000	23,410	22,746
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	403	285	(D)	458	(D)	585	460	382	336	547	559	552
Mining	659	740	(D)	693	(D)	793	(L)	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,707	3,234	3,691	3,883	3,994	3,906	2,866	2,703	2,581	2,999	3,322	2,962
Manufacturing	11,126	11,502	12,152	13,466	13,019	12,664	4,690	4,725	5,493	4,821	7,131	6,604
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,969	6,994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,497	6,025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,148	6,482	5,857	5,800	6,395	6,666	1,941	1,750	1,668	1,541	1,585	1,624
Wholesale trade	4,898	4,739	4,684	4,641	4,993	5,475	1,881	1,931	1,805	2,117	2,324	2,105
Retail trade	7,284	7,390	6,977	7,117	7,607	7,892	2,980	3,206	3,031	3,131	3,437	3,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,334	2,044	2,365	2,919	2,946	3,142	1,355	1,185	1,084	1,274	1,092	1,165
Services	7,650	8,145	8,758	9,037	10,247	11,190	2,935	3,045	3,245	3,549	3,930	4,217
Government and government enterprises	10,290	10,509	10,588	10,630	11,250	11,927	6,163	6,095	6,378	6,618	6,828	7,140
Federal, civilian	1,246	1,281	1,304	1,381	1,437	1,532	995	1,015	1,054	1,160	1,223	1,231
Military	182	192	230	245	250	255	98	102	121	130	133	135
State and local	8,862	9,036	9,054	9,004	9,563	10,140	5,070	4,978	5,203	5,328	5,472	5,774

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kearney, Nebraska						Keith, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,414**	**102,420**	**98,802**	**98,653**	**104,675**	**107,626**	**125,060**	**126,999**	**129,147**	**123,748**	**129,665**	**136,980**
Nonfarm personal income	72,216	71,851	71,420	71,333	73,409	78,664	103,069	102,277	99,392	99,441	104,132	111,762
Farm income[1]	22,198	30,569	27,382	27,320	31,266	28,962	21,991	24,722	29,755	24,307	25,533	25,218
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,729**	**15,086**	**14,864**	**14,855**	**15,665**	**16,107**	**13,530**	**13,968**	**14,351**	**13,926**	**14,880**	**15,860**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	58,378	67,602	62,980	63,476	67,353	65,887	83,983	85,442	88,440	84,339	88,774	91,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,403	2,656	2,551	2,771	2,951	3,249	4,132	4,368	4,244	4,648	5,159	5,697
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,463	1,510	1,856	2,622	3,426	3,578	2,360	2,236	2,254	2,153	2,308	2,488
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,438	66,456	62,285	63,327	67,828	66,216	82,211	83,310	86,450	81,844	85,923	87,839
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,743	23,898	23,712	22,170	23,167	26,564	27,240	27,199	25,397	23,970	25,084	28,688
Plus: Transfer payments	11,233	12,066	12,805	13,156	13,680	14,846	15,609	16,490	17,300	17,934	18,658	20,453
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,243	29,782	28,597	29,444	28,879	29,324	46,923	46,857	45,207	45,580	47,382	48,849
Other labor income	2,799	2,766	2,496	2,481	2,373	2,467	4,210	3,947	3,862	3,854	3,976	4,146
Proprietors' income[6]	26,336	35,054	31,887	31,551	36,101	34,096	32,850	34,638	39,371	34,905	37,416	38,053
Farm	18,370	26,877	23,822	23,667	27,692	25,459	19,203	22,027	27,162	21,663	22,957	22,708
Nonfarm	7,966	8,177	8,065	7,884	8,409	8,637	13,647	12,611	12,209	13,242	14,459	15,345
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,198	30,569	27,382	27,320	31,266	28,962	21,991	24,722	29,755	24,307	25,533	25,218
Nonfarm	36,180	37,033	35,598	36,156	36,087	36,925	61,992	60,720	58,685	60,032	63,241	65,830
Private	28,705	29,385	27,656	27,813	27,624	28,201	51,534	49,931	48,270	49,530	52,367	54,379
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	361	359	313	518	488	504	802	683	695	984	981	1,096
Mining	70	98	(L)	(L)	50	53	299	442	251	213	125	92
Construction	3,050	2,924	2,678	2,765	3,011	3,183	6,029	4,214	3,054	3,204	3,243	3,517
Manufacturing	3,222	3,605	3,712	3,468	1,701	1,259	11,033	10,070	9,270	8,915	8,862	8,260
Nondurable goods	2,411	2,791	2,816	2,590	728	150	516	516	483	545	646	655
Durable goods	811	814	896	878	973	1,109	10,517	9,554	8,787	8,370	8,216	7,605
Transportation and public utilities	4,238	4,084	2,168	1,774	1,871	2,009	3,898	3,734	3,265	3,337	3,050	3,179
Wholesale trade	3,211	3,135	3,056	3,236	3,530	3,820	3,853	3,769	3,253	3,472	3,896	4,189
Retail trade	4,017	3,827	3,779	3,755	4,183	4,360	11,186	11,631	11,386	11,424	12,877	13,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,031	2,102	2,296	2,459	2,051	1,833	2,913	3,020	3,917	4,220	4,249	4,260
Services	8,505	9,251	9,625	9,804	10,739	11,180	11,521	12,368	13,179	13,761	15,084	16,356
Government and government enterprises	7,475	7,648	7,942	8,343	8,463	8,724	10,458	10,789	10,415	10,502	10,874	11,451
Federal, civilian	855	865	880	982	966	938	942	970	1,013	1,074	1,158	1,292
Military	128	136	160	175	183	187	173	184	220	235	239	242
State and local	6,492	6,647	6,902	7,186	7,314	7,599	9,343	9,635	9,182	9,193	9,477	9,917

	Keya Paha, Nebraska						Kimball, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,420**	**10,989**	**14,118**	**17,946**	**16,582**	**19,791**	**79,422**	**72,642**	**82,328**	**75,874**	**74,837**	**77,669**
Nonfarm personal income	6,960	6,811	6,987	7,051	7,562	8,226	58,123	59,057	54,758	54,166	55,557	58,449
Farm income[1]	4,460	4,178	7,131	10,895	9,020	11,565	21,299	13,585	27,570	21,708	19,280	19,220
Population (thousands)[2]	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,107**	**9,000**	**11,572**	**15,183**	**14,648**	**17,830**	**16,133**	**14,965**	**17,446**	**16,868**	**16,627**	**17,600**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,770	6,284	9,450	13,359	11,725	14,407	58,637	50,917	61,386	54,885	52,690	51,989
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	150	157	175	204	244	289	2,456	2,649	2,379	2,511	2,687	2,811
Plus: Adjustment for residence	79	127	96	104	108	112	−1,306	−1,238	−1,079	−857	−677	−273
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,699	6,254	9,371	13,259	11,589	14,230	54,875	47,030	57,928	51,517	49,326	48,905
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,004	3,009	3,035	2,899	3,028	3,491	16,377	16,963	15,091	14,703	15,415	17,663
Plus: Transfer payments	1,717	1,726	1,712	1,788	1,965	2,070	8,170	8,649	9,309	9,654	10,096	11,101
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,674	1,583	1,599	1,641	1,682	1,706	27,149	26,813	23,796	23,313	22,738	21,726
Other labor income	129	123	130	139	151	157	2,449	2,267	2,012	2,017	1,981	1,947
Proprietors' income[6]	4,967	4,578	7,721	11,579	9,892	12,544	29,039	21,837	35,578	29,555	27,971	28,316
Farm	4,059	3,804	6,785	10,557	8,705	11,280	20,155	12,485	26,524	20,656	18,269	18,252
Nonfarm	908	774	936	1,022	1,187	1,264	8,884	9,352	9,054	8,899	9,702	10,064
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,460	4,178	7,131	10,895	9,020	11,565	21,299	13,585	27,570	21,708	19,280	19,220
Nonfarm	2,310	2,106	2,319	2,464	2,705	2,842	37,338	37,332	33,816	33,177	33,410	32,769
Private	1,494	1,321	1,522	1,641	1,859	1,943	30,973	30,673	26,939	26,404	26,994	26,084
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	373	349	260	429	425	461
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,356	8,283	5,948	5,920	5,146	3,902
Construction	63	56	64	62	67	65	3,578	4,166	3,199	2,981	3,255	3,168
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	1,869	1,671	1,741	2,289	2,552	2,746
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	266	281	265	265	263	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,603	1,390	1,476	2,024	2,289	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	403	239	400	459	555	619	2,834	2,663	2,568	2,346	2,361	2,516
Wholesale trade	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,964	2,825	2,669	2,079	1,929	1,857
Retail trade	492	478	481	499	583	590	4,679	4,448	4,114	3,706	4,127	4,284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,409	1,342	1,100	1,310	1,170	978
Services	274	295	321	316	353	386	4,911	4,926	5,340	5,344	6,029	6,172
Government and government enterprises	816	785	797	823	846	899	6,365	6,659	6,877	6,773	6,416	6,685
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	54	63	522	556	597	627	597	597
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	93	98	115	118	124	124
State and local	749	715	721	741	761	805	5,750	6,005	6,165	6,028	5,695	5,964

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Knox, Nebraska						Lancaster, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,869**	**95,221**	**103,414**	**105,189**	**109,714**	**116,284**	**2,509,249**	**2,673,099**	**2,789,104**	**2,958,411**	**3,179,872**	**3,452,214**
Nonfarm personal income	89,435	90,764	91,393	91,101	95,843	103,946	2,496,348	2,645,414	2,757,349	2,937,983	3,156,707	3,423,828
Farm income[1]	5,434	4,457	12,021	14,088	13,871	12,338	12,901	27,685	31,755	20,428	23,165	28,386
Population (thousands)[2]	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.5	203.5	205.3	206.3	208.1	211.6	214.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,401**	**8,580**	**9,461**	**9,778**	**10,319**	**11,037**	**12,333**	**13,020**	**13,517**	**14,217**	**15,028**	**16,067**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,690	43,662	52,070	55,823	57,456	57,350	1,958,389	2,094,273	2,210,746	2,380,675	2,578,092	2,764,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,613	2,858	2,928	3,315	3,706	4,221	120,754	136,507	144,852	166,484	189,450	208,735
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,290	2,307	2,457	2,826	3,020	3,231	−52,463	−56,907	−61,206	−66,019	−68,869	−72,205
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,367	43,111	51,599	55,334	56,770	56,360	1,785,172	1,900,859	2,004,688	2,148,172	2,319,773	2,483,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,605	30,141	29,539	26,945	28,169	32,322	424,480	443,389	443,176	452,263	474,811	541,318
Plus: Transfer payments	20,897	21,969	22,276	22,910	24,775	27,602	299,597	328,851	341,240	357,976	385,288	427,096
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,633	25,128	25,810	26,718	27,308	27,954	1,610,947	1,716,670	1,799,876	1,940,503	2,091,645	2,238,814
Other labor income	2,212	2,193	2,248	2,332	2,439	2,589	153,546	155,968	163,618	172,968	187,144	202,699
Proprietors' income[6]	17,845	16,341	24,012	26,773	27,709	26,807	193,896	221,635	247,252	267,204	299,303	323,227
Farm	3,699	2,774	10,390	12,409	12,224	10,715	9,555	24,493	28,718	17,363	20,212	25,555
Nonfarm	14,146	13,567	13,622	14,364	15,485	16,092	184,341	197,142	218,534	249,841	279,091	297,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,434	4,457	12,021	14,088	13,871	12,338	12,901	27,685	31,755	20,428	23,165	28,386
Nonfarm	39,256	39,205	40,049	41,735	43,585	45,012	1,945,488	2,066,588	2,178,991	2,360,247	2,554,927	2,736,354
Private	28,769	28,371	28,932	30,249	31,353	32,310	1,465,870	1,543,215	1,640,379	1,788,199	1,970,208	2,091,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	980	958	756	1,596	1,638	1,541	4,980	5,439	6,131	9,097	9,852	8,527
Mining	369	390	384	242	283	278	3,311	4,683	1,583	1,656	2,327	2,459
Construction	3,671	3,708	3,576	3,637	3,850	3,811	111,902	115,648	125,488	134,309	143,568	145,829
Manufacturing	667	591	553	561	542	438	299,869	314,224	331,046	352,864	388,331	403,792
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156,970	166,319	185,672	200,416	222,390	230,805
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142,899	147,905	145,374	152,448	165,941	172,987
Transportation and public utilities	3,314	3,107	3,396	3,605	3,664	3,835	198,731	193,624	196,013	203,287	215,166	226,743
Wholesale trade	4,269	4,156	4,021	4,387	4,685	4,649	112,822	117,330	113,194	121,123	133,900	143,423
Retail trade	5,530	4,996	5,089	5,310	5,982	6,170	194,731	210,059	221,267	239,011	262,015	277,010
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,018	1,925	1,913	2,348	1,899	1,863	146,656	162,559	174,178	203,881	209,787	225,324
Services	7,951	8,540	9,244	8,563	8,810	9,725	392,868	419,649	471,479	522,971	605,262	658,192
Government and government enterprises	10,487	10,834	11,117	11,486	12,232	12,702	479,618	523,373	538,612	572,048	584,719	645,055
Federal, civilian	1,071	1,166	1,216	1,318	1,266	1,225	67,082	70,452	70,380	72,647	80,784	88,207
Military	212	223	265	284	291	295	5,593	6,440	7,564	7,898	7,983	8,069
State and local	9,204	9,445	9,636	9,884	10,675	11,182	406,943	446,481	460,668	491,503	495,952	548,779

	Lincoln, Nebraska						Logan, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**417,232**	**426,395**	**437,860**	**447,806**	**472,152**	**508,175**	**11,984**	**12,216**	**13,355**	**14,548**	**15,034**	**16,325**
Nonfarm personal income	381,363	388,496	395,651	404,622	426,193	463,517	8,152	7,665	7,672	7,792	8,317	8,765
Farm income[1]	35,869	37,899	42,209	43,184	45,959	44,658	3,832	4,551	5,683	6,756	6,717	7,560
Population (thousands)[2]	34.5	34.1	33.8	33.5	33.7	33.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,078**	**12,504**	**12,937**	**13,364**	**14,018**	**15,069**	**12,105**	**12,377**	**13,897**	**15,060**	**15,325**	**16,590**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	296,060	306,832	317,221	327,113	347,785	367,930	6,757	7,461	8,591	9,792	9,963	10,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,104	19,401	20,435	22,168	25,036	27,588	163	177	180	201	234	274
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−892	−1,082	−1,053	−916	−867	−1,288	843	838	891	932	1,002	1,051
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	278,064	286,349	295,733	304,029	321,882	339,054	7,437	8,122	9,302	10,523	10,731	11,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	77,953	74,020	72,811	72,178	75,734	86,341	2,863	2,318	2,243	2,207	2,313	2,656
Plus: Transfer payments	61,215	66,026	69,316	71,599	74,536	82,780	1,684	1,776	1,810	1,818	1,990	1,905
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	218,362	224,798	227,585	232,785	245,469	262,374	2,537	2,497	2,541	2,611	2,682	2,790
Other labor income	15,971	15,752	15,896	16,768	17,489	19,197	178	175	189	202	220	241
Proprietors' income[6]	61,727	66,282	73,740	77,560	84,827	86,359	4,042	4,789	5,861	6,979	7,061	7,956
Farm	31,374	33,606	38,124	39,071	42,000	40,868	3,147	3,906	5,081	6,163	6,158	7,043
Nonfarm	30,353	32,676	35,616	38,489	42,827	45,491	895	883	780	816	903	913
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	35,869	37,899	42,209	43,184	45,959	44,658	3,832	4,551	5,683	6,756	6,717	7,560
Nonfarm	260,191	268,933	275,012	283,929	301,826	323,272	2,925	2,910	2,908	3,036	3,246	3,427
Private	211,503	218,488	221,029	229,188	247,299	265,310	1,499	1,460	1,423	1,444	1,576	1,666
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,491	1,607	(D)	2,700	2,942	3,259	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	1,187	1,048	(D)	914	1,254	1,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	13,081	13,231	13,080	12,690	14,032	14,978	268	229	207	202	219	215
Manufacturing	4,591	4,809	5,624	6,751	7,352	8,043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	4,540	5,462	5,790	6,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,084	1,289	1,562	1,983	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	89,879	95,085	92,403	93,448	99,191	108,492	63	66	77	79	78	85
Wholesale trade	13,403	12,450	11,477	12,018	13,363	14,658	106	93	95	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	30,808	30,541	30,767	31,664	34,082	35,356	615	630	579	599	641	689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,030	9,442	9,686	11,182	10,024	10,032	130	121	139	165	150	153
Services	48,033	50,275	54,772	57,821	65,059	69,428	249	256	271	277	307	321
Government and government enterprises	48,688	50,445	53,983	54,741	54,527	57,962	1,426	1,450	1,485	1,592	1,670	1,761
Federal, civilian	5,708	6,049	6,119	6,476	6,365	6,517	115	103	136	166	157	152
Military	672	702	834	913	950	946	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	42,308	43,694	47,030	47,352	47,212	50,499	1,292	1,327	1,325	1,401	1,486	1,581

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Loup, Nebraska						McPherson, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,146**	**6,214**	**7,674**	**9,417**	**9,370**	**10,623**	**5,335**	**5,303**	**6,295**	**9,178**	**8,306**	**9,927**
Nonfarm personal income	5,217	5,002	5,054	4,914	5,155	5,636	4,047	3,824	3,664	3,732	3,915	4,333
Farm income[1]	1,929	1,212	2,620	4,503	4,215	4,987	1,288	1,479	2,631	5,446	4,391	5,594
Population (thousands)[2]	.9	.9	.8	.8	.8	.8	.6	.6	.6	.5	.6	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,827**	**6,844**	**9,212**	**11,428**	**11,683**	**13,725**	**9,230**	**9,287**	**11,122**	**16,996**	**15,047**	**18,082**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,224	2,330	3,753	5,674	5,545	6,352	2,064	2,317	3,427	6,273	5,276	6,489
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	95	90	91	104	131	153	51	56	55	66	86	100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	851	767	833	845	874	927	363	309	300	335	348	365
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,980	3,007	4,495	6,415	6,288	7,126	2,376	2,570	3,672	6,542	5,538	6,754
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,035	1,907	1,985	1,839	1,921	2,213	2,067	1,889	1,719	1,703	1,782	2,052
Plus: Transfer payments	1,131	1,300	1,194	1,163	1,161	1,284	892	844	904	933	986	1,121
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,107	943	856	865	877	865	1,060	1,077	997	1,010	1,029	997
Other labor income	85	65	54	58	71	75	64	69	72	70	77	76
Proprietors' income[6]	2,032	1,322	2,843	4,751	4,597	5,412	940	1,171	2,358	5,193	4,170	5,416
Farm	1,414	724	2,158	4,038	3,770	4,565	719	947	2,138	4,961	3,936	5,176
Nonfarm	618	598	685	713	827	847	221	224	220	232	234	240
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,929	1,212	2,620	4,503	4,215	4,987	1,288	1,479	2,631	5,446	4,391	5,594
Nonfarm	1,295	1,118	1,133	1,171	1,330	1,365	776	838	796	827	885	895
Private	965	770	802	839	1,062	1,096	257	264	275	347	466	474
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	189	172	206	175	194	191	(L)	50	62	62	66	71
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	60	(L)	92	113	141	139	67	54	54	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	53	61	57	56	62	66
Retail trade	250	256	232	261	325	337	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	226	88	(L)	(L)	125	126	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Services	186	201	214	211	241	263	(L)	(L)	50	101	218	205
Government and government enterprises	330	348	331	332	268	269	519	574	521	480	419	421
Federal, civilian	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	275	280	273	271	204	204	476	528	473	428	369	372

	Madison, Nebraska						Merrick, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**368,614**	**385,576**	**399,648**	**410,183**	**434,303**	**471,487**	**97,909**	**104,454**	**103,486**	**103,062**	**108,075**	**109,885**
Nonfarm personal income	347,381	361,442	373,454	384,056	408,657	446,639	80,055	80,132	82,068	82,803	86,219	92,754
Farm income[1]	21,233	24,134	26,194	26,127	25,646	24,848	17,854	24,322	21,418	20,259	21,856	17,131
Population (thousands)[2]	32.2	32.2	32.4	32.0	32.3	32.5	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,463**	**11,975**	**12,351**	**12,805**	**13,437**	**14,492**	**11,063**	**12,001**	**12,061**	**12,159**	**12,730**	**12,983**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	286,892	307,577	316,808	326,641	353,654	379,880	53,264	59,791	58,257	57,361	60,053	57,601
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,142	20,670	21,079	23,148	26,436	29,869	2,330	2,509	2,611	2,890	3,177	3,619
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−27,650	−34,801	−33,708	−29,329	−34,889	−37,890	9,853	10,007	10,654	11,612	12,465	12,772
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	241,100	252,106	262,021	274,164	292,329	312,121	60,787	67,289	66,300	66,083	69,341	66,754
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,084	77,349	78,529	74,934	78,433	89,625	22,766	21,998	21,509	20,814	21,765	24,947
Plus: Transfer payments	51,430	56,121	59,098	61,085	63,541	69,741	14,356	15,167	15,677	16,165	16,969	18,184
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	212,846	229,989	232,021	236,310	257,457	278,970	26,614	26,401	26,955	27,430	27,711	29,321
Other labor income	20,841	21,809	22,115	22,013	23,927	26,471	2,354	2,274	2,341	2,379	2,357	2,579
Proprietors' income[6]	53,205	55,779	62,672	68,318	72,270	74,439	24,296	31,116	28,961	27,552	29,985	25,701
Farm	19,136	22,106	24,225	24,082	23,630	22,848	15,564	22,087	19,244	18,008	19,635	14,927
Nonfarm	34,069	33,673	38,447	44,236	48,640	51,591	8,732	9,029	9,717	9,544	10,350	10,774
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,233	24,134	26,194	26,127	25,646	24,848	17,854	24,322	21,418	20,259	21,856	17,131
Nonfarm	265,659	283,443	290,614	300,514	328,008	355,032	35,410	35,469	36,839	37,102	38,197	40,470
Private	226,221	241,379	246,681	255,202	280,040	303,347	26,182	25,893	26,861	27,983	28,731	30,305
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,245	1,270	1,288	(D)	(D)	2,465	196	165	140	228	260	325
Mining	272	841	945	(D)	(D)	1,082	55	91	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	19,210	16,767	18,162	18,978	20,527	22,754	5,011	5,002	5,132	5,833	6,797	7,331
Manufacturing	68,309	78,974	76,038	69,056	77,533	82,915	3,387	3,231	3,299	3,223	528	685
Nondurable goods	33,147	42,353	40,067	31,087	37,965	42,909	146	154	(D)	192	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	35,162	36,621	35,971	37,969	39,568	40,006	3,241	3,077	(D)	3,031	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	23,413	24,052	25,250	26,709	28,231	29,822	2,235	2,495	2,714	2,183	2,451	2,588
Wholesale trade	28,359	30,448	30,697	33,804	37,052	41,745	3,751	3,340	3,287	3,639	3,907	4,074
Retail trade	29,850	31,814	32,581	34,097	38,583	40,511	3,776	3,880	4,016	4,163	4,727	4,898
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,986	10,603	12,107	13,706	13,912	14,019	2,285	2,027	2,146	2,536	3,211	3,146
Services	44,577	46,610	49,613	55,271	60,790	68,034	5,486	5,662	6,107	6,154	6,815	7,221
Government and government enterprises	39,438	42,064	43,933	45,312	47,968	51,685	9,228	9,576	9,978	9,119	9,466	10,165
Federal, civilian	5,471	5,621	5,748	6,101	6,420	6,448	906	939	999	1,085	1,090	1,125
Military	632	675	794	855	901	937	796	972	1,063	999	997	1,213
State and local	33,335	35,768	37,391	38,356	40,647	44,300	7,526	7,665	7,916	7,035	7,379	7,827

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morrill, Nebraska						Nance, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**72,314**	**68,162**	**83,689**	**78,808**	**82,495**	**84,635**	**53,010**	**54,547**	**56,433**	**56,399**	**56,801**	**59,823**
Nonfarm personal income	53,017	53,747	53,426	53,620	55,773	59,342	40,056	41,146	41,231	42,381	44,342	48,029
Farm income[1]	19,297	14,415	30,263	25,188	26,722	25,293	12,954	13,401	15,202	14,018	12,459	11,794
Population (thousands)[2]	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,915**	**11,512**	**14,328**	**13,611**	**14,435**	**14,906**	**11,407**	**11,886**	**12,577**	**12,711**	**12,956**	**13,781**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,485	40,667	56,923	52,022	54,523	54,216	29,116	30,236	33,102	33,183	32,601	32,919
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,719	1,884	1,928	2,063	2,287	2,581	1,109	1,267	1,354	1,547	1,740	1,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,169	5,368	5,225	5,477	5,647	5,705	4,482	4,368	4,266	4,520	4,695	4,896
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,935	44,151	60,220	55,436	57,883	57,340	32,489	33,337	36,014	36,156	35,556	35,854
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,770	12,452	11,756	11,644	12,185	13,964	12,315	12,177	11,361	11,241	11,744	13,476
Plus: Transfer payments	10,609	11,559	11,713	11,728	12,427	13,331	8,206	9,033	9,058	9,002	9,501	10,493
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,628	18,619	19,298	19,578	19,617	20,268	11,019	11,416	11,995	12,394	12,912	13,487
Other labor income	1,533	1,502	1,637	1,648	1,667	1,792	1,040	1,039	1,094	1,126	1,190	1,301
Proprietors' income[6]	25,324	20,546	35,988	30,796	33,239	32,156	17,057	17,781	20,013	19,663	18,499	18,131
Farm	17,082	12,269	28,188	23,051	24,626	23,230	12,323	12,821	14,668	13,490	11,965	11,343
Nonfarm	8,242	8,277	7,800	7,745	8,613	8,926	4,734	4,960	5,345	6,173	6,534	6,788
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,297	14,415	30,263	25,188	26,722	25,293	12,954	13,401	15,202	14,018	12,459	11,794
Nonfarm	26,188	26,252	26,660	26,834	27,801	28,923	16,162	16,835	17,900	19,165	20,142	21,125
Private	20,179	20,114	20,357	19,969	20,849	21,861	12,444	13,039	14,056	15,150	16,036	16,577
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	636	474	482	854	912	940	925	756	(D)	1,719	1,682	1,713
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	81	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,354	2,616	2,690	2,735	2,904	2,898	923	1,024	1,126	1,053	1,048	1,032
Manufacturing	2,490	2,529	3,734	3,689	3,485	3,793	(D)	(D)	(D)	388	352	341
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	388	352	341
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,054	3,377	2,981	2,714	2,883	3,160	2,989	2,832	3,417	3,836	4,031	4,106
Wholesale trade	2,524	2,281	1,994	2,167	2,309	2,439	1,417	1,664	1,834	1,986	2,246	2,397
Retail trade	4,058	3,983	3,447	2,758	2,830	2,853	1,416	1,417	1,425	1,332	1,464	1,548
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,075	1,102	1,175	1,248	1,300	1,339	1,151	1,294	1,514	1,633	1,693	1,743
Services	3,960	3,704	3,832	3,745	4,145	4,413	2,782	3,199	3,123	3,182	3,474	3,649
Government and government enterprises	6,009	6,138	6,303	6,865	6,952	7,062	3,718	3,796	3,844	4,015	4,106	4,548
Federal, civilian	474	504	568	647	625	611	459	495	553	605	591	567
Military	114	119	142	153	157	159	87	94	110	117	120	122
State and local	5,421	5,515	5,593	6,065	6,170	6,292	3,172	3,207	3,181	3,293	3,395	3,859

	Nemaha, Nebraska						Nuckolls, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**89,981**	**102,217**	**111,731**	**109,497**	**110,691**	**121,639**	**77,880**	**81,736**	**85,941**	**75,814**	**78,580**	**84,807**
Nonfarm personal income	84,159	87,234	92,301	91,876	99,302	106,996	68,502	67,821	68,495	64,010	66,641	72,343
Farm income[1]	5,822	14,983	19,430	17,621	11,389	14,643	9,378	13,915	17,446	11,804	11,939	12,464
Population (thousands)[2]	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,427**	**11,869**	**13,241**	**12,960**	**13,271**	**14,661**	**11,548**	**12,225**	**13,161**	**11,782**	**12,591**	**13,832**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,597	74,130	73,454	72,149	75,302	80,969	43,998	47,883	51,493	43,125	44,803	46,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,881	3,803	3,170	3,461	4,253	4,675	2,441	2,574	2,574	2,539	2,842	3,197
Plus: Adjustment for residence	62	−7,705	2,225	2,175	−382	530	554	691	946	1,077	1,134	1,286
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,778	62,622	72,509	70,863	70,667	76,824	42,111	46,000	49,865	41,663	43,095	44,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,047	22,010	20,922	20,023	20,910	23,997	22,378	22,015	21,625	19,237	20,064	23,055
Plus: Transfer payments	16,156	17,585	18,300	18,611	19,114	20,818	13,391	13,721	14,451	14,914	15,421	17,060
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,122	47,073	42,171	41,948	49,891	51,538	26,066	25,506	25,382	23,025	23,705	24,413
Other labor income	3,674	4,596	3,475	3,694	4,115	4,264	2,648	2,504	2,510	2,133	2,206	2,288
Proprietors' income[6]	13,801	22,461	27,808	26,507	21,296	25,167	15,284	19,873	23,601	17,967	18,892	19,902
Farm	4,717	13,917	18,412	16,596	10,400	13,692	7,468	12,069	15,668	9,988	10,169	10,736
Nonfarm	9,084	8,544	9,396	9,911	10,896	11,475	7,816	7,804	7,933	7,979	8,723	9,166
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,822	14,983	19,430	17,621	11,389	14,643	9,378	13,915	17,446	11,804	11,939	12,464
Nonfarm	48,775	59,147	54,024	54,528	63,913	66,326	34,620	33,968	34,047	31,321	32,864	34,139
Private	32,305	41,042	30,969	31,205	36,621	37,400	29,230	28,401	28,262	25,339	26,684	27,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,210	961	780	1,565	1,534	1,603	538	396	400	515	502	510
Mining	99	118	98	56	80	82	126	128	120	120	144	(L)
Construction	7,277	15,541	2,565	2,730	6,376	6,347	1,578	1,364	1,587	1,562	1,685	1,675
Manufacturing	7,162	7,035	7,591	7,907	7,615	8,043	7,489	7,753	7,627	4,332	4,388	3,828
Nondurable goods	988	817	887	908	588	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,174	6,218	6,704	6,999	7,027	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,141	2,096	1,867	1,929	1,926	1,854	3,652	3,451	2,882	2,848	2,798	2,859
Wholesale trade	2,292	2,297	2,257	2,415	2,575	2,546	2,868	2,382	2,066	2,251	2,322	2,969
Retail trade	5,116	5,261	5,220	5,188	5,653	5,837	4,242	4,301	4,241	4,269	4,627	4,760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,465	1,558	1,815	2,150	1,973	2,028	1,667	1,528	1,556	1,833	2,023	2,114
Services	5,543	6,175	8,776	7,265	8,889	9,060	7,070	7,098	7,783	7,609	8,195	8,920
Government and government enterprises	16,470	18,105	23,055	23,323	27,292	28,926	5,390	5,567	5,785	5,982	6,180	6,472
Federal, civilian	872	927	931	1,095	1,161	1,231	770	855	878	971	993	1,030
Military	163	171	203	223	228	233	127	135	160	170	171	171
State and local	15,435	17,007	21,921	22,005	25,903	27,462	4,493	4,577	4,747	4,841	5,016	5,271

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Otoe, Nebraska						Pawnee, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**162,174**	**180,612**	**183,637**	**183,625**	**190,527**	**210,722**	**36,318**	**42,047**	**44,127**	**44,612**	**42,970**	**48,059**
Nonfarm personal income	154,399	159,891	159,865	162,057	171,425	189,424	34,608	35,161	35,002	34,792	36,173	39,342
Farm income[1]	7,775	20,721	23,772	21,568	19,102	21,298	1,710	6,886	9,125	9,820	6,797	8,717
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	14.9	14.7	14.6	14.5	14.5	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,734**	**12,135**	**12,465**	**12,552**	**13,133**	**14,572**	**9,672**	**11,306**	**11,981**	**12,358**	**12,111**	**13,688**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	91,319	108,603	111,208	113,277	117,807	130,618	12,384	18,096	20,227	21,304	18,890	21,303
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,649	6,347	6,307	7,054	8,038	9,434	749	846	844	954	1,094	1,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,841	1,854	2,110	2,233	2,094	1,242	2,385	2,346	2,297	2,479	2,548	2,707
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,511	104,110	107,011	108,456	111,863	122,426	14,020	19,596	21,680	22,829	20,344	22,735
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,491	45,683	44,317	42,202	44,124	50,582	14,269	13,780	13,414	12,603	13,166	15,158
Plus: Transfer payments	29,172	30,819	32,309	32,967	34,540	37,714	8,029	8,671	9,033	9,180	9,460	10,166
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,692	66,200	66,985	69,796	74,622	83,239	6,699	7,187	7,041	7,328	7,643	7,913
Other labor income	5,806	5,891	5,943	6,167	6,556	7,359	587	616	607	640	692	752
Proprietors' income[6]	23,821	36,512	38,280	37,314	36,629	40,020	5,098	10,293	12,579	13,336	10,555	12,638
Farm	6,306	19,339	22,482	20,302	17,914	20,202	1,358	6,545	8,793	9,471	6,450	8,370
Nonfarm	17,515	17,173	15,798	17,012	18,715	19,818	3,740	3,748	3,786	3,865	4,105	4,268
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,775	20,721	23,772	21,568	19,102	21,298	1,710	6,886	9,125	9,820	6,797	8,717
Nonfarm	83,544	87,882	87,436	91,709	98,705	109,320	10,674	11,210	11,102	11,484	12,093	12,586
Private	67,345	69,587	68,332	71,683	77,722	86,896	6,930	7,229	7,092	7,428	7,778	8,069
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	949	603	523	989	991	1,034	314	237	202	342	359	378
Mining	177	279	71	84	124	130	(L)	59	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,709	7,484	6,023	6,315	6,905	8,099	787	807	870	825	912	871
Manufacturing	16,555	17,999	19,450	20,262	21,256	23,468	153	207	288	364	376	509
Nondurable goods	5,543	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,518	8,634	7,804	7,469	7,990	7,968	1,120	1,270	1,108	1,151	1,166	1,180
Wholesale trade	5,119	4,848	4,436	5,073	5,548	6,165	438	396	298	253	263	268
Retail trade	10,595	11,106	10,671	10,738	11,707	12,141	1,239	1,182	1,112	1,108	1,206	1,173
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,113	4,018	4,199	4,653	4,174	4,162	526	475	394	569	481	451
Services	13,610	14,616	15,155	16,100	19,027	23,729	2,319	2,596	2,799	2,792	2,980	3,202
Government and government enterprises	16,199	18,295	19,104	20,026	20,983	22,424	3,744	3,981	4,010	4,056	4,315	4,517
Federal, civilian	1,654	1,759	1,871	2,027	2,000	2,051	678	649	698	793	857	846
Military	285	303	361	387	398	405	71	75	90	95	97	99
State and local	14,260	16,233	16,872	17,612	18,585	19,968	2,995	3,257	3,222	3,168	3,361	3,572

	Perkins, Nebraska						Phelps, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,433**	**80,181**	**84,910**	**77,892**	**84,113**	**83,710**	**156,615**	**159,371**	**156,577**	**164,010**	**172,306**	**181,520**
Nonfarm personal income	39,072	39,265	39,152	39,220	41,507	45,019	124,132	123,938	123,938	125,775	132,121	144,016
Farm income[1]	47,361	40,916	45,758	38,672	42,606	38,691	32,483	35,433	32,639	38,235	40,185	37,504
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	10.1	10.2	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**23,123**	**21,399**	**23,136**	**21,703**	**23,561**	**23,700**	**15,563**	**15,665**	**15,602**	**16,492**	**17,523**	**18,574**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	66,081	59,614	64,244	57,655	62,623	59,665	108,359	112,030	109,823	119,077	124,662	126,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,179	1,289	1,279	1,423	1,594	1,804	5,181	5,584	5,630	6,276	6,892	7,680
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,527	1,577	1,542	1,533	1,661	1,761	−1,828	−1,855	−1,847	−2,226	−1,894	−1,876
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,429	59,902	64,507	57,765	62,690	59,622	101,350	104,591	102,346	110,575	115,876	117,274
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,562	13,513	13,256	12,745	13,314	15,282	38,223	36,565	35,063	33,537	35,063	40,166
Plus: Transfer payments	6,442	6,766	7,147	7,382	8,109	8,806	17,042	18,215	19,168	19,898	21,367	24,080
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,221	13,976	13,956	14,554	15,084	15,605	61,596	62,042	62,644	65,266	67,555	71,144
Other labor income	1,173	1,130	1,136	1,185	1,255	1,354	5,641	5,473	5,543	5,720	5,886	6,317
Proprietors' income[6]	50,687	44,508	49,152	41,916	46,284	42,706	41,122	44,515	41,636	48,091	51,221	49,369
Farm	45,197	38,845	43,788	36,694	40,708	36,879	28,282	31,422	28,838	34,442	36,559	34,067
Nonfarm	5,490	5,663	5,364	5,222	5,576	5,827	12,840	13,093	12,798	13,649	14,662	15,302
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	47,361	40,916	45,758	38,672	42,606	38,691	32,483	35,433	32,639	38,235	40,185	37,504
Nonfarm	18,720	18,698	18,486	18,983	20,017	20,974	75,876	76,597	77,184	80,842	84,477	89,326
Private	13,915	13,778	13,468	13,819	14,652	15,390	64,381	64,494	64,925	68,039	71,154	75,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	248	272	291	355	378	419	831	671	801	844	1,027	1,030
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	374	359	145	151	105	110
Construction	2,364	2,154	1,838	1,647	1,861	1,887	6,580	5,693	4,690	4,174	4,472	4,488
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	150	15,245	15,816	16,258	17,404	17,238	18,137
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	2,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	13,145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,600	1,785	1,841	1,830	1,689	1,832	6,596	7,481	8,065	8,287	8,675	9,178
Wholesale trade	4,417	4,073	4,248	4,550	4,651	4,798	6,398	6,046	6,180	6,001	6,751	7,084
Retail trade	1,842	1,734	1,275	1,410	1,660	1,711	9,212	8,855	8,444	8,766	9,455	9,933
Finance, insurance, and real estate	785	861	887	1,009	916	877	3,310	3,296	3,382	4,428	3,956	3,677
Services	2,613	2,855	3,073	3,002	3,392	3,691	15,835	16,277	16,960	17,984	19,475	21,589
Government and government enterprises	4,805	4,920	5,018	5,164	5,365	5,584	11,495	12,103	12,259	12,803	13,323	14,100
Federal, civilian	397	406	438	469	507	532	1,025	1,077	1,154	1,246	1,195	1,279
Military	71	76	91	95	97	99	189	205	244	263	269	274
State and local	4,337	4,438	4,489	4,600	4,761	4,953	10,281	10,821	10,861	11,294	11,859	12,547

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pierce, Nebraska						Platte, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,440**	**101,283**	**108,794**	**109,519**	**113,299**	**123,163**	**354,669**	**362,633**	**366,266**	**383,579**	**416,548**	**450,739**
Nonfarm personal income	77,482	78,574	80,114	81,394	86,155	93,474	325,138	323,004	327,224	347,658	378,200	415,279
Farm income[1]	12,958	22,709	28,680	28,125	27,144	29,689	29,531	39,629	39,042	35,921	38,348	35,460
Population (thousands)[2]	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	29.7	29.8	29.5	29.6	30.4	30.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,670**	**12,043**	**12,842**	**13,083**	**13,469**	**14,563**	**11,937**	**12,176**	**12,423**	**12,946**	**13,715**	**14,665**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,802	52,776	61,471	62,649	63,991	69,243	274,329	272,617	275,102	298,051	330,385	355,295
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,135	2,267	2,463	2,801	3,183	3,693	16,326	16,563	16,638	19,702	22,810	25,809
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,788	15,253	14,127	15,144	16,175	17,117	−20,675	−15,874	−15,459	−19,208	−22,553	−25,831
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,455	65,762	73,135	74,992	76,983	82,667	237,328	240,180	243,005	259,141	285,022	303,655
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,094	21,762	21,562	20,094	20,991	24,083	76,495	78,048	77,059	76,976	80,607	92,099
Plus: Transfer payments	12,891	13,759	14,097	14,433	15,325	16,413	40,846	44,405	46,202	47,462	50,919	54,985
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,299	19,045	20,543	21,879	23,011	24,937	200,824	190,587	193,236	214,541	239,640	263,964
Other labor income	1,793	1,741	1,908	2,046	2,175	2,413	20,162	17,866	18,132	20,366	22,514	24,117
Proprietors' income[6]	22,710	31,990	39,020	38,724	38,805	41,893	53,343	64,164	63,734	63,144	68,231	67,214
Farm	11,629	21,425	27,438	26,839	25,879	28,440	27,003	37,285	36,870	33,792	36,359	33,642
Nonfarm	11,081	10,565	11,582	11,885	12,926	13,453	26,340	26,879	26,864	29,352	31,872	33,572
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,958	22,709	28,680	28,125	27,144	29,689	29,531	39,629	39,042	35,921	38,348	35,460
Nonfarm	30,844	30,067	32,791	34,524	36,847	39,554	244,798	232,988	236,060	262,130	292,037	319,835
Private	25,085	24,127	26,520	28,024	30,194	32,416	205,829	193,089	192,724	216,622	240,388	259,930
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	505	352	339	602	586	605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	77	92	79	(L)	64	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,104	2,683	3,172	3,112	3,593	4,653	15,181	13,024	10,451	11,350	13,211	14,006
Manufacturing	833	809	942	1,317	1,555	1,446	90,405	78,007	80,262	97,370	109,257	117,013
Nondurable goods	429	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,016	749	4,439	4,491	4,130	4,019	3,880	4,083
Durable goods	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	697	85,966	73,516	76,132	93,351	105,377	112,930
Transportation and public utilities	4,874	4,423	5,195	5,665	5,956	6,205	14,908	14,252	13,806	14,461	15,261	16,153
Wholesale trade	3,568	3,615	3,501	3,657	3,663	3,821	12,070	11,937	11,707	12,161	14,646	17,062
Retail trade	4,827	4,444	4,802	4,760	5,349	5,491	24,150	24,084	24,188	25,105	27,480	29,664
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,418	1,488	1,613	1,998	1,981	1,943	9,910	9,959	10,364	11,553	10,355	11,815
Services	5,879	6,221	6,877	6,867	7,447	8,185	33,988	36,362	37,603	39,838	44,650	48,788
Government and government enterprises	5,759	5,940	6,271	6,500	6,653	7,138	38,969	39,899	43,336	45,508	51,649	59,905
Federal, civilian	735	752	839	969	898	892	2,635	2,738	3,477	4,564	5,052	5,401
Military	160	170	202	221	230	237	558	603	718	783	832	862
State and local	4,864	5,018	5,230	5,310	5,525	6,009	35,776	36,558	39,141	40,161	45,765	53,642

	Polk, Nebraska						Red Willow, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,028**	**85,999**	**85,658**	**89,004**	**90,603**	**94,456**	**155,057**	**162,812**	**159,392**	**161,255**	**168,117**	**178,258**
Nonfarm personal income	58,918	58,833	60,360	61,212	63,629	69,045	147,456	149,842	144,832	144,808	152,289	163,144
Farm income[1]	23,110	27,166	25,298	27,792	26,974	25,411	7,601	12,970	14,560	16,447	15,828	15,114
Population (thousands)[2]	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.7	12.6	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,410**	**14,231**	**14,384**	**15,040**	**15,294**	**15,966**	**11,999**	**12,659**	**12,367**	**12,690**	**13,335**	**14,159**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,789	49,743	49,297	52,807	53,213	53,029	106,337	110,827	110,201	113,792	118,957	122,925
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,493	1,607	1,711	1,914	2,157	2,466	6,624	7,131	7,059	7,598	8,507	9,331
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,249	3,438	3,439	3,992	4,140	4,368	−3,101	−2,986	−3,227	−2,945	−3,007	−3,017
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,545	51,574	51,025	54,885	55,196	54,931	96,612	100,710	99,915	103,249	107,443	110,577
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,384	22,677	21,884	21,202	22,137	25,441	35,820	37,404	34,052	31,880	33,369	38,158
Plus: Transfer payments	11,099	11,748	12,749	12,917	13,270	14,084	22,625	24,698	25,425	26,126	27,305	29,523
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,879	17,786	18,385	19,217	19,641	20,515	75,043	75,650	73,731	74,921	78,200	81,287
Other labor income	1,537	1,501	1,590	1,654	1,732	1,888	6,503	6,279	6,176	6,346	6,605	7,016
Proprietors' income[6]	26,373	30,456	29,322	31,936	31,840	30,626	24,791	28,898	30,294	32,525	34,152	34,622
Farm	20,583	24,762	23,032	25,554	24,854	23,426	5,805	11,267	12,948	14,834	14,287	13,655
Nonfarm	5,790	5,694	6,290	6,382	6,986	7,200	18,986	17,631	17,346	17,691	19,865	20,967
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,110	27,166	25,298	27,792	26,974	25,411	7,601	12,970	14,560	16,447	15,828	15,114
Nonfarm	22,679	22,577	23,999	25,015	26,239	27,618	98,736	97,857	95,641	97,345	103,129	107,811
Private	16,089	15,918	17,134	17,662	18,701	19,706	83,282	81,988	79,634	80,591	86,346	90,278
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	280	203	245	343	322	332	750	694	682	813	881	940
Mining	168	119	71	(L)	63	64	4,206	3,814	3,031	2,610	2,363	2,439
Construction	2,063	2,064	2,506	2,619	2,888	2,897	8,759	7,994	6,233	5,322	5,758	5,482
Manufacturing	1,037	1,000	1,025	1,209	1,194	1,177	10,374	10,100	10,848	10,642	11,215	10,819
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,410	2,445	2,642	2,558	2,679	2,751	16,088	16,739	15,781	16,036	17,142	18,851
Wholesale trade	2,286	2,274	2,429	2,598	2,590	2,872	12,142	11,506	10,340	11,203	12,084	13,009
Retail trade	2,541	2,360	2,191	2,282	2,489	2,547	13,917	13,693	13,852	13,968	15,325	15,750
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,438	1,331	1,431	1,729	1,695	1,780	3,750	3,738	3,893	4,394	4,300	4,235
Services	3,866	4,122	4,594	4,278	4,781	5,286	13,296	13,710	14,974	15,603	17,278	18,753
Government and government enterprises	6,590	6,659	6,865	7,353	7,538	7,912	15,454	15,869	16,007	16,754	16,783	17,533
Federal, civilian	551	562	596	694	684	692	1,946	2,037	2,033	2,106	1,779	1,842
Military	115	123	146	156	162	166	243	261	310	335	345	353
State and local	5,924	5,974	6,123	6,503	6,692	7,054	13,265	13,571	13,664	14,313	14,659	15,338

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richardson, Nebraska						Rock, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**115,552**	**132,279**	**137,217**	**134,175**	**133,439**	**143,560**	**26,028**	**24,030**	**27,694**	**31,806**	**29,359**	**32,476**
Nonfarm personal income	110,709	112,447	113,190	113,496	116,479	126,212	20,227	19,058	18,643	18,186	19,176	21,275
Farm income[1]	4,843	19,832	24,027	20,679	16,960	17,348	5,801	4,972	9,051	13,620	10,183	11,201
Population (thousands)[2]	11.0	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.2	10.1	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,496**	**12,378**	**13,200**	**13,048**	**13,086**	**14,225**	**10,782**	**10,385**	**12,211**	**14,288**	**13,498**	**15,162**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,361	71,896	77,151	75,905	73,070	76,336	16,539	14,985	18,613	23,319	20,505	22,437
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,588	3,991	4,111	4,568	4,971	5,646	715	736	701	762	859	1,010
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,293	3,519	3,743	4,223	4,424	4,501	−1,179	−1,208	−1,098	−1,111	−1,186	−1,404
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,066	71,424	76,783	75,560	72,523	75,191	14,645	13,041	16,814	21,446	18,460	20,023
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,967	34,073	32,869	31,193	32,603	37,390	7,707	7,182	6,694	6,273	6,560	7,516
Plus: Transfer payments	25,519	26,782	27,565	27,422	28,313	30,979	3,676	3,807	4,186	4,087	4,339	4,937
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,166	36,554	37,531	38,786	38,423	40,237	8,532	8,073	7,788	7,860	8,227	8,917
Other labor income	3,080	3,134	3,388	3,516	3,450	3,747	640	591	574	582	604	689
Proprietors' income[6]	17,115	32,208	36,232	33,603	31,197	32,352	7,367	6,321	10,251	14,877	11,674	12,831
Farm	2,892	17,948	22,215	18,829	15,158	15,592	4,254	3,484	7,620	12,162	8,766	9,825
Nonfarm	14,223	14,260	14,017	14,774	16,039	16,760	3,113	2,837	2,631	2,715	2,908	3,006
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,843	19,832	24,027	20,679	16,960	17,348	5,801	4,972	9,051	13,620	10,183	11,201
Nonfarm	50,518	52,064	53,124	55,226	56,110	58,988	10,738	10,013	9,562	9,699	10,322	11,236
Private	41,338	42,359	43,749	45,606	46,181	48,613	8,476	7,825	7,309	7,352	7,767	8,527
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	391	419	453	660	692	852	293	261	240	420	416	425
Mining	561	523	488	304	167	124	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,438	2,375	2,604	2,528	2,968	2,993	847	762	829	756	794	830
Manufacturing	3,054	3,423	6,250	6,961	6,436	7,120	321	348	320	361	378	466
Nondurable goods	1,742	2,163	3,040	2,908	2,311	2,510	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,312	1,260	3,210	4,053	4,125	4,610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,916	8,266	7,641	8,117	8,152	8,727	1,326	1,012	737	688	719	762
Wholesale trade	5,638	5,923	4,089	4,219	4,059	4,037	2,566	2,369	2,204	2,112	2,179	2,596
Retail trade	7,993	8,329	8,517	8,263	8,821	8,745	1,143	1,148	1,001	976	1,093	1,175
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,832	2,567	2,745	2,954	2,482	2,429	370	342	332	430	401	382
Services	10,515	10,534	10,962	11,600	12,404	13,586	1,595	1,558	1,638	1,601	1,775	1,879
Government and government enterprises	9,180	9,705	9,375	9,620	9,929	10,375	2,262	2,188	2,253	2,347	2,555	2,709
Federal, civilian	1,306	1,330	1,361	1,466	1,503	1,615	138	153	190	213	231	235
Military	207	216	258	271	279	283	(L)	(L)	57	59	60	60
State and local	7,667	8,159	7,756	7,883	8,147	8,477	2,079	1,988	2,006	2,075	2,264	2,414

	Saline, Nebraska						Sarpy, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**153,586**	**164,728**	**171,149**	**169,412**	**178,240**	**192,148**	**1,080,691**	**1,166,790**	**1,233,830**	**1,302,612**	**1,393,820**	**1,500,245**
Nonfarm personal income	139,599	143,312	147,460	149,059	157,620	171,818	1,073,031	1,156,917	1,220,118	1,292,336	1,390,504	1,496,993
Farm income[1]	13,987	21,416	23,689	20,353	20,620	20,330	7,660	9,873	13,712	10,276	3,316	3,252
Population (thousands)[2]	13.1	13.1	13.0	13.0	12.9	12.9	93.9	94.7	95.0	95.8	98.2	100.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,681**	**12,571**	**13,155**	**13,061**	**13,781**	**14,842**	**11,513**	**12,320**	**12,984**	**13,601**	**14,190**	**15,009**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	105,888	116,750	122,018	123,866	130,630	138,966	563,346	614,015	658,735	716,215	764,279	843,432
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,360	7,106	7,278	8,122	9,093	10,320	30,827	34,711	38,002	42,346	49,167	56,351
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,544	−12,233	−12,247	−12,167	−12,481	−14,260	352,092	367,394	385,190	392,162	427,633	432,556
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,984	97,411	102,493	103,577	109,056	114,386	884,611	946,698	1,005,923	1,066,031	1,142,745	1,219,637
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,628	43,191	43,178	39,769	41,515	47,630	96,109	105,066	107,522	110,704	116,468	131,865
Plus: Transfer payments	22,974	24,126	25,478	26,066	27,669	30,132	99,971	115,026	120,385	125,877	134,607	148,743
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,232	74,832	76,853	80,683	85,280	92,053	501,416	543,186	577,505	624,013	667,658	736,994
Other labor income	8,246	8,352	8,641	9,158	9,646	10,669	18,177	19,467	21,294	24,578	29,504	36,629
Proprietors' income[6]	26,410	33,566	36,524	34,025	35,704	36,244	43,753	51,362	59,936	67,624	67,117	69,809
Farm	12,812	20,299	22,627	19,275	19,579	19,330	6,063	8,317	12,208	8,741	1,818	1,787
Nonfarm	13,598	13,267	13,897	14,750	16,125	16,914	37,690	43,045	47,728	58,883	65,299	68,022
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,987	21,416	23,689	20,353	20,620	20,330	7,660	9,873	13,712	10,276	3,316	3,252
Nonfarm	91,901	95,334	98,329	103,513	110,010	118,636	555,686	604,142	645,023	705,939	760,963	840,180
Private	78,684	81,736	83,795	88,340	94,082	101,738	163,486	187,870	212,709	248,847	293,582	351,529
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	453	402	456	645	645	656	1,516	1,447	1,580	3,065	3,089	3,647
Mining	185	214	127	96	104	97	1,237	1,502	955	977	1,195	700
Construction	3,149	3,333	2,782	3,149	3,626	3,629	20,841	24,197	26,174	24,847	25,556	27,681
Manufacturing	42,326	43,229	43,324	45,376	49,262	53,959	14,525	16,272	16,981	17,722	19,759	22,259
Nondurable goods	32,256	32,835	33,278	33,575	36,784	40,230	(D)	(D)	10,413	(D)	(D)	12,748
Durable goods	10,070	10,394	10,046	11,801	12,478	13,729	(D)	(D)	6,568	(D)	(D)	9,511
Transportation and public utilities	6,440	6,844	7,340	7,643	6,205	7,273	22,416	30,490	36,668	54,743	76,810	100,651
Wholesale trade	4,067	3,896	4,032	4,070	4,481	4,732	5,510	5,752	6,420	7,097	8,281	26,563
Retail trade	8,612	8,990	9,541	9,082	9,950	10,642	32,715	35,441	38,698	40,082	45,530	51,045
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,463	3,643	3,919	4,886	4,835	4,200	11,266	12,023	13,430	18,546	17,334	17,265
Services	9,989	11,185	12,274	13,393	14,974	16,550	53,460	60,746	71,803	81,768	96,028	101,718
Government and government enterprises	13,217	13,598	14,534	15,173	15,928	16,898	392,200	416,272	432,314	457,092	467,381	488,651
Federal, civilian	1,647	1,714	1,894	1,966	2,171	2,266	58,136	58,703	58,065	60,071	61,360	70,209
Military	247	261	311	343	354	363	284,019	304,221	316,320	337,118	341,942	350,317
State and local	11,323	11,623	12,329	12,864	13,403	14,269	50,045	53,348	57,929	59,903	64,079	68,125

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Saunders, Nebraska						Scotts Bluff, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**194,114**	**230,312**	**234,714**	**235,995**	**238,797**	**257,626**	**446,770**	**455,718**	**468,470**	**458,303**	**503,692**	**535,640**
Nonfarm personal income	184,930	190,923	195,672	201,767	212,407	228,495	406,637	423,278	425,448	433,178	451,948	489,923
Farm income[1]	9,184	39,389	39,042	34,228	26,390	29,131	40,133	32,440	43,022	25,125	51,744	45,717
Population (thousands)[2]	18.7	18.7	18.7	18.6	18.7	18.8	38.0	37.8	37.9	37.5	37.1	37.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,368**	**12,328**	**12,555**	**12,657**	**12,772**	**13,703**	**11,759**	**12,068**	**12,367**	**12,229**	**13,566**	**14,431**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,840	102,185	103,629	103,559	101,080	109,047	302,907	309,615	321,897	316,061	356,937	371,606
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,080	4,632	4,765	5,484	6,284	7,245	17,900	20,180	20,288	22,448	24,723	27,789
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,003	55,054	57,797	60,488	63,642	66,051	3,155	3,377	3,640	3,573	4,009	3,982
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,763	152,607	156,661	158,563	158,438	167,853	288,162	292,812	305,249	297,186	336,223	347,799
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,542	44,572	43,967	42,122	44,030	50,417	91,978	90,135	86,151	79,922	83,730	95,594
Plus: Transfer payments	30,809	33,133	34,086	35,310	36,329	39,356	66,630	72,771	77,070	81,195	83,739	92,247
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,228	46,108	46,396	49,625	52,600	56,454	207,248	218,407	218,454	226,483	234,841	249,727
Other labor income	3,949	4,189	4,222	4,548	4,883	5,333	19,600	19,948	19,944	20,252	20,738	22,436
Proprietors' income[6]	21,663	51,888	53,011	49,386	43,597	47,260	76,059	71,260	83,499	69,326	101,358	99,443
Farm	5,765	36,071	35,822	30,895	23,106	25,881	33,613	26,098	36,896	18,852	45,590	39,661
Nonfarm	15,898	15,817	17,189	18,491	20,491	21,379	42,446	45,162	46,603	50,474	55,768	59,782
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,184	39,389	39,042	34,228	26,390	29,131	40,133	32,440	43,022	25,125	51,744	45,717
Nonfarm	59,656	62,796	64,587	69,331	74,690	79,916	262,774	277,175	278,875	290,936	305,193	325,889
Private	45,110	47,671	48,925	53,072	57,410	61,540	222,182	234,353	235,708	244,406	256,775	274,258
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	490	623	990	1,048	1,089	2,422	2,758	2,509	3,219	3,169	3,343
Mining	(D)	1,619	1,557	1,553	1,955	2,034	1,757	1,916	1,314	1,137	1,262	1,269
Construction	7,415	8,540	8,578	9,287	9,249	9,413	13,517	13,315	11,813	11,919	13,233	13,280
Manufacturing	2,881	2,911	2,111	3,076	4,229	4,450	37,629	43,483	39,488	37,981	36,495	40,827
Nondurable goods	2,250	2,335	1,658	2,493	3,495	3,670	20,009	20,285	22,226	22,059	20,318	23,079
Durable goods	631	576	453	583	734	780	17,620	23,198	17,262	15,922	16,177	17,748
Transportation and public utilities	5,831	6,751	7,189	7,504	7,804	7,998	35,473	37,108	36,745	36,841	38,378	39,199
Wholesale trade	3,877	3,817	3,637	3,723	4,246	4,201	22,350	22,851	21,945	22,495	23,768	27,272
Retail trade	10,592	10,371	10,368	10,409	11,404	11,451	38,071	38,079	38,295	38,293	41,193	41,786
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,372	3,414	3,226	3,995	3,731	5,492	12,336	11,757	12,272	14,362	13,426	12,756
Services	9,397	9,758	11,636	12,535	13,744	15,412	58,627	63,086	71,327	78,159	85,851	94,526
Government and government enterprises	14,546	15,125	15,662	16,259	17,280	18,376	40,592	42,822	43,167	46,530	48,418	51,631
Federal, civilian	2,128	2,300	2,365	2,514	2,784	2,963	4,579	4,953	5,074	5,432	5,407	5,599
Military	351	378	451	493	512	527	747	767	913	990	1,016	1,041
State and local	12,067	12,447	12,846	13,252	13,984	14,886	35,266	37,102	37,180	40,108	41,995	44,991

	Seward, Nebraska						Sheridan, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**171,020**	**186,017**	**189,409**	**191,364**	**200,299**	**217,388**	**86,429**	**85,816**	**97,021**	**97,369**	**103,284**	**113,354**
Nonfarm personal income	155,752	161,374	162,996	170,915	182,852	202,153	74,356	74,179	72,465	73,250	76,383	81,935
Farm income[1]	15,268	24,643	26,413	20,449	17,447	15,235	12,073	11,637	24,556	24,119	26,901	31,419
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.7	15.9	16.1	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,835**	**11,810**	**12,129**	**12,174**	**12,572**	**13,522**	**11,188**	**11,439**	**13,159**	**13,273**	**14,125**	**15,554**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	100,232	112,657	116,756	118,713	124,396	134,844	48,988	47,737	59,960	61,833	66,182	71,759
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,575	6,250	6,377	7,455	8,535	10,133	2,369	2,513	2,476	2,866	3,174	3,537
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,302	15,715	16,044	17,374	18,653	19,016	1,155	1,313	1,390	1,696	1,718	1,760
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,959	122,122	126,423	128,632	134,514	143,727	47,774	46,537	58,874	60,663	64,726	69,982
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,905	39,928	37,708	36,268	37,883	43,412	24,997	24,812	22,964	21,178	22,153	25,466
Plus: Transfer payments	22,156	23,967	25,278	26,464	27,902	30,249	13,658	14,467	15,183	15,528	16,405	17,906
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,461	63,029	64,495	70,138	75,968	86,094	25,177	25,006	24,033	25,306	25,439	25,578
Other labor income	6,447	6,383	6,876	7,527	8,004	9,189	2,178	2,083	2,019	2,203	2,210	2,257
Proprietors' income[6]	33,324	43,245	45,385	41,048	40,424	39,561	21,633	20,648	33,908	34,324	38,533	43,924
Farm	12,478	21,969	23,834	17,781	14,826	12,654	9,325	9,028	22,084	21,637	24,522	29,157
Nonfarm	20,846	21,276	21,551	23,267	25,598	26,907	12,308	11,620	11,824	12,687	14,011	14,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,268	24,643	26,413	20,449	17,447	15,235	12,073	11,637	24,556	24,119	26,901	31,419
Nonfarm	84,964	88,014	90,343	98,264	106,949	119,609	36,915	36,100	35,404	37,714	39,281	40,340
Private	69,980	72,244	73,691	81,012	88,651	100,583	27,876	26,741	25,928	28,177	29,345	29,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	709	1,200	675	1,083	1,320	1,710	554	324	319	708	688	776
Mining	171	238	109	89	127	132	133	162	64	65	85	60
Construction	6,645	6,316	5,714	5,638	6,453	6,593	2,252	2,197	2,096	2,090	2,215	2,312
Manufacturing	17,128	18,369	19,588	20,920	21,536	25,681	2,334	1,938	1,837	2,688	1,557	871
Nondurable goods	774	820	807	946	982	1,040	(D)	1,477	(D)	2,125	1,048	382
Durable goods	16,354	17,549	18,781	19,974	20,554	24,641	(D)	461	(D)	563	509	489
Transportation and public utilities	8,326	8,859	9,822	10,629	11,523	12,449	3,361	3,304	3,644	3,777	3,821	3,923
Wholesale trade	4,828	4,747	4,967	5,416	6,010	6,182	3,520	3,338	2,859	2,774	3,110	3,256
Retail trade	8,804	8,601	8,930	8,942	10,096	10,725	7,221	6,943	6,438	6,735	7,536	7,856
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,273	5,563	6,217	8,085	9,275	8,934	1,565	1,566	1,573	1,992	1,993	1,963
Services	18,096	18,351	17,669	20,210	22,311	28,177	6,936	6,969	7,098	7,348	8,340	8,956
Government and government enterprises	14,984	15,770	16,652	17,252	18,298	19,026	9,039	9,359	9,476	9,537	9,936	10,367
Federal, civilian	1,216	1,281	1,370	1,554	1,561	1,626	852	838	847	856	829	810
Military	297	318	378	415	437	451	146	154	182	194	200	205
State and local	13,471	14,171	14,904	15,283	16,300	16,949	8,041	8,367	8,447	8,487	8,907	9,352

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sherman, Nebraska						Sioux, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**41,065**	**38,975**	**42,576**	**45,824**	**48,604**	**50,422**	**17,794**	**21,192**	**25,147**	**25,312**	**26,288**	**27,678**
Nonfarm personal income	31,328	29,502	29,887	29,936	31,386	33,994	13,181	13,969	13,333	14,278	14,660	15,228
Farm income[1]	9,737	9,473	12,689	15,888	17,218	16,428	4,613	7,223	11,814	11,034	11,628	12,450
Population (thousands)[2]	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,970**	**9,623**	**10,623**	**11,583**	**12,585**	**13,196**	**10,180**	**12,364**	**14,906**	**15,369**	**16,207**	**17,299**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,081	22,457	25,308	29,050	31,351	30,748	8,561	11,302	15,944	16,556	16,826	17,449
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	939	970	950	1,077	1,195	1,338	241	270	277	409	400	419
Plus: Adjustment for residence	53	62	553	397	319	785	2,337	2,909	2,742	2,407	2,789	2,771
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,195	21,549	24,911	28,370	30,475	30,195	10,657	13,941	18,409	18,554	19,215	19,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,094	9,722	9,367	8,923	9,317	10,694	5,296	5,324	4,682	4,854	5,082	5,851
Plus: Transfer payments	7,776	7,704	8,298	8,531	8,812	9,533	1,841	1,927	2,056	1,904	1,991	2,026
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,744	9,590	9,268	9,560	10,064	10,031	3,591	3,664	3,713	4,886	4,505	4,178
Other labor income	761	731	731	758	862	888	211	231	233	374	345	332
Proprietors' income[6]	12,576	12,136	15,309	18,732	20,425	19,829	4,759	7,407	11,998	11,296	11,976	12,939
Farm	8,918	8,715	11,991	15,210	16,591	15,863	2,815	5,513	10,190	9,400	10,058	10,952
Nonfarm	3,658	3,421	3,318	3,522	3,834	3,966	1,944	1,894	1,808	1,896	1,918	1,987
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,737	9,473	12,689	15,888	17,218	16,428	4,613	7,223	11,814	11,034	11,628	12,450
Nonfarm	13,344	12,984	12,619	13,162	14,133	14,320	3,948	4,079	4,130	5,522	5,198	4,999
Private	9,847	9,243	8,795	9,325	9,212	9,234	2,735	2,807	2,835	4,175	3,821	3,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	839	600	418	717	752	811	(D)	(D)	130	160	169	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53
Construction	761	798	640	605	698	687	580	562	415	443	526	601
Manufacturing	301	276	397	367	309	308	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	932	906	988	979	1,031	997	261	219	301	355	216	217
Wholesale trade	1,423	900	859	838	806	752	122	193	242	338	356	353
Retail trade	1,838	1,893	1,468	1,440	1,670	1,732	813	827	682	676	739	741
Finance, insurance, and real estate	565	575	595	750	749	747	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,173	3,273	3,422	3,618	3,180	3,182	657	684	734	723	807	864
Government and government enterprises	3,497	3,741	3,824	3,837	4,921	5,086	1,213	1,272	1,295	1,347	1,377	1,322
Federal, civilian	523	555	600	637	662	647	174	191	202	220	156	139
Military	77	81	96	105	106	107	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,897	3,105	3,128	3,095	4,153	4,332	1,006	1,046	1,052	1,083	1,177	1,138

	Stanton, Nebraska						Thayer, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,023**	**71,279**	**78,398**	**80,631**	**78,963**	**85,183**	**90,960**	**100,257**	**99,119**	**94,366**	**98,275**	**104,974**
Nonfarm personal income	61,060	61,484	63,085	63,936	69,531	74,454	74,655	74,030	73,016	73,200	78,592	86,865
Farm income[1]	6,963	9,795	15,313	16,695	9,432	10,729	16,305	26,227	26,103	21,166	19,683	18,109
Population (thousands)[2]	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,401**	**10,896**	**12,177**	**12,145**	**11,962**	**12,796**	**12,126**	**13,607**	**13,696**	**13,280**	**13,944**	**15,035**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,161	44,255	51,024	56,045	52,312	54,295	50,614	59,561	58,708	55,932	58,664	60,187
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,261	2,476	2,547	2,966	3,386	3,601	2,395	2,524	2,468	2,837	3,374	3,922
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,825	8,189	8,307	7,570	8,618	10,549	605	790	912	1,001	902	829
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,725	49,968	56,784	60,649	57,544	61,243	48,824	57,827	57,152	54,096	56,192	57,094
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,635	14,580	14,432	12,731	13,298	15,242	26,957	26,320	25,360	23,412	24,448	28,055
Plus: Transfer payments	6,663	6,731	7,182	7,251	8,121	8,698	15,179	16,110	16,607	16,858	17,635	19,825
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,419	26,858	27,511	30,288	32,839	33,288	24,930	24,665	23,380	25,114	27,734	29,893
Other labor income	4,341	4,471	4,722	5,306	5,712	5,861	2,397	2,251	2,115	2,285	2,630	2,975
Proprietors' income[6]	11,401	12,926	18,791	20,451	13,761	15,146	23,287	32,645	33,213	28,533	28,300	27,319
Farm	5,114	8,016	13,609	14,969	7,761	9,112	13,947	23,963	23,934	18,957	17,539	16,029
Nonfarm	6,287	4,910	5,182	5,482	6,000	6,034	9,340	8,682	9,279	9,576	10,761	11,290
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,963	9,795	15,313	16,695	9,432	10,729	16,305	26,227	26,103	21,166	19,683	18,109
Nonfarm	34,198	34,460	35,711	39,350	42,880	43,566	34,309	33,334	32,605	34,766	38,981	42,078
Private	30,849	31,019	32,198	35,676	39,022	39,500	27,474	26,184	25,341	27,247	30,785	33,247
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	242	195	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	183	(D)	306	(D)	311
Mining	87	106	247	(D)	(D)	(D)	334	330	(D)	293	(D)	326
Construction	1,097	888	757	840	925	916	3,765	2,679	2,709	2,691	3,070	2,855
Manufacturing	21,470	22,172	22,968	25,591	27,907	27,648	4,982	4,462	3,210	3,862	5,107	7,567
Nondurable goods	211	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	976	972	1,248	1,918
Durable goods	21,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,234	2,890	3,859	5,649
Transportation and public utilities	2,462	2,116	2,329	2,788	3,037	3,413	2,517	2,346	2,582	2,708	2,529	2,690
Wholesale trade	814	865	893	855	847	821	3,432	3,777	3,277	3,530	4,710	3,861
Retail trade	1,305	1,245	1,318	1,288	1,470	1,443	4,531	4,291	4,309	4,578	5,133	5,311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	842	839	848	932	1,004	1,024	2,164	2,163	2,168	2,780	2,984	3,457
Services	2,530	2,593	2,676	2,468	2,791	3,092	5,550	5,953	6,462	6,499	6,595	6,869
Government and government enterprises	3,349	3,441	3,513	3,674	3,858	4,066	6,835	7,150	7,264	7,519	8,196	8,831
Federal, civilian	349	332	349	404	519	599	982	990	949	1,057	1,118	1,145
Military	123	131	156	175	181	187	141	148	176	188	193	195
State and local	2,877	2,978	3,008	3,095	3,158	3,280	5,712	6,012	6,139	6,274	6,885	7,491

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Thomas, Nebraska						Thurston, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,085**	**9,700**	**9,670**	**11,380**	**11,283**	**12,966**	**54,523**	**57,781**	**60,495**	**62,527**	**60,092**	**68,299**
Nonfarm personal income	9,551	8,848	8,589	8,993	9,347	10,115	51,829	52,905	53,519	54,557	57,860	65,521
Farm income[1]	534	852	1,081	2,387	1,936	2,851	2,694	4,876	6,976	7,970	2,232	2,778
Population (thousands)[2]	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	.9	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,429**	**10,000**	**10,147**	**12,383**	**12,080**	**13,972**	**7,555**	**8,089**	**8,534**	**8,944**	**8,520**	**9,673**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,064	6,194	6,066	7,771	7,463	8,758	35,034	37,787	41,996	43,998	40,888	43,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	358	381	361	414	454	515	2,156	2,329	2,470	2,714	3,011	3,321
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−558	−577	−415	−383	−313	−373	−3,045	−3,241	−4,233	−3,749	−3,715	−3,384
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,148	5,236	5,290	6,974	6,696	7,870	29,833	32,217	35,293	37,535	34,162	36,508
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,302	2,678	2,539	2,451	2,575	2,951	11,941	11,655	10,606	9,995	10,482	12,002
Plus: Transfer payments	1,635	1,786	1,841	1,955	2,012	2,145	12,749	13,909	14,596	14,997	15,448	19,789
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,805	3,844	3,592	3,589	3,611	3,853	24,727	25,261	27,002	27,740	29,192	30,373
Other labor income	316	322	286	312	321	360	1,989	2,004	2,159	2,241	2,407	2,575
Proprietors' income[6]	1,943	2,028	2,188	3,870	3,531	4,545	8,318	10,522	12,835	14,017	9,289	10,265
Farm	(L)	347	617	1,937	1,520	2,479	1,683	3,914	6,066	7,066	1,372	1,967
Nonfarm	1,952	1,681	1,571	1,933	2,011	2,066	6,635	6,608	6,769	6,951	7,917	8,298
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	534	852	1,081	2,387	1,936	2,851	2,694	4,876	6,976	7,970	2,232	2,778
Nonfarm	5,530	5,342	4,985	5,384	5,527	5,907	32,340	32,911	35,020	36,028	38,656	40,435
Private	4,165	3,917	3,500	3,883	4,131	4,331	23,838	24,002	25,505	26,430	27,813	28,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	583	458	366	718	693	709	790	541	421	568	558	570
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	433	485	276	308	289	290	2,210	1,833	2,826	1,605	1,755	1,576
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,191	3,254	3,529	4,425	4,426	4,230
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	179	735	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,075	2,794	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,392	1,239	1,210	1,246	1,329	1,452	899	840	936	885	862	1,420
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,954	1,900	1,777	2,063	2,406	2,537
Retail trade	646	680	606	535	582	612	3,754	4,201	3,992	4,126	4,770	4,699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	110	142	111	(D)	1,069	1,166	1,479	1,508	1,828	1,870
Services	530	586	634	664	762	865	9,941	10,217	10,532	11,234	11,185	11,779
Government and government enterprises	1,365	1,425	1,485	1,501	1,396	1,576	8,502	8,909	9,515	9,598	10,843	11,729
Federal, civilian	599	617	628	582	464	636	2,998	2,959	3,348	3,487	3,855	4,305
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	136	144	171	184	194	198
State and local	748	788	834	895	907	914	5,368	5,806	5,996	5,927	6,794	7,226

	Valley, Nebraska						Washington, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,898**	**72,520**	**73,872**	**73,797**	**77,258**	**80,299**	**187,767**	**211,722**	**217,880**	**224,366**	**229,578**	**254,189**
Nonfarm personal income	57,090	57,714	55,298	55,773	58,699	63,161	176,524	186,161	189,850	199,754	213,637	236,430
Farm income[1]	10,808	14,806	18,574	18,024	18,559	17,138	11,243	25,561	28,030	24,612	15,941	17,759
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.5	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,479**	**12,231**	**12,623**	**13,020**	**13,786**	**14,523**	**11,994**	**13,462**	**13,835**	**14,178**	**14,330**	**15,686**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,943	47,189	48,556	48,817	51,107	49,961	83,429	100,111	104,825	107,260	106,789	124,811
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,030	2,260	2,086	2,272	2,544	2,765	4,623	5,093	5,216	5,998	6,816	8,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−577	−101	556	829	1,382	48,286	53,430	56,488	61,224	63,975	63,607
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,942	44,352	46,369	47,101	49,392	48,578	127,092	148,448	156,097	162,486	163,948	180,332
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,788	17,411	16,188	15,065	15,724	18,040	38,338	39,496	37,186	36,542	38,253	43,761
Plus: Transfer payments	10,168	10,757	11,315	11,631	12,142	13,681	22,337	23,778	24,597	25,338	27,377	30,096
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,831	25,036	23,246	22,732	23,686	23,309	56,996	59,767	61,181	65,146	71,278	85,665
Other labor income	2,035	2,202	2,045	1,987	2,128	2,263	4,868	4,932	5,027	5,438	5,714	6,646
Proprietors' income[6]	17,077	19,951	23,265	24,098	25,293	24,389	21,565	35,412	38,617	36,676	29,797	32,500
Farm	9,285	13,375	17,240	16,718	17,336	16,015	8,091	22,623	25,290	21,909	13,397	15,408
Nonfarm	7,792	6,576	6,025	7,380	7,957	8,374	13,474	12,789	13,327	14,767	16,400	17,092
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,808	14,806	18,574	18,024	18,559	17,138	11,243	25,561	28,030	24,612	15,941	17,759
Nonfarm	31,135	32,383	29,982	30,793	32,548	32,823	72,186	74,550	76,795	82,648	90,848	107,052
Private	21,813	22,549	20,318	20,704	21,990	22,060	54,750	55,491	56,578	61,083	65,235	72,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,163	1,394	1,128	1,946	1,937	1,980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	89	128	103	177	204	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,075	6,581	4,779	2,986	2,415	1,048	8,143	7,186	7,871	7,958	8,596	9,701
Manufacturing	502	529	443	456	551	639	7,009	6,447	6,659	7,822	7,963	8,629
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	967	929	892	1,009	1,084	1,195
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,042	5,518	5,767	6,813	6,879	7,434
Transportation and public utilities	2,734	2,408	2,281	2,516	2,622	2,656	6,199	6,894	5,571	5,907	6,234	6,365
Wholesale trade	1,768	1,771	1,798	1,841	2,239	2,699	3,608	3,781	3,146	3,675	3,939	3,703
Retail trade	3,724	3,719	3,479	3,745	4,193	4,318	8,141	7,780	8,353	8,584	9,621	10,798
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,322	1,358	1,482	1,988	2,045	2,143	2,328	2,600	2,456	3,295	3,020	3,004
Services	4,436	4,661	4,825	5,049	5,784	6,353	16,967	18,210	20,250	21,050	22,718	26,567
Government and government enterprises	9,322	9,834	9,664	10,089	10,558	10,763	17,436	19,059	20,217	21,565	25,613	35,041
Federal, civilian	3,376	3,587	3,326	3,336	3,522	3,276	985	1,027	1,070	1,162	1,282	1,282
Military	114	118	140	150	154	155	293	317	377	418	439	454
State and local	5,832	6,129	6,198	6,603	6,882	7,332	16,158	17,715	18,770	19,985	23,892	33,305

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

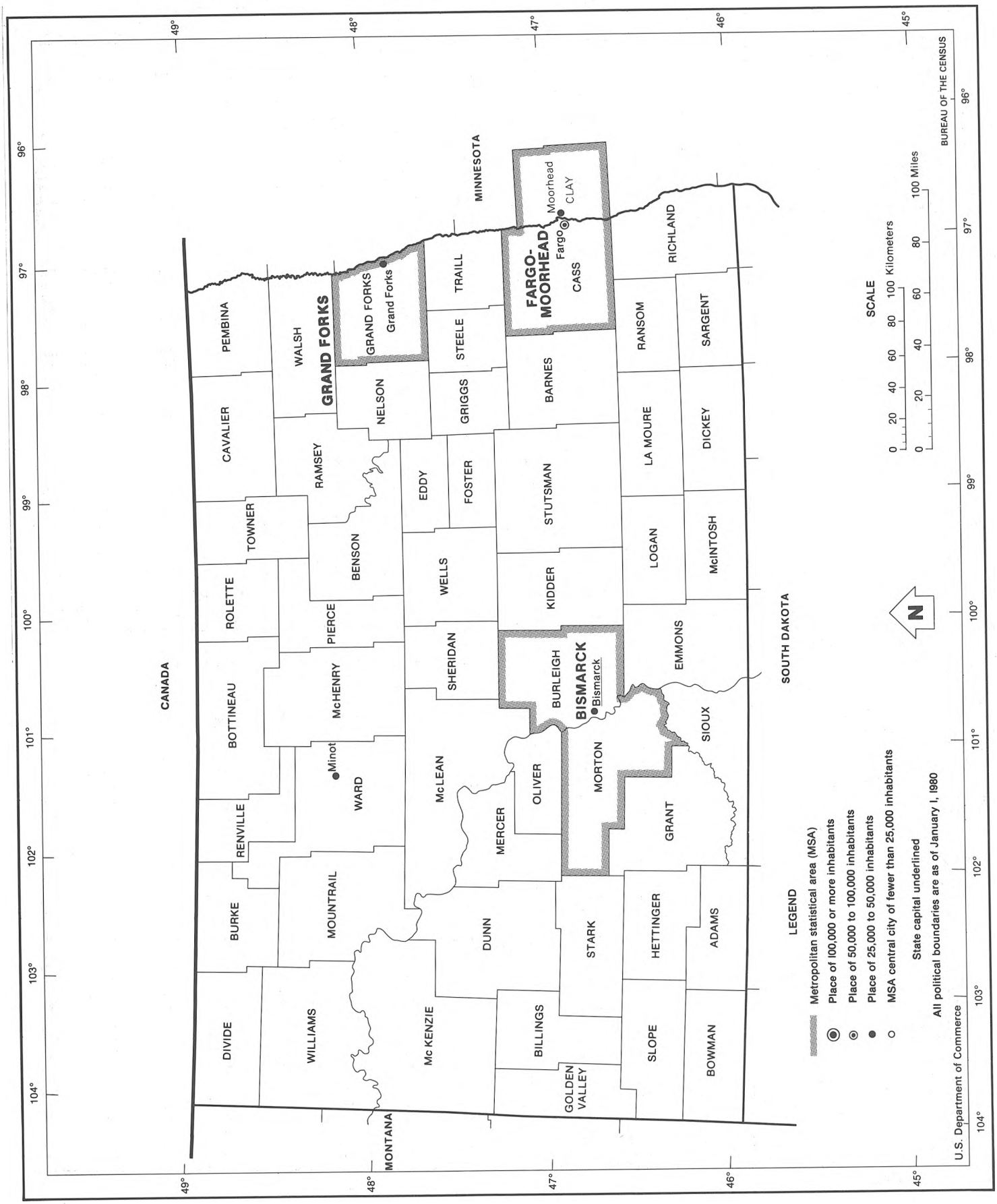
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wayne, Nebraska						Webster, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,001**	**96,328**	**102,722**	**109,519**	**108,962**	**123,827**	**64,051**	**61,304**	**63,103**	**63,850**	**65,277**	**69,455**
Nonfarm personal income	89,411	89,239	89,566	92,217	98,803	110,637	43,486	43,187	43,074	42,780	44,457	48,093
Farm income[1]	4,590	7,089	13,156	17,302	10,159	13,190	20,565	18,117	20,029	21,070	20,820	21,362
Population (thousands)[2]	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,420**	**9,849**	**10,589**	**11,314**	**11,158**	**12,620**	**13,456**	**13,198**	**13,742**	**14,042**	**14,439**	**15,421**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,608	47,117	53,102	59,987	56,804	66,656	36,674	33,928	35,770	37,158	37,816	39,236
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,522	2,523	2,544	2,958	3,418	4,162	1,118	1,193	1,194	1,331	1,533	1,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,732	13,998	15,333	16,528	17,703	18,862	1,318	1,384	1,333	1,616	1,629	1,698
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,818	58,592	65,891	73,557	71,089	81,356	36,874	34,119	35,909	37,443	37,912	39,142
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,309	23,153	21,816	20,501	21,468	24,510	16,845	15,962	15,586	14,442	15,077	17,338
Plus: Transfer payments	12,874	14,583	15,015	15,461	16,405	17,961	10,332	11,223	11,608	11,965	12,288	12,975
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,709	28,518	28,178	30,521	32,979	38,051	10,719	10,911	10,712	10,710	11,073	11,623
Other labor income	2,984	2,791	2,598	2,801	3,149	4,146	960	949	944	960	1,023	1,124
Proprietors' income[6]	13,915	15,808	22,326	26,665	20,676	24,459	24,995	22,068	24,114	25,488	25,720	26,489
Farm	3,476	6,001	12,097	16,200	9,068	12,102	19,586	17,167	19,113	20,133	19,905	20,468
Nonfarm	10,439	9,807	10,229	10,465	11,608	12,357	5,409	4,901	5,001	5,355	5,815	6,021
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,590	7,089	13,156	17,302	10,159	13,190	20,565	18,117	20,029	21,070	20,820	21,362
Nonfarm	42,018	40,028	39,946	42,685	46,645	53,466	16,109	15,811	15,741	16,088	16,996	17,874
Private	28,690	25,624	25,646	27,915	30,774	36,210	11,289	10,852	10,767	11,153	11,912	12,547
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	385	357	306	557	576	644	343	277	193	(D)	(D)	298
Mining	74	88	(L)	(L)	50	53	189	235	168	(D)	(D)	270
Construction	4,268	3,518	3,413	3,350	3,451	3,551	1,837	1,645	1,335	1,408	1,531	1,605
Manufacturing	912	1,268	1,575	2,084	3,214	7,626	306	301	304	271	287	178
Nondurable goods	675	959	1,247	1,661	1,789	1,827	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	237	309	328	423	1,425	5,799	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,487	2,034	1,374	1,399	1,507	1,566	931	804	1,076	1,075	1,218	1,415
Wholesale trade	5,524	3,980	4,010	3,900	4,004	4,055	982	864	724	624	713	831
Retail trade	6,288	5,703	5,596	5,952	6,491	6,458	2,809	2,713	2,655	2,615	2,874	2,891
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,497	2,507	2,635	2,834	2,622	2,655	861	949	993	1,183	856	793
Services	6,255	6,169	6,705	7,805	8,859	9,602	3,031	3,064	3,319	3,452	3,875	4,266
Government and government enterprises	13,328	14,404	14,300	14,770	15,871	17,256	4,820	4,959	4,974	4,935	5,084	5,327
Federal, civilian	964	1,049	1,095	1,196	1,427	1,349	816	845	845	919	928	1,008
Military	188	198	236	256	268	275	90	94	111	120	124	127
State and local	12,176	13,157	12,969	13,318	14,176	15,632	3,914	4,020	4,018	3,896	4,032	4,192

	Wheeler, Nebraska						York, Nebraska					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,457**	**23,740**	**25,055**	**31,111**	**29,284**	**31,267**	**205,902**	**207,045**	**198,194**	**207,943**	**227,149**	**232,364**
Nonfarm personal income	5,567	5,971	5,940	6,136	6,619	7,348	168,042	168,471	171,399	175,709	189,603	204,143
Farm income[1]	14,890	17,769	19,115	24,975	22,665	23,919	37,860	38,574	26,795	32,234	37,546	28,221
Population (thousands)[2]	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	15.0	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.9	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,959**	**22,228**	**23,999**	**31,909**	**29,912**	**32,706**	**13,691**	**13,801**	**13,363**	**14,116**	**15,282**	**15,598**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,319	20,286	21,887	27,850	25,688	27,270	140,241	143,545	135,765	147,194	163,964	161,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	154	167	182	198	219	259	6,856	7,508	7,826	8,830	10,181	11,342
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−297	−350	−410	−439	−435	−478	−602	−589	−883	−356	−534	−501
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,868	19,769	21,295	27,213	25,034	26,533	132,783	135,448	127,056	138,008	153,249	149,479
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,265	2,655	2,447	2,537	2,651	3,053	49,781	46,996	45,233	42,787	44,769	51,282
Plus: Transfer payments	1,324	1,316	1,313	1,361	1,599	1,681	23,338	24,601	25,905	27,148	29,131	31,603
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,913	5,093	5,299	5,577	5,687	6,043	77,017	80,430	82,014	84,586	92,678	97,503
Other labor income	222	237	239	242	256	308	7,329	7,327	7,454	7,800	8,598	9,110
Proprietors' income[6]	12,184	14,956	16,349	22,031	19,745	20,919	55,895	55,788	46,297	54,808	62,688	54,709
Farm	11,458	14,288	15,629	21,274	18,919	20,067	36,177	36,973	25,275	30,709	36,085	26,833
Nonfarm	726	668	720	757	826	852	19,718	18,815	21,022	24,099	26,603	27,876
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,890	17,769	19,115	24,975	22,665	23,919	37,860	38,574	26,795	32,234	37,546	28,221
Nonfarm	2,429	2,517	2,772	2,875	3,023	3,351	102,381	104,971	108,970	114,960	126,418	133,101
Private	1,351	1,309	1,362	1,305	1,328	1,413	85,097	86,217	90,333	95,952	106,224	112,075
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,827	1,467	1,195	2,143	2,064	2,149
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	203	80	82	119	125
Construction	138	129	114	117	131	144	7,766	6,510	7,275	6,202	6,285	6,692
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,478	19,257	17,748	19,297	23,234	22,270
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,678	2,594	1,965	2,277	2,519	3,763
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,800	16,663	15,783	17,020	20,715	18,507
Transportation and public utilities	309	206	282	277	296	300	6,783	6,396	8,011	9,794	11,105	12,343
Wholesale trade	316	401	401	348	316	339	10,814	11,276	11,926	11,369	13,126	15,403
Retail trade	173	161	150	145	162	189	13,448	13,796	14,306	14,623	15,374	16,042
Finance, insurance, and real estate	232	233	237	212	223	215	5,569	5,577	6,395	7,477	7,696	7,068
Services	118	128	135	141	155	163	20,240	21,735	23,397	24,965	27,221	29,983
Government and government enterprises	1,078	1,208	1,410	1,570	1,695	1,938	17,284	18,754	18,637	19,008	20,194	21,026
Federal, civilian	255	358	537	672	762	892	1,597	1,667	1,594	1,693	1,692	1,707
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	283	305	363	390	407	418
State and local	803	828	847	872	906	1,019	15,404	16,782	16,680	16,925	18,095	18,901

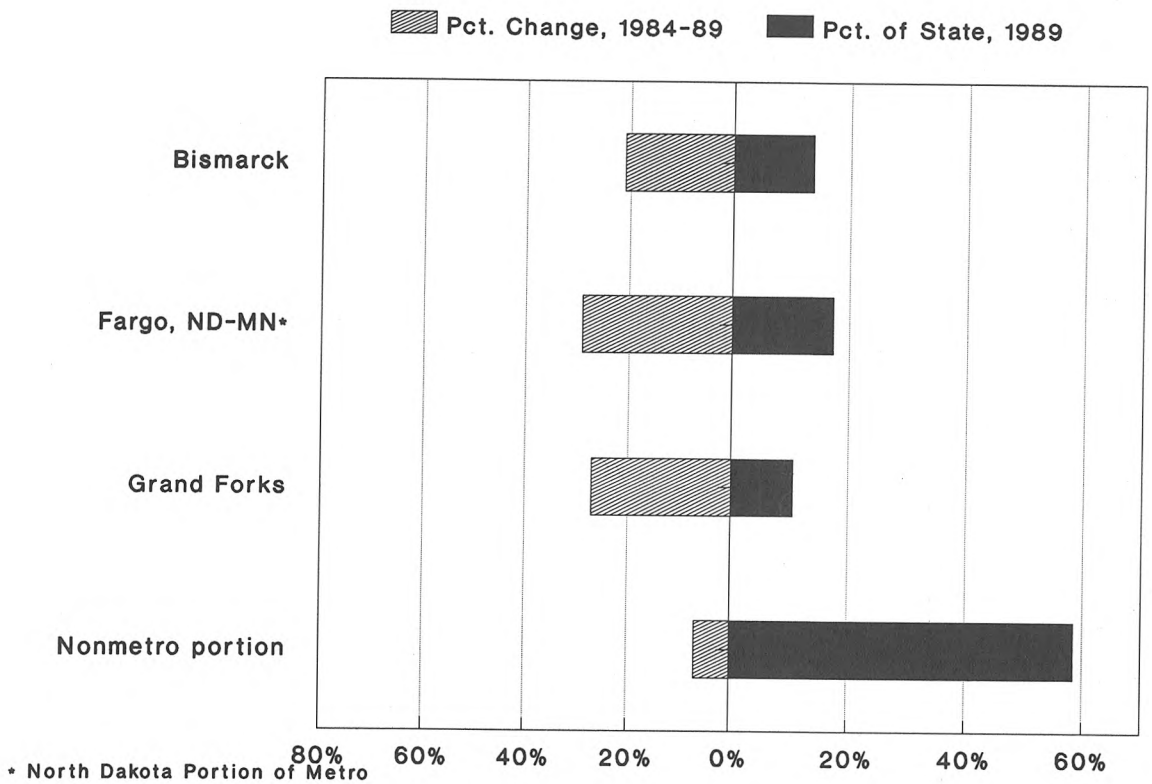
See footnotes at end of tables.

NORTH DAKOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



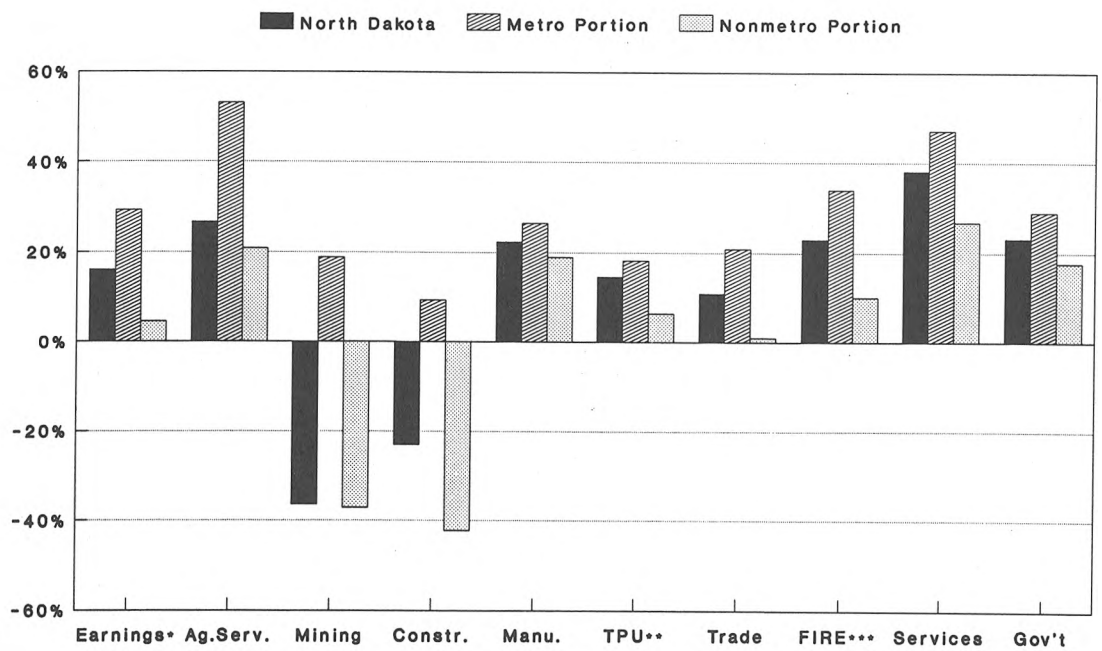
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



* North Dakota Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of North Dakota						North Dakota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,930,244**	**8,182,182**	**8,386,307**	**8,526,996**	**8,328,993**	**9,037,057**	**2,983,727**	**3,121,125**	**3,260,370**	**3,408,774**	**3,492,130**	**3,752,090**
Nonfarm personal income	7,292,768	7,469,339	7,607,547	7,756,590	7,960,941	8,452,595	2,912,212	3,053,408	3,171,837	3,314,879	3,440,049	3,678,866
Farm income[1]	637,476	712,843	778,760	770,406	368,052	584,462	71,515	67,717	88,533	93,895	52,081	73,224
Population (thousands)[2]	686.8	684.9	678.5	671.4	667.0	660.0	248.8	251.4	253.9	254.8	256.4	257.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,547**	**11,946**	**12,361**	**12,700**	**12,487**	**13,693**	**11,992**	**12,414**	**12,839**	**13,379**	**13,621**	**14,574**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,588,244	5,733,069	5,858,791	6,056,089	5,891,693	6,327,211	2,369,585	2,474,105	2,602,343	2,756,366	2,862,399	3,044,194
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	315,558	339,489	369,806	390,577	430,281	470,302	141,144	156,081	176,041	189,418	209,014	229,537
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−172,369	−168,937	−168,939	−175,222	−188,402	−193,372	−128,705	−139,995	−153,332	−161,824	−174,547	−181,530
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,100,317	5,224,643	5,320,046	5,490,290	5,273,010	5,663,537	2,099,736	2,178,029	2,272,970	2,405,124	2,478,838	2,633,127
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,658,708	1,699,206	1,692,167	1,584,468	1,575,457	1,752,780	512,937	535,539	543,866	525,755	522,630	579,860
Plus: Transfer payments	1,171,219	1,258,333	1,374,094	1,452,238	1,480,526	1,620,740	371,054	407,557	443,534	477,895	490,662	539,103
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,077,144	4,149,651	4,158,815	4,314,723	4,480,905	4,650,582	1,937,960	2,031,574	2,113,983	2,234,034	2,351,425	2,483,800
Other labor income	340,699	332,286	329,085	332,645	348,529	369,975	158,940	159,890	164,800	168,900	178,456	192,242
Proprietors' income[6]	1,170,401	1,251,132	1,370,891	1,408,721	1,062,259	1,306,654	272,685	282,641	323,560	353,432	332,518	368,152
Farm	568,541	643,524	709,269	695,803	292,168	506,026	59,372	55,457	76,223	80,703	38,658	59,343
Nonfarm	601,860	607,608	661,622	712,918	770,091	800,628	213,313	227,184	247,337	272,729	293,860	308,809
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	637,476	712,843	778,760	770,406	368,052	584,462	71,515	67,717	88,533	93,895	52,081	73,224
Nonfarm	4,950,768	5,020,226	5,080,031	5,285,683	5,523,641	5,742,749	2,298,070	2,406,388	2,513,810	2,662,471	2,810,318	2,970,970
Private	3,858,985	3,852,025	3,872,966	4,033,408	4,238,574	4,397,987	1,767,049	1,836,976	1,921,508	2,043,721	2,164,067	2,286,191
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	32,539	29,886	27,523	40,545	40,401	41,205	8,228	8,295	8,134	11,820	12,436	12,599
Mining	224,952	216,987	153,681	135,004	142,280	143,105	11,119	12,003	10,243	11,563	12,201	13,213
Construction	431,692	358,608	343,699	344,393	337,379	331,807	160,880	160,299	170,436	173,861	172,838	175,842
Manufacturing	320,160	330,768	335,247	351,425	375,600	391,631	150,886	155,505	159,607	166,695	179,583	190,718
Nondurable goods	172,776	179,934	186,430	188,946	187,454	185,265	84,870	88,729	92,687	94,234	102,406	102,327
Durable goods	147,384	150,834	148,817	162,479	188,146	206,366	66,016	66,776	66,920	72,461	77,177	88,391
Transportation and public utilities	538,365	537,366	566,176	573,663	602,981	616,374	228,910	234,137	242,910	246,961	256,628	270,439
Wholesale trade	466,542	462,988	461,162	481,289	498,013	522,561	248,282	252,374	253,027	269,122	280,180	300,527
Retail trade	560,510	565,188	556,881	565,612	596,125	615,798	262,821	270,960	274,277	285,744	302,701	316,678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	248,580	260,501	275,077	307,427	301,120	305,488	131,932	140,074	151,676	170,496	170,938	176,629
Services	1,035,645	1,089,733	1,153,520	1,234,050	1,344,675	1,430,018	563,991	603,329	651,198	707,459	776,562	829,546
Government and government enterprises	1,091,783	1,168,201	1,207,065	1,252,275	1,285,067	1,344,762	531,021	569,412	592,302	618,750	646,251	684,779
Federal, civilian	200,972	213,811	223,936	240,776	256,485	268,496	98,728	106,365	111,897	120,704	130,983	138,050
Military	234,371	246,618	246,840	258,327	261,690	269,322	110,599	114,600	115,592	119,278	124,702	129,011
State and local	656,440	707,772	736,289	753,172	766,892	806,944	321,694	348,447	364,813	378,768	390,566	417,718

	North Dakota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,946,517**	**5,061,057**	**5,125,937**	**5,118,222**	**4,836,863**	**5,284,967**	**42,960**	**41,263**	**44,081**	**44,481**	**42,412**	**44,765**
Nonfarm personal income	4,380,556	4,415,931	4,435,710	4,441,711	4,520,892	4,773,729	37,166	37,666	38,461	37,375	38,282	40,382
Farm income[1]	565,961	645,126	690,227	676,511	315,971	511,238	5,794	3,597	5,620	7,106	4,130	4,383
Population (thousands)[2]	438.0	433.5	424.5	416.6	410.6	402.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,294**	**11,675**	**12,075**	**12,285**	**11,779**	**13,130**	**12,146**	**11,317**	**12,484**	**12,878**	**12,794**	**13,972**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,218,659	3,258,964	3,256,448	3,299,723	3,029,294	3,283,017	24,009	22,089	24,577	26,151	24,588	25,037
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	174,414	183,408	193,765	201,159	221,267	240,765	1,290	1,423	1,561	1,595	1,809	1,980
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−43,664	−28,942	−15,607	−13,398	−13,855	−11,842	2,313	1,860	1,583	1,481	1,440	1,559
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,000,581	3,046,614	3,047,076	3,085,166	2,794,172	3,030,410	25,032	22,526	24,599	26,037	24,219	24,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,145,771	1,163,667	1,148,301	1,058,713	1,052,827	1,172,920	10,802	10,974	10,982	9,719	9,692	10,795
Plus: Transfer payments	800,165	850,776	930,560	974,343	989,864	1,081,637	7,126	7,763	8,500	8,725	8,501	9,354
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,139,184	2,118,077	2,044,832	2,080,689	2,129,480	2,166,782	13,473	13,591	13,666	13,920	15,029	15,115
Other labor income	181,759	172,396	164,285	163,745	170,073	177,733	1,119	1,077	1,067	1,033	1,091	1,081
Proprietors' income[6]	897,716	968,491	1,047,331	1,055,289	729,741	938,502	9,417	7,421	9,844	11,198	8,468	8,841
Farm	509,169	588,067	633,046	615,100	253,510	446,683	5,362	3,166	5,189	6,642	3,657	3,895
Nonfarm	388,547	380,424	414,285	440,189	476,231	491,819	4,055	4,255	4,655	4,556	4,811	4,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	565,961	645,126	690,227	676,511	315,971	511,238	5,794	3,597	5,620	7,106	4,130	4,383
Nonfarm	2,652,698	2,613,838	2,566,221	2,623,212	2,713,323	2,771,779	18,215	18,492	18,957	19,045	20,458	20,654
Private	2,091,936	2,015,049	1,951,458	1,989,687	2,074,507	2,111,796	15,652	15,793	16,184	16,232	17,496	17,628
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	23,523*	20,783*	(D)	26,720*	26,275*	28,423*	427	536	(D)	513	537	622
Mining	206,494*	198,127*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	59	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	270,093*	197,621*	173,263	170,532	164,541	155,965	1,254	1,404	1,425	1,154	1,165	1,109
Manufacturing	168,785*	174,950*	175,339*	184,538*	195,732*	200,659*	488	422	403	396	349	152
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	300,329*	282,290*	298,687*	302,249*	320,817*	319,527*	(D)	1,417	1,659	1,757	1,889	1,857
Wholesale trade	218,260	210,614	208,135	212,167	217,833	222,034	3,351	2,896	2,759	2,739	2,350	2,591
Retail trade	297,689	294,228	282,604	279,868	293,424	299,120	2,016	1,903	1,900	1,918	2,373	2,472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116,161*	119,975*	123,105*	135,950*	129,051*	127,885*	812	806	877	1,017	861	844
Services	461,980*	473,978*	490,111*	512,958*	553,701*	585,617*	(D)	6,350	6,621	6,691	7,928	7,943
Government and government enterprises	560,762	598,789	614,763	633,525	638,816	659,983	2,563	2,699	2,773	2,813	2,962	3,026
Federal, civilian	102,244	107,446	112,039	120,072	125,502	130,446	469	476	529	569	643	653
Military	123,772	132,018	131,248	139,049	136,988	140,311	98	108	124	136	137	138
State and local	334,746	359,325	371,476	374,404	376,326	389,226	1,996	2,115	2,120	2,108	2,182	2,235

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Barnes, North Dakota						Benson, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,907**	**155,432**	**157,076**	**160,998**	**153,655**	**168,844**	**78,811**	**80,805**	**74,231**	**72,914**	**65,047**	**75,899**
Nonfarm personal income	136,785	138,741	144,654	145,167	147,481	157,562	60,365	60,512	60,617	60,135	62,517	66,137
Farm income[1]	23,122	16,691	12,422	15,831	6,174	11,282	18,446	20,293	13,614	12,779	2,530	9,762
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.4	13.3	13.2	13.1	12.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,712**	**11,614**	**11,824**	**12,155**	**11,763**	**13,061**	**10,095**	**10,372**	**9,678**	**9,701**	**8,746**	**10,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,091	81,601	82,429	89,290	80,676	88,826	48,272	50,654	44,596	43,624	35,888	41,706
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,376	4,863	5,524	5,854	6,368	7,139	2,079	2,317	2,449	2,486	2,868	2,987
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,544	4,658	4,805	4,350	4,820	4,742	−2,434	−3,375	−3,280	−2,813	−3,409	−2,087
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,259	81,396	81,710	87,786	79,128	86,429	43,759	44,962	38,867	38,325	29,611	36,632
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,582	43,726	43,103	39,575	39,441	44,001	18,196	18,950	17,889	16,638	16,641	18,622
Plus: Transfer payments	29,066	30,310	32,263	33,637	35,086	38,414	16,856	16,893	17,475	17,951	18,795	20,645
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,376	49,380	53,317	56,911	56,691	59,020	24,146	25,035	25,374	25,017	27,131	25,618
Other labor income	3,671	3,656	3,956	4,204	4,190	4,500	1,850	1,864	1,847	1,793	2,011	2,005
Proprietors' income[6]	34,044	28,565	25,156	28,175	19,795	25,306	22,276	23,755	17,375	16,814	6,746	14,083
Farm	21,195	14,746	10,470	13,741	4,050	9,088	17,308	19,149	12,464	11,540	1,266	8,452
Nonfarm	12,849	13,819	14,686	14,434	15,745	16,218	4,968	4,606	4,911	5,274	5,480	5,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,122	16,691	12,422	15,831	6,174	11,282	18,446	20,293	13,614	12,779	2,530	9,762
Nonfarm	62,969	64,910	70,007	73,459	74,502	77,544	29,826	30,361	30,982	30,845	33,358	31,944
Private	47,766	49,097	53,399	56,310	56,805	59,281	22,526	21,771	22,641	22,364	25,337	23,755
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	189	207	206	264	487	498	342	300	286	487	470	473
Mining	405	229	233	195	108	110	166	86	(L)	(L)	53	(L)
Construction	5,828	5,388	6,546	7,327	6,040	6,403	1,775	1,561	1,489	780	819	916
Manufacturing	1,416	1,789	2,545	3,194	3,133	3,300	8,848	9,485	9,678	9,282	10,833	8,689
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,242	1,406	1,482	1,543	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,701	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,303	1,788	1,651	1,757	(D)	(D)	(D)	581	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,886	3,796	4,143	4,520	4,977	4,898	1,457	1,475	1,667	1,836	2,014	2,259
Wholesale trade	7,952	8,082	7,666	8,395	8,338	8,603	2,301	2,132	2,231	2,275	2,157	2,070
Retail trade	10,113	10,195	10,233	10,291	10,366	10,406	1,717	1,473	1,404	1,366	1,543	1,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,647	3,990	4,324	4,340	4,190	4,392	1,658	1,535	1,452	1,452	1,461	1,575
Services	14,330	15,421	17,503	17,784	19,166	20,671	4,262	3,724	4,401	4,853	5,987	6,172
Government and government enterprises	15,203	15,813	16,608	17,149	17,697	18,263	7,300	8,590	8,341	8,481	8,021	8,189
Federal, civilian	2,343	2,420	2,482	2,654	2,821	2,891	2,572	3,776	3,662	3,535	2,932	2,991
Military	407	406	467	523	541	557	218	238	274	297	308	315
State and local	12,453	12,987	13,659	13,972	14,335	14,815	4,510	4,576	4,405	4,649	4,781	4,883

	Billings, North Dakota						Bottineau, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,172**	**14,206**	**16,320**	**15,118**	**13,143**	**15,390**	**108,301**	**124,714**	**115,355**	**113,098**	**103,006**	**121,419**
Nonfarm personal income	12,447	11,643	11,282	10,950	11,248	11,627	91,813	93,060	92,691	91,063	92,946	98,072
Farm income[1]	3,725	2,563	5,038	4,168	1,895	3,763	16,488	31,654	22,664	22,035	10,060	23,347
Population (thousands)[2]	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	9.3	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,595**	**11,030**	**12,952**	**11,942**	**10,514**	**12,462**	**11,607**	**13,407**	**12,809**	**12,949**	**12,029**	**14,611**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,957	14,040	15,602	14,463	12,893	13,661	56,628	72,191	62,902	62,801	52,401	65,837
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	830	755	751	735	816	761	2,781	2,977	3,175	3,282	3,659	4,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,419	−3,626	−3,044	−2,715	−2,998	−2,017	3,934	3,209	2,475	2,361	2,377	2,382
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,708	9,659	11,807	11,013	9,079	10,883	57,781	72,423	62,202	61,880	51,119	64,203
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,368	3,371	3,265	2,817	2,785	3,124	30,782	31,745	30,875	28,462	28,364	31,637
Plus: Transfer payments	1,096	1,176	1,248	1,288	1,279	1,383	19,738	20,546	22,278	22,756	23,523	25,579
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,615	10,113	9,114	8,846	9,360	8,355	31,722	32,443	31,027	31,055	31,993	31,987
Other labor income	931	754	653	646	706	637	2,692	2,647	2,521	2,498	2,678	2,696
Proprietors' income[6]	4,411	3,173	5,835	4,971	2,827	4,669	22,214	37,101	29,354	29,248	17,730	31,154
Farm	3,383	2,228	4,709	3,819	1,544	3,407	15,179	30,337	21,340	20,611	8,611	21,846
Nonfarm	1,028	945	1,126	1,152	1,283	1,262	7,035	6,764	8,014	8,637	9,119	9,308
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,725	2,563	5,038	4,168	1,895	3,763	16,488	31,654	22,664	22,035	10,060	23,347
Nonfarm	13,232	11,477	10,564	10,295	10,998	9,898	40,140	40,537	40,238	40,766	42,341	42,490
Private	11,237	9,293	8,241	7,832	8,431	7,301	30,663	30,279	29,668	29,876	31,299	31,341
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	116	150	156	169	379	331	312	386	300	309
Mining	7,910	6,235	5,165	4,581	4,931	3,235	4,132	4,370	2,509	1,836	2,526	2,270
Construction	(D)	(D)	424	502	607	605	3,123	2,920	2,968	2,860	2,759	2,697
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	1,050	1,083	1,273	1,445	1,201
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	454	450	364	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	604	596	633	909	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	833	624	705	679	684	580	4,052	3,706	4,596	4,718	5,374	5,552
Wholesale trade	117	80	95	106	107	627	3,701	3,587	3,270	3,167	2,943	3,084
Retail trade	373	364	353	332	383	398	5,143	4,909	4,968	4,881	4,855	4,780
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,838	1,960	2,029	2,422	2,261	2,120
Services	1,291	1,248	1,383	1,453	1,558	1,688	7,220	7,446	7,933	8,333	8,836	9,328
Government and government enterprises	1,995	2,184	2,323	2,463	2,567	2,597	9,477	10,258	10,570	10,890	11,042	11,149
Federal, civilian	789	860	871	996	1,039	1,045	1,674	1,764	1,789	1,895	1,979	2,056
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	51	53	260	281	323	345	355	358
State and local	1,170	1,284	1,407	1,417	1,477	1,499	7,543	8,213	8,458	8,650	8,708	8,735

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bowman, North Dakota						Burke, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,158**	**49,998**	**50,869**	**54,452**	**55,665**	**55,202**	**43,871**	**42,713**	**43,911**	**43,016**	**39,696**	**46,572**
Nonfarm personal income	46,426	46,764	46,318	48,861	49,664	52,559	40,898	39,726	38,045	37,472	38,342	40,669
Farm income[1]	4,732	3,234	4,551	5,591	6,001	2,643	2,973	2,987	5,866	5,544	1,354	5,903
Population (thousands)[2]	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,793**	**11,494**	**11,986**	**13,245**	**13,758**	**14,011**	**11,727**	**11,664**	**12,517**	**12,604**	**12,069**	**14,715**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,686	29,340	30,102	30,820	32,458	29,259	21,908	21,603	23,513	23,519	20,084	24,918
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,835	1,933	2,035	2,065	2,287	2,478	1,347	1,417	1,447	1,520	1,687	1,860
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−993	−743	−521	(L)	−236	(L)	360	(L)	(L)	102	52	78
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,858	26,664	27,546	28,791	29,935	26,758	20,921	20,224	22,109	22,101	18,449	23,136
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,490	15,881	15,199	17,156	17,106	19,072	14,835	14,389	13,317	12,239	12,128	13,531
Plus: Transfer payments	6,810	7,453	8,124	8,505	8,624	9,372	8,115	8,100	8,485	8,676	9,119	9,905
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,724	19,146	18,518	17,985	18,685	18,696	14,631	14,475	13,163	12,660	12,927	13,070
Other labor income	1,911	1,781	1,690	1,577	1,671	1,707	1,232	1,171	1,045	1,016	1,069	1,132
Proprietors' income[6]	10,051	8,413	9,894	11,258	12,102	8,856	6,045	5,957	9,305	9,843	6,088	10,716
Farm	4,049	2,557	3,873	4,856	5,252	1,868	2,470	2,484	5,365	5,009	812	5,347
Nonfarm	6,002	5,856	6,021	6,402	6,850	6,988	3,575	3,473	3,940	4,834	5,276	5,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,732	3,234	4,551	5,591	6,001	2,643	2,973	2,987	5,866	5,544	1,354	5,903
Nonfarm	26,954	26,106	25,551	25,229	26,457	26,616	18,935	18,616	17,647	17,975	18,730	19,015
Private	23,491	22,409	21,710	21,467	22,600	22,590	14,673	14,135	13,061	13,405	13,918	14,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	225	196	163	271	268	277	114	109	111	169	170	183
Mining	6,144	5,166	4,282	3,733	3,844	3,686	4,990	4,772	3,551	3,061	3,133	2,854
Construction	2,267	2,344	1,875	1,964	2,213	1,888	1,045	1,171	1,083	1,270	1,276	1,175
Manufacturing	459	459	419	368	504	495	190	199	202	212	212	191
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,291	1,068	1,574	1,554	1,560	1,571	3,507	3,152	3,516	3,986	4,171	4,515
Wholesale trade	3,076	3,001	2,973	2,788	2,730	2,856	896	714	752	930	917	899
Retail trade	3,620	3,598	3,528	3,450	3,713	3,688	2,100	2,179	1,896	1,760	1,915	1,927
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,454	1,482	1,680	1,863	1,866	1,755	573	569	614	716	689	706
Services	4,955	5,095	5,216	5,476	5,902	6,374	1,258	1,270	1,336	1,301	1,435	1,567
Government and government enterprises	3,463	3,697	3,841	3,762	3,857	4,026	4,262	4,481	4,586	4,570	4,812	4,998
Federal, civilian	447	469	497	545	602	642	1,531	1,579	1,614	1,692	1,820	1,935
Military	121	131	150	162	167	169	105	111	127	135	136	136
State and local	2,895	3,097	3,194	3,055	3,088	3,215	2,626	2,791	2,845	2,743	2,856	2,927

	Burleigh, North Dakota						Cass, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**758,054**	**788,967**	**814,249**	**849,444**	**874,367**	**934,768**	**1,209,344**	**1,273,976**	**1,333,952**	**1,392,806**	**1,444,937**	**1,560,261**
Nonfarm personal income	747,870	777,381	798,353	834,264	863,691	923,452	1,183,924	1,250,182	1,309,406	1,369,263	1,433,724	1,543,732
Farm income[1]	10,184	11,586	15,896	15,180	10,676	11,316	25,420	23,794	24,546	23,543	11,213	16,529
Population (thousands)[2]	59.0	59.9	60.3	60.0	60.4	60.4	94.5	96.4	97.9	99.2	100.2	101.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,841**	**13,180**	**13,499**	**14,149**	**14,483**	**15,477**	**12,802**	**13,219**	**13,631**	**14,042**	**14,426**	**15,416**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	583,533	609,402	628,331	664,491	691,167	734,837	1,029,606	1,079,262	1,136,142	1,202,985	1,271,015	1,354,422
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	35,017	38,734	42,823	46,094	50,541	55,894	62,812	69,745	79,779	86,339	95,806	105,652
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,498	−11,139	−13,884	−15,663	−15,670	−19,587	−124,040	−124,365	−127,743	−136,232	−147,720	−151,399
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	543,018	559,529	571,624	602,734	624,956	659,356	842,754	885,152	928,620	980,414	1,027,489	1,097,371
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	124,357	129,247	132,379	128,393	127,821	141,761	223,811	233,823	236,722	230,192	228,829	253,955
Plus: Transfer payments	90,679	100,191	110,246	118,317	121,590	133,651	142,779	155,001	168,610	182,200	188,619	208,935
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	476,390	495,836	504,848	534,172	557,760	593,217	846,936	892,087	935,202	988,981	1,054,500	1,119,428
Other labor income	40,049	39,761	39,960	40,631	42,402	45,714	73,447	73,977	76,403	77,958	83,196	89,748
Proprietors' income[6]	67,094	73,805	83,523	89,688	91,005	95,906	109,223	113,198	124,537	136,046	133,319	145,246
Farm	8,368	9,754	14,057	13,208	8,671	9,242	20,750	19,094	19,836	18,511	6,101	11,257
Nonfarm	58,726	64,051	69,466	76,480	82,334	86,664	88,473	94,104	104,701	117,535	127,218	133,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,184	11,586	15,896	15,180	10,676	11,316	25,420	23,794	24,546	23,543	11,213	16,529
Nonfarm	573,349	597,816	612,435	649,311	680,491	723,521	1,004,186	1,055,468	1,111,596	1,179,442	1,259,802	1,337,893
Private	450,182	465,193	473,902	502,403	529,040	559,978	849,093	888,073	936,250	995,802	1,066,916	1,134,941
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,656	1,420	1,455	2,127	2,074	2,310	3,421	3,620	3,158	4,506	4,654	4,643
Mining	6,770	6,987	6,847	7,335	7,691	7,891	1,674	2,148	962	863	917	1,072
Construction	45,084	39,598	37,573	38,160	37,748	37,603	71,985	73,418	77,072	78,263	83,221	87,105
Manufacturing	25,224	26,164	26,616	28,355	32,505	37,417	80,700	81,028	81,598	83,218	89,697	95,659
Nondurable goods	10,101	10,304	10,532	10,845	11,738	12,618	36,981	37,230	39,174	37,384	44,555	44,989
Durable goods	15,123	15,860	16,084	17,510	20,767	24,799	43,719	43,798	42,424	45,834	45,142	50,670
Transportation and public utilities	65,502	71,672	70,270	70,527	70,314	73,224	90,530	91,362	98,065	101,247	107,779	116,187
Wholesale trade	49,157	48,553	46,469	46,324	47,216	50,540	151,571	155,426	157,130	168,661	176,672	189,674
Retail trade	64,395	67,251	67,602	69,950	74,244	77,358	109,680	114,074	117,056	121,963	128,709	133,526
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,209	30,282	31,577	35,891	35,022	34,385	78,091	83,817	91,398	101,539	104,164	109,397
Services	163,185	173,266	185,493	203,734	222,226	239,250	261,441	283,180	309,811	335,542	371,103	397,678
Government and government enterprises	123,167	132,623	138,533	146,908	151,451	163,543	155,093	167,395	175,346	183,640	192,886	202,952
Federal, civilian	22,486	24,137	25,850	28,045	30,827	32,694	49,169	51,962	53,434	57,033	63,247	66,525
Military	3,144	3,379	2,874	2,697	2,784	2,927	3,706	4,169	4,762	5,411	5,711	6,010
State and local	97,537	105,107	109,809	116,166	117,840	127,922	102,218	111,264	117,150	121,196	123,928	130,417

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cavalier, North Dakota						Dickey, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,404**	**104,951**	**108,458**	**113,046**	**80,400**	**102,324**	**79,624**	**82,355**	**81,974**	**81,349**	**71,563**	**77,830**
Nonfarm personal income	66,576	68,678	69,522	70,291	71,247	75,883	63,370	64,743	67,790	65,393	65,313	69,704
Farm income[1]	23,828	36,273	38,936	42,755	9,153	26,441	16,254	17,612	14,184	15,956	6,250	8,126
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.3	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,801**	**14,987**	**16,178**	**17,299**	**12,411**	**16,247**	**11,294**	**11,690**	**11,937**	**12,053**	**10,894**	**12,155**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,187	63,162	67,397	73,655	41,014	59,209	48,640	50,028	47,719	48,449	38,760	41,504
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,934	2,112	2,483	2,627	2,888	3,231	2,305	2,480	2,736	2,720	2,937	3,286
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,539	2,681	2,743	3,101	3,179	3,198	70	(L)	−236	168	338	416
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,792	63,731	67,657	74,129	41,305	59,176	46,405	47,538	44,747	45,897	36,161	38,634
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,560	27,474	26,684	24,484	24,299	27,130	18,745	19,364	20,490	17,859	17,763	19,796
Plus: Transfer payments	13,052	13,746	14,117	14,433	14,796	16,018	14,474	15,453	16,737	17,593	17,639	19,400
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,373	20,203	20,608	21,919	22,261	22,809	23,805	24,459	25,057	24,203	23,576	24,127
Other labor income	1,621	1,629	1,634	1,716	1,782	1,895	2,122	2,063	2,112	1,959	1,917	2,008
Proprietors' income[6]	29,193	41,330	45,155	50,020	16,971	34,505	22,713	23,506	20,550	22,287	13,267	15,369
Farm	22,464	34,903	37,561	41,282	7,656	24,894	15,058	16,424	13,003	14,706	4,993	6,847
Nonfarm	6,729	6,427	7,594	8,738	9,315	9,611	7,655	7,082	7,547	7,581	8,274	8,522
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,828	36,273	38,936	42,755	9,153	26,441	16,254	17,612	14,184	15,956	6,250	8,126
Nonfarm	26,359	26,889	28,461	30,900	31,861	32,768	32,386	32,416	33,535	32,493	32,510	33,378
Private	20,748	21,029	22,618	24,766	25,505	26,271	26,792	26,438	27,310	26,322	26,328	27,220
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	271	236	(D)	302	328	328	510	499	517	694	683	713
Mining	114	115	(D)	62	80	82	120	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,725	2,583	2,825	3,451	3,451	3,557	3,117	3,301	4,162	3,051	2,379	2,321
Manufacturing	213	272	232	223	307	357	1,802	1,711	1,989	1,734	1,829	1,973
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,170	1,095	1,132	991	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	616	857	743	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,511	3,349	4,238	5,069	5,292	5,394	2,933	2,617	2,947	2,777	2,938	2,941
Wholesale trade	2,673	2,871	3,049	3,320	3,140	3,245	5,484	4,673	4,639	4,594	4,748	4,989
Retail trade	3,376	3,479	3,602	3,613	3,899	3,801	4,390	4,671	4,246	4,071	4,372	4,280
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,069	2,205	2,357	2,679	2,735	2,730	1,274	1,349	1,272	1,466	1,441	1,511
Services	5,796	5,919	6,009	6,047	6,273	6,777	7,162	7,548	7,496	7,902	7,895	8,445
Government and government enterprises	5,611	5,860	5,843	6,134	6,356	6,497	5,594	5,978	6,225	6,171	6,182	6,158
Federal, civilian	1,437	1,534	1,470	1,591	1,645	1,649	1,320	1,508	1,558	1,576	1,542	1,376
Military	197	209	241	258	268	271	197	214	245	266	272	275
State and local	3,977	4,117	4,132	4,285	4,443	4,577	4,077	4,256	4,422	4,329	4,368	4,507

	Divide, North Dakota						Dunn, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**39,891**	**40,147**	**53,291**	**49,592**	**40,573**	**46,552**	**42,575**	**41,408**	**41,276**	**41,635**	**41,635**	**41,305**
Nonfarm personal income	37,865	37,123	35,529	35,179	35,560	37,760	40,599	39,508	36,785	33,961	34,457	37,315
Farm income[1]	2,026	3,024	17,762	14,413	5,013	8,792	1,976	1,900	4,491	7,674	7,178	3,990
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,771**	**11,963**	**16,402**	**15,654**	**13,113**	**15,497**	**8,211**	**8,305**	**8,708**	**9,059**	**9,219**	**9,476**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,731	17,422	31,990	28,997	20,028	23,822	20,076	18,969	19,455	21,027	21,286	19,367
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,073	1,153	1,224	1,268	1,399	1,546	1,241	1,266	1,221	1,125	1,278	1,506
Plus: Adjustment for residence	308	251	233	290	251	289	2,308	2,072	2,548	2,923	2,720	2,588
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,966	16,520	30,999	28,019	18,880	22,565	21,143	19,775	20,782	22,825	22,728	20,449
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,948	16,448	14,723	13,746	13,579	15,128	13,968	13,980	12,986	11,196	11,050	12,336
Plus: Transfer payments	6,977	7,179	7,569	7,827	8,114	8,859	7,464	7,653	7,508	7,614	7,857	8,520
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,992	9,692	8,998	9,207	9,181	9,042	13,983	13,317	10,626	9,170	9,373	10,587
Other labor income	840	770	710	704	720	747	1,104	1,001	776	644	691	819
Proprietors' income[6]	5,899	6,960	22,282	19,086	10,127	14,033	4,989	4,651	8,053	11,213	11,222	7,961
Farm	1,721	2,720	17,460	14,088	4,683	8,453	939	880	3,477	6,577	6,063	2,841
Nonfarm	4,178	4,240	4,822	4,998	5,444	5,580	4,050	3,771	4,576	4,636	5,159	5,120
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,026	3,024	17,762	14,413	5,013	8,792	1,976	1,900	4,491	7,674	7,178	3,990
Nonfarm	14,705	14,398	14,228	14,584	15,015	15,030	18,100	17,069	14,964	13,353	14,108	15,377
Private	11,761	11,251	11,123	11,259	11,514	11,419	14,215	12,920	10,873	9,311	9,984	11,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	443	394	335	594	566	571	258	249	(D)	351	392	399
Mining	1,933	1,359	550	151	367	88	3,678	3,107	1,319	644	570	1,316
Construction	902	1,088	1,537	1,412	1,059	1,002	2,378	2,407	1,697	868	1,054	888
Manufacturing	66	68	69	68	80	82	161	121	(D)	86	174	267
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	532	548	885	862	981	983	2,057	1,493	2,169	1,807	1,935	1,763
Wholesale trade	1,398	1,251	1,240	1,293	1,266	1,150	1,836	1,840	1,766	1,706	1,732	1,872
Retail trade	2,232	2,090	1,916	1,908	2,012	2,015	1,794	1,668	1,559	1,644	1,796	1,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,231	1,260	1,264	1,577	1,531	1,554	574	557	571	645	557	501
Services	3,024	3,193	3,327	3,394	3,652	3,974	1,479	1,478	1,511	1,560	1,774	2,247
Government and government enterprises	2,944	3,147	3,105	3,325	3,501	3,611	3,885	4,149	4,091	4,042	4,124	4,267
Federal, civilian	773	799	850	993	1,106	1,196	603	634	684	726	749	823
Military	94	103	117	125	128	129	145	151	173	181	187	188
State and local	2,077	2,245	2,138	2,207	2,267	2,286	3,137	3,364	3,234	3,135	3,188	3,256

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Eddy, North Dakota						Emmons, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,754**	**40,445**	**40,435**	**40,904**	**36,607**	**41,713**	**52,404**	**51,230**	**56,435**	**58,622**	**57,894**	**61,788**
Nonfarm personal income	33,108	33,235	34,113	33,918	34,849	37,951	42,958	44,653	45,796	45,029	45,945	49,314
Farm income[1]	5,646	7,210	6,322	6,986	1,758	3,762	9,446	6,577	10,639	13,593	11,949	12,474
Population (thousands)[2]	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,712**	**12,448**	**12,117**	**12,711**	**11,544**	**13,293**	**9,088**	**8,977**	**9,967**	**10,618**	**10,652**	**11,584**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,254	19,472	18,942	19,524	14,823	18,018	28,234	25,599	30,892	33,827	32,856	34,174
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	925	964	1,053	1,067	1,207	1,421	1,387	1,511	1,709	1,740	1,938	2,203
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,240	2,418	2,352	2,466	2,444	2,281	571	527	521	557	548	540
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,569	20,926	20,241	20,923	16,060	18,878	27,418	24,615	29,704	32,644	31,466	32,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,783	10,086	9,830	9,205	9,207	10,299	15,016	16,233	16,013	14,933	14,960	16,724
Plus: Transfer payments	9,402	9,433	10,364	10,776	11,340	12,536	9,970	10,382	10,718	11,045	11,468	12,553
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,374	10,113	10,192	10,256	10,514	11,505	12,946	13,601	13,793	13,874	14,089	14,632
Other labor income	778	721	731	720	756	869	1,066	1,093	1,102	1,116	1,153	1,241
Proprietors' income[6]	7,102	8,638	8,019	8,548	3,553	5,644	14,222	10,905	15,997	18,837	17,614	18,301
Farm	5,023	6,590	5,700	6,316	1,074	3,054	8,720	5,854	9,914	12,808	11,148	11,645
Nonfarm	2,079	2,048	2,319	2,232	2,479	2,590	5,502	5,051	6,083	6,029	6,466	6,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,646	7,210	6,322	6,986	1,758	3,762	9,446	6,577	10,639	13,593	11,949	12,474
Nonfarm	12,608	12,262	12,620	12,538	13,065	14,256	18,788	19,022	20,253	20,234	20,907	21,700
Private	10,000	9,366	9,554	9,364	9,852	10,884	14,573	14,659	15,580	15,584	16,104	16,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	171	149	244	254	213
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(L)	(L)	(L)	98	56
Construction	824	374	473	259	389	1,162	2,087	2,365	2,125	2,123	2,190	2,364
Manufacturing	(D)	143	99	111	(D)	(D)	684	681	644	656	630	589
Nondurable goods	(D)	143	99	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	866	885	882	881	1,024	1,141	1,419	1,286	2,208	2,033	2,256	2,531
Wholesale trade	1,334	1,254	1,278	1,315	1,249	1,113	2,236	2,136	2,308	2,318	2,322	2,243
Retail trade	1,574	1,468	1,444	1,310	1,312	1,260	2,421	2,372	2,347	2,059	2,175	2,171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	797	764	852	912	885	866	1,150	1,183	1,309	1,532	1,310	1,351
Services	3,940	4,007	4,151	4,197	4,515	4,690	4,219	4,424	4,475	4,576	4,869	5,177
Government and government enterprises	2,608	2,896	3,066	3,174	3,213	3,372	4,215	4,363	4,673	4,650	4,803	5,005
Federal, civilian	534	604	647	746	755	773	678	698	755	748	851	917
Military	92	99	112	127	131	135	161	172	198	218	225	230
State and local	1,982	2,193	2,307	2,301	2,327	2,464	3,376	3,493	3,720	3,684	3,727	3,858

	Foster, North Dakota						Golden Valley, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,098**	**54,422**	**52,823**	**51,134**	**48,871**	**55,172**	**29,792**	**29,730**	**32,781**	**33,489**	**33,182**	**32,528**
Nonfarm personal income	47,340	46,376	47,701	47,072	47,840	51,019	27,192	26,708	26,724	26,804	27,549	29,297
Farm income[1]	8,758	8,046	5,122	4,062	1,031	4,153	2,600	3,022	6,057	6,685	5,633	3,231
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,129**	**11,841**	**12,052**	**11,894**	**11,641**	**13,579**	**11,436**	**11,830**	**13,490**	**13,919**	**14,321**	**14,457**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,708	32,314	30,660	29,431	27,634	31,713	15,709	16,767	18,966	19,933	19,614	17,521
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,779	1,877	2,117	2,147	2,386	2,666	934	1,044	1,056	1,100	1,230	1,360
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−263	−173	−125	−50	−103	−144	124	−304	190	130	−78	0
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,666	30,264	28,418	27,234	25,145	28,903	14,899	15,419	18,100	18,963	18,306	16,161
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,122	14,167	13,527	12,706	12,670	14,139	9,892	9,370	9,391	9,066	8,978	9,990
Plus: Transfer payments	9,310	9,991	10,878	11,194	11,056	12,130	5,001	4,941	5,290	5,460	5,898	6,377
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,984	17,770	18,101	17,802	18,501	19,020	9,428	10,390	9,461	9,722	10,168	10,330
Other labor income	1,515	1,434	1,454	1,359	1,418	1,504	724	762	677	678	718	764
Proprietors' income[6]	14,209	13,110	11,105	10,270	7,715	11,189	5,557	5,615	8,828	9,533	8,728	6,427
Farm	8,017	7,298	4,372	3,263	221	3,320	2,156	2,584	5,623	6,227	5,174	2,767
Nonfarm	6,192	5,812	6,733	7,007	7,494	7,869	3,401	3,031	3,205	3,306	3,554	3,660
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,758	8,046	5,122	4,062	1,031	4,153	2,600	3,022	6,057	6,685	5,633	3,231
Nonfarm	24,950	24,268	25,538	25,369	26,603	27,560	13,109	13,745	12,909	13,248	13,981	14,290
Private	21,345	20,487	21,619	21,417	22,421	23,133	10,767	11,247	10,385	10,636	11,228	11,549
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	346	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	388	193	158	154	232	230	233
Mining	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	759	1,718	1,198	1,241	1,378	1,134
Construction	1,308	1,148	908	867	1,054	1,271	1,603	1,683	1,053	951	1,172	1,142
Manufacturing	327	344	283	261	392	251	635	542	470	334	326	305
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,692	3,589	4,273	4,282	4,313	4,404	1,548	1,396	1,690	1,522	1,611	1,772
Wholesale trade	3,992	3,751	4,095	3,767	4,065	3,991	1,322	1,294	1,256	1,255	1,189	1,254
Retail trade	3,241	3,072	2,878	2,848	2,834	2,862	1,589	1,713	1,719	1,584	1,661	1,757
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,484	1,576	1,636	1,695	1,736	1,731	891	857	838	920	771	768
Services	6,653	6,430	7,021	6,991	7,414	8,111	2,227	1,886	2,007	2,597	2,890	3,184
Government and government enterprises	3,605	3,781	3,919	3,952	4,182	4,427	2,342	2,498	2,524	2,612	2,753	2,741
Federal, civilian	641	681	751	752	877	972	334	309	328	352	396	441
Military	129	139	159	170	174	175	73	76	87	95	96	97
State and local	2,835	2,961	3,009	3,030	3,131	3,280	1,935	2,113	2,109	2,165	2,261	2,203

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grand Forks, North Dakota						Grant, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**752,377**	**790,900**	**832,070**	**880,857**	**884,823**	**955,707**	**35,464**	**37,558**	**40,231**	**40,881**	**37,391**	**40,572**
Nonfarm personal income	722,601	765,721	797,230	841,202	867,116	919,533	29,969	30,364	31,861	31,418	31,211	33,232
Farm income[1]	29,776	25,179	34,840	39,655	17,707	36,174	5,495	7,194	8,370	9,463	6,180	7,340
Population (thousands)[2]	69.1	69.3	69.7	69.9	70.5	70.7	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,888**	**11,412**	**11,941**	**12,598**	**12,557**	**13,521**	**8,215**	**8,848**	**9,597**	**10,012**	**9,362**	**10,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	606,332	632,520	672,371	718,248	725,043	776,620	17,414	18,585	20,423	22,136	19,109	20,408
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	33,873	37,292	41,855	44,943	49,372	53,457	928	972	1,082	1,153	1,271	1,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−33,188	−34,266	−39,113	−40,304	−39,763	−40,845	567	506	425	451	516	525
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	539,271	560,962	591,403	633,001	635,908	682,318	17,053	18,119	19,766	21,434	18,354	19,502
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	118,863	124,032	126,441	122,774	121,694	134,975	10,725	11,420	11,365	10,176	10,146	11,336
Plus: Transfer payments	94,243	105,906	114,226	125,082	127,221	138,414	7,686	8,019	9,100	9,271	8,891	9,734
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	501,920	529,459	555,960	590,069	612,550	639,946	7,744	7,679	7,727	8,072	8,160	8,104
Other labor income	33,557	34,641	36,384	38,232	40,206	43,261	611	578	585	613	650	677
Proprietors' income[6]	70,855	68,420	80,027	89,947	72,287	93,413	9,059	10,328	12,111	13,451	10,299	11,627
Farm	25,217	20,557	30,196	34,675	12,636	30,922	4,802	6,498	7,669	8,707	5,409	6,541
Nonfarm	45,638	47,863	49,831	55,272	59,651	62,491	4,257	3,830	4,442	4,744	4,890	5,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,776	25,179	34,840	39,655	17,707	36,174	5,495	7,194	8,370	9,463	6,180	7,340
Nonfarm	576,556	607,341	637,531	678,593	707,336	740,446	11,919	11,391	12,053	12,673	12,929	13,068
Private	344,734	360,448	381,965	413,713	429,695	447,477	9,223	8,572	9,090	9,640	9,780	9,778
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,813	1,906	2,529	3,503	4,134	4,036	130	117	(D)	175	174	178
Mining	1,390	1,321	1,065	1,994	2,198	2,509	93	67	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	31,568	35,064	40,942	44,091	36,897	37,907	685	608	658	687	591	611
Manufacturing	23,337	26,937	29,223	31,735	32,861	32,202	60	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	18,939	21,984	22,898	25,204	24,166	21,921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,398	4,953	6,325	6,531	8,695	10,281	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	46,264	45,092	47,128	48,056	50,413	52,014	1,999	1,752	2,290	2,521	2,516	2,543
Wholesale trade	38,992	39,960	41,172	46,162	48,244	51,320	1,352	1,295	1,473	1,549	1,598	1,377
Retail trade	69,958	71,121	71,494	75,550	80,324	85,468	1,340	1,396	1,297	1,231	1,331	1,301
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,447	20,693	22,914	26,953	26,379	26,913	729	742	875	918	819	789
Services	111,965	118,354	125,498	135,669	148,245	155,108	2,835	2,552	2,347	2,487	2,700	2,912
Government and government enterprises	231,822	246,893	255,566	264,880	277,641	292,969	2,696	2,819	2,963	3,033	3,149	3,290
Federal, civilian	23,823	26,803	29,072	31,957	32,922	34,578	574	576	618	720	799	851
Military	103,019	106,275	107,063	110,157	115,156	118,990	120	128	147	161	165	168
State and local	104,980	113,815	119,431	122,766	129,563	139,401	2,002	2,115	2,198	2,152	2,185	2,271

	Griggs, North Dakota						Hettinger, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**41,235**	**45,297**	**45,234**	**44,884**	**41,310**	**50,014**	**52,524**	**49,416**	**52,197**	**47,065**	**42,070**	**44,669**
Nonfarm personal income	32,908	33,529	33,756	33,620	35,302	37,977	36,089	35,725	36,273	35,161	35,460	38,069
Farm income[1]	8,327	11,768	11,478	11,264	6,008	12,037	16,435	13,691	15,924	11,904	6,610	6,600
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,130**	**12,472**	**12,568**	**12,555**	**11,820**	**14,526**	**12,718**	**12,156**	**13,411**	**12,311**	**11,423**	**12,565**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,601	25,338	24,992	25,180	21,741	28,026	32,391	29,708	32,629	28,433	23,109	23,554
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,004	1,113	1,152	1,207	1,452	1,620	1,194	1,316	1,452	1,399	1,543	1,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	106	114	147	(L)	167	−445	−523	−535	−608	−628	−631
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,619	24,331	23,954	24,120	20,287	26,573	30,752	27,869	30,642	26,426	20,938	21,183
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,540	12,472	12,430	11,758	11,721	13,098	12,913	12,604	12,202	11,183	11,125	12,406
Plus: Transfer payments	8,076	8,494	8,850	9,006	9,302	10,343	8,859	8,943	9,353	9,456	10,007	11,080
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,702	9,660	10,086	10,509	11,693	11,759	10,901	10,859	10,790	10,887	11,139	11,441
Other labor income	848	794	815	845	968	1,013	853	822	801	846	887	959
Proprietors' income[6]	11,051	14,884	14,091	13,826	9,080	15,254	20,637	18,027	21,038	16,700	11,083	11,154
Farm	7,644	11,084	10,792	10,517	5,243	11,240	15,513	12,763	14,991	10,895	5,579	5,530
Nonfarm	3,407	3,800	3,299	3,309	3,837	4,014	5,124	5,264	6,047	5,805	5,504	5,624
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,327	11,768	11,478	11,264	6,008	12,037	16,435	13,691	15,924	11,904	6,610	6,600
Nonfarm	13,274	13,570	13,514	13,916	15,733	15,989	15,956	16,017	16,705	16,529	16,499	16,954
Private	10,754	10,882	10,660	10,964	12,589	12,783	12,493	12,398	12,908	12,740	12,575	12,897
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	478	397	324	596	562	575	152	146	105	195	186	196
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	93	67	251	122	69	(L)	57	58
Construction	848	1,113	967	949	1,554	1,247	1,764	1,691	1,752	1,565	1,722	1,755
Manufacturing	548	530	420	553	690	1,187	241	206	156	154	193	328
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,158	1,179	1,115	824	1,198	1,289	2,799	2,928	3,600	3,418	2,913	2,990
Wholesale trade	1,884	1,870	1,958	1,938	1,998	2,038	2,237	2,156	1,882	1,973	1,993	1,941
Retail trade	2,107	2,094	1,887	1,886	2,144	2,153	1,861	1,865	2,037	2,009	2,017	1,926
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,261	1,105	1,185	1,245	1,301	1,096	1,218	1,202	1,285	1,219	1,139	1,251
Services	2,442	2,554	2,780	2,950	3,049	3,131	1,970	2,082	2,022	2,160	2,355	2,452
Government and government enterprises	2,520	2,688	2,854	2,952	3,144	3,206	3,463	3,619	3,797	3,789	3,924	4,057
Federal, civilian	490	511	555	570	649	702	792	808	806	816	878	919
Military	104	109	125	141	144	149	115	122	139	151	153	153
State and local	1,926	2,068	2,174	2,241	2,351	2,355	2,556	2,689	2,852	2,822	2,893	2,985

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kidder, North Dakota						La Moure, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**29,751**	**28,197**	**31,918**	**33,646**	**31,132**	**32,817**	**67,644**	**61,416**	**59,415**	**63,112**	**55,043**	**63,820**
Nonfarm personal income	26,242	26,722	27,334	26,956	27,207	28,965	51,185	51,848	52,850	51,197	51,741	55,464
Farm income[1]	3,509	1,475	4,584	6,690	3,925	3,852	16,459	9,568	6,565	11,915	3,302	8,356
Population (thousands)[2]	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,718**	**7,401**	**8,516**	**8,975**	**8,349**	**8,886**	**10,840**	**9,925**	**9,821**	**10,663**	**9,459**	**11,222**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,841	11,561	15,209	18,025	15,927	15,820	37,881	30,481	28,114	35,026	26,766	32,566
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	780	820	909	979	1,107	1,224	1,601	1,717	1,861	2,031	2,234	2,539
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−218	−353	−336	−462	−550	−484	−602	−417	−469	−632	−478	−510
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,843	10,388	13,964	16,584	14,270	14,112	35,678	28,347	25,784	32,363	24,054	29,517
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,283	10,694	10,433	9,446	9,458	10,584	20,260	20,772	20,650	17,455	17,377	19,400
Plus: Transfer payments	6,625	7,115	7,521	7,616	7,404	8,121	11,706	12,297	12,981	13,294	13,612	14,903
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,944	7,130	7,208	7,719	8,241	8,225	15,278	14,963	15,013	15,699	15,467	15,948
Other labor income	588	599	601	638	709	734	1,193	1,136	1,142	1,193	1,216	1,306
Proprietors' income[6]	6,309	3,832	7,400	9,668	6,977	6,861	21,410	14,382	11,959	18,134	10,083	15,312
Farm	2,871	834	3,940	5,996	3,217	3,119	15,118	8,233	5,228	10,475	1,838	6,843
Nonfarm	3,438	2,998	3,460	3,672	3,760	3,742	6,292	6,149	6,731	7,659	8,245	8,469
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,509	1,475	4,584	6,690	3,925	3,852	16,459	9,568	6,565	11,915	3,302	8,356
Nonfarm	10,332	10,086	10,625	11,335	12,002	11,968	21,422	20,913	21,549	23,111	23,464	24,210
Private	7,408	7,038	7,415	7,969	8,415	8,304	16,108	15,512	15,867	17,352	17,540	18,082
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	379	308	242	449	424	428	520	442	346	859	800	804
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	106	82	56	106	72
Construction	821	719	549	611	879	527	956	1,092	1,085	1,489	1,118	1,138
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	342	443	378	376	401
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	159	171	196	206	245
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	183	272	182	170	156
Transportation and public utilities	1,785	1,338	1,971	2,049	2,224	2,323	2,014	1,907	2,496	2,458	2,787	2,882
Wholesale trade	794	785	851	922	971	1,014	4,183	3,737	3,617	3,954	3,851	3,980
Retail trade	1,039	1,047	1,003	1,004	1,082	1,103	2,604	2,453	2,240	2,222	2,410	2,402
Finance, insurance, and real estate	735	954	981	1,178	872	801	1,859	1,950	1,982	2,189	2,011	2,049
Services	1,619	1,623	1,646	1,671	1,795	2,030	3,372	3,483	3,576	3,747	4,081	4,354
Government and government enterprises	2,924	3,048	3,210	3,366	3,587	3,664	5,314	5,401	5,682	5,759	5,924	6,128
Federal, civilian	609	640	680	757	868	854	1,077	1,068	1,227	1,329	1,369	1,371
Military	108	117	133	148	155	159	568	555	512	531	570	587
State and local	2,207	2,291	2,397	2,461	2,564	2,651	3,669	3,778	3,943	3,899	3,985	4,170

	Logan, North Dakota						McHenry, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**30,264**	**29,589**	**30,694**	**29,965**	**30,174**	**32,578**	**76,462**	**83,782**	**79,390**	**74,470**	**68,363**	**78,206**
Nonfarm personal income	24,557	26,145	26,072	25,868	26,327	28,402	67,636	65,320	64,888	62,775	62,743	67,895
Farm income[1]	5,707	3,444	4,622	4,097	3,847	4,176	8,826	18,462	14,502	11,695	5,620	10,311
Population (thousands)[2]	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,072**	**9,010**	**9,571**	**9,549**	**9,671**	**10,646**	**9,899**	**10,975**	**10,649**	**10,194**	**9,457**	**11,043**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,556	12,436	13,938	13,671	14,084	14,734	33,679	42,296	39,161	35,554	28,947	35,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	700	772	835	874	1,015	1,167	1,833	1,898	2,089	2,077	2,238	2,632
Plus: Adjustment for residence	314	363	354	356	364	381	3,465	2,862	1,970	2,498	2,635	2,374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,170	12,027	13,457	13,153	13,433	13,948	35,311	43,260	39,042	35,975	29,344	35,081
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,632	10,386	10,055	9,496	9,469	10,579	24,342	23,088	22,726	20,678	20,702	23,169
Plus: Transfer payments	6,462	7,176	7,182	7,316	7,272	8,051	16,809	17,434	17,622	17,817	18,317	19,956
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,391	6,721	6,864	7,186	7,570	7,792	18,609	18,108	18,027	17,128	16,144	17,457
Other labor income	474	500	501	527	578	631	1,784	1,607	1,549	1,470	1,423	1,646
Proprietors' income[6]	7,691	5,215	6,573	5,958	5,936	6,311	13,286	22,581	19,585	16,956	11,380	16,236
Farm	4,748	2,498	3,676	3,069	2,798	3,091	7,757	17,382	13,419	10,533	4,438	9,090
Nonfarm	2,943	2,717	2,897	2,889	3,138	3,220	5,529	5,199	6,166	6,423	6,942	7,146
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,707	3,444	4,622	4,097	3,847	4,176	8,826	18,462	14,502	11,695	5,620	10,311
Nonfarm	8,849	8,992	9,316	9,574	10,237	10,558	24,853	23,834	24,659	23,859	23,327	25,028
Private	6,436	6,449	6,741	6,948	7,497	7,729	18,903	17,728	18,175	17,045	16,364	17,798
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	52	(L)	(L)	78	79	76	513	430	(D)	(D)	626	649
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,076	1,934	(D)	(D)	108	112
Construction	692	755	554	530	452	460	2,253	2,404	2,594	2,143	1,820	1,960
Manufacturing	120	131	114	100	99	82	1,733	1,168	1,299	1,198	1,171	2,055
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	506	433	726	776	861	898	3,414	2,727	3,148	2,909	3,298	3,534
Wholesale trade	1,709	1,786	1,859	1,904	2,099	2,052	2,399	2,358	2,649	2,755	2,625	2,618
Retail trade	1,615	1,385	1,418	1,431	1,565	1,577	2,728	2,715	2,440	2,212	2,416	2,357
Finance, insurance, and real estate	513	534	575	698	693	745	1,185	1,134	1,116	1,304	1,180	1,169
Services	1,204	1,350	1,431	1,415	1,628	1,817	2,602	2,858	3,072	2,871	3,120	3,344
Government and government enterprises	2,413	2,543	2,575	2,626	2,740	2,829	5,950	6,106	6,484	6,814	6,963	7,230
Federal, civilian	482	591	539	559	634	688	1,390	1,324	1,543	1,626	1,691	1,793
Military	93	99	113	124	129	132	216	230	265	288	299	305
State and local	1,838	1,853	1,923	1,943	1,977	2,009	4,344	4,552	4,676	4,900	4,973	5,132

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McIntosh, North Dakota						McKenzie, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,223**	**47,028**	**52,092**	**53,521**	**51,071**	**52,124**	**88,160**	**89,925**	**84,388**	**83,337**	**80,427**	**84,663**
Nonfarm personal income	39,347	40,308	41,976	41,651	42,866	46,258	86,091	85,846	74,985	70,522	72,937	74,864
Farm income[1]	8,876	6,720	10,116	11,870	8,205	5,866	2,069	4,079	9,403	12,815	7,490	9,799
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2	8.7	8.6	8.3	7.9	7.7	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,476**	**10,331**	**11,826**	**12,378**	**11,994**	**12,548**	**10,095**	**10,432**	**10,178**	**10,522**	**10,398**	**11,375**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,949	23,728	27,348	29,767	27,216	25,562	67,557	65,863	56,120	54,505	53,857	54,899
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,307	1,421	1,525	1,615	1,852	2,112	4,231	4,300	3,555	3,232	3,764	3,902
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−77	−90	−59	(L)	−85	−94	−7,712	−6,007	−1,150	1,041	−510	−148
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,565	22,217	25,764	28,104	25,279	23,356	55,614	55,556	51,415	52,314	49,583	50,849
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,972	13,946	14,269	12,848	12,843	14,309	22,334	23,564	21,110	18,809	18,534	20,660
Plus: Transfer payments	10,686	10,865	12,059	12,569	12,949	14,459	10,212	10,805	11,863	12,214	12,310	13,154
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,923	11,979	12,144	12,666	13,237	13,691	53,607	50,344	36,124	31,454	34,956	33,840
Other labor income	1,070	1,025	1,023	1,027	1,082	1,131	4,336	3,896	2,744	2,364	2,667	2,656
Proprietors' income[6]	12,956	10,724	14,181	16,074	12,897	10,740	9,614	11,623	17,252	20,687	16,234	18,403
Farm	8,306	6,159	9,554	11,258	7,578	5,215	923	2,916	8,228	11,539	6,182	8,434
Nonfarm	4,650	4,565	4,627	4,816	5,319	5,525	8,691	8,707	9,024	9,148	10,052	9,969
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,876	6,720	10,116	11,870	8,205	5,866	2,069	4,079	9,403	12,815	7,490	9,799
Nonfarm	17,073	17,008	17,232	17,897	19,011	19,696	65,488	61,784	46,717	41,690	46,367	45,100
Private	13,996	13,827	13,977	14,461	15,346	15,777	57,081	53,237	37,885	32,875	37,072	35,581
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	148	138	153	273	284	298	480	469	460	641	651	706
Mining	(L)	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	27,044	24,900	11,415	6,320	8,368	8,179
Construction	910	803	794	744	756	726	5,301	4,269	3,613	2,774	3,283	2,699
Manufacturing	819	692	544	579	520	267	383	299	247	300	296	366
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,144	1,040	1,194	1,025	1,240	1,324	6,489	6,477	6,821	7,282	7,535	6,455
Wholesale trade	2,503	2,407	2,415	2,323	2,357	2,355	3,528	3,555	3,201	3,345	3,841	3,808
Retail trade	2,385	2,463	2,201	2,433	2,675	2,967	4,313	4,434	3,622	3,321	3,408	3,509
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,421	1,386	1,518	1,586	1,447	1,338	1,490	1,518	1,535	1,739	1,728	1,620
Services	4,621	4,841	5,133	5,473	6,037	6,470	8,053	7,316	6,971	7,153	7,962	8,239
Government and government enterprises	3,077	3,181	3,255	3,436	3,665	3,919	8,407	8,547	8,832	8,815	9,295	9,519
Federal, civilian	571	613	643	752	863	970	1,673	1,789	1,766	1,813	2,057	2,113
Military	128	137	156	171	176	179	322	263	302	312	320	320
State and local	2,378	2,431	2,456	2,513	2,626	2,770	6,412	6,495	6,764	6,690	6,918	7,086

	McLean, North Dakota						Mercer, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,390**	**153,289**	**151,674**	**138,338**	**126,215**	**136,412**	**184,615**	**164,446**	**147,416**	**145,246**	**147,198**	**151,210**
Nonfarm personal income	124,621	121,997	120,098	121,419	121,203	125,919	182,122	158,625	141,984	139,953	142,435	148,265
Farm income[1]	17,769	31,292	31,576	16,919	5,012	10,493	2,493	5,821	5,432	5,293	4,763	2,945
Population (thousands)[2]	12.9	12.5	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.5	14.7	14.5	13.9	13.5	13.5	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,029**	**12,253**	**12,479**	**11,575**	**10,695**	**11,815**	**12,599**	**11,304**	**10,580**	**10,757**	**10,881**	**11,477**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	85,256	98,349	97,590	92,884	77,547	82,325	222,531	171,066	141,289	139,132	142,517	144,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,432	4,711	4,976	5,846	5,946	6,323	13,336	10,585	9,594	9,692	10,409	11,079
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,122	1,384	−373	−5,750	−2,257	−2,425	−61,612	−34,055	−23,347	−21,621	−22,237	−22,920
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,946	95,022	92,241	81,288	69,344	73,577	147,583	126,426	108,348	107,819	109,871	110,019
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,387	33,069	32,217	28,786	28,779	32,103	20,443	20,912	20,806	18,982	19,025	21,228
Plus: Transfer payments	24,057	25,198	27,216	28,264	28,092	30,732	16,589	17,108	18,262	18,445	18,302	19,963
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,256	53,353	51,042	60,372	56,106	54,965	187,585	138,184	110,484	108,621	110,984	114,004
Other labor income	6,272	6,118	5,854	6,443	6,294	6,342	23,652	18,641	15,710	15,070	15,460	15,912
Proprietors' income[6]	25,728	38,878	40,694	26,069	15,147	21,018	11,294	14,241	15,095	15,441	16,073	14,102
Farm	16,566	30,083	30,361	15,609	3,675	9,107	2,085	5,422	5,039	4,873	4,339	2,513
Nonfarm	9,162	8,795	10,333	10,460	11,472	11,911	9,209	8,819	10,056	10,568	11,734	11,589
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,769	31,292	31,576	16,919	5,012	10,493	2,493	5,821	5,432	5,293	4,763	2,945
Nonfarm	67,487	67,057	66,014	75,965	72,535	71,832	220,038	165,245	135,857	133,839	137,754	141,073
Private	55,975	54,599	53,489	63,038	58,964	57,809	211,492	156,076	126,317	124,108	127,509	130,434
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	459	345	242	386	368	386	494	302	248	426	409	389
Mining	13,229	14,426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,308	32,506	27,134	26,614	26,321	27,977
Construction	7,268	5,415	4,225	15,666	7,652	5,443	93,890	30,454	12,554	9,769	8,972	11,708
Manufacturing	1,127	1,094	1,064	679	629	515	1,429	373	422	446	540	−403
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	798	441	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	266	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59,686	65,818	64,561	64,992	68,484	67,255
Wholesale trade	4,323	4,033	3,950	4,094	3,894	3,608	2,300	2,077	2,077	2,172	2,120	2,114
Retail trade	5,710	5,399	4,818	4,586	4,937	5,138	7,699	7,028	6,056	5,889	6,598	6,988
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,343	2,346	2,328	2,816	2,704	2,724	2,316	2,945	2,367	2,355	2,070	2,149
Services	8,286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,370	14,573	10,898	11,445	11,995	12,257
Government and government enterprises	11,512	12,458	12,525	12,927	13,571	14,023	8,546	9,169	9,540	9,731	10,245	10,639
Federal, civilian	3,459	3,831	3,750	3,885	4,314	4,187	951	995	1,070	1,086	1,131	1,149
Military	359	378	433	473	489	498	443	457	525	533	560	567
State and local	7,694	8,249	8,342	8,569	8,768	9,338	7,152	7,717	7,945	8,112	8,554	8,923

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morton, North Dakota						Mountrail, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**263,952**	**267,282**	**280,099**	**285,667**	**288,003**	**301,354**	**78,408**	**84,258**	**97,090**	**84,275**	**83,030**	**91,126**
Nonfarm personal income	257,817	260,124	266,848	270,150	275,518	292,149	76,725	77,451	78,756	78,359	79,609	84,061
Farm income[1]	6,135	7,158	13,251	15,517	12,485	9,205	1,683	6,807	18,334	5,916	3,421	7,065
Population (thousands)[2]	26.2	25.9	26.1	25.6	25.4	25.2	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,070**	**10,325**	**10,739**	**11,139**	**11,344**	**11,976**	**9,594**	**10,434**	**12,305**	**10,846**	**10,986**	**12,356**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	150,114	152,921	165,499	170,642	175,174	178,315	33,850	39,983	54,025	41,265	41,313	45,908
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,442	10,310	11,584	12,042	13,295	14,534	2,224	2,449	2,792	2,802	3,206	3,529
Plus: Adjustment for residence	34,021	29,775	27,408	30,375	28,606	30,301	7,403	6,413	3,585	3,809	3,670	3,514
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	174,693	172,386	181,323	188,975	190,485	194,082	39,029	43,947	54,818	42,272	41,777	45,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,906	48,437	48,324	44,396	44,286	49,169	22,883	22,947	22,393	21,272	21,169	23,623
Plus: Transfer payments	43,353	46,459	50,452	52,296	53,232	58,103	16,496	17,364	19,879	20,731	20,084	21,610
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	112,714	114,192	117,973	120,812	126,615	131,209	24,570	25,750	27,571	27,742	28,777	29,526
Other labor income	11,887	11,511	12,053	12,079	12,652	13,519	2,105	2,119	2,251	2,244	2,413	2,548
Proprietors' income[6]	25,513	27,218	35,473	37,751	35,907	33,587	7,175	12,114	24,203	11,279	10,123	13,834
Farm	5,037	6,052	12,134	14,309	11,250	7,922	846	5,967	17,494	5,013	2,502	6,115
Nonfarm	20,476	21,166	23,339	23,442	24,657	25,665	6,329	6,147	6,709	6,266	7,621	7,719
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,135	7,158	13,251	15,517	12,485	9,205	1,683	6,807	18,334	5,916	3,421	7,065
Nonfarm	143,979	145,763	152,248	155,125	162,689	169,110	32,167	33,176	35,691	35,349	37,892	38,843
Private	123,040	123,262	129,391	131,803	138,416	143,795	23,690	24,537	26,804	26,329	28,378	28,850
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,338	1,349	992	1,684	1,574	1,610	163	161	148	174	181	195
Mining	1,285	1,547	1,369	1,371	1,395	1,741	824	924	918	765	879	881
Construction	12,243	12,219	14,849	13,347	14,972	13,227	2,310	1,878	2,639	1,208	1,108	1,085
Manufacturing	21,625	21,376	22,170	23,387	24,520	25,440	1,312	2,173	2,508	2,932	2,734	2,663
Nondurable goods	18,849	19,211	20,083	20,801	21,947	22,799	200	186	134	147	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,776	2,165	2,087	2,586	2,573	2,641	1,112	1,987	2,374	2,785	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	26,614	26,011	27,447	27,131	28,122	29,014	3,466	3,677	4,530	3,906	5,228	5,033
Wholesale trade	8,562	8,435	8,256	7,975	8,048	8,993	3,262	3,044	3,270	3,352	3,372	3,365
Retail trade	18,788	18,514	18,125	18,281	19,424	20,326	4,535	4,323	4,103	4,266	4,466	4,542
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,185	5,282	5,787	6,113	5,373	5,934	1,992	2,022	2,007	2,706	2,742	2,863
Services	27,400	28,529	30,396	32,514	34,988	37,510	5,826	6,335	6,681	7,020	7,668	8,223
Government and government enterprises	20,939	22,501	22,857	23,322	24,273	25,315	8,477	8,639	8,887	9,020	9,514	9,993
Federal, civilian	3,250	3,463	3,541	3,669	3,987	4,253	3,034	2,767	2,862	2,932	3,315	3,520
Military	730	777	893	1,013	1,051	1,084	227	243	280	307	313	318
State and local	16,959	18,261	18,423	18,640	19,235	19,978	5,216	5,629	5,745	5,781	5,886	6,155

	Nelson, North Dakota						Oliver, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,949**	**70,591**	**65,298**	**65,112**	**58,040**	**68,952**	**27,416**	**28,094**	**28,532**	**29,240**	**28,334**	**28,598**
Nonfarm personal income	51,041	51,093	51,880	50,026	50,418	54,284	23,379	22,647	22,408	22,399	22,831	23,477
Farm income[1]	18,908	19,498	13,418	15,086	7,622	14,668	4,037	5,447	6,124	6,841	5,503	5,121
Population (thousands)[2]	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,654**	**14,054**	**13,519**	**13,766**	**12,452**	**15,204**	**10,035**	**10,280**	**10,690**	**11,298**	**10,999**	**11,348**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,573	39,485	33,803	35,479	28,732	36,730	22,669	26,704	27,371	30,451	27,178	27,157
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,549	1,617	1,748	1,799	2,024	2,326	1,120	1,352	1,486	1,695	1,632	1,735
Plus: Adjustment for residence	515	669	671	844	888	841	−2,090	−5,632	−6,027	−7,412	−5,268	−5,738
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,539	38,537	32,726	34,524	27,596	35,245	19,459	19,720	19,858	21,344	20,278	19,684
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,028	18,918	18,495	16,079	16,059	17,948	5,261	5,320	5,731	5,037	5,019	5,594
Plus: Transfer payments	12,382	13,136	14,077	14,509	14,385	15,759	2,696	3,054	2,943	2,859	3,037	3,320
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,684	15,342	15,345	15,182	15,246	15,914	15,437	18,048	17,531	19,670	17,782	17,894
Other labor income	1,276	1,188	1,170	1,106	1,145	1,241	2,254	2,424	2,434	2,595	2,387	2,466
Proprietors' income[6]	22,613	22,955	17,288	19,191	12,341	19,575	4,978	6,232	7,406	8,186	7,009	6,797
Farm	17,536	18,115	12,026	13,590	6,098	13,088	3,728	5,136	5,813	6,508	5,165	4,773
Nonfarm	5,077	4,840	5,262	5,601	6,243	6,487	1,250	1,096	1,593	1,678	1,844	2,024
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,908	19,498	13,418	15,086	7,622	14,668	4,037	5,447	6,124	6,841	5,503	5,121
Nonfarm	20,665	19,987	20,385	20,393	21,110	22,062	18,632	21,257	21,247	23,610	21,675	22,036
Private	16,195	15,369	15,761	15,699	16,267	17,048	16,649	19,164	19,054	21,458	19,441	19,746
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	260	252	367	368	382	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,428	1,258	1,243	1,073	1,028	1,108	2,815	4,850	3,545	5,024	2,960	2,980
Manufacturing	826	691	493	412	369	364	(L)	60	51	(L)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	998	927	1,520	1,328	1,390	1,458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,945	2,950	3,063	3,077	3,152	3,399	54	54	52	92	124	89
Retail trade	3,510	3,282	2,943	2,728	2,953	2,909	399	429	478	457	497	487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,101	2,092	2,212	2,348	2,349	2,427	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,771	3,865	4,019	4,330	4,614	4,954	824	961	1,064	1,123	1,283	1,382
Government and government enterprises	4,470	4,618	4,624	4,694	4,843	5,014	1,983	2,093	2,193	2,152	2,234	2,290
Federal, civilian	929	957	860	910	938	1,012	176	177	238	237	250	270
Military	143	151	174	187	193	195	76	84	97	103	107	108
State and local	3,398	3,510	3,590	3,597	3,712	3,807	1,731	1,832	1,858	1,812	1,877	1,912

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pembina, North Dakota						Pierce, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**134,134**	**134,513**	**142,664**	**148,141**	**131,964**	**154,727**	**66,043**	**68,412**	**67,895**	**62,706**	**58,869**	**65,438**
Nonfarm personal income	107,149	110,167	113,528	113,111	117,390	125,203	56,837	56,672	57,393	55,803	56,197	60,068
Farm income[1]	26,985	24,346	29,136	35,030	14,574	29,524	9,206	11,740	10,502	6,903	2,672	5,370
Population (thousands)[2]	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.2	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,975**	**12,989**	**13,831**	**14,446**	**12,851**	**15,147**	**10,956**	**11,619**	**11,930**	**11,416**	**10,997**	**12,650**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	88,739	92,846	96,610	103,495	87,826	105,054	36,769	39,063	38,709	34,675	30,696	34,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,232	4,945	5,267	5,397	6,081	6,674	1,930	2,045	2,249	2,287	2,486	2,788
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,898	−5,818	−4,269	−3,807	−4,774	−4,262	(L)	−261	−804	−376	−307	−331
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,609	82,083	87,074	94,291	76,971	94,118	34,801	36,757	35,656	32,012	27,903	31,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,882	30,628	32,415	29,931	29,515	32,862	19,481	18,829	18,746	16,872	16,898	18,873
Plus: Transfer payments	21,643	21,802	23,175	23,919	25,478	27,747	11,761	12,826	13,493	13,822	14,068	15,345
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,442	56,971	55,113	56,384	59,882	61,463	21,693	21,895	22,518	21,782	21,597	22,233
Other labor income	4,370	4,848	4,414	4,735	5,030	5,421	1,894	1,824	1,878	1,756	1,732	1,806
Proprietors' income[6]	33,927	31,027	37,083	42,376	22,914	38,170	13,182	15,344	14,313	11,137	7,367	10,300
Farm	22,339	19,610	24,360	29,902	9,341	24,090	8,411	10,953	9,713	6,042	1,792	4,456
Nonfarm	11,588	11,417	12,723	12,474	13,573	14,080	4,771	4,391	4,600	5,095	5,575	5,844
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,985	24,346	29,136	35,030	14,574	29,524	9,206	11,740	10,502	6,903	2,672	5,370
Nonfarm	61,754	68,500	67,474	68,465	73,252	75,530	27,563	27,323	28,207	27,772	28,024	28,969
Private	50,923	57,338	55,682	56,187	60,274	61,968	23,344	22,945	23,597	23,097	23,260	24,232
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,305	2,068	2,154	2,020	1,815	1,797	229	147	114	295	268	269
Mining	158	176	125	132	171	227	156	70	167	76	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,516	6,754	6,304	4,036	5,698	4,602	1,066	1,290	2,255	1,420	1,176	1,172
Manufacturing	11,585	13,834	11,169	14,987	14,923	15,964	1,308	980	789	949	1,098	977
Nondurable goods	6,303	6,729	6,772	7,879	8,187	7,752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,282	7,105	4,397	7,108	6,736	8,212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,706	5,950	7,558	6,354	7,613	7,807	3,440	3,327	3,345	3,362	3,563	3,895
Wholesale trade	4,254	4,237	4,282	4,639	4,611	5,195	2,726	2,399	2,678	2,481	2,706	2,753
Retail trade	7,217	7,457	7,596	7,350	7,811	7,977	4,374	4,146	3,502	3,466	3,582	3,934
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,560	2,576	2,818	3,048	2,984	3,118	1,716	2,085	1,994	2,078	1,862	1,800
Services	12,622	14,286	13,676	13,621	14,648	15,281	8,329	8,501	8,753	8,970	8,970	9,397
Government and government enterprises	10,831	11,162	11,792	12,278	12,978	13,562	4,219	4,378	4,610	4,675	4,764	4,737
Federal, civilian	3,371	3,168	3,345	3,641	4,147	4,187	732	788	842	893	974	977
Military	859	1,093	1,135	1,212	1,028	1,142	211	179	204	217	222	222
State and local	6,601	6,901	7,312	7,425	7,803	8,233	3,276	3,411	3,564	3,565	3,568	3,538

	Ramsey, North Dakota						Ransom, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**167,820**	**180,589**	**186,851**	**186,990**	**171,569**	**196,125**	**71,441**	**71,516**	**73,610**	**77,613**	**73,064**	**74,663**
Nonfarm personal income	144,215	148,942	155,061	158,009	162,217	173,888	60,616	62,113	66,071	65,520	66,230	71,189
Farm income[1]	23,605	31,647	31,790	28,981	9,352	22,237	10,825	9,403	7,539	12,093	6,834	3,474
Population (thousands)[2]	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.1	13.0	13.0	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,882**	**13,933**	**14,263**	**14,328**	**13,185**	**15,089**	**10,777**	**10,910**	**11,547**	**12,167**	**11,713**	**12,198**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,716	116,012	119,270	119,866	103,245	121,130	38,623	36,859	36,574	42,273	39,196	36,979
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,544	6,034	6,647	7,030	7,695	8,637	2,012	2,157	2,419	2,558	2,922	3,257
Plus: Adjustment for residence	869	1,239	1,568	1,539	1,806	1,634	1,208	1,690	2,734	2,828	2,096	2,579
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,041	111,217	114,191	114,375	97,356	114,127	37,819	36,392	36,889	42,543	38,370	36,301
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,920	40,256	41,172	39,357	39,257	43,792	19,404	19,862	20,251	17,915	17,813	19,871
Plus: Transfer payments	27,859	29,116	31,488	33,258	34,956	38,206	14,218	15,262	16,470	17,155	16,881	18,491
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,182	64,853	67,578	69,609	71,320	75,047	21,040	20,997	22,058	22,854	24,313	25,092
Other labor income	5,111	4,957	5,194	5,154	5,290	5,711	1,782	1,690	1,784	1,818	1,989	2,100
Proprietors' income[6]	37,423	46,202	46,498	45,103	26,635	40,372	15,801	14,172	12,732	17,601	12,894	9,787
Farm	22,422	30,459	30,596	27,693	8,038	20,875	10,006	8,585	6,717	11,204	5,926	2,533
Nonfarm	15,001	15,743	15,902	17,410	18,597	19,497	5,795	5,587	6,015	6,397	6,968	7,254
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,605	31,647	31,790	28,981	9,352	22,237	10,825	9,403	7,539	12,093	6,834	3,474
Nonfarm	83,111	84,365	87,480	90,885	93,893	98,893	27,798	27,456	29,035	30,180	32,362	33,505
Private	64,002	64,532	66,747	68,909	71,079	74,835	23,014	22,197	23,591	24,500	26,428	27,349
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,075	810	530	767	743	776	573	487	423	811	750	816
Mining	150	215	81	372	177	246	(L)	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,794	6,661	5,525	5,538	5,233	5,613	1,989	2,065	1,875	1,794	2,573	2,168
Manufacturing	2,542	2,447	2,442	2,017	1,977	1,855	2,730	2,059	2,883	2,621	3,090	3,284
Nondurable goods	1,770	1,821	1,685	1,449	1,518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	772	626	757	568	459	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,819	6,895	7,285	6,973	6,900	7,400	3,776	3,619	3,828	4,041	4,245	4,205
Wholesale trade	7,386	7,318	8,428	8,349	8,254	8,440	3,189	3,193	3,454	3,663	3,579	4,181
Retail trade	14,326	14,486	14,948	15,880	17,364	17,471	3,603	3,262	3,129	3,112	3,102	3,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,319	4,569	4,635	4,928	4,730	5,058	1,677	1,635	1,673	2,004	2,031	1,990
Services	20,591	21,131	22,873	24,085	25,701	27,976	5,437	5,814	6,297	6,428	7,027	7,622
Government and government enterprises	19,109	19,833	20,733	21,976	22,814	24,058	4,784	5,259	5,444	5,680	5,934	6,156
Federal, civilian	3,959	3,522	3,704	4,506	4,725	4,867	721	787	801	880	960	966
Military	363	392	451	516	539	560	185	198	228	252	259	264
State and local	14,787	15,919	16,578	16,954	17,550	18,631	3,878	4,274	4,415	4,548	4,715	4,926

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Renville, North Dakota						Richland, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,906**	**49,891**	**46,293**	**40,739**	**37,851**	**45,882**	**210,459**	**217,931**	**223,277**	**229,707**	**223,847**	**239,543**
Nonfarm personal income	35,054	33,414	33,175	32,322	33,113	35,444	188,269	192,302	200,293	205,508	208,985	222,631
Farm income[1]	10,852	16,477	13,118	8,417	4,738	10,438	22,190	25,629	22,984	24,199	14,862	16,912
Population (thousands)[2]	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	19.5	19.0	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,505**	**13,658**	**13,211**	**11,829**	**11,255**	**14,057**	**10,800**	**11,476**	**11,423**	**11,786**	**11,616**	**12,399**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,103	30,813	27,173	22,282	19,582	25,829	132,906	135,607	139,533	146,506	139,511	148,211
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,097	1,113	1,169	1,185	1,355	1,529	7,165	7,594	8,641	9,270	10,057	11,226
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,735	1,271	1,035	1,134	979	961	3,227	5,257	5,994	6,226	7,115	6,185
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,741	30,971	27,039	22,231	19,206	25,261	128,968	133,270	136,886	143,462	136,569	143,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,433	11,772	11,364	10,514	10,465	11,684	48,935	50,013	49,821	47,347	46,942	52,364
Plus: Transfer payments	6,732	7,148	7,890	7,994	8,180	8,937	32,556	34,648	36,570	38,898	40,336	44,009
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,040	10,692	10,067	9,702	10,242	10,584	89,782	89,787	94,198	98,697	99,770	104,834
Other labor income	834	765	699	678	742	799	8,667	8,281	8,667	8,747	8,704	9,363
Proprietors' income[6]	14,229	19,356	16,407	11,902	8,598	14,446	34,457	37,539	36,668	39,062	31,037	34,014
Farm	10,277	15,902	12,543	7,797	4,106	9,785	18,882	22,268	19,592	20,552	11,138	13,042
Nonfarm	3,952	3,454	3,864	4,105	4,492	4,661	15,575	15,271	17,076	18,510	19,899	20,972
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,852	16,477	13,118	8,417	4,738	10,438	22,190	25,629	22,984	24,199	14,862	16,912
Nonfarm	15,251	14,336	14,055	13,865	14,844	15,391	110,716	109,978	116,549	122,307	124,649	131,299
Private	12,155	11,080	10,680	10,595	11,468	11,917	87,928	85,451	91,235	96,812	99,285	104,607
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	83	68	55	107	100	101	1,136	1,200	(D)	1,556	1,514	1,612
Mining	2,219	1,954	1,238	1,065	1,474	1,327	628	496	(D)	460	557	787
Construction	1,061	1,196	1,039	957	1,138	1,009	7,074	6,727	7,496	7,057	6,144	5,943
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	34,722	31,967	34,080	34,416	35,395	37,580
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,392	24,049	26,866	26,823	13,506	13,849
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,330	7,918	7,214	7,593	21,889	23,731
Transportation and public utilities	1,649	865	1,116	1,178	1,212	1,379	6,514	5,881	7,426	8,379	8,366	8,873
Wholesale trade	1,773	1,832	2,097	2,106	2,031	2,058	8,067	7,877	8,445	8,853	9,132	9,558
Retail trade	1,759	1,567	1,510	1,536	1,620	1,625	11,647	11,459	11,583	12,290	13,139	13,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	556	424	434	530	460	431	3,995	4,052	4,216	4,938	4,563	4,610
Services	3,032	3,138	3,149	3,081	3,391	3,945	14,145	15,792	16,288	18,863	20,475	22,012
Government and government enterprises	3,096	3,256	3,375	3,270	3,376	3,474	22,788	24,527	25,314	25,495	25,364	26,692
Federal, civilian	549	568	609	657	711	723	3,130	3,241	3,273	3,669	3,718	3,759
Military	103	109	126	136	139	140	564	586	673	770	798	832
State and local	2,444	2,579	2,640	2,477	2,526	2,611	19,094	20,700	21,368	21,056	20,848	22,101

	Rolette, North Dakota						Sargent, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**105,102**	**111,096**	**119,586**	**117,546**	**114,770**	**126,233**	**63,332**	**69,493**	**69,884**	**70,418**	**65,131**	**66,614**
Nonfarm personal income	96,562	100,391	107,602	109,428	108,601	116,094	49,992	51,008	53,559	54,224	57,055	62,543
Farm income[1]	8,540	10,705	11,984	8,118	6,169	10,139	13,340	18,485	16,325	16,194	8,076	4,071
Population (thousands)[2]	13.5	13.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.0	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,800**	**8,510**	**9,749**	**9,582**	**9,351**	**10,520**	**11,820**	**13,204**	**13,494**	**13,983**	**13,058**	**13,628**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,127	69,941	73,031	68,276	65,731	72,643	44,222	51,484	50,584	54,897	50,835	51,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,542	3,880	4,199	4,198	4,522	5,015	2,097	2,409	2,709	3,105	3,593	4,221
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,973	−3,517	−3,987	−3,824	−3,448	−4,130	−4,537	−5,104	−4,688	−5,981	−7,574	−9,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,612	62,544	64,845	60,254	57,761	63,498	37,588	43,971	43,187	45,811	39,668	38,362
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,249	14,623	14,384	13,662	13,681	15,293	15,001	15,043	15,977	13,854	13,807	15,414
Plus: Transfer payments	32,241	33,929	40,357	43,630	43,328	47,442	10,743	10,479	10,720	10,753	11,656	12,838
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,819	48,326	49,803	48,862	47,374	49,580	24,407	26,233	26,591	29,938	33,118	37,529
Other labor income	3,565	3,843	3,887	3,825	3,816	4,274	2,624	2,704	2,730	3,009	3,319	3,879
Proprietors' income[6]	15,743	17,772	19,341	15,589	14,541	18,789	17,191	22,547	21,263	21,950	14,398	10,569
Farm	7,775	9,944	11,223	7,294	5,328	9,269	12,105	17,237	15,063	14,828	6,679	2,616
Nonfarm	7,968	7,828	8,118	8,295	9,213	9,520	5,086	5,310	6,200	7,122	7,719	7,953
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,540	10,705	11,984	8,118	6,169	10,139	13,340	18,485	16,325	16,194	8,076	4,071
Nonfarm	56,587	59,236	61,047	60,158	59,562	62,504	30,882	32,999	34,259	38,703	42,759	47,906
Private	33,623	35,868	36,409	36,342	39,276	41,700	27,303	29,298	30,374	34,660	38,607	43,572
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	216	161	132	(D)	(D)	227	751	619	498	961	899	915
Mining	145	115	141	(D)	(D)	132	55	89	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,077	3,125	3,594	3,448	4,034	4,731	1,208	1,087	967	1,012	1,103	1,157
Manufacturing	5,695	7,738	7,863	7,408	8,232	8,055	16,186	18,001	18,284	21,222	23,758	28,126
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	816	853	744	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,370	17,148	17,540	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,503	1,508	1,755	1,786	2,100	2,338	1,774	1,863	2,701	2,730	3,385	3,431
Wholesale trade	2,939	2,879	2,939	3,226	3,304	3,405	2,254	2,271	2,380	2,681	2,967	3,162
Retail trade	5,856	5,774	5,636	5,458	5,787	6,033	2,401	2,493	2,645	2,780	3,036	3,097
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,229	2,457	2,481	2,539	2,567	2,799	878	871	893	1,125	1,086	1,089
Services	11,963	12,111	11,868	12,116	12,892	13,980	1,796	2,004	1,969	2,113	2,329	2,548
Government and government enterprises	22,964	23,368	24,638	23,816	20,286	20,804	3,579	3,701	3,885	4,043	4,152	4,334
Federal, civilian	9,803	9,016	9,280	9,754	9,809	10,130	855	873	922	1,013	1,092	1,193
Military	375	412	474	484	509	517	149	159	183	199	206	211
State and local	12,786	13,940	14,884	13,578	9,968	10,157	2,575	2,669	2,780	2,831	2,854	2,930

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sheridan, North Dakota						Sioux, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,003**	**35,647**	**32,746**	**31,143**	**25,287**	**31,690**	**22,840**	**23,817**	**27,645**	**27,996**	**29,212**	**30,364**
Nonfarm personal income	23,287	23,156	23,072	22,620	23,305	24,920	20,107	21,128	22,248	24,072	24,495	25,709
Farm income[1]	7,716	12,491	9,674	8,523	1,982	6,770	2,733	2,689	5,397	3,924	4,717	4,655
Population (thousands)[2]	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,432**	**13,411**	**12,446**	**12,199**	**9,866**	**12,546**	**6,270**	**6,406**	**7,038**	**6,954**	**7,025**	**7,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,223	20,183	17,538	16,780	10,730	15,565	16,060	16,483	19,899	19,659	21,040	21,287
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	610	663	711	756	851	950	822	870	962	1,024	1,072	1,126
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,507	1,314	1,259	1,285	1,311	1,353	−1,422	−1,775	−1,936	−2,235	−2,193	−2,181
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,120	20,834	18,086	17,309	11,190	15,968	13,816	13,838	17,001	16,400	17,775	17,980
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,973	9,644	9,416	8,516	8,530	9,565	1,842	1,984	1,903	1,838	1,852	2,094
Plus: Transfer payments	4,910	5,169	5,244	5,318	5,567	6,157	7,182	7,995	8,741	9,758	9,585	10,290
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,077	4,616	4,563	4,707	4,964	4,901	11,716	12,329	12,820	13,866	14,192	14,308
Other labor income	350	380	373	384	434	458	778	792	820	958	1,103	1,227
Proprietors' income[6]	10,796	15,187	12,602	11,689	5,332	10,206	3,566	3,362	6,259	4,835	5,745	5,752
Farm	7,474	12,256	9,445	8,283	1,743	6,530	2,377	2,330	5,035	3,530	4,313	4,233
Nonfarm	3,322	2,931	3,157	3,406	3,589	3,676	1,189	1,032	1,224	1,305	1,432	1,519
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,716	12,491	9,674	8,523	1,982	6,770	2,733	2,689	5,397	3,924	4,717	4,655
Nonfarm	7,507	7,692	7,864	8,257	8,748	8,795	13,327	13,794	14,502	15,735	16,323	16,632
Private	5,590	5,631	5,697	6,033	6,313	6,229	6,449	6,319	6,741	7,166	7,445	7,553
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	345	253	217	395	(D)	394	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	54	56
Mining	(L)	60	60	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	582	746	690	683	656	511	232	149	440	543	286	249
Manufacturing	(L)	60	(L)	54	68	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,096	930	1,148	1,177	1,260	1,276	363	345	582	670	669	788
Wholesale trade	758	760	759	811	847	960	626	558	574	607	653	687
Retail trade	823	774	728	730	816	806	841	909	759	865	890	831
Finance, insurance, and real estate	670	642	696	814	732	687	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,257	1,406	1,357	1,354	1,421	1,481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,917	2,061	2,167	2,224	2,435	2,566	6,878	7,475	7,761	8,569	8,878	9,079
Federal, civilian	717	798	839	863	1,020	1,073	5,056	5,444	5,622	6,227	6,457	6,490
Military	75	80	92	101	106	109	101	115	130	159	173	186
State and local	1,125	1,183	1,236	1,260	1,309	1,384	1,721	1,916	2,009	2,183	2,248	2,403

	Slope, North Dakota						Stark, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,709**	**11,020**	**12,584**	**12,955**	**10,893**	**10,853**	**294,122**	**288,629**	**287,955**	**285,862**	**292,368**	**296,423**
Nonfarm personal income	7,983	7,295	7,222	7,129	7,186	7,556	288,213	284,989	280,041	275,789	283,022	292,990
Farm income[1]	4,726	3,725	5,362	5,826	3,707	3,297	5,909	3,640	7,914	10,073	9,346	3,433
Population (thousands)[2]	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	27.1	26.4	26.0	25.1	24.7	24.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,644**	**9,138**	**10,802**	**11,505**	**9,966**	**10,287**	**10,863**	**10,924**	**11,063**	**11,399**	**11,835**	**12,300**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,911	6,035	7,794	8,229	6,346	5,807	206,999	198,494	192,097	195,942	203,893	198,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	242	202	230	226	258	281	13,029	13,531	13,857	14,263	15,675	16,627
Plus: Adjustment for residence	56	289	339	415	408	428	6,787	5,667	5,439	5,778	5,381	6,041
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,725	6,122	7,903	8,418	6,496	5,954	200,757	190,630	183,679	187,457	193,599	187,814
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,648	3,449	3,198	3,145	3,129	3,500	54,545	56,689	58,170	49,521	49,092	54,352
Plus: Transfer payments	1,336	1,449	1,483	1,392	1,268	1,399	38,820	41,310	46,106	48,884	49,677	54,257
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,184	1,577	1,333	1,278	1,402	1,227	158,543	154,138	143,895	144,009	150,272	149,175
Other labor income	184	135	113	113	135	122	14,028	13,082	12,046	11,923	12,405	12,470
Proprietors' income[6]	5,543	4,323	6,348	6,838	4,809	4,458	34,428	31,274	36,156	40,010	41,216	36,755
Farm	4,233	3,239	4,879	5,310	3,184	2,762	5,004	2,751	7,029	9,117	8,374	2,433
Nonfarm	1,310	1,084	1,469	1,528	1,625	1,696	29,424	28,523	29,127	30,893	32,842	34,322
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,726	3,725	5,362	5,826	3,707	3,297	5,909	3,640	7,914	10,073	9,346	3,433
Nonfarm	3,185	2,310	2,432	2,403	2,639	2,510	201,090	194,854	184,183	185,869	194,547	194,967
Private	2,730	1,825	1,905	1,853	2,044	1,933	174,163	166,329	154,849	155,930	163,328	162,697
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,367	1,161	894	1,653	1,553	1,589
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	25,229	23,053	17,598	16,281	16,766	15,519
Construction	(D)	(D)	80	137	226	83	18,334	15,851	12,652	12,270	13,813	10,507
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,739	11,028	10,524	11,746	12,814	13,641
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,692	6,728	5,880	6,224	6,273	6,197
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,047	4,300	4,644	5,522	6,541	7,444
Transportation and public utilities	419	229	548	570	579	606	25,005	23,419	21,683	22,062	22,860	22,110
Wholesale trade	102	82	82	84	91	96	15,283	15,167	14,333	14,317	15,079	15,096
Retail trade	115	117	103	89	99	97	26,015	24,971	23,725	23,470	24,434	24,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,378	8,108	7,579	8,627	7,931	7,757
Services	720	680	775	784	875	943	43,813	43,571	45,861	45,504	48,078	51,753
Government and government enterprises	455	485	527	550	595	577	26,927	28,525	29,334	29,939	31,219	32,270
Federal, civilian	132	126	132	160	182	176	4,371	4,446	4,517	4,788	5,248	5,418
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	767	803	924	1,003	1,864	2,321
State and local	289	322	352	346	368	355	21,789	23,276	23,893	24,148	24,107	24,531

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Steele, North Dakota						Stutsman, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,320**	**37,997**	**37,944**	**35,550**	**33,263**	**41,338**	**282,513**	**286,438**	**295,465**	**300,203**	**290,477**	**312,881**
Nonfarm personal income	26,244	26,943	26,330	25,938	26,530	28,091	255,373	263,620	272,111	277,024	284,526	299,141
Farm income[1]	14,076	11,054	11,614	9,612	6,733	13,247	27,140	22,818	23,354	23,179	5,951	13,740
Population (thousands)[2]	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	23.8	23.7	23.5	23.4	23.3	23.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,458**	**13,134**	**13,513**	**12,696**	**11,991**	**15,148**	**11,870**	**12,077**	**12,555**	**12,844**	**12,479**	**13,559**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,804	20,579	20,862	18,890	16,528	22,822	189,310	188,866	193,986	202,060	192,515	204,125
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	699	746	767	776	893	969	10,420	11,320	12,571	13,420	14,782	15,930
Plus: Adjustment for residence	666	983	1,157	1,333	1,324	1,438	−2,371	−2,127	−1,745	−1,844	−2,104	−1,506
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,771	20,816	21,252	19,447	16,959	23,291	176,519	175,419	179,670	186,796	175,629	186,689
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,218	11,472	11,033	10,359	10,329	11,544	60,440	61,073	61,819	56,306	56,024	62,208
Plus: Transfer payments	5,331	5,709	5,659	5,744	5,975	6,503	45,554	49,946	53,976	57,101	58,824	63,984
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,115	7,877	7,683	7,936	8,138	7,921	134,165	139,121	141,022	147,080	152,597	154,675
Other labor income	684	642	618	639	666	686	11,282	11,232	11,272	11,592	12,262	12,736
Proprietors' income[6]	15,005	12,060	12,561	10,315	7,724	14,215	43,863	38,513	41,692	43,388	27,656	36,714
Farm	12,852	9,810	10,356	8,252	5,342	11,796	24,342	20,026	20,580	20,230	2,975	10,694
Nonfarm	2,153	2,250	2,205	2,063	2,382	2,419	19,521	18,487	21,112	23,158	24,681	26,020
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,076	11,054	11,614	9,612	6,733	13,247	27,140	22,818	23,354	23,179	5,951	13,740
Nonfarm	9,728	9,525	9,248	9,278	9,795	9,575	162,170	166,048	170,632	178,881	186,564	190,385
Private	7,017	6,814	6,527	6,535	7,121	6,846	128,391	130,037	133,505	139,657	146,576	148,911
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,055	818	839	1,123	1,127	1,292
Mining	(L)	67	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	495	460	342	443	290	303
Construction	762	689	654	725	824	561	10,481	8,394	7,789	7,796	9,732	7,927
Manufacturing	408	412	390	394	464	509	23,474	27,052	27,360	28,854	30,296	30,342
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,070	6,694	6,278	6,117	6,419	7,086
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,404	20,358	21,082	22,737	23,877	23,256
Transportation and public utilities	1,491	1,519	1,493	1,256	1,494	1,476	21,566	18,920	20,537	21,588	22,288	22,494
Wholesale trade	1,642	1,531	1,372	1,423	1,534	1,349	7,978	8,159	8,612	8,894	8,854	9,127
Retail trade	894	856	767	682	747	808	21,114	20,963	20,120	19,609	19,900	20,174
Finance, insurance, and real estate	962	891	910	1,015	863	855	9,424	9,804	10,539	12,025	11,645	10,762
Services	796	826	897	990	1,138	1,226	32,804	35,467	37,367	39,325	42,444	46,490
Government and government enterprises	2,711	2,711	2,721	2,743	2,674	2,729	33,779	36,011	37,127	39,224	39,988	41,474
Federal, civilian	893	858	816	855	857	890	4,695	4,724	5,119	6,297	6,716	6,910
Military	189	197	224	166	114	117	663	716	823	923	964	994
State and local	1,629	1,656	1,681	1,722	1,703	1,722	28,421	30,571	31,185	32,004	32,308	33,570

	Towner, North Dakota						Traill, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,155**	**59,614**	**56,207**	**57,812**	**48,829**	**60,219**	**119,306**	**117,192**	**123,995**	**121,010**	**114,466**	**131,715**
Nonfarm personal income	42,395	42,482	43,286	43,413	44,284	47,194	98,199	98,845	100,708	102,095	103,545	109,841
Farm income[1]	11,760	17,132	12,921	14,399	4,545	13,025	21,107	18,347	23,287	18,915	10,921	21,874
Population (thousands)[2]	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	9.6	9.7	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,870**	**14,337**	**14,212**	**14,820**	**12,699**	**16,110**	**12,383**	**12,115**	**13,479**	**13,307**	**12,723**	**15,031**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,687	35,124	31,921	34,214	25,070	34,325	68,884	67,079	74,499	70,465	64,963	77,066
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,279	1,401	1,572	1,665	1,843	2,071	3,321	3,597	4,000	4,097	4,598	5,063
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,142	1,198	1,285	1,219	1,383	1,336	1,144	1,065	630	1,716	1,187	1,655
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,550	34,921	31,634	33,768	24,610	33,590	66,707	64,547	71,129	68,084	61,552	73,658
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,067	15,481	15,037	14,152	14,139	15,827	32,983	32,101	31,247	30,071	29,767	33,148
Plus: Transfer payments	8,538	9,212	9,536	9,892	10,080	10,802	19,616	20,544	21,619	22,855	23,147	24,909
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,751	13,756	14,110	14,926	15,196	15,732	37,492	39,234	41,287	41,966	43,418	44,130
Other labor income	1,227	1,185	1,242	1,294	1,327	1,390	3,164	3,210	3,344	3,299	3,470	3,658
Proprietors' income[6]	14,709	20,183	16,569	17,994	8,547	17,203	28,228	24,635	29,868	25,200	18,075	29,278
Farm	10,591	15,975	11,776	13,179	3,316	11,772	18,446	15,659	20,605	16,067	8,043	18,920
Nonfarm	4,118	4,208	4,793	4,815	5,231	5,431	9,782	8,976	9,263	9,133	10,032	10,358
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,760	17,132	12,921	14,399	4,545	13,025	21,107	18,347	23,287	18,915	10,921	21,874
Nonfarm	17,927	17,992	19,000	19,815	20,525	21,300	47,777	48,732	51,212	51,550	54,042	55,192
Private	14,868	14,745	15,603	16,359	16,922	17,560	38,257	38,504	40,486	40,575	42,883	43,769
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	149	125	107	179	167	169	738	684	793	898	914	879
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	316	238	67	63	76	153
Construction	1,259	1,181	1,055	988	908	1,092	2,729	3,019	3,940	2,352	2,638	2,584
Manufacturing	1,811	2,108	2,544	3,026	3,216	3,160	6,174	6,451	6,632	7,487	7,261	7,700
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,866	7,329
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	395	371
Transportation and public utilities	2,349	2,262	3,000	3,046	3,080	2,841	3,751	3,124	2,903	2,455	3,772	4,084
Wholesale trade	2,219	1,769	1,692	1,931	2,031	2,157	7,005	6,823	7,374	7,608	8,049	8,071
Retail trade	2,402	2,525	2,086	2,014	2,178	2,268	5,978	6,088	6,148	6,325	6,407	6,255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,080	1,185	1,267	1,334	1,384	1,583	2,603	2,669	2,856	3,302	2,973	2,829
Services	3,560	3,545	3,831	3,822	3,935	4,233	8,963	9,408	9,773	10,085	10,793	11,214
Government and government enterprises	3,059	3,247	3,397	3,456	3,603	3,740	9,520	10,228	10,726	10,975	11,159	11,423
Federal, civilian	589	647	714	791	854	913	965	1,059	1,129	1,151	1,251	1,266
Military	117	125	144	154	159	161	268	290	333	359	373	377
State and local	2,353	2,475	2,539	2,511	2,590	2,666	8,287	8,879	9,264	9,465	9,535	9,780

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

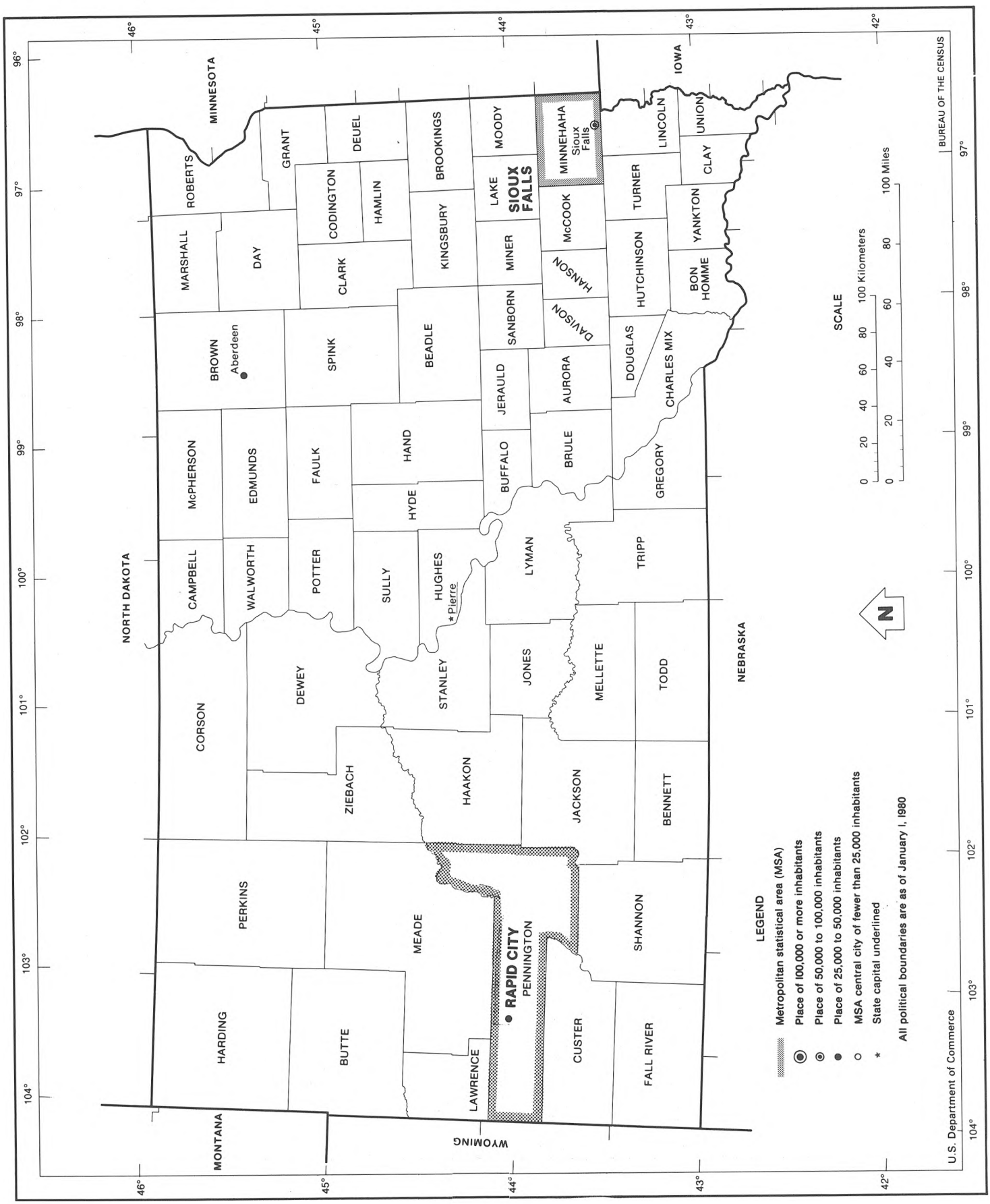
[Thousands of dollars]

	Walsh, North Dakota						Ward, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**199,380**	**202,420**	**218,605**	**236,938**	**209,377**	**241,091**	**681,752**	**724,505**	**732,114**	**759,321**	**752,871**	**801,977**
Nonfarm personal income	154,664	165,650	184,365	190,842	188,174	198,730	673,176	697,442	712,836	738,692	750,842	784,771
Farm income[1]	44,716	36,770	34,240	46,096	21,203	42,361	8,576	27,063	19,278	20,629	2,029	17,206
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.6	14.3	61.9	61.8	61.6	61.3	60.4	59.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,635**	**13,007**	**14,605**	**16,055**	**14,343**	**16,912**	**11,016**	**11,729**	**11,893**	**12,377**	**12,471**	**13,418**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	122,944	119,935	121,094	136,270	113,300	134,990	495,133	531,085	533,387	560,537	556,290	581,913
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,991	5,521	6,065	6,436	7,141	7,843	29,957	32,535	35,647	37,627	41,063	43,490
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−451	−804	−784	−586	(L)	412	5,551	1,991	166	−710	−481	386
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,502	113,610	114,245	129,248	106,132	127,559	470,727	500,541	497,906	522,200	514,746	538,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,467	43,534	42,608	41,268	40,592	45,128	116,936	121,031	122,417	116,839	116,079	128,652
Plus: Transfer payments	38,411	45,276	61,752	66,422	62,653	68,404	94,089	102,933	111,791	120,282	122,046	134,516
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,337	69,197	71,978	74,346	74,709	74,699	420,357	436,852	443,546	462,196	471,108	477,876
Other labor income	6,014	6,455	6,606	6,641	6,775	6,810	25,058	24,638	24,882	25,380	26,839	28,087
Proprietors' income[6]	52,593	44,283	42,510	55,283	31,816	53,481	49,718	69,595	64,959	72,961	58,343	75,950
Farm	39,587	31,548	29,016	40,523	15,558	36,522	7,099	25,589	17,802	19,033	400	15,517
Nonfarm	13,006	12,735	13,494	14,760	16,258	16,959	42,619	44,006	47,157	53,928	57,943	60,433
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	44,716	36,770	34,240	46,096	21,203	42,361	8,576	27,063	19,278	20,629	2,029	17,206
Nonfarm	78,228	83,165	86,854	90,174	92,097	92,629	486,557	504,022	514,109	539,908	554,261	564,707
Private	50,339	51,826	54,045	56,765	59,235	60,647	307,165	309,956	318,240	334,794	350,984	353,436
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,404	2,012	(D)	2,778	2,830	2,776	1,828	1,829	1,605	2,491	2,384	2,418
Mining	581	520	(D)	517	616	644	4,779	5,403	4,514	4,512	5,260	4,178
Construction	5,571	5,462	5,229	4,730	4,922	4,858	31,110	28,819	29,812	30,316	29,393	26,336
Manufacturing	1,946	2,180	2,630	2,918	3,217	3,370	17,057	16,784	16,183	15,141	16,453	16,497
Nondurable goods	954	1,033	1,601	2,006	2,064	1,962	11,288	11,064	10,690	10,684	11,552	11,583
Durable goods	992	1,147	1,029	912	1,153	1,408	5,769	5,720	5,493	4,457	4,901	4,914
Transportation and public utilities	5,939	5,682	6,166	6,516	6,683	6,468	44,664	45,220	47,757	48,266	50,168	50,125
Wholesale trade	7,626	7,965	8,360	9,147	9,388	9,529	37,869	36,450	36,304	37,179	39,492	39,924
Retail trade	9,383	9,493	9,494	9,647	9,931	10,130	60,761	60,797	59,794	60,266	63,027	65,464
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,864	5,444	5,599	5,304	5,223	5,118	19,722	20,339	20,879	24,167	22,483	22,898
Services	12,025	13,068	13,973	15,208	16,425	17,754	89,375	94,315	101,392	112,456	122,324	125,596
Government and government enterprises	27,889	31,339	32,809	33,409	32,862	31,982	179,392	194,066	195,869	205,114	203,277	211,271
Federal, civilian	1,754	1,826	1,929	2,070	2,145	2,191	23,699	26,614	28,451	29,795	30,090	32,336
Military	440	474	545	583	605	614	111,964	119,460	117,075	123,847	120,711	123,222
State and local	25,695	29,039	30,335	30,756	30,112	29,177	43,729	47,992	50,343	51,472	52,476	55,713

	Wells, North Dakota						Williams, North Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,670**	**92,336**	**89,438**	**88,035**	**76,224**	**86,591**	**352,283**	**351,296**	**346,294**	**320,597**	**313,384**	**327,536**
Nonfarm personal income	67,357	69,275	69,366	67,971	69,109	73,774	348,044	343,341	306,294	292,207	300,556	311,569
Farm income[1]	21,313	23,061	20,072	20,064	7,115	12,817	4,239	7,955	40,000	28,390	12,828	15,967
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1	27.2	27.3	25.9	24.1	23.3	22.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,778**	**13,415**	**13,425**	**13,630**	**12,068**	**14,142**	**12,968**	**12,857**	**13,367**	**13,315**	**13,478**	**14,899**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,659	53,200	50,226	51,006	38,231	44,523	267,002	258,442	249,907	226,382	220,720	224,414
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,171	2,406	2,554	2,681	2,915	3,243	16,899	17,304	15,932	15,426	17,015	18,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−778	−1,069	−932	−957	−763	−818	−5,942	−5,140	−3,178	−1,551	−2,577	−2,282
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,710	49,725	46,740	47,368	34,553	40,462	244,161	235,998	230,797	209,405	201,128	204,106
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,152	25,733	25,028	22,423	22,341	24,954	69,103	74,180	69,139	63,017	62,486	69,434
Plus: Transfer payments	15,808	16,878	17,670	18,244	19,330	21,175	39,019	41,118	46,358	48,175	49,770	53,996
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,823	22,545	22,550	22,855	22,333	22,589	215,016	205,233	165,148	152,242	158,554	158,714
Other labor income	1,676	1,687	1,641	1,648	1,628	1,701	17,975	16,176	12,920	11,508	11,957	12,168
Proprietors' income[6]	27,160	28,968	26,035	26,503	14,270	20,233	34,011	37,033	71,839	62,632	50,209	53,532
Farm	20,240	21,993	19,006	18,925	5,962	11,632	3,220	6,923	38,960	27,272	11,687	14,783
Nonfarm	6,920	6,975	7,029	7,578	8,308	8,601	30,791	30,110	32,879	35,360	38,522	38,749
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,313	23,061	20,072	20,064	7,115	12,817	4,239	7,955	40,000	28,390	12,828	15,967
Nonfarm	29,346	30,139	30,154	30,942	31,116	31,706	262,763	250,487	209,907	197,992	207,892	208,447
Private	23,849	24,391	24,173	24,885	24,789	25,059	238,214	224,401	183,263	171,262	180,631	180,166
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	448	(D)	(D)	474	1,309	1,311	1,036	1,281	1,155	1,173
Mining	(D)	(D)	499	(D)	(D)	722	70,516	62,617	38,141	32,512	32,698	34,948
Construction	3,334	3,438	2,956	3,155	2,450	2,321	16,737	13,922	11,549	8,504	10,072	10,594
Manufacturing	345	369	346	312	270	266	6,523	6,356	5,259	4,991	5,303	3,503
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,941	3,885	3,582	3,475	3,544	1,738
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,582	2,471	1,677	1,516	1,759	1,765
Transportation and public utilities	3,013	2,722	3,225	3,261	3,398	3,425	29,220	27,406	23,507	24,808	26,489	24,361
Wholesale trade	3,344	3,285	2,934	2,956	2,724	2,230	26,078	24,390	19,342	17,794	19,259	19,711
Retail trade	5,012	4,920	4,770	4,563	4,815	5,014	25,624	25,704	23,025	21,026	21,031	21,140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,003	2,005	2,097	2,511	2,627	2,728	9,916	10,203	10,320	10,082	9,560	8,362
Services	5,850	6,591	6,898	6,889	7,390	7,879	52,291	52,492	51,084	50,264	55,064	56,374
Government and government enterprises	5,497	5,748	5,981	6,057	6,327	6,647	24,549	26,086	26,644	26,730	27,261	28,281
Federal, civilian	1,403	1,528	1,664	1,676	1,732	1,906	2,498	2,655	2,687	3,024	3,301	3,316
Military	193	207	238	255	262	264	797	835	960	951	963	948
State and local	3,901	4,013	4,079	4,126	4,333	4,477	21,254	22,596	22,997	22,755	22,997	24,017

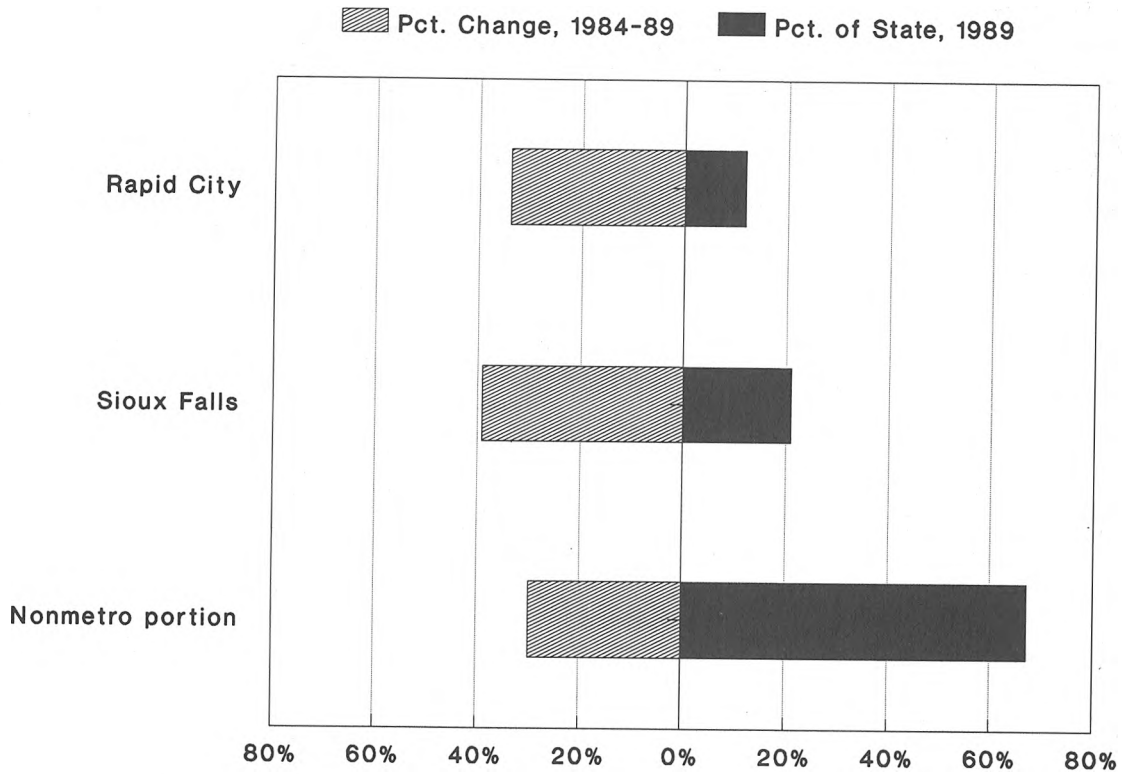
See footnotes at end of tables.

SOUTH DAKOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places

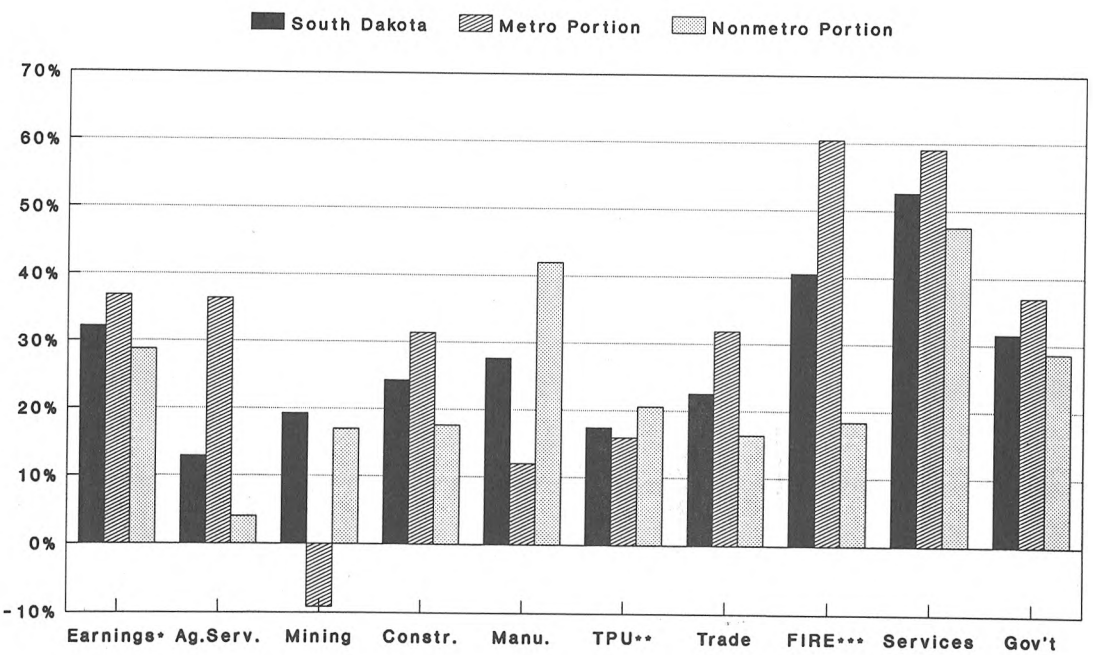


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of South Dakota						South Dakota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,483,422**	**7,810,576**	**8,321,413**	**8,787,397**	**9,083,848**	**9,892,718**	**2,369,419**	**2,493,634**	**2,649,499**	**2,827,351**	**3,001,825**	**3,250,336**
Nonfarm personal income	6,880,480	7,125,458	7,459,343	7,813,126	8,310,296	8,975,270	2,337,471	2,454,594	2,603,529	2,774,762	2,958,404	3,200,125
Farm income[1]	602,942	685,118	862,070	974,271	773,552	917,448	31,948	39,040	45,970	52,589	43,421	50,211
Population (thousands)[2]	705.2	708.2	707.6	709.4	713.0	714.2	194.0	197.9	199.8	203.8	207.5	210.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,612**	**11,028**	**11,760**	**12,387**	**12,740**	**13,852**	**12,212**	**12,603**	**13,260**	**13,875**	**14,465**	**15,429**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,078,883	5,313,470	5,724,375	6,161,086	6,351,964	6,833,103	1,952,463	2,045,153	2,178,435	2,347,839	2,502,641	2,676,317
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	301,371	330,991	351,706	368,761	413,593	462,670	127,290	140,721	151,358	158,115	176,042	195,814
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,669	11,556	12,098	8,362	9,011	6,057	−132,672	−138,750	−150,165	−166,205	−170,561	−181,674
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,786,181	4,994,035	5,384,767	5,800,687	5,947,382	6,376,490	1,692,501	1,765,682	1,876,912	2,023,519	2,156,038	2,298,829
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,481,741	1,528,748	1,577,680	1,569,527	1,634,418	1,896,703	374,686	398,699	419,987	431,778	451,651	522,870
Plus: Transfer payments	1,215,500	1,287,793	1,358,966	1,417,183	1,502,048	1,619,525	302,232	329,253	352,600	372,054	394,136	428,637
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,496,181	3,637,030	3,793,666	4,027,799	4,297,683	4,548,262	1,555,635	1,631,651	1,726,565	1,843,615	1,965,928	2,098,811
Other labor income	319,930	318,949	337,886	357,089	385,258	416,597	138,436	138,339	148,319	154,917	165,350	179,597
Proprietors' income[6]	1,262,772	1,357,491	1,592,823	1,776,198	1,669,023	1,868,244	258,392	275,163	303,551	349,307	371,363	397,909
Farm	529,526	613,770	792,989	903,120	703,695	848,607	28,425	35,629	42,676	49,201	40,103	46,952
Nonfarm	733,246	743,721	799,834	873,078	965,328	1,019,637	229,967	239,534	260,875	300,106	331,260	350,957
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	602,942	685,118	862,070	974,271	773,552	917,448	31,948	39,040	45,970	52,589	43,421	50,211
Nonfarm	4,475,941	4,628,352	4,862,305	5,186,815	5,578,412	5,915,655	1,920,515	2,006,113	2,132,465	2,295,250	2,459,220	2,626,106
Private	3,517,071	3,613,091	3,802,417	4,046,664	4,383,341	4,653,235	1,576,273	1,642,060	1,746,940	1,869,305	2,012,272	2,154,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	46,948	41,140	34,212	50,635	50,952	53,000	14,142	12,543	10,245	18,977	18,522	19,280
Mining	86,053	87,806	87,672	89,882	101,804	102,648	13,035	13,771	12,858	12,626	14,098	11,837
Construction	277,635	280,684	302,914	309,607	331,331	345,062	129,125	133,657	148,720	149,861	160,709	169,723
Manufacturing	539,188	531,406	575,041	600,533	663,034	688,526	253,206	235,866	259,110	257,021	272,616	283,497
Nondurable goods	246,810	241,737	264,632	261,660	282,056	286,088	144,523	135,566	153,121	144,597	154,332	152,319
Durable goods	292,378	289,669	310,409	338,873	380,978	402,438	108,683	100,300	105,989	112,424	118,284	131,178
Transportation and public utilities	419,953	419,462	437,428	449,358	484,083	492,965	193,010	199,410	203,680	210,548	224,910	223,762
Wholesale trade	347,088	349,094	345,477	366,497	405,464	429,780	153,704	156,197	157,022	168,562	193,565	207,968
Retail trade	567,141	576,503	580,820	603,682	648,794	690,960	230,706	239,973	243,077	258,841	275,829	299,238
Finance, insurance, and real estate	265,495	288,876	307,173	352,091	344,048	373,126	139,262	161,318	174,444	192,430	196,868	223,433
Services	967,570	1,038,120	1,131,680	1,224,379	1,353,831	1,477,168	450,083	489,325	537,784	600,439	655,155	715,831
Government and government enterprises	958,870	1,015,261	1,059,888	1,140,151	1,195,071	1,262,420	344,242	364,053	385,525	425,945	446,948	471,537
Federal, civilian	239,816	250,796	256,419	274,262	295,901	314,172	87,312	91,091	95,008	101,783	111,164	116,353
Military	135,699	140,489	149,614	173,800	176,762	186,954	119,465	124,113	131,120	153,968	155,718	164,868
State and local	583,355	623,976	653,855	692,089	722,408	761,294	137,465	148,849	159,397	170,194	180,066	190,316

	South Dakota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Aurora, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,114,003**	**5,316,942**	**5,671,914**	**5,960,046**	**6,082,023**	**6,642,382**	**28,442**	**28,594**	**33,033**	**37,722**	**34,911**	**40,241**
Nonfarm personal income	4,543,009	4,670,864	4,855,814	5,038,364	5,351,892	5,775,145	25,829	26,012	26,788	27,173	28,526	31,127
Farm income[1]	570,994	646,078	816,100	921,682	730,131	867,237	2,613	2,582	6,245	10,549	6,385	9,114
Population (thousands)[2]	511.2	510.4	507.8	505.6	505.5	503.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,004**	**10,417**	**11,170**	**11,787**	**12,031**	**13,192**	**8,025**	**8,390**	**9,828**	**11,254**	**10,421**	**12,092**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,126,420	3,268,317	3,545,940	3,813,247	3,849,323	4,156,786	12,890	13,601	17,456	22,502	18,899	22,426
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	174,081	190,270	200,348	210,646	237,551	266,856	723	826	855	927	1,038	1,200
Plus: Adjustment for residence	141,341	150,306	162,263	174,567	179,572	187,731	811	369	790	955	1,116	1,051
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,093,680	3,228,353	3,507,855	3,777,168	3,791,344	4,077,661	12,978	13,144	17,391	22,530	18,977	22,277
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,107,055	1,130,049	1,157,693	1,137,749	1,182,767	1,373,833	9,444	9,342	9,111	8,568	8,861	10,314
Plus: Transfer payments	913,268	958,540	1,006,366	1,045,129	1,107,912	1,190,888	6,020	6,108	6,531	6,624	7,073	7,650
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,940,546	2,005,379	2,067,101	2,184,184	2,331,755	2,449,451	7,603	8,245	7,902	8,585	8,752	9,333
Other labor income	181,494	180,610	189,567	202,172	219,908	237,000	707	753	745	798	837	909
Proprietors' income[6]	1,004,380	1,082,328	1,289,272	1,426,891	1,297,660	1,470,335	4,580	4,603	8,809	13,119	9,310	12,184
Farm	501,101	578,141	750,313	853,919	663,592	801,655	1,934	1,909	5,574	9,832	5,661	8,373
Nonfarm	503,279	504,187	538,959	572,972	634,068	668,680	2,646	2,694	3,235	3,287	3,649	3,811
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	570,994	646,078	816,100	921,682	730,131	867,237	2,613	2,582	6,245	10,549	6,385	9,114
Nonfarm	2,555,426	2,622,239	2,729,840	2,891,565	3,119,192	3,289,549	10,277	11,019	11,211	11,953	12,514	13,312
Private	1,940,798	1,971,031	2,055,477	2,177,359	2,371,069	2,498,666	6,942	7,526	7,536	8,037	8,417	8,907
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	31,863*	28,211*	22,756*	30,545*	29,803*	33,151*	(D)	229	166	302	304	(D)
Mining	(D)	67,977*	68,993*	71,647*	83,532*	85,449*	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	146,938*	144,371*	154,194	159,746	170,622	172,878*	389	(D)	393	489	445	(D)
Manufacturing	284,902*	294,680*	315,485*	343,026*	389,311*	404,389*	206	186	181	199	224	268
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	170,102*	174,252*	188,096*	209,636*	248,398*	251,225*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	223,241*	216,300*	233,748	238,810	259,173	269,203	(D)	(D)	1,953	1,626	1,786	1,799
Wholesale trade	190,613*	190,202*	188,165*	197,005*	211,563*	221,477*	839	764	763	860	899	913
Retail trade	336,435	336,530	337,743	344,841	372,965	391,722	1,157	1,194	1,232	1,282	1,411	1,473
Finance, insurance, and real estate	126,071*	127,206*	132,007*	158,954*	146,766*	149,305*	732	736	724	885	892	925
Services	503,440*	534,091*	581,506*	611,325*	687,175*	742,762*	1,955	2,216	2,113	2,384	2,441	2,741
Government and government enterprises	614,628	651,208	674,363	714,206	748,123	790,883	3,335	3,493	3,675	3,916	4,097	4,405
Federal, civilian	152,504	159,705	161,411	172,479	184,737	197,819	431	447	478	541	589	641
Military	16,234	16,376	18,494	19,832	21,044	22,086	104	104	117	125	129	132
State and local	445,890	475,127	494,458	521,895	542,342	570,978	2,800	2,942	3,080	3,250	3,379	3,632

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beadle, South Dakota						Bennett, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**210,048**	**219,883**	**231,220**	**244,160**	**250,741**	**276,114**	**27,916**	**28,721**	**35,020**	**33,980**	**32,875**	**42,081**
Nonfarm personal income	198,265	204,027	212,358	218,429	231,740	250,022	22,065	23,931	24,469	24,900	25,876	28,144
Farm income[1]	11,783	15,856	18,862	25,731	19,001	26,092	5,851	4,790	10,551	9,080	6,999	13,937
Population (thousands)[2]	18.5	18.4	18.3	18.4	18.3	18.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,354**	**11,965**	**12,623**	**13,286**	**13,701**	**15,123**	**8,401**	**8,667**	**10,567**	**10,074**	**9,770**	**12,454**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	138,037	144,696	151,621	163,166	166,111	180,870	16,632	16,452	22,830	21,657	20,069	27,934
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,710	9,455	9,856	10,016	11,204	12,447	705	814	872	910	993	1,132
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,373	−1,446	−1,523	−1,600	−1,533	−1,572	718	728	683	737	750	762
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,954	133,795	140,242	151,550	153,374	166,851	16,645	16,366	22,641	21,484	19,826	27,564
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,603	47,599	50,419	50,131	52,331	60,740	5,189	5,500	5,467	5,058	5,249	6,110
Plus: Transfer payments	36,491	38,489	40,559	42,479	45,036	48,523	6,082	6,855	6,912	7,438	7,800	8,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	100,484	102,710	105,430	108,291	114,545	120,032	8,327	9,108	9,412	9,454	9,799	10,655
Other labor income	9,705	9,486	9,904	10,209	10,945	11,657	733	796	840	840	912	1,045
Proprietors' income[6]	27,848	32,500	36,287	44,666	40,621	49,181	7,572	6,548	12,578	11,363	9,358	16,234
Farm	10,024	14,144	17,199	24,002	17,292	24,393	5,020	3,973	9,750	8,246	6,173	13,112
Nonfarm	17,824	18,356	19,088	20,664	23,329	24,788	2,552	2,575	2,828	3,117	3,185	3,122
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,783	15,856	18,862	25,731	19,001	26,092	5,851	4,790	10,551	9,080	6,999	13,937
Nonfarm	126,254	128,840	132,759	137,435	147,110	154,778	10,781	11,662	12,279	12,577	13,070	13,997
Private	102,750	104,619	108,114	112,130	120,986	126,399	6,790	7,132	7,910	7,981	8,520	9,174
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	828	844	982	1,366	1,437	1,556	249	(D)	(D)	302	(D)	339
Mining	306	426	216	213	284	301	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,177	7,224	7,257	6,651	6,879	7,179	405	533	1,050	505	695	721
Manufacturing	21,022	22,302	24,812	24,685	27,588	27,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	752
Nondurable goods	14,899	16,416	18,355	17,478	19,606	19,122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	752
Durable goods	6,123	5,886	6,457	7,207	7,982	8,340	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	16,399	15,897	14,259	14,224	15,800	16,406	796	792	1,045	1,140	1,371	1,402
Wholesale trade	7,208	6,942	6,714	7,390	8,020	8,529	585	580	569	(D)	654	703
Retail trade	16,242	16,125	16,279	16,477	17,156	17,812	2,682	2,752	2,759	2,938	3,164	3,249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,152	6,202	5,469	7,144	7,104	7,060	478	569	653	897	532	380
Services	27,416	28,657	32,126	33,980	36,718	40,094	1,251	1,304	1,271	1,256	1,370	1,615
Government and government enterprises	23,504	24,221	24,645	25,305	26,124	28,379	3,991	4,530	4,369	4,596	4,550	4,823
Federal, civilian	10,548	10,767	10,737	10,961	11,234	12,739	1,042	1,213	905	988	941	1,176
Military	610	553	628	682	703	721	97	101	114	125	130	133
State and local	12,346	12,901	13,280	13,662	14,187	14,919	2,852	3,216	3,350	3,483	3,479	3,514

	Bon Homme, South Dakota						Brookings, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,654**	**77,952**	**80,758**	**87,268**	**90,557**	**99,876**	**232,035**	**253,933**	**259,493**	**280,176**	**294,524**	**322,105**
Nonfarm personal income	63,534	64,173	66,970	67,246	71,193	77,322	229,139	240,861	242,335	257,373	276,216	297,397
Farm income[1]	5,120	13,779	13,788	20,022	19,364	22,554	2,896	13,072	17,158	22,803	18,308	24,708
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.7	25.0	24.7	24.5	24.1	24.2	24.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,956**	**11,378**	**11,667**	**12,894**	**13,368**	**14,814**	**9,288**	**10,297**	**10,585**	**11,624**	**12,186**	**13,430**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,450	43,220	44,053	51,979	53,818	59,132	158,075	178,087	183,595	200,530	212,865	230,248
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,139	2,278	2,365	2,533	2,901	3,354	9,716	10,974	11,203	11,739	13,347	14,826
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,371	2,235	2,330	2,369	2,521	2,743	−211	−1,145	−752	−485	−1,383	−1,196
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,682	43,177	44,018	51,815	53,438	58,521	148,148	165,968	171,640	188,306	198,135	214,226
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,986	20,798	21,729	20,029	20,807	24,186	46,696	47,133	46,173	46,687	48,441	56,157
Plus: Transfer payments	13,986	13,977	15,011	15,424	16,312	17,169	37,191	40,832	41,680	45,183	47,948	51,722
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,777	19,822	20,330	21,639	23,130	24,664	126,070	134,101	134,424	143,248	155,900	163,785
Other labor income	2,165	1,966	2,042	2,140	2,324	2,526	11,626	12,183	12,347	12,964	14,440	15,646
Proprietors' income[6]	12,508	21,432	21,681	28,200	28,364	31,942	20,379	31,803	36,824	44,318	42,525	50,817
Farm	4,624	13,289	13,305	19,517	18,859	22,045	685	10,918	15,078	20,679	16,234	22,678
Nonfarm	7,884	8,143	8,376	8,683	9,505	9,897	19,694	20,885	21,746	23,639	26,291	28,139
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,120	13,779	13,788	20,022	19,364	22,554	2,896	13,072	17,158	22,803	18,308	24,708
Nonfarm	30,330	29,441	30,265	31,957	34,454	36,578	155,179	165,015	166,437	177,727	194,557	205,540
Private	22,132	22,326	22,713	23,602	25,763	27,448	100,748	108,397	108,385	116,056	130,366	137,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	247	212	162	247	320	307	937	782	710	1,133	1,178	1,217
Mining	75	116	56	52	74	79	495	618	438	475	561	720
Construction	2,233	2,076	1,892	1,386	1,587	1,954	7,226	7,743	7,045	7,916	8,965	9,212
Manufacturing	4,473	4,504	4,949	5,326	5,545	5,767	31,236	34,660	35,304	38,150	43,555	46,402
Nondurable goods	844	720	828	782	502	570	4,384	4,559	4,748	5,307	5,714	6,630
Durable goods	3,629	3,784	4,121	4,544	5,043	5,197	26,852	30,101	30,556	32,843	37,841	39,772
Transportation and public utilities	2,085	2,195	2,225	2,392	2,731	2,837	6,653	7,616	8,049	7,968	8,921	9,078
Wholesale trade	1,957	1,997	2,101	2,232	2,303	2,356	12,570	12,719	11,917	12,785	14,092	13,750
Retail trade	3,823	3,765	3,527	3,627	4,344	4,733	16,703	16,680	16,177	16,399	18,062	19,215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,675	1,680	1,878	2,289	2,312	2,400	4,741	5,077	4,819	5,479	5,600	5,892
Services	5,564	5,781	5,923	6,051	6,547	7,015	20,187	22,502	23,926	25,751	29,432	32,222
Government and government enterprises	8,198	7,115	7,552	8,355	8,691	9,130	54,431	56,618	58,052	61,671	64,191	67,832
Federal, civilian	636	683	647	783	816	854	3,062	3,168	3,329	3,534	3,937	4,063
Military	214	204	233	251	261	266	1,368	1,374	1,536	1,676	1,727	1,752
State and local	7,348	6,228	6,672	7,321	7,614	8,010	50,001	52,076	53,187	56,461	58,527	62,017

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brown, South Dakota						Brule, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**421,840**	**452,676**	**463,975**	**492,490**	**510,050**	**536,248**	**54,061**	**54,258**	**60,225**	**64,051**	**63,442**	**72,153**
Nonfarm personal income	396,434	409,550	430,851	456,998	485,421	506,626	49,480	50,560	52,415	53,298	56,888	61,996
Farm income[1]	25,406	43,126	33,124	35,492	24,629	29,622	4,581	3,698	7,810	10,753	6,554	10,157
Population (thousands)[2]	36.8	36.7	36.8	36.8	36.8	36.7	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,463**	**12,328**	**12,611**	**13,389**	**13,872**	**14,593**	**9,967**	**9,899**	**11,188**	**12,010**	**12,114**	**14,002**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	294,261	320,383	327,509	354,338	367,037	372,361	30,947	31,152	35,867	38,783	36,872	43,017
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,242	19,962	21,444	22,641	25,257	26,757	1,823	2,024	2,096	2,113	2,402	2,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,803	−3,143	−3,808	−4,591	−4,613	−3,544	1,355	1,168	1,400	1,753	1,804	1,723
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	273,216	297,278	302,257	327,106	337,167	342,060	30,479	30,296	35,171	38,423	36,274	41,948
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,916	84,533	88,098	88,568	92,413	107,082	13,806	14,046	14,334	14,687	15,267	17,756
Plus: Transfer payments	66,708	70,865	73,620	76,816	80,470	87,106	9,776	9,916	10,720	10,941	11,901	12,449
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	215,716	223,889	237,051	253,958	271,588	269,130	18,625	20,024	19,822	19,888	21,290	23,150
Other labor income	20,515	20,234	21,830	23,482	24,968	24,137	1,656	1,713	1,728	1,700	1,824	1,996
Proprietors' income[6]	58,030	76,260	68,628	76,898	70,481	79,094	10,666	9,415	14,317	17,195	13,758	17,871
Farm	21,849	39,656	29,770	32,010	21,180	26,167	3,671	2,834	6,996	9,944	5,785	9,433
Nonfarm	36,181	36,604	38,858	44,888	49,301	52,927	6,995	6,581	7,321	7,251	7,973	8,438
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,406	43,126	33,124	35,492	24,629	29,622	4,581	3,698	7,810	10,753	6,554	10,157
Nonfarm	268,855	277,257	294,385	318,846	342,408	342,739	26,366	27,454	28,057	28,030	30,318	32,860
Private	222,085	227,093	243,532	265,426	285,484	282,223	21,155	21,659	22,033	21,821	23,935	26,361
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,025	1,044	868	1,134	1,164	1,330	450	449	405	471	480	520
Mining	423	619	279	307	378	415	83	96	82	52	287	259
Construction	13,656	13,501	15,390	17,769	18,398	17,178	2,096	2,346	2,150	1,749	1,839	2,325
Manufacturing	42,439	43,063	49,271	53,112	57,940	49,067	882	842	766	626	656	758
Nondurable goods	8,412	9,311	10,109	9,407	9,225	9,080	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	34,027	33,752	39,162	43,705	48,715	39,987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	18,822	17,337	17,866	17,663	18,489	18,913	2,518	2,148	2,656	2,416	2,408	2,471
Wholesale trade	22,761	21,223	21,325	22,141	22,984	24,021	2,684	2,745	2,333	2,127	2,357	2,627
Retail trade	37,502	39,001	40,032	40,910	42,329	42,950	4,810	4,964	4,893	5,081	5,376	5,865
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,244	18,754	20,513	27,130	19,582	19,462	1,271	1,264	1,418	1,575	1,448	1,388
Services	67,213	72,551	77,988	85,260	104,220	108,887	6,361	6,805	7,330	7,724	9,084	10,148
Government and government enterprises	46,770	50,164	50,853	53,420	56,924	60,516	5,211	5,795	6,024	6,209	6,383	6,499
Federal, civilian	14,550	14,677	14,406	15,494	16,717	17,871	900	991	957	996	1,091	1,134
Military	1,073	1,111	1,260	1,365	1,421	1,473	159	165	188	198	201	204
State and local	31,147	34,376	35,187	36,561	38,786	41,172	4,152	4,639	4,879	5,015	5,091	5,161

	Buffalo, South Dakota						Butte, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,865**	**9,603**	**12,279**	**12,593**	**11,928**	**14,282**	**84,867**	**77,694**	**88,334**	**90,450**	**91,827**	**100,903**
Nonfarm personal income	6,578	6,999	7,745	8,214	8,638	9,594	76,252	74,879	79,548	80,854	84,393	92,458
Farm income[1]	3,287	2,604	4,534	4,379	3,290	4,688	8,615	2,815	8,786	9,596	7,434	8,445
Population (thousands)[2]	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,925**	**5,606**	**7,283**	**7,212**	**6,554**	**7,695**	**10,191**	**9,448**	**10,835**	**10,996**	**11,173**	**12,290**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,175	7,370	10,005	10,128	9,495	11,430	49,042	41,640	49,527	50,587	50,061	55,577
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	326	317	369	374	397	437	2,797	2,914	3,087	3,137	3,432	4,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,145	−1,255	−1,356	−1,346	−1,368	−1,481	6,223	6,260	6,015	6,438	6,955	6,342
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,704	5,798	8,280	8,408	7,730	9,512	52,468	44,986	52,455	53,888	53,584	57,883
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	887	1,054	1,029	987	1,022	1,193	18,950	18,123	19,991	19,971	20,717	24,092
Plus: Transfer payments	2,274	2,751	2,970	3,198	3,176	3,577	13,449	14,585	15,888	16,591	17,526	18,928
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,657	4,567	5,100	5,275	5,556	5,961	27,928	26,858	27,670	28,149	28,573	32,050
Other labor income	295	288	312	366	434	548	2,584	2,375	2,465	2,518	2,506	2,837
Proprietors' income[6]	3,223	2,515	4,593	4,487	3,505	4,921	18,530	12,407	19,392	19,920	18,982	20,690
Farm	2,975	2,302	4,243	4,086	3,006	4,414	7,399	1,658	7,690	8,496	6,380	7,444
Nonfarm	248	213	350	401	499	507	11,131	10,749	11,702	11,424	12,602	13,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,287	2,604	4,534	4,379	3,290	4,688	8,615	2,815	8,786	9,596	7,434	8,445
Nonfarm	4,888	4,766	5,471	5,749	6,205	6,742	40,427	38,825	40,741	40,991	42,627	47,132
Private	2,024	1,682	2,311	2,470	2,412	2,584	33,765	31,807	33,073	32,869	33,508	36,720
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	67	51	(L)	84	77	85	779	1,152	1,435	1,149	1,329	1,343
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	80	240	315	146	101	3,204	2,598	2,814	3,205	2,765	2,950
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	810	867	810	968	895	920
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	421	426	433	331	292
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	446	384	535	564	628
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(L)	173	213	294	289	4,019	3,179	3,193	2,813	3,115	3,244
Wholesale trade	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,747	2,837	2,632	2,959	3,261	3,476
Retail trade	146	126	133	142	146	171	7,035	6,682	6,327	6,116	6,120	6,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,149	2,130	2,602	2,942	2,579	2,637
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,864	3,084	3,160	3,279	3,793	4,158	6,662	7,018	7,668	8,122	9,119	10,412
Federal, civilian	2,667	2,852	2,916	3,019	3,526	3,879	814	948	1,423	1,587	1,767	2,133
Military	(L)	52	59	65	70	74	243	248	283	305	856	1,456
State and local	148	180	185	195	197	205	5,605	5,822	5,962	6,230	6,496	6,823

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Campbell, South Dakota						Charles Mix, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,033**	**19,233**	**27,968**	**26,606**	**27,491**	**27,954**	**84,296**	**90,213**	**96,051**	**100,833**	**102,817**	**115,295**
Nonfarm personal income	14,899	15,358	16,478	16,578	17,761	18,925	75,195	78,257	81,346	82,882	88,490	94,061
Farm income[1]	11,134	3,875	11,490	10,028	9,730	9,029	9,101	11,956	14,705	17,951	14,327	21,234
Population (thousands)[2]	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,403**	**8,480**	**12,707**	**11,979**	**12,513**	**12,870**	**8,853**	**9,557**	**10,289**	**10,820**	**11,051**	**12,463**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,275	10,390	18,631	17,514	18,293	17,718	47,822	53,082	56,957	61,104	61,509	69,655
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	453	517	571	617	744	835	2,674	3,042	3,172	3,334	3,796	4,256
Plus: Adjustment for residence	116	74	88	100	81	99	1,035	1,003	1,050	1,159	1,216	1,339
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,938	9,947	18,148	16,997	17,630	16,982	46,183	51,043	54,835	58,929	58,929	66,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,553	5,775	5,736	5,464	5,657	6,588	20,367	20,987	21,254	21,399	22,242	25,868
Plus: Transfer payments	3,542	3,511	4,084	4,145	4,204	4,384	17,746	18,183	19,962	20,505	21,646	22,689
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,762	5,090	5,136	5,423	6,121	6,096	25,313	27,140	27,239	28,168	30,709	31,008
Other labor income	470	500	495	539	625	650	2,171	2,234	2,296	2,395	2,684	2,883
Proprietors' income[6]	12,043	4,800	13,000	11,552	11,547	10,972	20,338	23,708	27,422	30,541	28,116	35,764
Farm	10,281	3,043	10,676	9,178	8,888	8,188	7,391	10,307	13,113	16,301	12,704	19,630
Nonfarm	1,762	1,757	2,324	2,374	2,659	2,784	12,947	13,401	14,309	14,240	15,412	16,134
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,134	3,875	11,490	10,028	9,730	9,029	9,101	11,956	14,705	17,951	14,327	21,234
Nonfarm	6,141	6,515	7,141	7,486	8,563	8,689	38,721	41,126	42,252	43,153	47,182	48,421
Private	4,609	4,904	5,355	5,673	6,686	6,752	27,395	28,788	29,709	30,482	33,507	34,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	56	(L)	(L)	73	72	65	2,862	2,360	1,822	2,830	2,805	2,773
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	85	121	65	(L)	67	72
Construction	484	692	476	414	572	431	2,052	2,217	2,080	2,090	2,344	2,242
Manufacturing	920	991	1,011	1,270	1,499	1,565	866	494	506	554	625	695
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	592	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	488
Transportation and public utilities	682	719	1,184	1,149	1,249	1,346	3,429	4,072	4,574	4,572	5,178	5,319
Wholesale trade	599	615	625	673	859	924	3,433	3,727	3,275	3,645	3,862	4,114
Retail trade	668	600	638	687	833	739	5,020	5,047	5,329	4,708	5,461	5,775
Finance, insurance, and real estate	643	649	733	770	851	906	1,931	1,898	1,805	2,301	2,168	2,147
Services	548	580	643	629	741	766	7,717	8,852	10,253	9,735	10,997	11,607
Government and government enterprises	1,532	1,611	1,786	1,813	1,877	1,937	11,326	12,338	12,543	12,671	13,675	13,677
Federal, civilian	372	367	430	394	442	441	4,069	4,417	4,451	4,705	5,284	5,208
Military	67	69	80	83	85	86	278	288	327	346	358	366
State and local	1,093	1,175	1,276	1,336	1,350	1,410	6,979	7,633	7,765	7,620	8,033	8,103

	Clark, South Dakota						Clay, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**57,260**	**58,974**	**61,751**	**62,223**	**60,799**	**68,649**	**120,136**	**134,734**	**136,802**	**146,437**	**150,680**	**161,624**
Nonfarm personal income	38,347	38,191	40,346	38,754	41,154	44,710	114,957	116,364	121,647	128,335	133,158	142,531
Farm income[1]	18,913	20,783	21,405	23,469	19,645	23,939	5,179	18,370	15,155	18,102	17,522	19,093
Population (thousands)[2]	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	13.3	13.1	12.8	12.8	12.8	12.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,563**	**12,115**	**12,867**	**12,966**	**12,873**	**14,697**	**9,022**	**10,304**	**10,722**	**11,455**	**11,772**	**12,729**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,042	36,082	37,233	39,460	36,799	42,117	72,808	88,111	88,403	95,988	98,791	104,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,135	1,229	1,285	1,328	1,524	1,766	4,034	4,385	4,669	5,003	5,416	6,031
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,453	1,380	1,337	1,419	1,494	1,486	3,273	2,259	2,874	3,274	4,106	4,219
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,360	36,233	37,285	39,551	36,769	41,837	72,047	85,985	86,608	94,259	97,481	102,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,685	13,436	14,642	12,858	13,315	15,500	24,638	24,723	25,199	24,967	25,986	30,149
Plus: Transfer payments	9,215	9,305	9,824	9,814	10,715	11,312	23,451	24,026	24,995	27,211	27,213	29,275
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,533	11,087	11,460	11,511	12,216	12,957	51,760	53,560	56,150	58,822	60,592	63,036
Other labor income	1,010	1,052	1,083	1,107	1,183	1,301	4,305	4,500	4,574	4,725	4,973	5,420
Proprietors' income[6]	22,499	23,943	24,690	26,842	23,400	27,859	16,743	30,051	27,679	32,441	33,226	35,556
Farm	17,887	19,757	20,386	22,397	18,569	22,845	4,116	17,341	14,167	17,100	16,552	18,154
Nonfarm	4,612	4,186	4,304	4,445	4,831	5,014	12,627	12,710	13,512	15,341	16,674	17,402
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,913	20,783	21,405	23,469	19,645	23,939	5,179	18,370	15,155	18,102	17,522	19,093
Nonfarm	15,129	15,299	15,828	15,991	17,154	18,178	67,629	69,741	73,248	77,886	81,269	84,919
Private	11,789	11,755	12,123	12,176	13,177	14,013	34,039	33,853	35,316	37,572	39,526	41,526
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	336	303	(D)	350	408	504	114	102	102	133	138	150
Mining	70	60	(D)	56	65	72	123	199	69	60	87	93
Construction	1,021	1,323	1,154	1,105	1,122	1,601	2,165	2,397	2,135	1,857	2,116	2,564
Manufacturing	1,362	1,675	1,872	1,810	2,029	2,188	2,616	1,973	1,855	1,847	2,295	2,406
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,675	1,872	(D)	2,029	(D)	823	775	671	605	804	830
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	1,793	1,198	1,184	1,242	1,491	1,576
Transportation and public utilities	2,250	1,842	2,125	2,436	2,604	2,547	7,154	7,145	7,868	9,301	9,098	9,335
Wholesale trade	1,654	1,452	1,570	1,502	1,611	1,711	1,440	1,471	1,325	1,374	1,403	1,514
Retail trade	2,143	2,152	2,101	1,927	2,243	2,173	7,503	7,217	7,654	8,263	9,097	9,567
Finance, insurance, and real estate	998	1,068	936	1,041	935	907	2,541	2,599	2,474	2,630	2,129	2,252
Services	1,955	1,880	2,003	1,949	2,160	2,310	10,383	10,750	11,834	12,107	13,163	13,645
Government and government enterprises	3,340	3,544	3,705	3,815	3,977	4,165	33,590	35,888	37,932	40,314	41,743	43,393
Federal, civilian	642	670	763	869	940	966	1,115	1,179	1,217	1,300	1,398	1,425
Military	145	148	168	178	182	185	678	752	834	890	874	838
State and local	2,553	2,726	2,774	2,768	2,855	3,014	31,797	33,957	35,881	38,124	39,471	41,130

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Codington, South Dakota						Corson, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**224,323**	**235,416**	**248,985**	**261,911**	**280,318**	**307,875**	**36,098**	**31,963**	**34,510**	**37,514**	**37,282**	**36,831**
Nonfarm personal income	216,892	227,158	237,541	246,950	268,327	292,215	27,988	27,970	28,060	28,667	29,775	31,336
Farm income[1]	7,431	8,258	11,444	14,961	11,991	15,660	8,110	3,993	6,450	8,847	7,507	5,495
Population (thousands)[2]	22.1	22.4	22.6	22.8	22.7	22.8	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,171**	**10,533**	**11,021**	**11,499**	**12,335**	**13,487**	**7,070**	**6,278**	**6,931**	**7,738**	**7,692**	**7,731**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	156,464	163,579	173,135	186,633	202,802	220,793	18,548	14,801	18,065	20,856	20,110	18,060
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,278	11,356	11,955	12,387	14,339	16,214	713	778	837	871	959	1,040
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,790	−5,429	−4,806	−4,989	−6,060	−6,498	2,685	2,257	2,102	2,336	2,327	2,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	140,396	146,794	156,374	169,257	182,403	198,081	20,520	16,280	19,330	22,321	21,478	19,497
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,672	49,345	51,026	49,388	51,377	59,571	7,090	6,820	6,270	6,148	6,372	7,436
Plus: Transfer payments	37,255	39,277	41,585	43,266	46,538	50,223	8,488	8,863	8,910	9,045	9,432	9,898
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	118,447	122,997	126,481	134,448	148,931	159,930	8,421	8,692	9,045	9,343	9,595	9,360
Other labor income	11,186	11,148	11,786	12,600	14,076	15,476	669	683	715	751	828	856
Proprietors' income[6]	26,831	29,434	34,868	39,585	39,795	45,387	9,458	5,426	8,305	10,762	9,687	7,844
Farm	6,102	6,973	10,206	13,695	10,756	14,455	7,228	3,147	5,639	8,017	6,699	4,710
Nonfarm	20,729	22,461	24,662	25,890	29,039	30,932	2,230	2,279	2,666	2,745	2,988	3,134
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,431	8,258	11,444	14,961	11,991	15,660	8,110	3,993	6,450	8,847	7,507	5,495
Nonfarm	149,033	155,321	161,691	171,672	190,811	205,133	10,438	10,808	11,615	12,009	12,603	12,565
Private	127,595	131,882	137,389	145,893	163,955	176,769	6,253	6,205	6,623	6,733	7,184	6,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,183	2,155	1,020	1,051	1,128	1,166	196	200	190	264	274	293
Mining	1,070	1,262	1,059	142	274	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,419	8,989	8,810	9,051	10,573	11,616	834	811	784	789	1,009	769
Manufacturing	33,479	36,182	38,824	42,510	51,745	57,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	15,341	16,336	17,278	19,913	21,517	22,253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	18,138	19,846	21,546	22,597	30,228	34,878	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	8,590	8,276	7,493	8,144	8,950	9,182	1,029	939	1,366	1,514	1,534	1,618
Wholesale trade	11,324	10,999	10,273	11,734	13,051	14,374	1,100	1,113	1,037	870	1,033	1,067
Retail trade	23,283	24,303	25,432	26,078	27,178	27,878	1,094	1,062	1,046	963	942	877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,524	6,977	7,533	8,661	8,583	8,823	461	473	479	520	492	410
Services	30,723	32,739	36,945	38,522	42,473	46,353	1,509	1,572	1,693	1,768	1,866	1,848
Government and government enterprises	21,438	23,439	24,302	25,779	26,856	28,364	4,185	4,603	4,992	5,276	5,419	5,652
Federal, civilian	5,278	5,739	5,573	5,922	6,086	6,417	1,190	1,306	1,464	1,543	1,627	1,751
Military	697	680	772	845	874	917	149	155	175	180	186	188
State and local	15,463	17,020	17,957	19,012	19,896	21,030	2,846	3,142	3,353	3,553	3,606	3,713

	Custer, South Dakota						Davison, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,234**	**71,066**	**75,548**	**79,345**	**84,167**	**91,032**	**189,357**	**196,183**	**205,356**	**220,943**	**234,448**	**257,284**
Nonfarm personal income	66,121	68,786	72,808	75,522	80,080	86,538	188,058	191,929	200,413	211,799	227,768	248,230
Farm income[1]	3,113	2,280	2,740	3,823	4,087	4,494	1,299	4,254	4,943	9,144	6,680	9,054
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	17.9	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.5	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,338**	**10,340**	**11,002**	**11,621**	**12,332**	**13,383**	**10,577**	**11,099**	**11,652**	**12,688**	**13,418**	**14,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,407	35,458	37,795	39,831	42,814	45,723	125,267	129,461	136,789	151,074	162,276	177,107
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,064	2,336	2,492	2,561	2,836	3,197	8,586	9,242	9,829	10,387	11,882	13,515
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,949	7,771	7,620	8,281	8,320	8,792	−2,966	−3,306	−3,814	−4,259	−5,068	−5,848
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,292	40,893	42,923	45,551	48,298	51,318	113,715	116,913	123,146	136,428	145,326	157,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,726	13,308	14,418	15,017	15,630	18,184	39,829	42,078	43,235	43,726	45,571	52,853
Plus: Transfer payments	16,216	16,865	18,207	18,777	20,239	21,530	35,813	37,192	38,975	40,789	43,551	46,687
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,858	23,451	25,135	25,569	27,016	28,930	93,249	95,199	100,622	108,109	118,236	127,158
Other labor income	1,974	2,046	2,249	2,309	2,629	2,875	8,879	8,754	9,365	10,012	10,978	12,681
Proprietors' income[6]	10,575	9,961	10,411	11,953	13,169	13,918	23,139	25,508	26,802	32,953	33,062	37,268
Farm	2,564	1,755	2,246	3,330	3,616	4,049	716	3,690	4,402	8,596	6,149	8,542
Nonfarm	8,011	8,206	8,165	8,623	9,553	9,869	22,423	21,818	22,400	24,357	26,913	28,726
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,113	2,280	2,740	3,823	4,087	4,494	1,299	4,254	4,943	9,144	6,680	9,054
Nonfarm	31,294	33,178	35,055	36,008	38,727	41,229	123,968	125,207	131,846	141,930	155,596	168,053
Private	21,041	22,098	23,491	23,209	24,546	25,536	106,932	107,181	112,898	121,865	134,347	145,993
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,137	519	(L)	131	(L)	(L)	507	460	423	477	500	535
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,441	1,537	1,471	906	214	343	206	167	190	201
Construction	(D)	(D)	2,068	1,858	2,616	2,767	8,018	7,678	8,828	8,643	9,282	9,242
Manufacturing	2,916	3,084	3,376	3,671	4,079	3,661	15,923	17,590	19,339	21,608	26,352	30,297
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	126	192	1,225	1,188	6,529	7,054	7,699	7,724	8,455	9,828
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	3,250	3,479	2,854	2,473	9,394	10,536	11,640	13,884	17,897	20,469
Transportation and public utilities	2,223	2,728	2,953	3,185	3,326	3,425	12,405	11,177	10,957	10,742	10,838	11,365
Wholesale trade	841	742	554	609	645	686	7,932	7,759	8,040	8,121	9,187	10,108
Retail trade	4,094	3,775	3,649	3,967	4,392	4,965	22,208	21,593	21,828	23,129	24,471	25,568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	579	637	651	922	664	642	6,036	6,187	6,183	7,304	7,093	6,800
Services	6,484	7,419	8,810	7,329	7,334	8,527	33,689	34,394	37,094	41,674	46,434	51,877
Government and government enterprises	10,253	11,080	11,564	12,799	14,181	15,693	17,036	18,026	18,948	20,065	21,249	22,060
Federal, civilian	3,480	3,947	3,748	3,905	4,679	5,389	3,058	3,254	3,368	3,617	3,944	3,997
Military	197	209	238	254	263	269	556	543	623	660	685	702
State and local	6,576	6,924	7,578	8,640	9,239	10,035	13,422	14,229	14,957	15,788	16,620	17,361

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Day, South Dakota						Deuel, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,474**	**84,753**	**90,347**	**93,073**	**88,872**	**102,478**	**41,740**	**46,265**	**49,800**	**55,275**	**54,318**	**59,022**
Nonfarm personal income	66,495	66,260	67,607	70,231	74,952	80,758	38,579	39,107	40,613	43,618	45,796	49,876
Farm income[1]	19,979	18,493	22,740	22,842	13,920	21,720	3,161	7,158	9,187	11,657	8,522	9,146
Population (thousands)[2]	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.6	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,869**	**10,702**	**11,423**	**12,017**	**11,619**	**13,568**	**8,005**	**9,152**	**9,964**	**11,271**	**11,088**	**12,187**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,794	48,158	53,384	55,557	49,293	58,189	20,140	23,682	27,486	31,096	29,394	31,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,169	2,346	2,443	2,617	3,008	3,388	1,245	1,307	1,457	1,587	1,818	2,134
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,109	2,178	2,264	2,245	2,380	2,372	2,071	2,627	2,543	2,843	3,180	2,952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,734	47,990	53,205	55,185	48,665	57,173	20,966	25,002	28,572	32,352	30,756	32,471
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,730	19,250	19,361	19,661	20,413	23,735	12,352	12,206	11,773	13,226	13,658	15,892
Plus: Transfer payments	17,010	17,513	17,781	18,227	19,794	21,570	8,422	9,057	9,455	9,697	9,904	10,659
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,415	22,142	22,818	24,448	26,016	26,562	10,659	10,578	11,208	12,475	12,989	14,000
Other labor income	1,992	1,944	2,014	2,158	2,374	2,492	1,065	1,024	1,126	1,281	1,371	1,541
Proprietors' income[6]	25,387	24,072	28,552	28,951	20,903	29,135	8,416	12,080	15,152	17,340	15,034	16,112
Farm	18,477	17,013	21,286	21,321	12,405	20,197	2,234	6,260	8,314	10,746	7,621	8,251
Nonfarm	6,910	7,059	7,266	7,630	8,498	8,938	6,182	5,820	6,838	6,594	7,413	7,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,979	18,493	22,740	22,842	13,920	21,720	3,161	7,158	9,187	11,657	8,522	9,146
Nonfarm	29,815	29,665	30,644	32,715	35,373	36,469	16,979	16,524	18,299	19,439	20,872	22,507
Private	22,498	23,010	23,749	25,417	27,804	28,549	13,720	13,061	14,583	15,646	16,996	18,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	85	123	157	175	178	145	155	318	431	345	395	421
Mining	105	94	(L)	(L)	86	87	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,967	1,640	1,805	1,903	2,534	2,858	1,924	1,342	2,140	1,806	1,603	1,819
Manufacturing	3,219	3,466	4,003	4,699	5,135	5,015	751	648	504	834	1,567	1,742
Nondurable goods	2,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	870	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,745	2,940	3,235	3,439	3,854	3,951	2,264	2,098	2,676	3,819	3,805	4,169
Wholesale trade	3,929	3,883	3,838	3,654	3,658	3,714	1,361	1,387	1,146	1,017	1,075	1,182
Retail trade	3,837	3,526	3,435	3,517	3,791	4,055	2,301	2,389	2,366	2,290	2,545	2,709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,290	1,277	1,060	1,355	1,134	906	1,325	1,160	1,145	1,260	1,461	1,751
Services	5,321	6,061	6,175	6,633	7,434	7,818	3,614	3,686	4,164	4,262	4,523	4,694
Government and government enterprises	7,317	6,655	6,895	7,298	7,569	7,920	3,259	3,463	3,716	3,793	3,876	4,001
Federal, civilian	1,353	1,464	1,438	1,716	1,807	1,892	683	699	764	786	880	915
Military	246	238	271	287	294	298	152	154	174	182	188	191
State and local	5,718	4,953	5,186	5,295	5,468	5,730	2,424	2,610	2,778	2,825	2,808	2,895

	Dewey, South Dakota						Douglas, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**39,377**	**34,209**	**41,376**	**42,744**	**44,145**	**45,634**	**32,418**	**33,044**	**37,052**	**39,480**	**40,042**	**43,584**
Nonfarm personal income	30,496	31,874	33,079	34,273	37,126	39,181	29,493	30,604	31,340	32,226	34,238	36,045
Farm income[1]	8,881	2,335	8,297	8,471	7,019	6,453	2,925	2,440	5,712	7,254	5,804	7,539
Population (thousands)[2]	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,215**	**6,225**	**7,588**	**7,827**	**8,122**	**8,435**	**8,238**	**8,393**	**9,333**	**10,102**	**10,352**	**11,347**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,258	24,860	31,863	32,466	34,534	34,973	17,156	16,879	21,184	24,126	23,889	25,312
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,409	1,545	1,629	1,622	1,893	2,061	1,039	1,133	1,224	1,359	1,549	1,696
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,421	−3,848	−3,843	−3,991	−5,045	−5,189	−355	−262	−326	−355	−260	−92
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,428	19,467	26,391	26,853	27,596	27,723	15,762	15,484	19,634	22,412	22,080	23,524
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,618	5,848	5,540	5,737	5,972	6,970	9,993	10,549	10,101	9,618	9,972	11,600
Plus: Transfer payments	8,331	8,894	9,445	10,154	10,577	10,941	6,663	7,011	7,317	7,450	7,990	8,460
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,565	18,648	19,177	19,665	22,440	23,051	9,153	9,490	9,784	10,698	11,337	10,806
Other labor income	1,468	1,516	1,532	1,618	1,974	2,190	926	908	938	1,046	1,066	1,024
Proprietors' income[6]	11,225	4,696	11,154	11,183	10,120	9,732	7,077	6,481	10,462	12,382	11,486	13,482
Farm	8,274	1,738	7,709	7,851	6,397	5,824	2,385	1,908	5,195	6,719	5,276	7,015
Nonfarm	2,951	2,958	3,445	3,332	3,723	3,908	4,692	4,573	5,267	5,663	6,210	6,467
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,881	2,335	8,297	8,471	7,019	6,453	2,925	2,440	5,712	7,254	5,804	7,539
Nonfarm	21,377	22,525	23,566	23,995	27,515	28,520	14,231	14,439	15,472	16,872	18,085	17,773
Private	12,644	12,980	13,714	13,751	16,563	17,385	11,379	11,313	12,138	13,343	14,529	14,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	199	218	235	275	279	284	485	416	(D)	555	537	524
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	63	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	932	1,079	1,109	717	1,973	(D)	866	795	871	1,110	1,317	1,292
Manufacturing	207	198	193	197	215	216	1,773	1,591	1,126	1,099	784	352
Nondurable goods	207	198	193	197	215	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,032	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,725	2,737	3,179	3,128	1,656	1,812	2,373	2,464	2,853	2,864
Wholesale trade	423	419	528	551	562	605	1,368	1,480	1,557	1,657	1,927	1,909
Retail trade	1,986	1,858	2,000	1,901	1,821	2,032	1,736	1,639	1,660	1,692	2,122	1,993
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,114	1,378	1,649	1,461	1,811	1,727	563	490	754	976	623	547
Services	(D)	(D)	5,263	5,900	6,703	(D)	2,878	3,027	3,409	3,746	4,325	4,755
Government and government enterprises	8,733	9,545	9,852	10,244	10,952	11,135	2,852	3,126	3,334	3,529	3,556	3,494
Federal, civilian	5,495	5,983	6,177	6,346	7,048	7,084	534	614	663	727	759	744
Military	160	167	190	202	209	214	115	118	133	145	149	152
State and local	3,078	3,395	3,485	3,696	3,695	3,837	2,203	2,394	2,538	2,657	2,648	2,598

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Edmunds, South Dakota						Fall River, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**50,198**	**43,867**	**54,920**	**54,117**	**55,253**	**55,176**	**88,536**	**89,718**	**87,803**	**93,537**	**98,981**	**104,067**
Nonfarm personal income	40,078	40,789	42,378	42,138	44,032	47,171	78,394	78,427	77,903	80,315	83,673	88,621
Farm income[1]	10,120	3,078	12,542	11,979	11,221	8,005	10,142	11,291	9,900	13,222	15,308	15,446
Population (thousands)[2]	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,201**	**8,796**	**11,163**	**11,049**	**11,547**	**11,702**	**11,168**	**11,445**	**11,187**	**12,079**	**12,985**	**13,793**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,465	20,474	30,994	29,609	28,998	25,960	64,566	65,287	62,820	67,675	70,367	71,779
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,195	1,358	1,448	1,417	1,534	1,721	3,620	3,846	3,852	3,865	4,018	4,286
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,957	2,886	2,670	2,922	3,018	3,084	−4,623	−4,553	−4,008	−4,151	−3,727	−3,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,227	22,002	32,216	31,114	30,482	27,323	56,323	56,888	54,960	59,659	62,622	63,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,561	12,622	12,972	12,855	13,340	15,542	14,044	13,965	13,625	13,585	14,140	16,397
Plus: Transfer payments	9,410	9,243	9,732	10,148	11,431	12,311	18,169	18,865	19,218	20,293	22,219	23,924
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,272	12,135	13,192	12,407	12,092	12,036	45,517	45,465	44,099	44,772	44,021	44,567
Other labor income	1,019	1,079	1,222	1,134	1,131	1,166	3,985	3,405	3,302	3,820	4,067	4,245
Proprietors' income[6]	14,174	7,260	16,580	16,068	15,775	12,758	15,064	16,417	15,419	19,083	22,279	22,967
Farm	9,123	2,094	11,575	10,965	10,210	6,987	8,462	9,631	8,275	11,541	13,646	13,789
Nonfarm	5,051	5,166	5,005	5,103	5,565	5,771	6,602	6,786	7,144	7,542	8,633	9,178
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,120	3,078	12,542	11,979	11,221	8,005	10,142	11,291	9,900	13,222	15,308	15,446
Nonfarm	16,345	17,396	18,452	17,630	17,777	17,955	54,424	53,996	52,920	54,453	55,059	56,333
Private	12,414	13,281	14,158	12,663	12,347	12,329	32,695	31,609	30,316	30,663	30,807	30,599
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	140	114	99	122	113	115	290	278	220	254	262	284
Mining	(L)	66	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	2,009	2,367	3,095	4,146	3,916	2,949
Construction	1,244	1,599	2,622	1,816	1,312	1,245	2,031	2,229	1,771	2,053	1,805	2,271
Manufacturing	327	225	233	202	184	168	634	608	401	375	294	425
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,888	2,112	2,118	1,942	2,204	2,235	14,200	12,652	10,469	8,620	8,006	7,118
Wholesale trade	2,134	2,132	2,041	1,884	1,867	1,872	805	484	454	375	437	397
Retail trade	2,358	2,367	2,223	2,149	2,349	2,382	5,258	5,225	5,229	5,556	5,993	6,036
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,049	1,068	1,044	1,236	1,221	1,135	1,176	1,223	1,195	1,429	1,282	1,269
Services	3,232	3,598	3,751	3,284	3,056	3,123	6,292	6,543	7,482	7,855	8,812	9,850
Government and government enterprises	3,931	4,115	4,294	4,967	5,430	5,626	21,729	22,387	22,604	23,790	24,252	25,734
Federal, civilian	612	605	600	640	676	744	14,691	15,489	15,483	16,159	16,404	17,554
Military	144	146	166	181	184	186	230	236	268	287	293	298
State and local	3,175	3,364	3,528	4,146	4,570	4,696	6,808	6,662	6,853	7,344	7,555	7,882

	Faulk, South Dakota						Grant, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,813**	**32,300**	**37,823**	**38,055**	**37,446**	**38,763**	**92,196**	**99,534**	**101,537**	**106,255**	**106,558**	**114,493**
Nonfarm personal income	24,583	24,952	26,022	26,615	28,715	30,846	84,220	85,838	88,182	90,559	95,579	103,407
Farm income[1]	14,230	7,348	11,801	11,440	8,731	7,917	7,976	13,696	13,355	15,696	10,979	11,086
Population (thousands)[2]	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	9.4	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,294**	**10,460**	**12,377**	**12,502**	**12,655**	**13,302**	**9,792**	**10,818**	**11,108**	**11,753**	**11,764**	**12,719**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,768	17,653	22,384	21,741	19,979	19,019	62,735	70,021	71,287	75,443	74,091	78,750
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	714	814	844	850	992	1,101	3,827	4,214	4,376	4,433	4,932	5,610
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−86	−145	−84	(L)	(L)	−2,998	−3,310	−3,327	−3,393	−3,377	−4,113
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,010	16,753	21,395	20,807	18,944	17,927	55,910	62,497	63,584	67,617	65,782	69,027
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,317	9,131	9,789	10,446	10,904	12,692	21,247	21,669	21,675	21,654	22,496	26,111
Plus: Transfer payments	6,486	6,416	6,639	6,802	7,598	8,144	15,039	15,368	16,278	16,984	18,280	19,355
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,826	7,504	7,742	7,384	7,991	7,688	41,982	43,358	44,451	46,006	47,996	51,412
Other labor income	614	681	715	669	745	729	4,597	4,534	4,700	4,863	5,069	5,599
Proprietors' income[6]	16,328	9,468	13,927	13,688	11,243	10,602	16,156	22,129	22,136	24,574	21,026	21,739
Farm	13,500	6,664	11,153	10,781	8,097	7,310	6,778	12,540	12,244	14,557	9,868	10,002
Nonfarm	2,828	2,804	2,774	2,907	3,146	3,292	9,378	9,589	9,892	10,017	11,158	11,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,230	7,348	11,801	11,440	8,731	7,917	7,976	13,696	13,355	15,696	10,979	11,086
Nonfarm	9,538	10,305	10,583	10,301	11,248	11,102	54,759	56,325	57,932	59,747	63,112	67,664
Private	6,811	7,373	7,566	7,313	8,257	8,108	48,740	49,917	51,107	52,700	55,820	60,186
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	100	78	71	113	111	128	641	725	566	809	846	815
Mining	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,620	2,676	2,774	2,540	2,895	2,996
Construction	350	743	960	521	1,139	722	2,609	2,436	2,540	2,216	1,935	1,913
Manufacturing	361	393	366	370	84	100	9,046	9,238	9,398	10,141	11,213	12,336
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	932	1,137	1,072	1,005	1,131	1,153	8,038	8,180	8,679	8,939	9,267	9,959
Wholesale trade	1,097	1,126	1,156	1,163	1,132	1,184	5,016	5,474	5,768	6,164	6,038	6,205
Retail trade	1,214	990	998	1,011	1,446	1,567	5,610	5,715	5,612	5,763	6,289	6,569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	378	387	348	523	425	318	7,500	7,312	6,951	7,241	7,146	7,809
Services	2,352	2,469	2,572	2,580	2,750	2,894	7,660	8,161	8,819	8,887	10,191	11,584
Government and government enterprises	2,727	2,932	3,017	2,988	2,991	2,994	6,019	6,408	6,825	7,047	7,292	7,478
Federal, civilian	585	567	552	518	567	579	957	954	1,004	1,070	1,128	1,122
Military	92	94	106	113	114	115	290	286	325	335	349	355
State and local	2,050	2,271	2,359	2,357	2,310	2,300	4,772	5,168	5,496	5,642	5,815	6,001

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gregory, South Dakota						Haakon, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,410**	**52,722**	**59,719**	**59,736**	**60,502**	**67,643**	**37,077**	**28,600**	**38,388**	**37,169**	**38,398**	**37,930**
Nonfarm personal income	50,192	50,239	51,384	51,177	54,476	58,711	25,490	25,447	25,820	26,313	27,729	29,872
Farm income[1]	6,218	2,483	8,335	8,559	6,026	8,932	11,587	3,153	12,568	10,856	10,669	8,058
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,489**	**9,046**	**10,446**	**10,513**	**10,718**	**12,125**	**12,887**	**9,941**	**13,730**	**13,418**	**14,148**	**14,265**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,669	25,660	31,687	32,512	31,400	35,447	26,243	17,890	27,266	26,016	27,059	25,032
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,715	1,834	1,875	1,994	2,257	2,607	997	1,087	1,101	1,154	1,311	1,460
Plus: Adjustment for residence	344	344	355	409	471	482	−293	−312	−278	−279	−303	−306
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,298	24,170	30,167	30,927	29,614	33,322	24,953	16,491	25,887	24,583	25,445	23,266
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,949	15,623	15,996	14,714	15,256	17,759	8,021	7,781	7,911	7,859	8,174	9,523
Plus: Transfer payments	13,163	12,929	13,556	14,095	15,632	16,562	4,103	4,328	4,590	4,727	4,779	5,141
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,223	14,596	14,740	15,281	15,735	16,392	9,985	9,990	10,027	10,538	11,045	11,359
Other labor income	1,348	1,337	1,357	1,381	1,447	1,495	904	870	905	953	1,034	1,059
Proprietors' income[6]	14,098	9,727	15,590	15,850	14,218	17,560	15,354	7,030	16,334	14,525	14,980	12,614
Farm	5,075	1,353	7,216	7,374	4,836	7,723	10,289	1,884	11,326	9,560	9,383	6,773
Nonfarm	9,023	8,374	8,374	8,476	9,382	9,837	5,065	5,146	5,008	4,965	5,597	5,841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,218	2,483	8,335	8,559	6,026	8,932	11,587	3,153	12,568	10,856	10,669	8,058
Nonfarm	23,451	23,177	23,352	23,953	25,374	26,515	14,656	14,737	14,698	15,160	16,390	16,974
Private	19,091	18,464	18,457	18,923	20,127	21,194	12,085	12,107	11,893	12,198	13,449	13,726
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	450	279	(D)	441	447	454	227	209	179	271	266	289
Mining	157	163	(D)	122	154	184	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,860	2,069	1,765	1,675	1,882	1,718	929	1,042	1,024	1,088	1,147	1,020
Manufacturing	660	583	521	586	384	379	1,692	1,778	1,845	1,992	2,418	2,757
Nondurable goods	346	310	320	341	174	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	314	273	201	245	210	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,153	2,546	2,915	2,971	3,236	3,288	811	884	953	845	1,075	981
Wholesale trade	2,470	2,537	2,337	2,264	2,469	2,689	2,106	2,098	1,998	1,983	2,021	2,037
Retail trade	3,764	3,591	3,276	3,015	3,284	3,459	3,167	2,972	2,687	2,680	2,965	2,936
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,674	1,635	1,631	1,958	1,925	2,078	866	835	885	958	916	888
Services	4,903	5,061	5,612	5,891	6,346	6,945	2,265	2,257	2,308	2,363	2,606	2,797
Government and government enterprises	4,360	4,713	4,895	5,030	5,247	5,321	2,571	2,630	2,805	2,962	2,941	3,248
Federal, civilian	777	803	817	849	919	895	449	421	470	536	547	597
Military	173	178	201	211	217	220	85	87	100	103	105	105
State and local	3,410	3,732	3,877	3,970	4,111	4,206	2,037	2,122	2,235	2,323	2,289	2,546

	Hamlin, South Dakota						Hand, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,335**	**51,207**	**50,214**	**55,486**	**55,955**	**61,441**	**54,444**	**52,217**	**63,102**	**62,403**	**58,825**	**65,936**
Nonfarm personal income	40,711	41,273	42,052	41,853	45,731	49,042	41,420	41,400	43,015	44,453	46,269	50,279
Farm income[1]	8,624	9,934	8,162	13,633	10,224	12,399	13,024	10,817	20,087	17,950	12,556	15,657
Population (thousands)[2]	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,374**	**9,799**	**9,623**	**10,621**	**10,761**	**11,847**	**11,326**	**10,970**	**13,617**	**13,461**	**12,923**	**14,715**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,671	25,815	24,391	30,484	29,320	32,520	32,959	31,009	40,442	40,711	35,804	39,980
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,141	1,274	1,315	1,369	1,644	1,906	1,382	1,522	1,579	1,789	1,942	2,206
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,781	2,874	2,979	3,011	3,340	3,462	602	582	602	478	664	653
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,311	27,415	26,055	32,126	31,016	34,076	32,179	30,069	39,465	39,400	34,526	38,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,021	12,333	12,407	11,277	11,670	13,566	14,394	14,323	15,451	14,429	14,971	17,415
Plus: Transfer payments	11,003	11,459	11,752	12,083	13,269	13,799	7,871	7,825	8,186	8,574	9,328	10,094
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,151	10,992	11,112	11,809	13,304	13,999	13,422	13,532	13,436	15,521	15,301	15,797
Other labor income	937	990	1,002	1,122	1,312	1,434	1,144	1,138	1,138	1,361	1,304	1,391
Proprietors' income[6]	12,583	13,833	12,277	17,553	14,704	17,087	18,393	16,339	25,868	23,829	19,199	22,792
Farm	8,092	9,412	7,654	13,107	9,705	11,885	11,542	9,390	18,710	16,531	11,165	14,292
Nonfarm	4,491	4,421	4,623	4,446	4,999	5,202	6,851	6,949	7,158	7,298	8,034	8,500
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,624	9,934	8,162	13,633	10,224	12,399	13,024	10,817	20,087	17,950	12,556	15,657
Nonfarm	15,047	15,881	16,229	16,851	19,096	20,121	19,935	20,192	20,355	22,761	23,248	24,323
Private	11,052	11,426	11,493	10,986	12,749	13,453	15,735	15,872	16,512	18,764	19,035	19,918
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	95	74	76	99	95	98	730	615	499	548	660	706
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,368	1,284	1,313	1,032	1,051	1,136	947	1,024	1,234	2,179	1,049	1,354
Manufacturing	121	115	88	465	1,381	1,375	904	817	804	855	975	800
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,357	1,145	1,401	1,305	1,636	1,806	1,889	1,847	2,208	2,355	2,512	2,583
Wholesale trade	1,845	1,887	1,848	1,985	2,118	2,265	3,292	3,229	2,974	3,598	3,830	3,649
Retail trade	2,187	2,266	2,261	2,139	2,499	2,642	3,204	3,111	2,995	2,801	3,133	3,184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	907	921	908	1,107	1,057	1,105	994	964	786	1,274	1,220	1,271
Services	3,138	3,687	3,574	2,828	2,869	2,994	3,734	4,204	4,984	5,128	5,620	6,333
Government and government enterprises	3,995	4,455	4,736	5,865	6,347	6,668	4,200	4,320	3,843	3,997	4,213	4,405
Federal, civilian	589	629	683	782	802	804	500	478	495	535	571	584
Military	153	159	179	194	200	205	140	144	164	172	175	177
State and local	3,253	3,667	3,874	4,889	5,345	5,659	3,560	3,698	3,184	3,290	3,467	3,644

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hanson, South Dakota						Harding, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,123**	**28,371**	**28,166**	**33,520**	**32,563**	**35,776**	**19,592**	**16,542**	**20,928**	**22,083**	**21,590**	**21,240**
Nonfarm personal income	22,077	23,199	23,863	24,710	25,956	27,772	13,897	13,980	14,756	14,917	15,993	16,763
Farm income[1]	2,046	5,172	4,303	8,810	6,607	8,004	5,695	2,562	6,172	7,166	5,597	4,477
Population (thousands)[2]	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,281**	**8,602**	**8,474**	**10,204**	**9,919**	**10,924**	**10,897**	**9,226**	**11,685**	**12,655**	**12,509**	**12,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,916	14,032	13,398	18,529	16,886	18,187	13,819	10,090	13,782	14,867	14,224	11,901
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	646	691	718	777	873	953	558	552	567	577	670	637
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,399	3,019	3,284	3,882	4,225	4,701	−1,440	−1,117	−997	−1,004	−1,203	−496
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,669	16,360	15,964	21,634	20,238	21,935	11,821	8,421	12,218	13,286	12,351	10,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,109	7,447	7,383	7,150	7,419	8,634	5,566	5,933	6,335	6,411	6,624	7,730
Plus: Transfer payments	4,345	4,564	4,819	4,736	4,906	5,207	2,205	2,188	2,375	2,386	2,615	2,742
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,495	6,563	6,588	7,002	7,112	6,881	6,765	6,304	5,962	5,971	6,621	5,378
Other labor income	589	586	601	640	746	751	598	514	483	482	546	457
Proprietors' income[6]	3,832	6,883	6,209	10,887	9,028	10,555	6,456	3,272	7,337	8,414	7,057	6,066
Farm	1,499	4,644	3,798	8,302	6,117	7,535	4,882	1,766	5,393	6,356	4,796	3,678
Nonfarm	2,333	2,239	2,411	2,585	2,911	3,020	1,574	1,506	1,944	2,058	2,261	2,388
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,046	5,172	4,303	8,810	6,607	8,004	5,695	2,562	6,172	7,166	5,597	4,477
Nonfarm	8,870	8,860	9,095	9,719	10,279	10,183	8,124	7,528	7,610	7,701	8,627	7,424
Private	7,071	6,843	6,962	7,530	7,983	7,761	6,557	5,917	5,843	5,844	6,513	5,252
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	132	122	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	78	70	103	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	307	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,328	1,929	(D)	(D)	1,737	(D)
Construction	757	565	480	636	662	483	828	608	536	357	332	354
Manufacturing	152	144	165	94	1,607	1,496	85	60	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	764	804	877	974	1,048	1,031	587	466	871	942	1,089	1,141
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	2,515	2,778	1,272	1,058	203	214	192	187	225	209
Retail trade	991	997	959	944	1,066	1,293	587	601	587	592	697	839
Finance, insurance, and real estate	694	655	685	772	809	781	334	332	280	392	309	254
Services	760	772	877	900	998	1,099	1,520	1,629	(D)	(D)	2,004	2,185
Government and government enterprises	1,799	2,017	2,133	2,189	2,296	2,422	1,567	1,611	1,767	1,857	2,114	2,172
Federal, civilian	336	336	373	398	413	411	322	325	393	453	616	623
Military	96	101	113	122	127	130	53	56	63	65	66	68
State and local	1,367	1,580	1,647	1,669	1,756	1,881	1,192	1,230	1,311	1,339	1,432	1,481

	Hughes, South Dakota						Hutchinson, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,801**	**180,574**	**193,980**	**200,807**	**209,602**	**229,143**	**81,615**	**99,118**	**103,507**	**111,227**	**107,478**	**123,002**
Nonfarm personal income	163,217	170,120	180,237	188,884	199,853	217,609	77,473	79,890	81,711	82,967	87,215	95,508
Farm income[1]	13,584	10,454	13,743	11,923	9,749	11,534	4,142	19,228	21,796	28,260	20,263	27,494
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	14.9	15.0	15.1	15.2	15.3	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,991**	**12,128**	**12,919**	**13,294**	**13,761**	**14,944**	**9,003**	**11,141**	**11,945**	**12,939**	**12,624**	**14,675**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,907	135,219	145,091	151,725	158,265	171,780	40,115	55,432	58,687	67,567	62,838	73,230
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,136	7,921	8,462	8,766	9,618	10,821	2,677	2,904	2,998	3,264	3,765	4,409
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,185	−2,535	−2,737	−3,625	−3,389	−4,355	−809	−985	−536	−591	−696	−955
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,586	124,763	133,892	139,334	145,258	156,604	36,629	51,543	55,153	63,712	58,377	67,866
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,283	30,086	32,237	32,029	33,449	38,758	28,132	29,854	29,316	28,203	29,228	33,977
Plus: Transfer payments	24,932	25,725	27,851	29,444	30,895	33,781	16,854	17,721	19,038	19,312	19,873	21,159
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,434	104,827	108,366	116,558	121,532	130,856	23,997	24,535	24,660	26,191	27,979	30,238
Other labor income	7,394	7,556	7,923	8,527	9,115	9,998	2,233	2,228	2,243	2,356	2,558	2,785
Proprietors' income[6]	25,079	22,836	28,802	26,640	27,618	30,926	13,885	28,669	31,784	39,020	32,301	40,207
Farm	12,906	9,801	13,115	11,280	9,122	10,922	2,687	17,820	20,424	26,822	18,836	26,071
Nonfarm	12,173	13,035	15,687	15,360	18,496	20,004	11,198	10,849	11,360	12,198	13,465	14,136
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,584	10,454	13,743	11,923	9,749	11,534	4,142	19,228	21,796	28,260	20,263	27,494
Nonfarm	118,323	124,765	131,348	139,802	148,516	160,246	35,973	36,204	36,891	39,307	42,575	45,736
Private	63,934	67,706	72,055	76,019	82,097	87,833	29,840	29,696	30,148	32,241	35,188	38,084
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	507	471	386	479	446	508	504	432	259	394	425	472
Mining	245	262	145	230	419	273	102	158	53	58	84	89
Construction	5,420	5,405	6,203	6,752	5,895	5,682	3,063	3,359	3,382	3,558	3,821	3,872
Manufacturing	2,555	3,325	3,101	3,374	3,753	4,096	3,285	3,098	3,417	3,980	4,314	4,899
Nondurable goods	1,751	1,869	1,961	2,092	2,163	2,466	2,252	2,211	2,367	2,887	3,073	3,436
Durable goods	804	1,456	1,140	1,282	1,590	1,630	1,033	887	1,050	1,093	1,241	1,463
Transportation and public utilities	5,168	4,874	5,623	3,860	5,223	5,850	2,179	1,718	1,573	1,685	1,779	1,787
Wholesale trade	3,488	3,851	4,002	4,354	5,365	5,313	4,017	3,844	3,928	4,248	4,568	5,346
Retail trade	13,061	13,408	14,214	15,371	15,823	16,715	5,471	5,536	5,188	5,349	6,210	6,601
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,623	6,454	6,666	7,707	7,337	7,995	2,283	2,136	2,130	2,596	2,604	2,526
Services	26,867	29,656	31,715	33,892	37,836	41,401	8,936	9,415	10,218	10,373	11,383	12,492
Government and government enterprises	54,389	57,059	59,293	63,783	66,419	72,413	6,133	6,508	6,743	7,066	7,387	7,652
Federal, civilian	7,354	7,644	7,515	8,019	8,896	9,506	993	1,056	1,097	1,206	1,242	1,258
Military	576	505	511	561	589	621	285	268	305	319	328	331
State and local	46,459	48,910	51,267	55,203	56,934	62,286	4,855	5,184	5,341	5,541	5,817	6,063

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hyde, South Dakota						Jackson, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,933**	**18,567**	**23,179**	**24,016**	**22,984**	**25,116**	**25,079**	**22,936**	**26,060**	**24,562**	**22,422**	**23,948**
Nonfarm personal income	16,978	17,140	17,696	18,614	19,409	21,127	19,202	19,140	19,590	19,351	19,235	20,505
Farm income[1]	3,955	1,427	5,483	5,402	3,575	3,989	5,877	3,796	6,470	5,211	3,187	3,443
Population (thousands)[2]	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,540**	**9,551**	**12,529**	**13,771**	**13,044**	**14,739**	**7,440**	**6,768**	**7,660**	**7,241**	**6,778**	**7,303**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,596	8,144	12,408	12,859	11,372	12,126	15,757	13,132	16,367	14,518	12,318	13,261
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	485	529	549	608	680	783	671	681	727	696	732	839
Plus: Adjustment for residence	593	613	543	583	611	604	−115	(L)	(L)	89	137	105
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,704	8,228	12,402	12,834	11,303	11,947	14,971	12,413	15,616	13,911	11,723	12,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,455	6,425	6,758	7,145	7,393	8,617	4,658	4,493	4,358	4,181	4,333	5,057
Plus: Transfer payments	3,774	3,914	4,019	4,037	4,288	4,552	5,450	6,030	6,086	6,470	6,366	6,364
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,814	4,861	4,881	5,312	5,386	5,587	7,795	7,473	7,682	7,172	6,676	7,171
Other labor income	467	457	466	518	547	571	646	589	616	605	597	668
Proprietors' income[6]	5,315	2,826	7,061	7,029	5,439	5,968	7,316	5,070	8,069	6,741	5,045	5,422
Farm	3,361	849	4,918	4,810	2,988	3,401	5,116	3,075	5,792	4,541	2,553	2,851
Nonfarm	1,954	1,977	2,143	2,219	2,451	2,567	2,200	1,995	2,277	2,200	2,492	2,571
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,955	1,427	5,483	5,402	3,575	3,989	5,877	3,796	6,470	5,211	3,187	3,443
Nonfarm	6,641	6,717	6,925	7,457	7,797	8,137	9,880	9,336	9,897	9,307	9,131	9,818
Private	5,088	5,119	5,276	5,816	6,063	6,309	6,366	6,218	6,593	6,084	6,109	6,332
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	237	206	243	324	303	326	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	164
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	603	541	570	965	899	761	517	1,057	758	568	632	696
Manufacturing	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	217	158	284	87	64	76
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,064	1,103	1,379	1,366	1,497	1,590	1,606	1,018	1,402	1,397	1,130	1,070
Wholesale trade	404	434	448	512	507	520	493	541	595	513	575	566
Retail trade	1,292	1,228	1,064	1,078	1,164	1,318	1,593	1,529	1,389	1,304	1,442	1,577
Finance, insurance, and real estate	393	403	327	375	344	364	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	218	194
Services	1,029	1,156	1,210	1,159	1,306	1,393	1,541	1,571	1,791	1,784	1,875	1,967
Government and government enterprises	1,553	1,598	1,649	1,641	1,734	1,828	3,514	3,118	3,304	3,223	3,022	3,486
Federal, civilian	219	209	249	252	263	295	1,723	1,157	1,216	1,162	922	1,388
Military	58	59	67	65	68	68	98	102	114	126	128	130
State and local	1,276	1,330	1,333	1,324	1,403	1,465	1,693	1,859	1,974	1,935	1,972	1,968

	Jerauld, South Dakota						Jones, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,981**	**25,008**	**28,285**	**29,450**	**28,827**	**32,567**	**23,650**	**18,771**	**22,446**	**21,825**	**19,120**	**20,910**
Nonfarm personal income	21,418	22,129	23,893	22,571	23,929	26,250	13,835	13,364	13,624	13,768	14,211	14,788
Farm income[1]	2,563	2,879	4,392	6,879	4,898	6,317	9,815	5,407	8,822	8,057	4,909	6,122
Population (thousands)[2]	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,592**	**8,793**	**10,237**	**10,484**	**10,396**	**11,855**	**15,809**	**12,615**	**15,024**	**15,104**	**13,677**	**15,285**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,535	13,199	14,828	17,306	15,976	18,098	17,591	12,676	16,291	15,869	13,030	14,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	724	812	833	857	976	1,142	526	530	554	594	650	721
Plus: Adjustment for residence	338	327	304	348	377	402	104	116	122	75	98	98
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,149	12,714	14,299	16,797	15,377	17,358	17,169	12,262	15,859	15,350	12,478	13,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,773	6,997	8,465	6,979	7,245	8,430	3,406	3,158	3,416	3,457	3,593	4,186
Plus: Transfer payments	5,059	5,297	5,521	5,674	6,205	6,779	3,075	3,351	3,171	3,018	3,049	2,924
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,374	6,478	6,756	6,932	7,204	7,614	5,686	5,293	5,423	5,640	5,708	5,754
Other labor income	573	557	575	581	603	645	504	439	464	494	500	517
Proprietors' income[6]	5,588	6,164	7,497	9,793	8,169	9,839	11,401	6,944	10,404	9,735	6,822	8,152
Farm	2,146	2,471	3,996	6,470	4,496	5,920	8,976	4,607	8,064	7,301	4,186	5,437
Nonfarm	3,442	3,693	3,501	3,323	3,673	3,919	2,425	2,337	2,340	2,434	2,636	2,715
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,563	2,879	4,392	6,879	4,898	6,317	9,815	5,407	8,822	8,057	4,909	6,122
Nonfarm	9,972	10,320	10,436	10,427	11,078	11,781	7,776	7,269	7,469	7,812	8,121	8,301
Private	7,610	7,890	7,829	7,743	8,338	8,974	6,100	5,485	5,694	5,964	6,278	6,420
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	338	355	405	437	444	598	169	145	120	182	181	189
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	493	457	386	324	331	366	536	258	274	281	267	236
Manufacturing	51	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	182	200	197	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	737	843	812	679	789	909	1,684	1,641	1,658	1,600	1,655	1,698
Wholesale trade	1,797	1,932	1,756	1,793	1,931	1,974	324	320	314	305	301	254
Retail trade	1,197	1,299	1,337	1,288	1,462	1,587	2,043	1,929	2,032	2,023	2,431	2,552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	603	537	612	602	599	576	511	414	481	653	643	585
Services	2,376	2,399	2,476	2,569	2,729	2,894	591	577	608	684	712	811
Government and government enterprises	2,362	2,430	2,607	2,684	2,740	2,807	1,676	1,784	1,775	1,848	1,843	1,881
Federal, civilian	338	344	366	365	348	367	336	285	322	360	370	359
Military	81	85	96	104	107	108	(L)	(L)	52	53	53	54
State and local	1,943	2,001	2,145	2,215	2,285	2,332	1,297	1,454	1,401	1,435	1,420	1,468

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kingsbury, South Dakota						Lake, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**65,894**	**78,899**	**78,417**	**84,733**	**83,312**	**94,313**	**105,656**	**120,419**	**123,776**	**135,349**	**140,175**	**153,874**
Nonfarm personal income	61,299	63,255	64,397	64,057	67,051	71,409	101,704	105,234	107,962	112,298	118,465	127,056
Farm income[1]	4,595	15,644	14,020	20,676	16,261	22,904	3,952	15,185	15,814	23,051	21,710	26,818
Population (thousands)[2]	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,111**	**12,215**	**12,347**	**13,312**	**13,203**	**15,078**	**9,913**	**11,120**	**11,696**	**13,027**	**13,513**	**15,062**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,201	45,554	44,594	51,890	49,452	56,623	61,481	75,379	78,807	90,358	93,472	101,549
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,104	2,355	2,442	2,542	2,882	3,231	3,998	4,448	4,689	4,966	5,567	6,220
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,544	1,423	1,667	1,878	2,041	2,190	2,263	2,311	2,009	1,877	2,255	2,636
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,641	44,622	43,819	51,226	48,611	55,582	59,746	73,242	76,127	87,269	90,160	97,965
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,988	19,270	19,022	17,601	18,231	21,211	24,450	24,448	24,369	23,636	24,511	28,432
Plus: Transfer payments	14,265	15,007	15,576	15,906	16,470	17,520	21,460	22,729	23,280	24,444	25,504	27,477
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,467	20,488	20,877	21,271	22,066	21,944	42,924	45,153	46,624	49,937	52,758	54,581
Other labor income	1,849	1,887	1,959	2,032	2,100	2,157	4,283	4,344	4,613	5,010	5,305	5,580
Proprietors' income[6]	11,885	23,179	21,758	28,587	25,286	32,522	14,274	25,882	27,570	35,411	35,409	41,388
Farm	3,417	14,500	12,917	19,549	15,162	21,831	2,673	13,916	14,568	21,753	20,420	25,524
Nonfarm	8,468	8,679	8,841	9,038	10,124	10,691	11,601	11,966	13,002	13,658	14,989	15,864
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,595	15,644	14,020	20,676	16,261	22,904	3,952	15,185	15,814	23,051	21,710	26,818
Nonfarm	28,606	29,910	30,574	31,214	33,191	33,719	57,529	60,194	62,993	67,307	71,762	74,731
Private	23,661	24,612	25,085	25,676	27,310	27,593	46,714	48,342	50,196	53,637	57,527	59,986
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	747	659	605	727	674	602	612	586	438	470	480	486
Mining	62	78	61	(L)	79	103	224	210	157	146	147	179
Construction	1,591	1,412	1,461	1,899	2,575	1,908	3,165	3,304	2,848	3,018	3,048	3,084
Manufacturing	3,930	4,285	4,663	4,388	3,699	4,059	8,426	9,013	9,359	11,174	12,141	13,153
Nondurable goods	2,379	2,674	2,601	2,069	1,540	2,059	1,507	1,479	1,772	2,577	3,078	3,043
Durable goods	1,551	1,611	2,062	2,319	2,159	2,000	6,919	7,534	7,587	8,597	9,063	10,110
Transportation and public utilities	3,232	2,929	2,973	2,752	3,259	3,325	8,426	8,705	9,948	10,663	11,060	10,356
Wholesale trade	3,304	3,359	3,191	3,208	3,296	3,500	4,740	4,910	4,698	4,849	5,514	5,445
Retail trade	3,084	3,488	3,506	3,718	4,152	4,316	6,983	6,936	7,431	7,973	8,768	9,457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,903	1,998	2,061	2,310	2,332	2,350	2,244	2,158	2,349	2,648	2,467	2,413
Services	5,808	6,404	6,564	6,635	7,244	7,430	11,894	12,520	12,968	12,696	13,902	15,413
Government and government enterprises	4,945	5,298	5,489	5,538	5,881	6,126	10,815	11,852	12,797	13,670	14,235	14,745
Federal, civilian	912	942	970	1,027	1,209	1,253	1,224	1,304	1,318	1,473	1,607	1,617
Military	190	196	223	236	243	247	311	323	367	386	399	403
State and local	3,843	4,160	4,296	4,275	4,429	4,626	9,280	10,225	11,112	11,811	12,229	12,725

	Lawrence, South Dakota						Lincoln, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**200,555**	**208,264**	**218,325**	**233,666**	**251,048**	**272,280**	**149,029**	**173,605**	**176,739**	**183,964**	**191,803**	**207,940**
Nonfarm personal income	197,695	205,635	215,615	230,481	247,544	269,129	141,022	143,851	151,420	154,743	167,883	180,804
Farm income[1]	2,860	2,629	2,710	3,185	3,504	3,151	8,007	29,754	25,319	29,221	23,920	27,136
Population (thousands)[2]	19.0	19.3	19.6	19.7	19.7	19.8	14.3	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.9	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,533**	**10,801**	**11,149**	**11,843**	**12,741**	**13,733**	**10,448**	**12,051**	**12,040**	**12,541**	**12,903**	**13,856**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	145,152	148,671	158,407	174,304	191,709	205,791	62,963	85,171	84,078	92,183	94,133	100,304
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,469	10,366	11,124	11,861	13,531	15,263	3,853	4,192	4,496	4,841	5,633	6,302
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,983	−8,289	−9,732	−11,812	−13,692	−14,890	41,364	43,794	46,281	46,481	50,604	54,787
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,700	130,016	137,551	150,631	164,486	175,638	100,474	124,773	125,863	133,823	139,104	148,789
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,396	40,381	41,580	41,913	43,813	50,788	28,313	28,239	28,362	27,083	28,129	32,579
Plus: Transfer payments	34,459	37,867	39,194	41,122	42,749	45,854	20,242	20,593	22,514	23,058	24,570	26,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	109,861	115,045	121,668	131,155	144,467	155,641	36,138	37,488	39,391	42,896	48,006	49,814
Other labor income	14,179	13,907	15,359	17,052	18,841	20,622	3,485	3,502	3,812	4,201	4,804	5,064
Proprietors' income[6]	21,112	19,719	21,380	26,097	28,401	29,528	23,340	44,181	40,875	45,086	41,323	45,426
Farm	2,277	2,108	2,251	2,768	3,144	2,865	6,522	28,314	23,931	27,807	22,543	25,795
Nonfarm	18,835	17,611	19,129	23,329	25,257	26,663	16,818	15,867	16,944	17,279	18,780	19,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,860	2,629	2,710	3,185	3,504	3,151	8,007	29,754	25,319	29,221	23,920	27,136
Nonfarm	142,292	146,042	155,697	171,119	188,205	202,640	54,956	55,417	58,759	62,962	70,213	73,168
Private	121,933	123,798	132,056	145,683	160,446	173,145	46,754	46,675	49,559	53,387	60,110	62,512
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,362	635	176	340	200	144	552	531	544	733	757	789
Mining	52,194	53,041	56,827	59,986	68,626	73,196	150	158	55	54	77	82
Construction	6,786	7,206	8,457	11,685	11,022	11,921	5,307	4,700	5,262	6,122	6,458	7,048
Manufacturing	12,842	12,110	13,893	15,125	16,942	17,396	8,531	8,707	9,192	10,470	12,900	13,428
Nondurable goods	1,584	1,623	1,777	2,090	2,947	2,646	2,177	2,142	1,839	1,855	2,344	2,296
Durable goods	11,258	10,487	12,116	13,035	13,995	14,750	6,354	6,565	7,353	8,615	10,556	11,132
Transportation and public utilities	7,427	7,008	7,438	8,149	8,563	8,539	4,590	4,410	5,148	5,621	5,817	5,338
Wholesale trade	3,149	3,193	3,156	3,386	3,834	4,229	6,929	6,755	6,997	6,939	7,950	8,519
Retail trade	13,844	14,180	14,215	15,268	17,003	19,601	6,456	6,385	6,496	6,614	8,046	8,249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,143	3,152	3,027	4,038	3,414	3,489	2,554	2,609	2,684	3,552	3,775	3,397
Services	21,186	23,273	24,867	27,706	30,842	34,630	11,685	12,420	13,181	13,282	14,330	15,662
Government and government enterprises	20,359	22,244	23,641	25,436	27,759	29,495	8,202	8,742	9,200	9,575	10,103	10,656
Federal, civilian	3,640	3,853	3,808	4,038	4,525	4,758	934	937	933	1,018	1,100	1,042
Military	593	583	662	732	758	783	415	433	493	544	572	593
State and local	16,126	17,808	19,171	20,666	22,476	23,954	6,853	7,372	7,774	8,013	8,431	9,021

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyman, South Dakota						McCook, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,732**	**34,307**	**41,788**	**41,235**	**40,378**	**46,645**	**57,746**	**69,520**	**71,043**	**78,212**	**77,174**	**84,577**
Nonfarm personal income	25,992	27,072	27,347	28,103	30,058	32,530	53,828	54,491	57,824	59,351	62,377	67,054
Farm income[1]	14,740	7,235	14,441	13,132	10,320	14,115	3,918	15,029	13,219	18,861	14,797	17,523
Population (thousands)[2]	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,533**	**8,995**	**11,155**	**11,230**	**10,869**	**12,679**	**9,281**	**11,262**	**11,698**	**12,932**	**12,762**	**14,096**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,637	21,708	29,235	27,850	26,537	31,232	26,897	38,441	38,615	46,144	44,055	48,063
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	962	1,057	1,088	1,093	1,255	1,417	1,688	1,838	2,013	2,213	2,519	2,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,351	−1,757	−1,869	−1,534	−1,895	−2,135	4,737	4,894	5,043	5,612	5,991	6,248
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,324	18,894	26,278	25,223	23,387	27,680	29,946	41,497	41,645	49,543	47,527	51,439
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,465	9,047	8,817	9,092	9,409	10,963	16,516	16,059	16,640	15,814	16,391	19,057
Plus: Transfer payments	5,943	6,366	6,693	6,920	7,582	8,002	11,284	11,964	12,758	12,855	13,256	14,081
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,126	11,270	11,488	11,180	12,059	12,684	15,773	15,887	16,551	17,517	18,310	19,025
Other labor income	884	856	874	887	1,031	1,131	1,472	1,445	1,538	1,630	1,712	1,838
Proprietors' income[6]	16,627	9,582	16,873	15,783	13,447	17,417	9,652	21,109	20,526	26,997	24,033	27,200
Farm	13,859	6,389	13,636	12,325	9,545	13,375	3,037	14,160	12,361	17,960	13,898	16,617
Nonfarm	2,768	3,193	3,237	3,458	3,902	4,042	6,615	6,949	8,165	9,037	10,135	10,583
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,740	7,235	14,441	13,132	10,320	14,115	3,918	15,029	13,219	18,861	14,797	17,523
Nonfarm	13,897	14,473	14,794	14,718	16,217	17,117	22,979	23,412	25,396	27,283	29,258	30,540
Private	9,498	9,728	9,848	9,662	11,006	11,577	18,648	18,758	20,546	22,176	23,976	25,079
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	202	167	135	228	220	233	672	460	493	922	891	877
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	90	87	83	(L)	68	71
Construction	1,041	978	1,063	887	1,263	1,064	1,012	904	917	1,084	1,283	1,311
Manufacturing	223	314	149	114	96	127	2,454	2,661	3,078	3,329	3,421	3,594
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	999	1,008	(D)	(D)	991	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,455	1,653	(D)	(D)	2,430	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,190	1,052	1,160	1,390	1,605	1,652	2,162	2,243	3,259	3,249	3,602	3,787
Wholesale trade	1,062	1,100	1,129	1,145	1,284	1,354	4,006	3,877	3,741	3,748	3,920	4,034
Retail trade	2,559	2,673	2,593	2,632	2,786	2,920	2,649	2,703	2,667	2,734	3,066	3,223
Finance, insurance, and real estate	841	730	758	768	792	804	1,254	1,347	1,412	1,902	2,075	2,309
Services	2,359	2,674	2,852	2,487	2,940	3,387	4,349	4,476	4,896	5,160	5,650	5,873
Government and government enterprises	4,399	4,745	4,946	5,056	5,211	5,540	4,331	4,654	4,850	5,107	5,282	5,461
Federal, civilian	1,993	2,116	2,243	2,357	2,503	2,783	762	826	871	971	1,002	1,030
Military	113	117	132	136	142	145	182	186	212	224	232	237
State and local	2,293	2,512	2,571	2,563	2,566	2,612	3,387	3,642	3,767	3,912	4,048	4,194

	McPherson, South Dakota						Marshall, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,414**	**31,101**	**39,802**	**39,947**	**40,073**	**44,419**	**58,844**	**67,862**	**60,595**	**63,583**	**60,809**	**67,157**
Nonfarm personal income	29,127	29,783	30,444	31,442	32,551	35,172	39,878	40,623	42,414	44,508	47,388	51,892
Farm income[1]	6,287	1,318	9,358	8,505	7,522	9,247	18,966	27,239	18,181	19,075	13,421	15,265
Population (thousands)[2]	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,327**	**8,363**	**10,968**	**11,146**	**10,997**	**12,284**	**11,271**	**13,203**	**12,054**	**12,724**	**12,280**	**13,745**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,769	13,951	22,502	22,148	21,450	23,618	36,737	45,268	36,593	38,948	35,079	37,732
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	943	1,035	1,089	1,169	1,294	1,486	1,299	1,412	1,456	1,580	1,803	2,037
Plus: Adjustment for residence	255	254	252	302	330	332	−703	−695	−595	−527	−691	−621
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,081	13,170	21,665	21,281	20,486	22,464	34,735	43,161	34,542	36,841	32,585	35,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,817	10,211	10,127	10,604	11,063	12,853	13,692	14,334	15,402	15,675	16,274	18,941
Plus: Transfer payments	7,516	7,720	8,010	8,062	8,524	9,102	10,417	10,367	10,651	11,067	11,950	13,142
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,967	9,166	9,189	9,274	9,323	9,463	14,077	14,214	14,491	15,334	16,651	17,179
Other labor income	766	770	801	799	811	870	1,256	1,237	1,285	1,381	1,826	1,966
Proprietors' income[6]	9,036	4,015	12,512	12,075	11,316	13,285	21,404	29,817	20,817	22,233	16,602	18,587
Farm	4,946	53	8,169	7,321	6,397	8,191	17,624	25,912	16,874	17,705	12,054	13,888
Nonfarm	4,090	3,962	4,343	4,754	4,919	5,094	3,780	3,905	3,943	4,528	4,548	4,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,287	1,318	9,358	8,505	7,522	9,247	18,966	27,239	18,181	19,075	13,421	15,265
Nonfarm	12,482	12,633	13,144	13,643	13,928	14,371	17,771	18,029	18,412	19,873	21,658	22,467
Private	9,865	9,899	10,287	10,605	10,817	11,154	13,414	13,589	13,835	15,065	16,751	17,422
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	459	378	259	413	394	394	308	243	253	253	254	256
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	56	123	137	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	761	764	822	932	979	876	822	894	647	786	878	712
Manufacturing	360	503	428	370	457	529	3,491	3,342	3,690	4,559	5,810	6,191
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	1,733	1,450	1,444	1,735	1,883	1,921
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	1,758	1,892	2,246	2,824	3,927	4,270
Transportation and public utilities	731	672	1,128	1,141	1,247	1,280	1,815	1,814	1,532	1,573	1,714	1,826
Wholesale trade	1,515	1,445	1,185	1,229	1,242	1,253	1,960	2,032	2,129	2,194	2,318	2,455
Retail trade	1,733	1,712	1,698	1,609	1,771	1,773	1,696	1,721	1,658	1,470	1,581	1,745
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,207	1,170	1,242	1,555	1,196	1,185	874	930	1,132	1,371	994	724
Services	3,077	3,221	3,507	3,320	3,478	3,808	2,325	2,476	2,758	2,827	3,156	3,464
Government and government enterprises	2,617	2,734	2,857	3,038	3,111	3,217	4,357	4,440	4,577	4,808	4,907	5,045
Federal, civilian	459	452	504	540	555	579	593	609	667	724	754	791
Military	111	113	128	133	140	142	152	155	175	185	191	193
State and local	2,047	2,169	2,225	2,365	2,416	2,496	3,612	3,676	3,735	3,899	3,962	4,061

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Meade, South Dakota						Mellette, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,970**	**215,691**	**233,805**	**247,335**	**255,516**	**279,117**	**17,053**	**15,647**	**19,208**	**20,807**	**19,805**	**21,727**
Nonfarm personal income	199,903	209,946	219,089	235,761	247,805	267,769	14,063	14,462	14,700	15,944	15,887	16,913
Farm income[1]	9,067	5,745	14,716	11,574	7,711	11,348	2,990	1,185	4,508	4,863	3,918	4,814
Population (thousands)[2]	22.5	23.1	23.1	23.4	23.7	23.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,279**	**9,356**	**10,102**	**10,551**	**10,772**	**11,667**	**7,418**	**6,771**	**8,413**	**9,301**	**8,779**	**9,717**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,960	77,465	87,702	90,817	92,427	100,943	7,803	6,356	10,277	11,778	10,145	11,192
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,701	5,005	5,157	5,624	6,162	6,900	317	366	415	507	494	561
Plus: Adjustment for residence	72,399	80,784	87,502	96,344	99,723	106,889	915	851	804	847	925	886
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,658	153,244	170,047	181,537	185,988	200,932	8,401	6,841	10,666	12,118	10,576	11,517
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,720	33,191	32,254	32,831	34,152	39,626	4,112	3,701	3,591	3,561	3,690	4,298
Plus: Transfer payments	27,592	29,256	31,504	32,967	35,376	38,559	4,540	5,105	4,951	5,128	5,539	5,912
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,403	53,426	53,579	56,880	59,923	62,933	3,139	3,469	3,842	4,889	4,022	4,055
Other labor income	4,138	4,160	4,144	4,589	5,093	5,768	276	297	344	468	383	392
Proprietors' income[6]	23,419	19,879	29,979	29,348	27,411	32,242	4,388	2,590	6,091	6,421	5,740	6,745
Farm	7,135	3,922	13,002	9,873	6,098	9,837	2,445	661	4,004	4,346	3,412	4,320
Nonfarm	16,284	15,957	16,977	19,475	21,313	22,405	1,943	1,929	2,087	2,075	2,328	2,425
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,067	5,745	14,716	11,574	7,711	11,348	2,990	1,185	4,508	4,863	3,918	4,814
Nonfarm	70,893	71,720	72,986	79,243	84,716	89,595	4,813	5,171	5,769	6,915	6,227	6,378
Private	43,446	42,943	43,457	47,213	50,666	53,546	2,853	2,927	3,365	4,344	3,580	3,731
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,146	1,126	763	960	1,012	1,009	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	233	245	173	190	178	287	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	5,927	4,859	5,113	5,867	6,766	6,533	684	603	994	1,921	898	929
Manufacturing	5,604	6,411	5,435	5,262	4,748	4,779	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	2,176	2,155	2,090	2,037	2,053	1,555	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	3,428	4,256	3,345	3,225	2,695	3,224	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,947	3,270	3,675	4,206	4,921	5,992	274	251	294	338	387	415
Wholesale trade	4,154	4,234	4,338	4,873	5,265	5,456	679	770	733	699	785	788
Retail trade	7,981	8,615	8,631	8,998	9,812	9,869	313	294	290	297	354	366
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,760	1,966	2,144	2,958	2,753	2,773	123	127	146	193	180	180
Services	12,694	12,217	13,185	13,899	15,211	16,848	752	840	850	836	938	1,013
Government and government enterprises	27,447	28,777	29,529	32,030	34,050	36,049	1,960	2,244	2,404	2,571	2,647	2,647
Federal, civilian	18,184	18,057	18,047	19,932	21,255	22,685	258	285	283	313	328	327
Military	558	594	675	730	770	800	68	70	80	83	87	88
State and local	8,705	10,126	10,807	11,368	12,025	12,564	1,634	1,889	2,041	2,175	2,232	2,232

	Miner, South Dakota						Minnehaha, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,704**	**36,498**	**40,574**	**45,914**	**43,297**	**50,128**	**1,495,450**	**1,588,345**	**1,677,903**	**1,793,347**	**1,918,472**	**2,080,248**
Nonfarm personal income	30,237	30,200	31,394	31,997	34,634	37,982	1,479,500	1,556,320	1,646,681	1,753,986	1,884,382	2,041,812
Farm income[1]	2,467	6,298	9,180	13,917	8,663	12,146	15,950	32,025	31,222	39,361	34,090	38,436
Population (thousands)[2]	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	118.5	121.5	121.5	123.0	125.5	126.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,112**	**10,342**	**11,778**	**13,532**	**12,723**	**14,923**	**12,615**	**13,073**	**13,807**	**14,578**	**15,285**	**16,412**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,183	20,087	23,338	28,646	25,390	30,327	1,229,030	1,303,441	1,379,594	1,488,724	1,607,526	1,721,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,027	1,118	1,166	1,263	1,506	1,785	82,270	91,599	98,131	102,040	114,589	127,709
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,349	1,394	1,584	1,649	1,687	1,794	−67,334	−69,791	−74,968	−80,968	−85,424	−88,896
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,505	20,363	23,756	29,032	25,571	30,336	1,079,426	1,142,051	1,206,495	1,305,716	1,407,513	1,504,781
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,828	8,662	8,824	8,722	9,069	10,557	235,885	249,906	261,597	266,956	279,036	322,809
Plus: Transfer payments	7,371	7,473	7,994	8,160	8,657	9,235	180,139	196,388	209,811	220,675	231,923	252,658
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,090	8,231	8,075	8,617	10,072	11,111	975,316	1,026,620	1,084,562	1,155,381	1,251,864	1,340,561
Other labor income	716	707	717	754	857	942	95,412	95,483	102,211	106,800	115,018	124,773
Proprietors' income[6]	7,377	11,149	14,546	19,275	14,461	18,274	158,302	181,338	192,821	226,543	240,644	256,052
Farm	1,793	5,645	8,550	13,273	8,034	11,532	13,662	29,778	29,018	37,048	31,785	36,118
Nonfarm	5,584	5,504	5,996	6,002	6,427	6,742	144,640	151,560	163,803	189,495	208,859	219,934
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,467	6,298	9,180	13,917	8,663	12,146	15,950	32,025	31,222	39,361	34,090	38,436
Nonfarm	13,716	13,789	14,158	14,729	16,727	18,181	1,213,080	1,271,416	1,348,372	1,449,363	1,573,436	1,682,950
Private	11,334	11,307	11,636	12,118	13,926	15,299	1,084,068	1,135,456	1,204,450	1,295,495	1,408,107	1,510,750
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	238	200	187	270	265	282	11,533	10,522	8,517	16,408	15,946	16,512
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,772	4,485	3,087	3,420	3,866	4,000
Construction	1,092	969	1,163	1,081	1,136	1,122	75,029	74,415	77,535	83,480	96,969	103,795
Manufacturing	747	764	693	746	821	768	191,489	175,095	197,135	188,633	201,488	203,237
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129,631	119,760	136,994	127,235	136,596	134,221
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61,858	55,335	60,141	61,398	64,892	69,016
Transportation and public utilities	2,441	2,341	2,728	2,678	2,493	2,553	141,254	145,528	150,361	156,694	169,257	165,355
Wholesale trade	1,389	1,534	1,508	1,412	1,426	1,512	110,750	112,807	112,560	122,257	141,296	152,059
Retail trade	1,832	1,849	1,683	1,673	1,856	1,883	138,685	146,663	145,638	156,446	169,791	187,039
Finance, insurance, and real estate	849	727	599	709	727	712	108,386	128,758	138,585	151,227	158,498	185,890
Services	2,718	2,879	3,057	3,526	5,172	6,436	303,170	337,183	371,032	416,930	450,996	492,863
Government and government enterprises	2,382	2,482	2,522	2,611	2,801	2,882	129,012	135,960	143,922	153,868	165,329	172,200
Federal, civilian	425	424	406	469	496	492	50,173	50,870	53,167	56,897	62,518	63,947
Military	105	107	121	126	131	133	4,140	4,377	5,050	5,626	5,798	6,060
State and local	1,852	1,951	1,995	2,016	2,174	2,257	74,699	80,713	85,705	91,345	97,013	102,193

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Moody, South Dakota						Pennington, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,602**	**72,310**	**75,013**	**82,922**	**82,099**	**90,694**	**873,969**	**905,289**	**971,596**	**1,034,004**	**1,083,353**	**1,170,088**
Nonfarm personal income	54,385	57,004	58,926	60,707	62,999	68,597	857,971	898,274	956,848	1,020,776	1,074,022	1,158,313
Farm income[1]	8,217	15,306	16,087	22,215	19,100	22,097	15,998	7,015	14,748	13,228	9,331	11,775
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	75.5	76.4	78.3	80.8	82.0	83.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,190**	**10,703**	**11,097**	**12,299**	**12,188**	**13,492**	**11,579**	**11,855**	**12,411**	**12,804**	**13,208**	**13,944**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,092	47,086	48,695	56,037	55,544	60,859	723,433	741,712	798,841	859,115	895,115	954,931
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,147	2,365	2,440	2,539	2,864	3,246	45,020	49,122	53,227	56,075	61,453	68,105
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−835	−217	−251	1,272	704	864	−65,338	−68,959	−75,197	−85,237	−85,137	−92,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,110	44,504	46,004	54,770	53,384	58,477	613,075	623,631	670,417	717,803	748,525	794,048
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,307	16,949	17,004	15,942	16,534	19,219	138,801	148,793	158,390	164,822	172,615	200,061
Plus: Transfer payments	10,185	10,857	12,005	12,210	12,181	12,998	122,093	132,865	142,789	151,379	162,213	175,979
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,452	23,175	24,232	24,837	26,601	28,188	580,319	605,031	642,003	688,234	714,064	758,250
Other labor income	2,133	2,062	2,181	2,249	2,472	2,738	43,024	42,856	46,108	48,117	50,332	54,824
Proprietors' income[5]	14,507	21,849	22,282	28,951	26,471	29,933	100,090	93,825	110,730	122,764	130,719	141,857
Farm	7,053	14,158	14,965	21,046	17,940	20,935	14,763	5,851	13,658	12,153	8,318	10,834
Nonfarm	7,454	7,691	7,317	7,905	8,531	8,998	85,327	87,974	97,072	110,611	122,401	131,023
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,217	15,306	16,087	22,215	19,100	22,097	15,998	7,015	14,748	13,228	9,331	11,775
Nonfarm	30,875	31,780	32,608	33,822	36,444	38,762	707,435	734,697	784,093	845,887	885,784	943,156
Private	23,959	24,252	24,469	25,447	28,077	29,805	492,205	506,604	542,490	573,810	604,165	643,819
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	293	222	190	317	302	322	2,609	2,021	1,728	2,569	2,576	2,768
Mining	51	74	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	9,263	9,286	9,771	9,206	10,232	7,837
Construction	2,375	1,942	1,752	1,677	2,085	2,274	54,096	59,242	71,185	66,381	63,740	65,928
Manufacturing	2,195	1,861	2,003	1,949	2,359	2,081	61,717	60,771	61,975	68,388	71,128	80,260
Nondurable goods	428	402	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	14,892	15,806	16,127	17,362	17,736	18,098
Durable goods	1,767	1,459	(D)	(D)	2,221	(D)	46,825	44,965	45,848	51,026	53,392	62,162
Transportation and public utilities	3,961	4,161	3,994	4,165	4,558	4,914	51,756	53,882	53,319	53,854	55,653	58,407
Wholesale trade	7,058	7,318	7,160	6,986	7,541	8,165	42,954	43,390	44,462	46,305	52,269	55,909
Retail trade	2,679	2,802	2,607	2,895	3,143	3,380	92,021	93,310	97,439	102,395	106,038	112,199
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,348	1,438	1,715	1,899	1,785	1,731	30,876	32,560	35,859	41,203	38,370	37,543
Services	3,999	4,434	5,021	5,533	6,266	6,898	146,913	152,142	166,752	183,509	204,159	222,968
Government and government enterprises	6,916	7,528	8,139	8,375	8,367	8,957	215,230	228,093	241,603	272,077	281,619	299,337
Federal, civilian	3,274	3,627	3,835	3,985	3,831	4,016	37,139	40,221	41,841	44,886	48,646	52,406
Military	199	204	233	250	259	266	115,325	119,736	126,070	148,342	149,920	158,808
State and local	3,443	3,697	4,071	4,140	4,277	4,675	62,766	68,136	73,692	78,849	83,053	88,123

	Perkins, South Dakota						Potter, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**57,243**	**50,514**	**61,876**	**60,244**	**57,465**	**62,560**	**47,651**	**42,955**	**53,003**	**52,251**	**48,149**	**46,246**
Nonfarm personal income	43,730	44,711	46,520	46,450	48,568	52,942	33,262	34,085	35,551	36,644	37,898	41,625
Farm income[1]	13,513	5,803	15,356	13,794	8,897	9,618	14,389	8,870	17,452	15,607	10,251	4,621
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,169**	**10,757**	**13,410**	**13,062**	**12,605**	**13,874**	**12,785**	**11,516**	**14,525**	**14,327**	**13,301**	**12,918**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,995	28,141	39,208	38,376	34,606	36,658	30,514	25,264	34,973	33,675	28,858	24,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,567	1,697	1,841	1,941	2,148	2,463	1,145	1,258	1,362	1,436	1,570	1,807
Plus: Adjustment for residence	295	262	290	240	356	427	−486	−475	−534	−499	−483	−516
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,723	26,706	37,657	36,675	32,814	34,622	28,883	23,531	33,077	31,740	26,805	22,063
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,186	15,054	15,107	14,335	14,849	17,296	11,665	12,092	12,056	12,471	12,976	15,090
Plus: Transfer payments	8,334	8,754	9,112	9,234	9,802	10,642	7,103	7,332	7,870	8,040	8,368	9,093
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,596	15,811	15,692	16,327	16,407	16,817	11,400	11,613	12,057	12,371	12,464	13,196
Other labor income	1,412	1,427	1,424	1,483	1,531	1,606	933	924	989	1,035	1,081	1,207
Proprietors' income[5]	18,987	10,903	22,092	20,566	16,668	18,235	18,181	12,727	21,927	20,269	15,313	9,983
Farm	11,694	4,075	13,725	12,166	7,344	8,151	13,154	7,663	16,280	14,402	9,067	3,452
Nonfarm	7,293	6,828	8,367	8,400	9,324	10,084	5,027	5,064	5,647	5,867	6,246	6,531
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,513	5,803	15,356	13,794	8,897	9,618	14,389	8,870	17,452	15,607	10,251	4,621
Nonfarm	22,482	22,338	23,852	24,582	25,709	27,040	16,125	16,394	17,521	18,068	18,607	19,765
Private	18,489	18,156	19,493	19,942	20,807	21,956	12,751	12,919	13,919	14,349	14,821	15,817
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	153	139	121	217	217	253	312	331	275	291	286	310
Mining	253	264	80	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,223	1,017	1,367	1,285	1,274	1,185	1,265	1,032	1,536	1,160	1,165	1,459
Manufacturing	972	1,282	1,385	1,418	1,403	2,216	445	506	588	1,179	1,454	1,692
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,108	3,071	3,595	3,670	4,045	4,073	804	681	791	836	978	1,013
Wholesale trade	1,611	1,586	1,613	1,835	1,757	1,532	1,837	1,855	2,027	1,729	1,650	1,474
Retail trade	3,939	3,462	3,446	3,398	3,651	3,942	2,184	2,406	2,113	1,931	1,994	2,041
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,812	1,862	1,702	1,886	2,019	2,004	1,053	961	1,202	1,645	1,492	1,756
Services	5,418	5,473	6,184	6,212	6,415	6,716	4,813	5,084	5,361	5,546	5,756	6,023
Government and government enterprises	3,993	4,182	4,359	4,640	4,902	5,084	3,374	3,475	3,602	3,719	3,786	3,948
Federal, civilian	721	767	731	768	844	901	913	931	957	992	1,004	1,063
Military	142	141	159	171	175	178	109	113	128	135	139	141
State and local	3,130	3,274	3,469	3,701	3,883	4,005	2,352	2,431	2,517	2,592	2,643	2,744

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roberts, South Dakota						Sanborn, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,243**	**99,959**	**101,613**	**103,832**	**103,317**	**114,646**	**26,096**	**31,873**	**31,535**	**35,723**	**35,590**	**39,265**
Nonfarm personal income	77,321	78,936	81,125	82,359	87,784	94,949	23,597	24,514	25,328	26,160	27,930	29,908
Farm income[1]	17,922	21,023	20,488	21,473	15,533	19,697	2,499	7,359	6,207	9,563	7,660	9,357
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.7	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,716**	**9,107**	**9,306**	**9,653**	**9,580**	**10,704**	**8,517**	**10,443**	**10,501**	**12,276**	**12,345**	**13,894**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,875	57,116	58,528	61,302	58,384	65,235	11,808	17,181	16,890	20,510	19,704	21,534
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,534	2,773	2,957	3,141	3,575	4,129	703	782	855	901	1,055	1,188
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,817	1,636	1,699	2,113	2,194	2,186	1,384	1,412	1,336	1,436	1,533	1,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,158	55,979	57,270	60,274	57,003	63,292	12,489	17,811	17,371	21,045	20,182	22,015
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,062	22,505	21,969	20,691	21,457	24,959	7,557	7,851	7,507	7,791	8,107	9,440
Plus: Transfer payments	21,023	21,475	22,374	22,867	24,857	26,395	6,050	6,211	6,657	6,887	7,301	7,810
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,541	27,709	28,115	28,603	30,289	32,121	6,777	7,187	7,530	7,730	8,371	8,264
Other labor income	2,176	2,252	2,288	2,301	2,532	2,778	639	657	715	730	802	805
Proprietors' income[6]	24,158	27,155	28,125	30,398	25,563	30,336	4,392	9,337	8,645	12,050	10,531	12,465
Farm	16,169	19,334	18,859	19,798	13,895	18,090	1,741	6,603	5,455	8,766	6,857	8,537
Nonfarm	7,989	7,821	9,266	10,600	11,668	12,246	2,651	2,734	3,190	3,284	3,674	3,928
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,922	21,023	20,488	21,473	15,533	19,697	2,499	7,359	6,207	9,563	7,660	9,357
Nonfarm	34,953	36,093	38,040	39,829	42,851	45,538	9,309	9,822	10,683	10,947	12,044	12,177
Private	25,346	25,788	27,529	28,770	31,365	33,780	6,986	7,355	8,090	8,252	9,275	9,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,676	1,428	1,276	2,165	2,173	2,271	144	129	132	139	158	156
Mining	81	82	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,989	2,569	2,596	2,097	2,265	2,339	464	592	694	622	1,001	587
Manufacturing	1,318	1,358	1,273	1,280	1,733	2,040	1,500	1,611	1,722	1,708	1,861	1,936
Nondurable goods	(D)	969	936	1,142	1,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	389	337	138	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,588	1,537	2,470	2,896	3,328	3,454	1,047	915	1,325	1,450	1,548	1,609
Wholesale trade	2,815	2,754	2,805	2,789	2,970	3,077	456	518	575	535	570	619
Retail trade	5,000	4,987	5,216	5,120	5,602	5,983	1,161	1,146	1,137	994	1,157	1,179
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,283	2,229	2,336	2,672	2,779	3,019	626	584	607	778	740	690
Services	8,596	8,844	9,527	9,717	10,466	11,545	1,567	1,814	1,870	2,004	2,195	2,470
Government and government enterprises	9,607	10,305	10,511	11,059	11,486	11,758	2,323	2,467	2,593	2,695	2,769	2,901
Federal, civilian	2,773	2,938	3,015	3,323	3,528	3,626	476	473	480	517	512	562
Military	334	329	373	399	415	423	89	91	103	108	111	111
State and local	6,500	7,038	7,123	7,337	7,543	7,709	1,758	1,903	2,010	2,070	2,146	2,228

	Shannon, South Dakota						Spink, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,020**	**47,204**	**51,340**	**53,116**	**54,417**	**60,544**	**114,341**	**119,300**	**128,387**	**128,155**	**124,365**	**142,262**
Nonfarm personal income	41,051	44,956	47,118	49,028	50,150	54,363	84,438	84,472	88,234	89,740	96,708	105,996
Farm income[1]	3,969	2,248	4,222	4,088	4,267	6,181	29,903	34,828	40,153	38,415	27,657	36,266
Population (thousands)[2]	11.3	12.5	11.6	11.4	11.7	11.4	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,979**	**3,770**	**4,411**	**4,639**	**4,651**	**5,294**	**12,739**	**13,394**	**14,568**	**14,814**	**14,416**	**16,684**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,875	31,222	34,791	35,899	36,476	39,702	67,134	72,328	78,608	78,211	69,914	80,886
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,726	1,899	2,036	2,024	2,101	2,269	2,482	2,670	2,769	2,906	3,269	3,751
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,877	−3,105	−3,417	−3,388	−3,297	−3,284	1,361	1,547	1,484	1,486	1,701	1,478
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,272	26,218	29,338	30,487	31,078	34,149	66,013	71,205	77,323	76,791	68,346	78,613
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,975	1,970	1,973	1,949	2,041	2,395	23,391	23,334	24,897	24,642	25,664	29,865
Plus: Transfer payments	16,773	19,016	20,029	20,680	21,298	24,000	24,937	24,761	26,167	26,722	30,355	33,784
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,415	26,283	27,587	28,579	28,475	29,446	27,061	27,653	28,222	29,526	30,859	32,542
Other labor income	1,661	1,775	1,827	2,020	2,174	2,435	2,390	2,355	2,475	2,578	2,817	3,031
Proprietors' income[6]	4,799	3,164	5,377	5,300	5,827	7,821	37,683	42,320	47,911	46,107	36,238	45,313
Farm	3,473	1,766	3,749	3,591	3,771	5,683	28,321	33,272	38,625	36,813	26,059	34,657
Nonfarm	1,326	1,398	1,628	1,709	2,056	2,138	9,362	9,048	9,286	9,294	10,179	10,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,969	2,248	4,222	4,088	4,267	6,181	29,903	34,828	40,153	38,415	27,657	36,266
Nonfarm	26,906	28,974	30,569	31,811	32,209	33,521	37,231	37,500	38,455	39,796	42,257	44,620
Private	12,718	13,120	14,834	15,161	16,252	17,392	22,342	22,014	22,606	23,336	25,250	26,754
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	72	70	69	92	(D)	104	504	342	281	343	341	415
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	170	154	98	101	150	173
Construction	904	967	1,712	1,015	960	831	1,358	993	932	1,003	1,110	1,708
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	240	186	(D)	0	401	367	291	322	397	439
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	711	719	834	951	1,250	1,394	4,947	4,538	4,537	4,517	5,144	4,905
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,886	3,034	3,372	3,567	3,510	3,682
Retail trade	983	1,100	1,169	1,189	1,360	1,472	5,134	4,990	4,912	4,738	5,479	5,869
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	64	100	110	(L)	(L)	1,686	1,764	1,782	2,446	2,263	2,246
Services	9,388	9,772	10,681	11,601	12,382	13,513	5,256	5,832	6,401	6,299	6,856	7,317
Government and government enterprises	14,188	15,854	15,735	16,650	15,957	16,129	14,889	15,486	15,849	16,460	17,007	17,866
Federal, civilian	9,050	10,375	10,535	11,285	11,029	11,587	1,134	1,196	1,250	1,371	1,438	1,407
Military	330	352	401	424	450	452	274	267	303	321	332	337
State and local	4,808	5,127	4,799	4,941	4,478	4,090	13,481	14,023	14,296	14,768	15,237	16,122

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanley, South Dakota						Sully, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**29,903**	**28,530**	**31,983**	**33,171**	**34,085**	**35,370**	**41,100**	**28,921**	**38,047**	**35,470**	**32,898**	**34,329**
Nonfarm personal income	23,009	23,706	25,127	27,007	28,839	31,353	17,123	16,545	17,164	17,512	18,395	19,993
Farm income[1]	6,894	4,824	6,856	6,164	5,246	4,017	23,977	12,376	20,883	17,958	14,503	14,336
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,937**	**11,127**	**11,992**	**12,546**	**12,809**	**13,139**	**21,815**	**15,701**	**20,791**	**19,090**	**18,256**	**19,210**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,154	18,200	20,880	22,023	22,749	21,843	31,622	20,329	29,237	26,453	23,452	23,727
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	904	904	955	1,096	1,259	1,371	506	576	613	644	716	815
Plus: Adjustment for residence	704	2,014	2,424	2,230	2,050	2,994	378	639	618	736	743	740
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,954	19,310	22,349	23,157	23,540	23,466	31,494	20,392	29,242	26,545	23,479	23,652
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,275	5,393	5,673	5,988	6,225	7,234	6,769	5,986	6,000	6,045	6,281	7,304
Plus: Transfer payments	3,674	3,827	3,961	4,026	4,320	4,670	2,837	2,543	2,805	2,880	3,138	3,373
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,414	10,234	10,339	11,564	12,646	12,686	6,033	6,203	6,380	6,535	6,623	6,896
Other labor income	910	744	775	874	1,008	1,025	445	443	465	473	499	535
Proprietors' income[6]	8,830	7,222	9,766	9,585	9,095	8,132	25,144	13,683	22,392	19,445	16,330	16,296
Farm	6,094	4,057	6,124	5,421	4,526	3,322	22,448	10,850	19,372	16,371	12,912	12,721
Nonfarm	2,736	3,165	3,642	4,164	4,569	4,810	2,696	2,833	3,020	3,074	3,418	3,575
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,894	4,824	6,856	6,164	5,246	4,017	23,977	12,376	20,883	17,958	14,503	14,336
Nonfarm	14,260	13,376	14,024	15,859	17,503	17,826	7,645	7,953	8,354	8,495	8,949	9,391
Private	9,910	8,686	8,931	10,323	11,942	12,097	5,499	5,713	6,035	6,054	6,590	6,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	347	475	366	484	(D)	631	265	282	249	300	342	328
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,158	1,018	1,047	1,038	1,308	1,148	653	601	740	532	619	621
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	81	(L)	84	79	114
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,167	1,392	1,762	2,062	2,451	2,531	599	627	836	840	1,003	1,044
Wholesale trade	1,545	1,656	1,286	1,511	1,767	1,539	600	657	718	662	656	682
Retail trade	1,763	1,876	1,929	2,345	2,605	2,707	1,524	1,629	1,520	1,564	1,707	1,781
Finance, insurance, and real estate	478	552	507	623	602	664	585	565	567	677	657	615
Services	1,383	1,639	1,984	2,192	2,554	2,773	1,163	1,243	1,352	1,383	1,511	1,691
Government and government enterprises	4,350	4,690	5,093	5,536	5,561	5,729	2,146	2,240	2,319	2,441	2,359	2,498
Federal, civilian	99	105	113	89	82	79	316	316	283	319	332	334
Military	73	77	87	98	103	106	55	56	64	69	69	71
State and local	4,178	4,508	4,893	5,349	5,376	5,544	1,775	1,868	1,972	2,053	1,958	2,093

	Todd, South Dakota						Tripp, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**43,293**	**41,791**	**45,413**	**48,130**	**51,308**	**56,881**	**76,859**	**68,680**	**81,476**	**82,645**	**82,984**	**92,366**
Nonfarm personal income	35,202	37,235	38,139	40,302	44,026	48,879	61,728	65,044	65,766	66,165	70,821	76,670
Farm income[1]	8,091	4,556	7,274	7,828	7,282	8,002	15,131	3,636	15,710	16,480	12,163	15,696
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.7	8.1	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,987**	**6,171**	**6,101**	**6,304**	**6,644**	**7,053**	**10,647**	**9,498**	**11,414**	**11,764**	**11,845**	**13,336**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,268	27,959	30,873	32,859	35,329	39,861	45,795	36,810	49,369	51,153	50,202	55,771
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,395	1,529	1,547	1,589	1,813	2,145	2,166	2,498	2,568	2,668	3,078	3,490
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−100	−450	−384	−464	−561	−863	165	−73	−69	(L)	−85	−55
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,773	25,980	28,942	30,806	32,955	36,853	43,794	34,239	46,732	48,507	47,039	52,226
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,422	3,353	3,343	3,270	3,399	3,963	18,992	19,376	19,578	18,664	19,343	22,482
Plus: Transfer payments	11,098	12,458	13,128	14,054	14,954	16,065	14,073	15,065	15,166	15,474	16,602	17,658
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,883	20,793	20,885	22,099	24,223	27,405	21,322	23,646	24,187	24,853	26,991	28,274
Other labor income	1,466	1,548	1,544	1,666	1,979	2,430	1,868	2,069	2,148	2,138	2,361	2,522
Proprietors' income[6]	8,919	5,618	8,444	9,094	9,127	10,026	22,605	11,095	23,034	24,162	20,850	24,975
Farm	7,298	3,779	6,508	7,028	6,487	7,206	13,756	2,297	14,412	15,140	10,846	14,396
Nonfarm	1,621	1,839	1,936	2,066	2,640	2,820	8,849	8,798	8,622	9,022	10,004	10,579
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,091	4,556	7,274	7,828	7,282	8,002	15,131	3,636	15,710	16,480	12,163	15,696
Nonfarm	22,177	23,403	23,599	25,031	28,047	31,859	30,664	33,174	33,659	34,673	38,039	40,075
Private	11,436	12,456	12,137	12,564	14,607	17,810	24,866	26,881	27,142	27,788	30,969	32,599
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	380	322	287	431	(D)	514
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	64	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	778	1,208	896	712	1,690	3,432	1,936	2,977	2,516	2,145	2,364	2,426
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	66	61	(D)	79	341	281	252	213	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,002	1,329	1,456	1,547	1,641	1,748	3,674	4,031	3,792	3,326	3,800	4,056
Wholesale trade	464	472	418	504	550	535	3,378	3,497	3,547	4,213	4,888	4,807
Retail trade	1,381	1,381	1,214	1,171	1,182	1,422	5,821	5,989	5,772	5,688	6,469	6,883
Finance, insurance, and real estate	307	330	361	359	337	336	2,304	2,348	2,452	2,927	2,916	2,915
Services	7,415	7,655	7,693	8,166	9,091	10,206	6,980	7,372	8,496	8,817	9,878	10,768
Government and government enterprises	10,741	10,947	11,462	12,467	13,440	14,049	5,798	6,293	6,517	6,885	7,070	7,476
Federal, civilian	5,212	5,006	5,089	5,737	6,312	6,692	941	932	912	982	1,071	1,155
Military	211	222	253	283	297	319	228	219	248	261	269	273
State and local	5,318	5,719	6,120	6,447	6,831	7,038	4,629	5,142	5,357	5,642	5,730	6,048

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Turner, South Dakota						Union, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,406**	**103,153**	**104,048**	**112,380**	**113,303**	**126,228**	**110,000**	**130,475**	**127,658**	**138,558**	**144,070**	**157,726**
Nonfarm personal income	76,880	77,698	81,861	85,274	89,578	97,888	100,006	104,230	108,448	113,726	120,960	132,107
Farm income[1]	10,526	25,455	22,187	27,106	23,725	28,340	9,994	26,245	19,210	24,832	23,110	25,619
Population (thousands)[2]	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.6	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.4	10.6	10.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,602**	**11,605**	**11,848**	**12,805**	**13,010**	**14,608**	**10,285**	**12,487**	**12,172**	**13,269**	**13,584**	**14,813**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,622	55,714	53,879	61,497	61,281	69,718	57,952	75,265	71,302	79,398	84,155	93,272
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,236	2,420	2,574	2,912	3,370	4,047	3,402	3,722	3,982	4,160	4,886	5,753
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,203	6,750	8,370	9,239	9,809	9,295	13,682	13,959	15,275	17,038	16,392	16,384
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,589	60,044	59,675	67,824	67,720	74,966	68,232	85,502	82,595	92,276	95,661	103,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,872	26,011	26,232	25,902	26,830	31,202	21,882	23,025	23,214	23,572	24,486	28,406
Plus: Transfer payments	15,945	17,098	18,141	18,654	18,753	20,060	19,886	21,948	21,849	22,710	23,923	25,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,283	19,171	19,025	20,140	21,604	24,375	33,837	35,636	36,926	39,603	44,266	49,528
Other labor income	1,664	1,709	1,723	1,813	2,010	2,284	3,605	3,709	4,005	4,366	4,850	5,553
Proprietors' income[6]	20,675	34,834	33,131	39,544	37,667	43,059	20,510	35,920	30,371	35,429	35,039	38,191
Farm	8,619	23,582	20,357	25,203	21,839	26,457	8,628	24,885	17,873	23,440	21,726	24,231
Nonfarm	12,056	11,252	12,774	14,341	15,828	16,602	11,882	11,035	12,498	11,989	13,313	13,960
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,526	25,455	22,187	27,106	23,725	28,340	9,994	26,245	19,210	24,832	23,110	25,619
Nonfarm	30,096	30,259	31,692	34,391	37,556	41,378	47,958	49,020	52,092	54,566	61,045	67,653
Private	23,905	23,510	24,917	27,255	30,038	33,601	40,667	40,927	43,569	45,583	51,695	58,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,350	1,106	698	1,108	1,090	1,101	463	386	388	406	462	471
Mining	85	107	(L)	(L)	71	73	82	108	79	54	77	81
Construction	2,257	2,572	2,885	2,877	3,279	3,155	2,481	2,246	2,476	2,291	2,714	2,700
Manufacturing	431	435	455	440	477	580	13,227	13,998	15,362	16,245	18,508	18,657
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,374	7,606	8,682	8,922	8,267	8,819
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,853	6,392	6,680	7,323	10,241	9,838
Transportation and public utilities	4,326	3,893	4,712	5,689	6,248	6,793	5,558	5,942	6,879	7,374	9,276	13,436
Wholesale trade	2,858	2,909	2,569	2,716	3,002	3,725	5,135	4,971	4,527	5,082	5,552	6,030
Retail trade	4,256	4,090	4,532	4,175	4,716	4,843	3,986	3,702	3,759	3,553	3,587	3,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,886	1,655	1,995	2,763	2,956	4,243	2,383	2,328	2,741	2,958	3,048	3,396
Services	6,456	6,743	7,031	7,439	8,199	9,088	7,352	7,246	7,358	7,620	8,471	9,436
Government and government enterprises	6,191	6,749	6,775	7,136	7,518	7,777	7,291	8,093	8,523	8,983	9,350	9,653
Federal, civilian	838	845	913	989	1,127	1,132	878	978	1,030	1,129	1,199	1,235
Military	265	271	308	326	335	342	313	319	362	388	408	421
State and local	5,088	5,633	5,554	5,821	6,056	6,303	6,100	6,796	7,131	7,466	7,743	7,997

	Walworth, South Dakota						Yankton, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,079**	**72,602**	**83,298**	**80,876**	**81,229**	**86,991**	**196,154**	**210,851**	**221,830**	**233,499**	**249,823**	**273,976**
Nonfarm personal income	66,552	67,416	68,465	69,069	74,043	79,646	189,870	192,797	205,951	212,701	227,798	250,043
Farm income[1]	13,527	5,186	14,833	11,807	7,186	7,345	6,284	18,054	15,879	20,798	22,025	23,933
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.5	19.1	18.9	18.8	18.7	18.9	18.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,858**	**10,826**	**12,399**	**12,237**	**12,384**	**13,375**	**10,267**	**11,130**	**11,810**	**12,458**	**13,248**	**14,565**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,556	41,302	50,311	48,261	47,012	48,341	140,862	152,481	156,712	174,281	189,594	207,190
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,478	2,743	2,736	2,806	3,223	3,572	9,113	9,671	10,240	10,875	12,353	14,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	500	418	572	594	504	649	−9,510	−9,432	−9,914	−11,578	−12,754	−15,297
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,578	38,977	48,147	46,049	44,293	45,418	122,239	133,378	136,558	151,828	164,487	177,793
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,989	19,337	20,020	19,233	19,965	23,201	40,604	42,085	47,353	42,802	44,544	51,641
Plus: Transfer payments	14,512	14,288	15,131	15,594	16,971	18,372	33,311	35,388	37,919	38,869	40,792	44,542
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,506	26,281	25,745	26,463	28,586	29,129	106,175	106,112	111,145	120,969	131,338	144,448
Other labor income	2,337	2,271	2,251	2,313	2,537	2,627	10,659	10,265	10,997	11,976	12,929	14,589
Proprietors' income[6]	20,713	12,750	22,315	19,485	15,889	16,585	24,028	36,104	34,570	41,336	45,327	48,153
Farm	12,714	4,395	14,069	11,026	6,424	6,599	4,963	16,772	14,642	19,533	20,790	22,727
Nonfarm	7,999	8,355	8,246	8,459	9,465	9,986	19,065	19,332	19,928	21,803	24,537	25,426
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,527	5,186	14,833	11,807	7,186	7,345	6,284	18,054	15,879	20,798	22,025	23,933
Nonfarm	35,029	36,116	35,478	36,454	39,826	40,996	134,578	134,427	140,833	153,483	167,569	183,257
Private	29,195	30,000	29,209	29,640	32,779	33,713	113,289	110,889	116,541	127,571	138,971	151,043
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	735	842	(D)	(D)	957	898	1,046	1,168	1,420	1,430	1,453
Mining	(D)	468	328	(D)	(D)	327	248	326	170	164	233	167
Construction	1,655	2,006	1,619	1,481	1,920	1,578	6,215	6,093	6,232	6,612	7,120	7,858
Manufacturing	664	682	618	561	831	1,024	31,242	28,992	31,009	35,931	39,743	43,911
Nondurable goods	664	682	618	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,411	5,143	5,330	5,283	4,421	5,439
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,831	23,849	25,679	30,648	35,322	38,472
Transportation and public utilities	5,430	5,535	5,416	5,239	5,616	5,662	7,026	7,114	6,916	7,860	8,746	8,411
Wholesale trade	3,482	3,490	3,147	3,452	3,477	3,378	7,346	7,309	7,139	7,723	8,713	9,822
Retail trade	7,058	6,588	6,056	6,142	6,901	7,044	21,131	20,284	20,586	21,472	22,662	24,386
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,910	1,708	1,849	1,993	1,977	1,929	4,754	5,241	6,130	6,849	6,412	6,286
Services	8,086	8,788	9,334	9,615	10,824	11,814	34,429	34,484	37,191	39,540	43,912	48,749
Government and government enterprises	5,834	6,116	6,269	6,814	7,047	7,283	21,289	23,538	24,292	25,912	28,598	32,214
Federal, civilian	1,112	1,147	1,155	1,150	1,162	1,144	2,195	3,143	3,138	3,462	5,256	7,339
Military	197	200	227	245	252	257	591	577	656	696	725	743
State and local	4,525	4,769	4,887	5,419	5,633	5,882	18,503	19,818	20,498	21,754	22,617	24,132

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ziebach, South Dakota					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**21,159**	**16,592**	**21,382**	**20,807**	**20,793**	**21,705**
Nonfarm personal income	11,826	12,786	12,602	13,310	14,231	15,113
Farm income[1]	9,333	3,806	8,780	7,497	6,562	6,592
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,622**	**6,658**	**8,825**	**8,746**	**8,639**	**9,127**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	12,711	6,991	12,025	11,440	10,556	10,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	222	222	230	276	296	320
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,155	2,157	2,143	2,010	2,365	2,379
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,644	8,926	13,938	13,174	12,625	12,688
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,144	3,892	3,779	3,651	3,826	4,461
Plus: Transfer payments	3,371	3,774	3,665	3,982	4,342	4,556
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,826	2,731	2,746	3,373	3,321	3,323
Other labor income	239	225	216	290	291	305
Proprietors' income[6]	9,646	4,035	9,063	7,777	6,944	7,001
Farm	8,978	3,457	8,438	7,134	6,196	6,221
Nonfarm	668	578	625	643	748	780
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	9,333	3,806	8,780	7,497	6,562	6,592
Nonfarm	3,378	3,185	3,245	3,943	3,994	4,037
Private	1,846	1,593	1,589	2,155	2,145	2,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(L)	52	57	62
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	416	205	138	568	503	419
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	236	193	192	186	213	210
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	335	328	359	323	298	298
Finance, insurance, and real estate	194	182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	328	337	377	430	478	531
Government and government enterprises	1,532	1,592	1,656	1,788	1,849	1,918
Federal, civilian	488	434	436	482	480	385
Military	72	77	88	88	92	94
State and local	972	1,081	1,132	1,218	1,277	1,439

See footnotes at end of tables.

Footnotes

(L) Less than $50,000 in earnings.
(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; estimates are included in total.
* The estimate shown here constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1. Farm income consists of proprietors' net income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.
2. Midyear population estimates of the Bureau of the Census. Estimates for 1986–88 reflect revisions available as of September 1989. In some instances, estimates prior to 1986 are not consistent with those for 1986–88. BEA prepared 1989 county population estimates based on the Census Bureau 1989 State estimates and on the 1986–88 trend in the Census Bureau county estimates.
3. Personal contributions for social insurance are included in earnings by type and industry but excluded from personal income.
4. U.S. adjustment for residence is the adjustment for border workers: Income of U.S. residents commuting outside U.S. borders to work less income of foreign residents commuting inside U.S. borders to work, plus certain Caribbean seasonal workers.
5. Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.
6. Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.
7. "Other" consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.
8. Includes local, interurban, and highway passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.
9. Includes security and commodity brokers and services; insurance carriers, agents, brokers, and services; real estate; holding and other investment companies; and combinations of the above.
10. The Far West region excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
11. Estimates reflect Alaska boroughs and Census Areas as defined in the 1980 decennial census. Estimates for 1988 reflect the separation of Aleutian Islands Census Area into Aleutians East Borough and Aleutians West Census Area.

Appendix A

Members of the BEA User Group

Alabama

Semoon Chang
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
University of South Alabama
Mobile, Alabama 36688
TEL: 205 460-6156

Parker Collins
Alabama Department of Economic and Community Affairs
P.O. Box 250347
Montgomery, Alabama 36125-0347
TEL: 205 284-8700

Deborah Hamilton
Center for Business and Economic Research
The University of Alabama
Box 870221
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35487-0221
TEL: 205 348-6191

Mac R. Holmes
Center for Business and Economic Services
Troy State University
Troy, Alabama 36082
TEL: 205 670-3144

Alaska

Gregg Erickson
Division of Policy
Pouch AD
Juneau, Alaska 99811-0164
TEL: 907 465-3568

Lee Gorsuch
Director, Institute of Social and Economic Research
University of Alaska
3211 Providence Drive
Anchorage, Alaska 99508
TEL: 907 786-7710

Arizona

Max Jerrell
College of Business Administration
Northern Arizona University
P.O. Box 15066
Flagstaff, Arizona 86011
TEL: 602 523-7405

Pia Montoya
Division of Economic and Business Research
The University of Arizona
B.P.A. Building, Office 500
Tucson, Arizona 85721
TEL: 602 621-2155

Mobin Qaheri
Senior Economic Specialist,
Planning and Policy Development
Arizona Department of Commerce
1700 West Washington, Fourth Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
TEL: 602 542-3866

Henry C. Reardon
Chief Economist, Joint Legislative Budget Committee
1716 West Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
TEL: 602 542-5491

Tom R. Rex
Manager of Research Support,
Center for Business Research
Arizona State University
Tempe, Arizona 85287-4406
TEL: 602 965-3961

Arkansas

Donald Market
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration; Room 443
University of Arkansas
Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
TEL: 501 575-4151

Neva Wayman
University of Arkansas-Little Rock Library 512
Regional Economic Analysis
2801 South University
Little Rock, Arkansas 72204
TEL: 501 569-8551

California

Patricia C. Inouye
Government Documents Department
Shields Library
University of California-Davis
Davis, California 95616
TEL: 916 752-1624

John G. Sanzone
Director, University Center for
Economic Development and Planning
California State University-Chico
Chico, California 95929-0765
TEL: 916 898-4598

Pauline P. Sweezey
Financial and Economic Research
Department of Finance
915 L Street, 8th Floor
Sacramento, California 95814-3701
TEL: 916 322-2263

University of California
Data Archive and Technical Assistance
ATTN: Fred Gey
University of California-Berkeley
2538 Channing Way
Berkeley, California 94720
TEL: 415 642-1472

Colorado

John W. Green
Department of Economics
University of Northern Colorado
Greeley, Colorado 80639
TEL: 303 351-2739

Gin Hayden
Systems Analyst,
Graduate School of Business Administration
University of Colorado
Campus Box 420
Boulder, Colorado 80309
TEL: 303 492-8227

Reid T. Reynolds
Colorado Division of Local Government
ATTN: Jim Westkott
1313 Sherman Street, Room 520
Denver, Colorado 80203
TEL: 303 866-2156

Curt Wiedeman
Office of State Planning and Budget
111 State Capitol Building
Denver, Colorado 80203
TEL: 303 866-3319

Connecticut

Ming J. Wu
Budget Specialist, Office of Policy and Management
80 Washington Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06106
TEL: 203 566-8342 and 3960

Delaware

Doug Clendaniel
Delaware Development Office
99 Kings Highway
P.O. Box 1401
Dover, Delaware 19903
TEL: 302 736-4271

James Craig
Bureau of Economics and Statistics
Department of Finance
Carvel State Office Building 10th Floor
820 North French Street
Wilmington, Delaware 19801
TEL: 302 571-3324

Edgar Williamson
Senior Librarian
University of Delaware Library
Newark, Delaware 19717-5267
TEL: 302 451-2432

District of Columbia

Gan Ahuja
District of Columbia Planning Office
Presidential Building, Suite 570
415 12th Street, NW.
Washington, D.C. 20004
TEL: 202 727-6533

Paul des Jardin
Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments
777 North Capitol Street, NE., Suite 300
Washington, D.C. 20002-4201
TEL: 202 223-6800, ext. 399

Dick Gabler
Department of Finance and Revenue
Municipal Center, Room 4130
300 Indiana Avenue, NW.
Washington, D.C. 20001
TEL: 202 727-6027

Florida

Thomas A. Charles
Research Associate,
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of South Florida
COBA BSN3403
4202 East Fowler Avenue
Tampa, Florida 33620-5500
TEL: 813 974-4266

Janet Galvez
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
University of Florida
221 Matherly Hall
Gainesville, Florida 32611
TEL: 904 392-0171

David Heisser
Government Publications
University of Miami Library
P.O. Box 248214
Coral Gables, Florida 33124
TEL: 305 284-3155

Librarian
Research Library
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Florida Department of Commerce
Collins Building
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2000
TEL: 904 487-2971

Sarah Voyles
Executive Office of the Governor
The Capitol
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
TEL: 904 487-2814

Georgia

Tshai Alemayehu
Bureau of Business Research
School of Business
Savannah State College
Savannah, Georgia 31404
TEL: 912 356-2830

Louise Allen
Assistant Director, Research Division
Georgia Department of Industry and Trade
285 Peachtree Center Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
TEL: 404 656-7655

Robin Kirkpatrick
Georgia Office of Planning and Budget
254 Washington Street SW., Room 640
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-8501
TEL: 404 656-0911

Richard Leacy
Head, Government Documents and Maps Department
Georgia Institute of Technology Library
Atlanta, Georgia 30332
TEL: 404 894-4519

Albert W. Niemi, Jr.
Selig Center for Economic Growth
ATTN: Suzanne A. Lindsay
The University of Georgia
Brooks Hall
Athens, Georgia 30602
TEL: 404 542-4085

Donald Ratajczak
Economic Forecast
Georgia State University
30 Pryor, Room 715
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
TEL: 404 651-3282

Hawaii

Richard Y. P. Joun
Department of Business and Economic Development
P.O. Box 2359
Honolulu, Hawaii 96804
TEL: 808 548-4612

Robert Koike
Tax Research and Planning Officer,
Hawaii Department of Taxation
P.O. Box 259
Honolulu, Hawaii 96809
TEL: 808 548-7635

Idaho

Mike Ferguson
Division of Financial Management
State of Idaho
ATTN: Derek Santos
Statehouse, Room 122
Boise, Idaho 83720
TEL: 208 334-2950

Lawrence H. Merk
Director, Center for Business Development and Research
College of Business and Economics
University of Idaho
Moscow, Idaho 82843
TEL: 208 885-6611

Alan Porter
Idaho Department of Commerce
700 West State Street
Boise, Idaho 83720
TEL: 208 334-2470

Charles L. Skoro
Economics Department
Boise State University
1910 University Drive
Boise, Idaho 83725
TEL: 208 385-1117

Paul Zelus
Center for Business Research and Services
Idaho State University
Campus Box 8450
Pocatello, Idaho 83209
TEL: 208 236-3050

Illinois

Roger Beck
Chairman, Department of Agribusiness Economics
Southern Illinois University
Carbondale, Illinois 62901
TEL: 618 453-2421

Wallace Biermann
Division of Research and Analysis
Department of Commerce and Community Affairs
620 East Adams
Springfield, Illinois 62701
TEL: 217 782-1438

Sue Ebetsch
Coordinator, Illinois State Data Center Cooperative
Illinois Bureau of the Budget
605 Stratton Building
Springfield, Illinois 62706
TEL: 217 782-3500

Martha Greene
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
University of Illinois
428 Commerce West
1206 South Sixth Street
Champaign, Illinois 61820
TEL: 217 244-3099

Indiana

Terry Creeth
Indiana Business Research Center
801 West Michigan Street BS4015
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202-5151
TEL: 317 274-2204

Roberta Eads
Indiana State Data Center
Indiana State Library
140 North Senate Avenue
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
TEL: 317 232-3735

Bob Lain
Research Office
Indiana Department of Commerce
One North Capitol, Suite 700
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204-2288
TEL: 317 233-3559

Morton J. Marcus
Research Economist, Division of Research
School of Business
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana 47405
TEL: 812 855-5507

Iowa

Ron Amosson
Office of the State Comptroller
Iowa State Capitol, Room 12
Des Moines, Iowa 50319
TEL: 515 281-3078

Daniel Otto
Extension Economist
Iowa State University
560 Heady Hall
Ames, Iowa 50011
TEL: 515 294-7518

Harvey Siegelman
State Economist
Department of Economic Development
200 East Grand Avenue
Des Moines, Iowa 50309
TEL: 515 242-4868

Charles H. Whiteman
Department of Economics
The University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
TEL: 319 335-0835

Kansas

Carlene Hill Forrest
Center for Economic Development
and Business Research
W. Frank Barton School of Business
The Wichita State University
1845 Fairmount, Campus Box 48
Wichita, Kansas 67208-1595
TEL: 316 689-3225

Marc Galbraith
Kansas State Library
State Capitol Building, Room 343-N
Topeka, Kansas 66612
TEL: 913 296-3296

Thelma Helyar
Institute for Public Policy and Business Research
The University of Kansas
607 Blake Hall
Lawrence, Kansas 66045-2960
TEL: 913 864-3701

Debbie McCaskill
Director of Market Analysis
Kansas Department of Commerce
400 West 8th; Suite 500
Topeka, Kansas 66603-3957
TEL: 913 296-3760

Kentucky

Ron Crouch
Director, Urban Studies Center
University of Louisville
Department SDC
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
TEL: 502 588-6626

Roy Sigafus
Center for Business and Economic Research
University of Kentucky
301 Mathews Building
Lexington, Kentucky 40506-0047
TEL: 606 257-7678

James A. Street
Deputy Director, Office of Financial Management
and Economic Analysis
Finance and Administration Cabinet
318 Capitol Annex
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
TEL: 502 564-2924

Louisiana

Louisiana State Planning Office
ATTN: Karen Paterson
P.O. Box 94095
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804
TEL: 504 342-7410

Vincent Maruggi
Division of Business and Economic Research
University of New Orleans
New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
TEL: 504 286-6248

James Robert Michael
Director, Research Division
Louisiana Tech University
P.O. Box 10318
Ruston, Louisiana 71272
TEL: 318 257-3701

Loren Scott
College of Business Administration
Louisiana State University
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803-6306
TEL: 504 388-3779

Jerry L. Wall
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
Northeast Louisiana University
Monroe, Louisiana 71209
TEL: 318 342-1215

Maine

Stephen J. Adams
State Economist, Maine State Planning Office
184 State Street
State House Station 38
Augusta, Maine 04333
TEL: 207 289-3261

James H. Breece
New England Electronic Data Center
Department of Economics
University of Maine at Orono
Stevens Hall
Orono, Maine 04469
TEL: 207 581-1862

Phil Gardner
Research Division
Bureau of Taxation
Station 24
Augusta, Maine 04333
TEL: 207 289-4702

Robert C. McMahon
Center for Business and Economic Research
University of Southern Maine
96 Falmouth Street
Portland, Maine 04103
TEL: 207 780-4308

Maryland

Peggy Dalton
Guild Center
Economics Department
Frostburg State University
Frostburg, Maryland 21532-1099
TEL: 301 689-4386

Michael Lettre
Assistant Director, Maryland Office of Planning
301 West Preston Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
TEL: 301 225-4450

Lester Salamon
Associate Director, Institute for Policy Studies
The Johns Hopkins University
Shriver Hall
Baltimore, Maryland 21218
TEL: 301 338-7174

Massachusetts

Stephen P. Coelen
Director, Massachusetts Institute for
Social and Economic Research
University of Massachusetts
128 Thompson Hall
Amherst, Massachusetts 01003
TEL: 413 545-3460

Carla Miller
Massachusetts State Data Center
State House, Room 50
c/o MISER
P.O. Box 219
Boston, Massachusetts 02133-0219
TEL: 617 727-4537

Gregory Perkins
Research Director, Boston Redevelopment Authority
1 City Hall Square
Boston, Massachusetts 02201
TEL: 617 242-7400, ext. 5586

Michigan

Warren Gregory
House Fiscal Agency
Roosevelt Building 3rd Floor
222 Seymour Street
Lansing, Michigan 48901
TEL: 517 373-8080

Mark Haas
Michigan Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 30225
525 W. Ottawa
Lansing, Michigan 48909
TEL: 517 373-4600

Dan Kitchel
Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Department of the Treasury
Lewis Cass Building
P.O. Box 30026
Lansing, Michigan 48922
TEL: 517 373-2958

Bettie Landauer-Menchik
Center for the Redevelopment of Industrialized States
Michigan State University
403 Olds Hall
East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1047
TEL: 517 353-3255

Minnesota

Jerrold M. Peterson
Acting Director,
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Minnesota-Duluth
Room 150 SBE
Duluth, Minnesota 55812
TEL: 218 726-7298

David Rademacher
Office of the State Demographer
Minnesota State Planning Agency
300 Centennial Office Building
St. Paul, Minnesota 55155
TEL: 612 297-3255

Carroll Rock
State Agricultural Statistician,
Agricultural Statistics Division
Minnesota Department of Agriculture
P.O. Box 7068
St. Paul, Minnesota 55107
TEL: 612 296-2230

Wendy Treadwell
Machine-Readable Data Center
University of Minnesota
Wilson Library Room 1
309 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455-0414
TEL: 612 624-4389

Mississippi

Missy Lee
Information Services Library
Mississippi Institutions of Higher Learning
3825 Ridgewood Road
Jackson, Mississippi 39211
TEL: 601 982-6314

R. Eric Reidenbach
Center for Business Development and Research
University of Southern Mississippi
Southern Station Box 5094
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406-5094
TEL: 601 266-7011

J. William Rush
Associate Dean, Office of External Affairs
Mississippi State University
ATTN: Janis Bryant
P.O. Drawer 5288
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762
TEL: 601 325-3817

Max W. Williams
Center for Population Studies
The University of Mississippi
Bondurant Building, Room 3W
University, Mississippi 38677
TEL: 601 232-7288

Missouri

Marlys Davis
Census Data Center
Missouri State Library
2002 Missouri Blvd.; P.O. Box 387
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
TEL: 314 751-2361

Tom Kruckemeyer
Planner, Division of Budget and Planning
Office of Administration
Capitol Building, Room 124
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
TEL: 314 751-2345

Edward H. Robb
Director,
Business and Public Administration Research Center
University of Missouri-Columbia
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211
TEL: 314 882-4805

Montana

Paul E. Polzin
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Montana
Missoula, Montana 59812
TEL: 406 243-5113

Patricia Roberts
Census and Economic Information Center
Montana Department of Commerce
1424 Ninth Avenue
Helena, Montana 59620-0535
TEL: 406 444-4393

Nebraska

Gary B. Heinicke
Administrator, Research Division
Nebraska Department of Revenue
P.O. Box 94818
Lincoln, Nebraska 68509
TEL: 402 471-2971, ext. 284

Tim K. Himberger
Center for Applied Urban Research
The University of Nebraska-Omaha
Omaha, Nebraska 68182
TEL: 402 554-2764

F. Charles Lamphear
Bureau of Business Research
The University of Nebraska-Lincoln
200 College of Business Administration
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588-0406
TEL: 402 472-2334 or 472-2335

Nevada

Martin Kyte
Operations Manager,
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Nevada-Reno
Reno, Nevada 89557-0016
TEL: 702 784-4820

Betty McNeal
Nevada State Library and Archives
Capitol Complex
Carson City, Nevada 89710
TEL: 702 885-5160

New Hampshire

George Bruno
New Hampshire Department of
Resources and Economic Development
105 Loudon Road
Concord, New Hampshire 03302
TEL: 603 271-2591 or 271-1757

Thomas J. Duffy
Senior Planner, Office of State Planning
2 1/2 Beacon Street
Concord, New Hampshire 03301
TEL: 603 271-2155

William E. Pillsbury, Jr.
New Hampshire Office of Industrial Development
P.O. Box 856
Concord, New Hampshire 03301
TEL: 603 271-2591

New Jersey

Connie O. Hughes
Division of Labor Market and Demographic Research
New Jersey Department of Labor
CN 388, John Fitch Plaza
Trenton, New Jersey 08625
TEL: 609 984-2593

Librarian
Bureau of Economic Research
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
New Jersey Hall
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
TEL: 201 932-8019

Henry A. Watson
Director, Center for Health Statistics
New Jersey Department of Health
CN 360, Room 405
Trenton, New Jersey 08625
TEL: 609 984-6703

New Mexico

Gerard P. Bradley
Chief, Economic Research and Analysis
New Mexico Department of Labor
401 Broadway, NE., P.O. Box 1928
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103
TEL: 505 841-8645

Brian McDonald
Director, Institute for Applied Research Services
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
The University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131
TEL: 505 277-2216

James T. Peach
Department of Economics
New Mexico State University
Box 30001, Department 3CQ
Las Cruces, New Mexico 88003-0001
TEL: 505 646-3113

Carol Selleck
Economic Development and Tourism Department
Joseph Montoya Building
Sante Fe, New Mexico 87503
TEL: 505 827-0276

New York

William T. Grainger
Bureau of Economic and Demographic Information
New York State Department of Economic Development
One Commerce Plaza, Room 910
Albany, New York 12245
TEL: 518 474-1161

Barclay G. Jones
Director, Program in Urban and Regional Studies
Cornell University
106 West Sibley Hall
Ithaca, New York 14853
TEL: 607 256-4331

Ronald J. Ortiz
Demographer, Population Division
New York City Department of Planning
22 Reade Street, 4 West
New York, New York 10007
TEL: 212 720-3446

North Carolina

John E. Connaughton
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Friday Building, Room 232
Highway 49
Charlotte, North Carolina 28223
TEL: 704 547-2185

Director
Tax Research Division
North Carolina Department of Revenue
P.O. Box 25000
Raleigh, North Carolina 27640
TEL: 919 733-4549

Rick Kirkpatrick
Director, Bureau of Economic and Business Research
John A. Walker College of Business
Appalachian State University
Boone, North Carolina 28608
TEL: 704 262-6127

Delos Monteith
Center for Improving Mountain Living
Western Carolina University
Cullowhee, North Carolina 28723
TEL: 704 227-7492

James F. Smith
Graduate School of Business Administration
The University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27599-3490
TEL: 919 962-3176

Francine J. Stevenson
Director, State Data Center
Office of State Budget and Management
116 West Jones Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27603-8005
TEL: 919 733-7061

North Dakota

Sid Bender
Office of State Tax Commissioner
State Capitol
Bismarck, North Dakota 58505
TEL: 701 224-3402

Bulent Uyar
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of North Dakota
Box 8255, University Station
290 Gamble Hall
Grand Forks, North Dakota 58202
TEL: 701 777-2637

Carol Vavrosky
Department of Agricultural Economics
North Dakota State University
Fargo, North Dakota 58105-5636
TEL: 701 237-7400

Ohio

Steven Howe
Southwest Ohio Regional Data Center
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 132
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221
TEL: 513 475-5028

Leroy Hushak
Deptartment of Agricultural Economics
and Rural Sociology
The Ohio State University
2120 Fyffe Road
Columbus, Ohio 43210-1099
TEL: 614 292-3548

Paul J. Kozlowski
Toledo Economic Information System
College of Business Administration
The University of Toledo
Stranahan Hall
Toledo, Ohio 43606
TEL: 419 537-2067

Geraldine Waller
Ohio Data Users Center
P.O. Box 1001 26th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43266-0101
TEL: 614 466-2115

Oklahoma

Ahmed Abo-Basha
Director, Office of Business and Economic Research
Oklahoma State University
345 College of Business Administration
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74078
TEL: 405 744-5125

John McCraw
Center for Economic and Management Research
The University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks Street, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
TEL: 405 325-2931

Karen Selland
Oklahoma State Data Center
Oklahoma Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 26980
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73126-0980
TEL: 405 843-9770

Oregon

Arthur Ayre
Oregon Economic Development Department
775 Summer Street, NE.
Salem, Oregon 97310
TEL: 503 373-1200

Stanley D. Miles
Extension Economic Information Office
Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Oregon State University
219 Ballard Extension Hall
Corvallis, Oregon 97331-3601
TEL: 503 754-2942

Karen Seidel
Bureau of Governmental Research and Service
University of Oregon
P.O. Box 3177
Eugene, Oregon 97403-0177
TEL: 503 686-5232

Paul Warner
State Economist, Executive Department
155 Cottage Street, NE.
Salem, Oregon 97310
TEL: 503 378-3405

Pennsylvania

Ralph L. Bangs
Research Associate, The University of Pittsburgh
121 University Place
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15260
TEL: 412 624-3856

Michael Behney
Pennsylvania State Data Center
The Pennsylvania State University
Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057
TEL: 717 948-6336

Paul H. Rigby
The Pennsylvania State University
ATTN: Doris J. Bickle
108 Business Administration Building II
University Park, Pennsylvania 16802
TEL: 814 865-7669

Robert Sechrist
Director, Institute for Research and Community Service
Indiana University at Pennsylvania
110 Stright Hall
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15705-1087
TEL: 412 357-2251

Rhode Island

Vincent K. Harrington
Rhode Island Department of Economic Development
7 Jackson Walkway
Providence, Rhode Island 02903
TEL: 401 277-2601

South Carolina

Betsy Jane Clary
Director, Bureau of Economic and Business Research
School of Business and Economics
College of Charleston
9 Liberty Street
Charleston, South Carolina 29424
TEL: 803 792-8107

William Gillespie
Division of Research and Statistics
Rembert Dennis Building, Room 440
1000 Assembly Street
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
TEL: 803 734-3798

Randy Martin
Director, Division of Research
College of Business Administration
University of South Carolina
Columbia, South Carolina 29208
TEL: 803 777-2510

South Dakota

Donald Lewis
Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
414 East Clark
Vermillion, South Dakota 57069
TEL: 605 677-5287

Janet R. Wilson
Librarian, Economics Library
South Dakota State University
Box 504A Scobey Hall
Brookings, South Dakota 57007
TEL: 605 688-4142

Tennessee

Charles Brown
Planning Analyst IV, State Planning Office
309 John Sevier Building
500 Charlotte Avenue
Nashville, Tennessee 37219
TEL: 615 741-1676

Bobby N. Corcoran
Middle Tennessee State University
P.O. Box 485
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132
TEL: 615 898-2520

David Hake
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
ATTN: Patricia A. Price
The University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tennessee 37996
TEL: 615 974-5441

Ed Jernigan
State Data Center
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
Memphis State University
Memphis, Tennessee 38152
TEL: 901 454-2281

Texas

F. G. Bloodworth
Section Chief, Water Uses and Projections
Texas Water Development Board
P.O. Box 13231, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
TEL: 512 463-7940

Brenda Burris
Institute for Studies in Business
College of Business
The University of Texas at San Antonio
San Antonio, Texas 78249
TEL: 512 691-4317

Robert F. Hodgin
Director, Bureau of Research
University of Houston-Clear Lake City
2700 Bay Area Boulevard, Box 288
Houston, Texas 77058
TEL: 713 488-7170

Susan Tully
Texas State Data Center
Texas Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 12728, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
TEL: 512 472-5059

Rita Wright
Bureau of Business Research
The University of Texas at Austin
P.O. Box 7459, University Station
Austin, Texas 78713
TEL: 512 471-5180

Utah

Kenneth E. Jensen
Labor Economist
Utah Department of Employment Security
P.O. Box 11249
Salt Lake City, Utah 84147-0249
TEL: 801 533-2372

R. Thayne Robson
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
The University of Utah
KDGB 401
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112
TEL: 801 581-7274

State Data Center
ATTN: Linda Smith
116 State Capitol Building
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114
TEL: 801 581-7274

Thomas M. Williams
Senior Economist, Utah State Tax Commission
519 Heber M. Wells Building
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84134
TEL: 801 530-6093

Vermont

Jeff Carr
Office of Policy Research and Coordination
Pavilion Office Building
109 State Street
Montpelier, Vermont 05602
TEL: 802 828-3326

Virginia

Randy Austin
Department of Agricultural Economics
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061-0401
TEL: 703 231-7936

John L. Knapp
Center for Public Service
University of Virginia
Dynamics Building, 4th Floor
2015 Ivy Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
TEL: 804 924-3434

Roy L. Pearson
Director, Bureau of Business Research
School of Business Administration
College of William and Mary
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185
TEL: 804 221-2930

Richard A. Phillips
Editor, *Hampton Roads Ecomomic Report*
School of Business Administration
Old Dominion University
Norfolk, Virginia 23508-8507
TEL: 804 440-4713

Larry Robinson
Department of Planning and Budget
445 Ninth Street Office Building
P.O. Box 1422
Richmond, Virginia 23211
TEL: 804 786-8624

Washington

Byron Angel
Forecasting Division
Office of Financial Management
Insurance Building, Room 450
AQ-44
Olympia, Washington 98504-0201
TEL: 206 586-2478

Bret Bertolin
Office of the Forecast Council
Mail Stop FJ-33
Olympia, Washington 98504
TEL: 206 586-6736

Philip J. Bourque
Professor of Business Economics
The Graduate School of Business Administration
University of Washington
DJ-10
Seattle, Washington 98195
TEL: 206 543-4484

Gary W. Smith
Extension Economist, Washington State University
203C Hulbert Hall
Pullman, Washington 99164-6210
TEL: 509 335-2852

West Virginia

Linda Culp
Bureau of Business Research
West Virginia University
323 Business and Economic Building
P.O. Box 6025
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6025
TEL: 304 293-5837

Fred Cutlip
Director, Community Development Division
ATTN: Mary C. Harless
Building 6, Room B-553
Capitol Complex
Charleston, West Virginia 25305
TEL: 304 348-4010

Allan Mierke
Assistant Tax Commissioner
Department of Tax and Revenue
West Wing Penthouse
P.O. Drawer 2389
Charleston, West Virginia 25328
TEL: 304 348-3478

Wisconsin

Director
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Wisconsin-La Crosse
204 North Hall
1725 State Street
La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601
TEL: 608 785-8500

Robert Naylor
Demographics Services Center
Department of Administration
101 South Webster Street, 6th Floor
P.O. Box 7868
Madison, Wisconsin 53707-7868
TEL: 608 266-1927

Gene Schubert
Wisconsin Department of Revenue
125 South Webster Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53702
TEL: 608 266-8132

William A. Strang
Associate Dean for External Relations
The University of Wisconsin at Madison
1155 Observatory Drive
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
TEL: 608 262-1550

Wyoming

Mary Byrnes
Economic Analysis Division
Department of Administration and Information
Emerson Building Room 327E
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002
TEL: 307 777-7504

G. Fred Doll
Associate Director, Survey Research Center
University of Wyoming
P.O. Box 3925
Laramie, Wyoming 82071
TEL: 307 766-5141

Clynn Phillips
Associate Director
Department of Economics
The University of Wyoming
P.O. Box 3985, University Station
Laramie, Wyoming 82071
TEL: 307 766-2178

Appendix B

Availability of Tables from the Regional Economic Information System

Table	Time series	Frequency	Time lag	Media		
				Paper	Tape	Diskette
QUARTERLY SERIES * *(Available for United States, Regions, and States)*						
Quarterly Personal Income (Table SQ1)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	.....	.....
Quarterly Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (SQ5)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	T	D
Quarterly Wages and Salaries by Major Source and Major Industry (SQ7)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	T	D
STATE ANNUAL SERIES *(Available for United States, Regions, and States)*						
State Summary Tables (SA1–3) Personal Income Population Per Capita Personal Income	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (SA5)	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Wage and Salary Disbursements by Industry (SA7)	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Employees by Industry (SA25)	1969–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Wage and Salary Employees by Industry (SA27)	1969–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Transfer Payments (SA35)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Farm Income and Expenses (SA45)	1969–90	Annually	9 months	P	T	D
Personal Tax and Nontax Payments (SA50)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Disposable Personal Income (SA51–53)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	.....	.....
COUNTY ANNUAL SERIES * *(Available for United States, Regions, States, Counties, and Metropolitan Areas)*						
Summary Tables (CA1–3) Personal Income Population Per Capita Personal Income	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Per Capita Personal Income Rankings (CA4)	1989	Annually	16 months	P	.....	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (CA5.2)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Major Industry (CA5.1)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Employees by Industry (CA25)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Regional Economic Profile (CA30)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Wage and Salary Summary Tables (CA34) Total Wages and Salaries Wage and Salary Employment Average Wage per Job	1969–89	Annually	12 months	P	T	D
BEARFACTS (BEA Regional FACT Sheet)	1979–89 1988–89	Annually	16 months	P	.....	D
Transfer Payments (CA35)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Farm Income and Expenses (CA45)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Census Journey to Work	1960,70,80	Decennial census	.....	P	T	.....

* Data for the Quarterly and County Annual Series are available annually on CD-ROM for $35.00.

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1991 - 297 - 314

New from BEA!

CD-ROM

Containing Over 20 Years of Economic Data For All U.S. Counties and Metro Areas

Have local area economic data at your fingertips with this new product from the Bureau of Economic Analysis. The CD-ROM contains annual data for 3,107 counties and 337 metropolitan areas for 1969—89, including:

- Personal income by major source
- Per capita personal income
- Earnings by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) two-digit industry
- Full- and part-time employment by SIC one-digit industry
- Regional economic profiles
- Transfer payments by major program
- Farm income and expenses



The CD-ROM contains 450 megabytes of data and documentation. All the estimates are stored as ASCII files that can be accessed in either sequential or random mode. The package includes a program, on a separate floppy disk, that allows the user to display, print, or copy one or more of the standard tables.

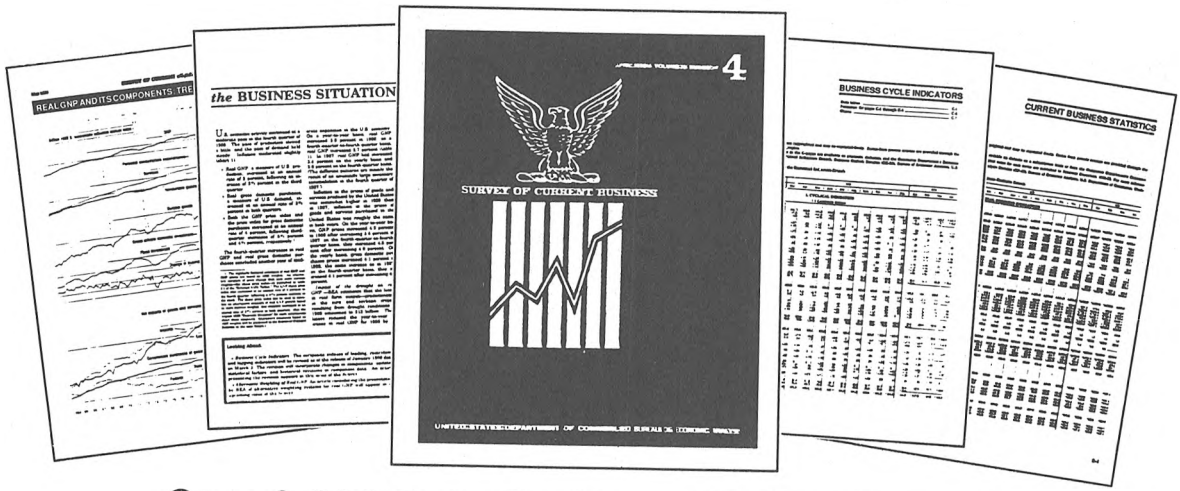
All this for $35.00!

To Order

Request Accession No. 55-89-30-599, enclose a check or money order for $35.00 payable to Bureau of Economic Analysis, and mail to: Public Information Office, Order Desk, BE-53, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington DC 20230. Be sure to include your return address.

Telephone (202) 523-0777 for further information or to place an order using MasterCard or VISA.

Comprehensive Information on the U.S. Economy



Over 2,000 Data Series — Updated Monthly

The SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS provides the broad scope and the statistical detail to keep you informed, month by month, about U.S. economic conditions. It is the journal of record for many of the headline-making economic statistics that influence decisionmakers in business and government, including:

GNP,

Personal income (both national and regional),

Leading economic indicators, and

U.S. balance of payments.

The SURVEY's articles analyze these numbers and present the statistical detail and methodologies that underlie them.

The SURVEY also contains two statistical sections that present an array of economic data from public and private sources.

• The "Business Cycle Indicators" section consists of tables and charts for over 250 series that are widely used in business cycle analysis.

• The "Current Business Statistics" section consists of tables for over 1,900 series covering general business activities and specific industries.

To keep up with the rapidly changing U.S. economy, subscribe to the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS today.

Superintendent of Documents **Subscriptions** Order Form

Order Processing Code:
*6859

☐ **YES,** please send me the following indicated subscriptions:

Charge your order. It's easy!
To fax your orders and inquiries—(202) 275-0019

S3

_____ subscription(s) of SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, SCUB: *second-class mail* -- $23.00 domestic, $28.75 foreign; *first-class mail* -- $52.00 domestic. For foreign air mail prices, call (202) 275-3097.

The total cost of my order is $_____.

Order by telephone: (202) 783-3238.

_____
(Company or personal name) (Please type or print)

_____
(Additional address/attention line)

_____
(Street address)

_____
(City, State, ZIP Code)

(_____)
_____
(Daytime phone including area code)

Please Choose Method of Payment:

☐ Check payable to the Superintendent of Documents

☐ GPO Deposit Account ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐

☐ VISA or MasterCard Account

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

_____
(Credit card expiration date)

Thank you for your order!

_____
(Signature)

6/91

Mail To: Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402-9371 USA